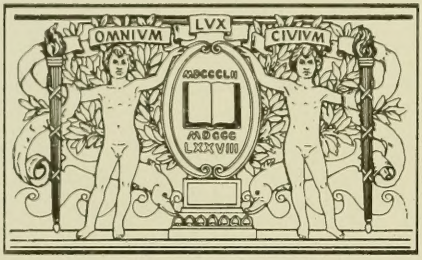
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06663 785 9

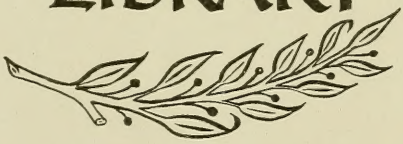
THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

COMBINED EDITION

30.00
-5



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY



Nellie Pickens Anderson

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

COMBINED EDITION

Including A Reprint
Of The 1951 Edition
By NELLIE PICKENS ANDERSON

— plus —

A New Supplement and Index
Of The Combined Editions

Edited by
ELIZABETH COWAN SNEAD SHUE
and LLOYD C. SHUE

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1981

Copyright © 1981
Elizabeth Cowan Snead Shue
and
Lloyd C. Shue

CS71
P58
1981

Permission to reproduce
in any form may be
secured from the authors

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:

Elizabeth Shue
5810 Falkirk Rd.
Baltimore, MD 21239

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 81-80300

Originally printed, 1951
Knoxville, TN

Published for the authors by
Gateway Press, Inc.
111 Water Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Made in the United States of America

FOREWORD TO THE COMBINED EDITIONS OF 1951 AND 1981

Thirty years ago Nellie Pickens Anderson had just completed THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY history and this book was going to press for the first time. Years of gentle digging was about to be shared with the whole family. But, a family history has no beginning and no end, it doesn't even have a resting place, so no sooner did the record get published than enquiries came concerning the continuation of the record. What was the plan for future generations? This concern grew for twenty years, until at a Pickens' family reunion a committee was chosen to collect new data. Nellie Pickens Anderson was the natural one to turn to for help and she agreed to give general supervision. She felt that the new generations should be the primary movers this time. However, she wrote letters, attended committee meetings and became considerably involved. Data was slow in arriving, people were difficult to trace, the new generations were moving here and there and personal contact was limited. Then in 1977 the updated book was discussed again. There was a problem of how it should be done. Was it to be a rewritten book or a new book of later generations? The plan eventually adopted was to reprint the first book because of its contents and the continued demand for it and to add the updated material with an index to cover both parts of the book. For continuity the identification system (page 58) used in the first book has been applied.

New data is added as a continuation of the material originally presented. Generally we have not repeated data previously given, only enough to help tie the old with the new. Reference is made to the page where the old material is to be found and it is anticipated that there will be much shifting from back to front of the book.

No attempt is being made to add to the early history of the family. We have found that many family histories have been written in the past thirty years and suggest that those who desire more information try their historical libraries. At the McClung Library in Knoxville, Tennessee, a part of the Knoxville Library, there are numerous books of family history: Davis, DeArmond, Creswell, Huffaker, McCroskey, McCammon, to name a few.

Some advertising has been done and some fortunate enquiries have resulted in many family members being located. Two important finds have been made. Margaret Pickens, the fifth child of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens, had been lost to the family since the reading of her father's will in 1831. Sometime after the

publication of THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY letters began to arrive from her descendants. Included in the Supplement is a record of those descendants as recorded and published by Mrs. Lloyd J. Martin of West Covina, California. Mrs. Edna Hughes, daughter of Mrs. James Clover has also assisted in updating the record of Margaret Pickens. Another child of John and Letitia Pickens, the third, was also lost after the reading of the father's will. His record has not been found, but a double gravestone at Calhoun, Tennessee may be his and if it is adds a bit of information. The double headstone is to Father and Mother. The dates given for John Pickens are December 25, 1788 (the date of John, the son of John and Letitia Pickens, as found in the family Bible, see page 57). On the other side of this double stone is the inscription, Nancy, wife of John Pickens, born September 25, 1792 died June 16, 1860. These headstones were found by Remah Grayson Newman of Ducktown, Tennessee. We are looking forward to some family member coming forward with a complete history of this couple.

Those who are left out of the Supplement are left out because we couldn't find you, or maybe you failed to send in a data sheet. For the next several years we will welcome new material and if sufficient new data arrives will try to assemble another supplement and possibly issue a paper-back booklet.

The Committee for the updated material is:

Mrs. Bill Pickens, Chairman
Elizabeth Redwine
Juanita Murphy
Paul Pickens
Beulah Barbee

Elizabeth Cowan Snead Shue and
Lloyd C. Shue, Editors

PREFACE TO THE COMBINED EDITIONS OF 1951 AND 1981

As I reflect on the twenty-eight years since The John Pickens Family was first printed, I rejoice that the material in the book has been of value and interest to so many people. Through the book many new contacts have been established, and I feel there has been a strengthening of the ties of this far-flung group of relatives.

During the years I joined a garden club and the Daughters of the American Revolution, serving as Regent of the Mary Blount Chapter and District Director, as well as continuing to gather volumes of information on many lines of family history. In October of 1971 Bert and I celebrated our fiftieth wedding anniversary with an open house at our home in Rockford. Since Bert's death on May 1, 1975 I have continued to live on at this lovely place where I came as a bride.

For ten years there has been a great deal of interest in publishing an update of the John Pickens family. Much material has been gathered by the representatives of the various family lines and now with the coordinating and editing of Elizabeth Shue that time has come.

In my 90th year I am grateful to the committee for their diligence, and I am glad that I am able to see the printing of this volume, including a reprint of my original book and the connected updated section. It is my hope that some of you will be excited by the results and consequently inspired to record the facts and personalities of today and the future as you live out the years and generations of this family.

My love and good wishes to each one of you.

Nellie Pickens Anderson

Sept. 18, 1979 Nellie Pickens Anderson

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

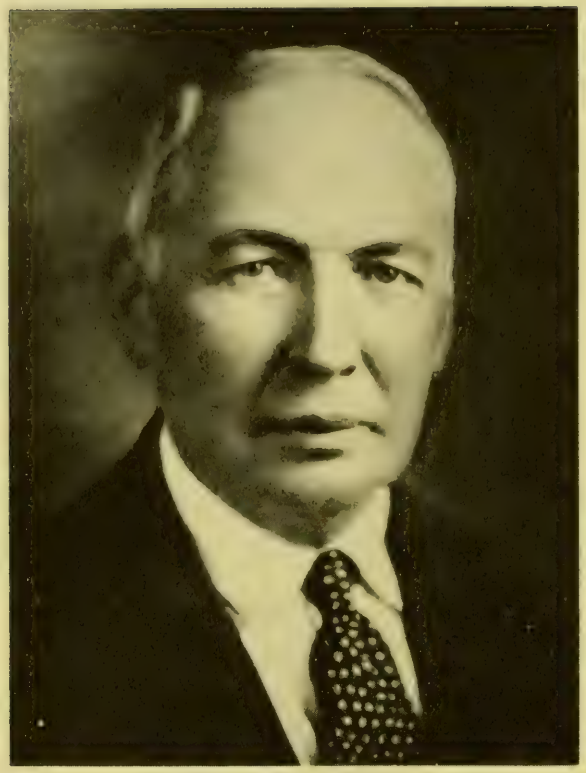
http://www.archive.org/details/johnpickensfamil00ande

THE
JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

A HISTORY OF JOHN AND LETITIA HANNAH
PICKENS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS,
INCLUDING INFORMATION OF
OTHER RELATED PICKENS
PEOPLE AND AL-
LIED HISTORY

By

NELLIE PICKENS ANDERSON



Thomas McMurry

Thomas McMurry was elected Historian of the Pickens Group in 1924. He held this position until 1941, when due to ill health he could no longer function in this capacity. He collected local history and had in his possession records from Monroe Pickens of South Carolina as well as the John Pickens Bible.

He made short talks at the Reunions, urging an interest in ancestry and reporting on anything he had been able to find in the previous year.

He had a dream of the published record and it is regretted that he could not live to see the completed history.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Characteristics of the Covenanters 7
The Meaning of a Name 8
Our Heritage 9
The Era of the Pioneers 10
Military History 14
Eusebia Church 18
Eusebia Cemetery 19
Pre-American Pickens People 20
General Information of Pickens People 20
Some Pickens People of National Importance 24
East Tennessee Land Grants 28
Hannah History 30
The Pickens Reunion 32
Early American Immigrants 34
John and Eleanor Pickens 48
John and Letitia Hannah Pickens 51
The children of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens 57
Key to the Lineage 58
The children without progeny 58
Sarah Pickens McCammon 59
Jean Pickens Henderson 100
Mary Pickens Minnis 119
Samuel Pickens 133
Eleanor Pickens Henderson 156
Alexander Harrison Pickens 164
Robert Pickens 205
Thomas Pickens 223
Allied families 229
Anderson-McReynolds Lineage 229
Berry Lineage 233
Boyd History 233
Creswell-Evans Lineage 235
Cowan History 237
Davis History 238
Houston History 239
Kirkpatrick History 241
McCroskey Lineage 243
Minnis History 244
McCammon History 247
The Pickens Coat of Arms 248
Final Gleanings 249
Corrections 256A
Photograph Section 256E

INDEX TO PICTURES

Nellie Pickens Anderson ..... Frontispiece
Thomas McMurry 2
The Pickens Coat of Arms 248A
The First Pickens Reunion 256F
The John Pickens Homestead 256G
The John Pickens Bible Record ..... 256H&I
Samuel McCammon, Sr. 256J
Children of Samuel McCammon, Sr. 256J
Eusebia Church 256K
The Robert Pickens Homestead 256K
Eusebia Cemetery 256L
Mrs. James C. Sheddan 256M
Major and Mrs. Ben Cunningham 256M
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Minnis 256N
Map of the early location of Pickens people 256N
Mr. and Mrs. Rudy Pickens 256O
S. Wiley Pickens 256O
Mr. and Mrs. James D. Davis 256O
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph E. Henderson 256P
William C. Pickens 256Q
Mr. and Mrs. James Pickens and family 256Q
Mrs. Alexander Pickens 256R
John H. Pickens 256R
Mrs. Joseph Ford 256R
Harrison Pickens 256S
Samuel Pickens 256S
A Family Group 256S
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Pickens 256T
Mr. and Mrs. Oliver C. Pickens 256U
Mr. and Mrs. Joshua Hines 256U
Mrs. Alice Pickens Cannon 256V
Dr. Thomas H. Pickens 256V
Sons of Robert Pickens 256V
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph C. McMurry 256W
Sons of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph C. McMurry 256W
The Pickens Reunion, 1931 ..... 256X

DEDICATION

Dedicated to the memory of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens, who, by their courage in frontier living, left a rich heritage, worthy of emulation by the succeeding generations of their posterity.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

To Thomas McMurry (deceased) for his initial start of the Pickens history; to Monroe Pickens (deceased) for much general information of Pickens people; to Kate Pickens Day for permission to use excerpts from her book of Monroe Pickens family history; to Rev. E. M. Sharp for valuable old Pickens connections; to Judge Houston for Eusebia Cemetery records and other information; and to the host of others, who by their willingness to help in the finding of Pickens history, have greatly aided in the completion of it.

FOREWORD

A printed family history is a boon to the genealogist or to anyone in need of information of a time when records were not so available as now. It is of great value to those who long to know more about their ancestry and surely few can fail to to be interested when the record is down in black and white for their use.

Even in our period of time it was almost too late to write a Pickens history. Another generation would have been hopelessly lost in trying to figure it all out. A splendid Pickens history, collected by Monroe Pickens (deceased) of Greenville, South Carolina and compiled and published by Kate Pickens Day of Easley, South Carolina, is just off the press. It, together with our history furnish, as far as I can ascertain, the only printed collections of Pickens information. It is to be hoped that others of the name from various States of the Union will write their histories. A collection of such family records would be most interesting and valuable.

The object of this history has been to set down correct facts in as far as I have been able to obtain them and to put our record in concise form so that with some study, even the younger members of the Pickens line may become quite well acquainted with others of their kin.

In the history I have included not only matter concerning Pickens people with whom we are directly connected; but also brief histories of other families of special interest to the various lines which make up our group. Also articles and pictures that lend atmosphere and color to the given material.

In the preparation of this book I have sensed the nearness of the myriads who lived before us and have been stirred beyond expression by the wonderful letters and the individual contacts I have made. The work has been arduous and at times discouraging but it has also been a thrilling adventure and a worth while hobby. Your response to my exacting inquiries has been most heartening. Without the help of all of you this history would not have been possible.

It is with a sense of relief and a certain amount of satisfaction that I turn in this material for publication and yet wth some misgivings. There will be errors, I'm sure, for which none will be more regretful than I and there are some facts which so far have remained unobtainable. But much information has been ferreted out and I hope the book meets with your approval and that you will become so familiar with the descendants of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens that you will feel something of the intimate kinship with each one as I who am absolutely steeped with it, feel.

With awesome reverence for our departed ones and with a hearty greeting to all the living, I send in this completed history for your interest and pleasure.

Respectfully,

Nellie Pickens Anderson

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE COVENANTERS

Covenanter is a term used by some historians as synonomous in meaning with a person of Scotch-Irish Stock. Oliver P. Temple of Knoxville, Tennessee, published a history in 1899, entitled "East Tennessee and the Civil War." It includes some interesting and valuable information concerning the type of the Tennessee immigrant. He quotes from other authors and I shall give these references as found in his book.

"In the first place, it should be noticed that they were not socially poor peasants, such as Ireland has contributed to America in later days. Among them were wealthy yeomen, and in their ranks were the most intelligent of Irish manufacturers. Nor were they children of ignorance. Although their schools had been closed by law (in Ireland), they had all found means of private instruction in the common branches; while those desirous of a higher education — and they were numerous — had made their way to the Universities of Edinburgh and Glasgow. When they came to America, these Scotch-Irishmen were not only among the most industrious and virtuous, but they were, like the early settlers of New England the best educated, of the English speaking race."[1]

Theodore Roosevelt says of these early settlers; "As in Western Virginia, the first settlers came, for the most part, from Pennsylvania; so, in turn, in what was then Western North Carolina and is now Eastern Tennessee, the first settlers came mainly from Virginia, and, indeed, in great part, from the same Pennsylvania stock."[2]

The pioneers "that had settled in Virginia, were a part of the Covenanter race which had immigrated from Ireland in such numbers between the years 1728 and 1775 and had landed in Philadelphia. Many of them passed over into Virginia, and found homes in the beautiful valley of Virginia, or the Shenandoah. Finally, many of them crossed the Blue Ridge and Alleghenies, and settled on the Holston and the Watauga. These formed a part, possibly the larger part, of the first settlers of Tennessee." (Temple).

Mr. Temple says we are not left in doubt as to "who they were, or as to their moral standing and intellectual attainments and quotes from a manuscript written by Hon. David Campbell, a son of "one of the Holston pioneers giving an account of the early settlers on the Holston, in Southwest Virginia." "The settlers on the Lower Holston, in Tennessee, were but an overflow of the same race of men from the Upper Holston." (Temple).

The following quotation from Campbell is of special significance to our history since our John and Letitia Hannah Pickens came from the Holston in Virginia to Tennessee. Mr. Campbell says: "The first settlers on the Holston River were a remarkable race of men for their intelligence, enterprise and hardy adventure. The greater portion of them had emigrated from the counties of Botetourt, Augusta and Frederick and other (counties) along the same valley, and from the upper counties of Maryland and Pennsylvania; were mostly descendents of Irish stock (Scotch-Irish), and generally, where they had religious opinions were Presbyterians. A very large proportion were re-

ligious and many were members of the church."[2]

[1] "The Puritan in Holland, England and America," Vol. II p. 479
[2] "Winning of the West", Vol. I, p. 162
[3] "Winning of the West", Vol. I, p. 167

THE MEANING OF A NAME

It is said that the hereditary surname as we know it dates back to a period of only about nine hundred years. Previous to that time persons were called by their given names. The origin of surnames stemmed from various beginnings as from personal characteristics as Roger Little from a person of small size or black-haired William who became William Black. Also the trades furnished names as Currier, who was a dresser of skins and Webster who was a weaver. About the time of Edward V a law was passed compelling certain Irish outlaws to adopt a surname and in the beginning of the nineteenth century a similar decree compelled Jews in Germany and Austria to add a German surname to their single names.

Thus a variety of ways and innumerable differences of spelling names developed. It is said that Shakespeare's name is found in twenty-seven different forms, and the majority of English and Anglo-American surnames have, in their history, appeared in four to a dozen or more variant spellings.

The Pickens name is no exception to this rule as from Media Research we have: "The name Pickens is believed by some authorities to have been a variant of the ancient Saxon name of Piggin or Piggins, which was probably derived from a nickname for Richard. Other authorities claim, however, that it was of Scotch origin and was first used wthout the final s. At any rate the name is found in the ancient British records in the various forms of Piggin, Piggins, Piggings, Pickyngs, Pickin, Pickins and Pickens," in the form as we now use it. Another writer thinks it is derived from the French "Picon."

However the name started or whatever changes it has undergone, the important thing is what it has come to mean to the bearer of the name. Again Media Research says: "Those Americans who possess old and honored names— who trace the history of their surnames back to sturdy immigrant ancestors, across the seas, and into the dim mists of antiquity — may be rightfully proud of their heritage. While the name in its origin, may seem ingenious, humble, surprising, or matter-of-fact, its significance today lies not in a literal interpretation of its original meaning but in the many things that have happened to it since it first came into use. In the beginning it was only a word, a convenient label to distinguish one John from his neighbor who lived across the field.

But soon it established itself as a part of the bearer's individuality; and as it passed to his children, his children's children, and their children, it became the symbol not of one man but of a family and all that that family stood for. Handed down from generation to generation, it grew inseparably associated with the achievement, the tradition and the prestige of the family. Like the coat of arms — that vivid symbolization of the name which warrior ancestors

bore in battle — the name itself, borne through every event in a man's life and through the lives of scores of his progenitors, became the badge of family honor — the "good name" to be proud of, to protect, and to fight for if need be. As the worthy deeds of the marching generations have given it dignity and splendor, it has become an institution, a family rallying cry, and the most treasured possession of those who bear it.

OUR HERITAGE

Some people show scant interest in their ancestors. Others, grasping the significance of a line of descent, appreciate all possible knowledge of their forebears. Evan L. Reed says that "according to Sir Francis Galton, each parent contributes about one-fourth of a child's heritage, the grandparents one-sixteenth and so on." In the light of such definite connection between generations of people, a line of ancestry assumes a role of some importance.

In the Mormon faith all families are taught the religious necessity of "seeking after their dead." A part of their belief is said to be that the family will be a unit in the future paradise and living children "have a distinct obligation to seek the records of their progenitors."

In Volume 18 Virginia Magazine of History and Biography on page 240 a reference is made to such names as Washington, Lee, Reade, Lewis and Pickens as being of royal or noble ancestry. Media Research says that "Families of the Pickens name were for the most part of the landed gentry and yeomanry of Great Britain." Be that as it may, the fact that most of us, at least, have had to work with our hands and struggle for any success or attainment that have been ours, is the most noble thing that can be said about us.

Media Research also says: "Descendants of the Pickens family in America have spread to practically every State in the Union and have aided as much in the growth of the country as their ancestors aided in the founding of the Nation. They have been noted for their energy, industry, integrity, piety, perseverance, fortitude, resourcefulness, initiative, patience, loyalty and courage." The inheritance of only a few of these qualities would make for above average living.

We do not base our claim to a noble ancestry upon any ideas of a false or snobbish character. We do claim and rightfully so, as a perusal of the record will show that the various generations of the Pickens family have lived, for the most part, quite creditable lives. In the variety of the occupations represented in our record, we find ability, ingenuity, tenacity of purpose, leadership and withal a desire to be independent and to serve one's fellowman. One senses also that a great courage in meeting life's difficulties has prevailed through the succeeding generations.

In wars, throughout out Nation's history, our clan has done nobly. Many have served, some with their lives, and all with honor and loyalty, in the several wars with which we have been connected, including our present international difficulties.

In the church and community the country over, the influence of our family has been felt. Often the service has been quite unheralded but the faithfulness and desire have been there and the family imprint has been for good. Yes, we have a noble ancestry; one of courage, honesty, integrity and religious fidelity. With the inspiration of such a heritage we dare not live less nobly.

THE ERA OF THE PIONEER

No attempt is made to give an account of a strictly historical background, but feel that both from the interest of the material itself and from its connection with the days of our ancestors, some findings of the early life of our country might be helpful in a better understanding of the time in which they lived.

In view of the hardships endured by the pioneers of our Tennessee civilization, one has a natural curiosity as to why they ventured away from the seemingly likable locations of Virginia and the Carolinas to a new and unknown country.

Those who first blazed the trail were trappers, explorers and hunters. Soon, as early as 1785 or before, permanent settlers were coming to the Eusebia section. Many came of their own volition; others coming to visit relatives, remained to stay. Perhaps the lure of the unknown and a kindred Gypsy feeling of adventure, influenced all. Exiles from oppression, overjoyed with a chance to roam at will, they were in a state of unrest, easily influenced by the stories of opportunity on the other side of the mountain.

Their natural desires were further aroused by the fact that the newly opened territory in our section, made possible the claiming of land for a nominal sum of money, sometimes for twelve and one-half cents an acre. This was enough of an urge for a pastoral people. So the venturesome pioneers sallied forth and came to the present part of Blount County, commonly called the Eusebia section.

Their trek was not an easy one. At first there were only trails or traces made by the Indians, or by animals of the forest. It is said a single Indian trail was the only entrance to the eastern border of Tennessee for many years. It is said also that cattle, hogs, sheep, turkeys and even slaves were driven on foot along the trail to a market to be sold.

Increased usage of Indian trails by the early immigrants caused the Indians to object to such usage. At Monterey, Tennessee, a band of Indians demanded that the white people pay toll for the use of their trail. Accordingly a meeting of the Chiefs was called by Gov. Blount at which time the Indians were offered $1,000 per year for the use of their trails.

Trails were so often beset with danger that they were guarded by State militia, who met the band of immigrants and escorted them to their destination. Selden Nelson says that "the great Indian Warpath passes the southern section of the Eusebia settlement about one mile from the church and this community

was evidently known twenty-five years before the birth of Knoxville. No doubt some of the whites who met their death at Fort Loudon passed along this trail in 1756."

Roads came into being gradually, but slowly. About 1777 Washington County, embracing what is now the State of Tennessee, was formed from Washington District by the general assembly of North Carolina. Shortly thereafter a road was marked out "from the court house of Washington County into the county of Burke." In 1784 immigrants could travel by a wagon road.

At the first meeting of the Court of Knox County, Tennessee, July 16, 1792 it was decided to open several roads. A Post road from Abingdon, Va., to Knoxville was established by an Act of Congress, May 8, 1794. The territorial Assembly made provisions to aid transportation between East Tennessee and the Cumberland settlements, by way of Knoxville. On July 31, 1795 the Gazette announced that this "waggon road" was now opened. Rev. E. M. Sharp spoke of the story of one John Pickens who, traveling the road in an early day, was frightened by the knowledge that Indians were near and jumped over a wagon. He wondered if it could have been our John. Well, maybe so, I think it was worth a try, don't you?

The river was much used in the early days of exploration. The Watauga settlers used the Tennessee and Holston Rivers in various dealings with the Indians. About 1798 or 1799, two boats carrying five tons each, from the South Fork of Holston, in Virginia, a distance estimated by water above three hundred miles, arrived at Knoxville, Tennessee. The cargo consisted of flour, salt and whiskey. The Gazette of January 23, 1795 announced by John McFarlan that his two boats of "twenty-five and fifteen tons burden respectively, would be ready to sail for New Orleans by the 1st of March next, (the waters answering)." One of the first acts of the first Knox County Court was to grant a franchise to Alexander Cunningham to operate a ferry across the river from Knoxville to what is now South Knoxville.

In 1786 settlers were around Eusebia in sufficient numbers to organize that church. Dr. Wilson in an address at the 1924 homecoming of Eusebia Church spoke of the contemporary history at the time of the founding of the church and said, "Only ten years had elapsed since the declaration of independence, and only three years since the close of the Revolutionary war; while ten more years were to go by before a State of Tennessee was to be organized. It was three years before the Constitution of the United States was inaugurated. It was three years before the new nation chose its first President, George Washington. It was while the Articles of Confederation were still in force, if we may use such a word of so feeble a method of government."

To this might be added that Sevier County was formed September 3, 1791, Knox County, June 11, 1792, and Blount County, July, 1795. The University of Tennessee (Blount College) was established September 10, 1794 and Maryville College in 1819. The Knoxville Gazette was printing its pages in 1792. The first post office was established at Knoxville in November, 1794 with George Roulstone as postmaster. The seal of Tennessee was engraved April 25, 1797.

The early settlers in our section must have experienced some difficulties in winters. Ramsey's Annals has this to say: "The winter of 1796-97 is chronicled as the coldest ever experienced by the oldest inhabitant. On the evening of th 22nd of December, the river was entirely free from ice. On the morning of the 23rd, the ice was moving down the river in great quantities; on the 24th the river was frozen over and was crossed by horsemen upon the ice. On the 25th, a Christmas dinner was given upon the ice, by the Federal officers at Tellico Block-house, to a large company of gentlemen and ladies." The location of the Block-house was in Monroe County, some twenty-five miles south of the Pickens habitation in Blount County, but judging from the cool air which comes from the mountains to the Eusebia section, I can feel certain that the winter there was also severe.

Many interesting facts are found about the use of money or substitutes for it, in the early history of our country. Money was scarce in colonial times and often unknown in business transactions. In 1631 in Massachusetts it was ordered that corn should pass for the payment of all debts at the usual rate for which it was sold. Also in 1656, "musket balls, full bore, were legal tender." In 1680 the town of Hilham paid its taxes in milk-pails. In Virginia, in the days of 1632, tobacco was the standard of value. In 1688 a stipend of sixteen thousand pounds of tobacco was given by law to each clergyman.

In North Carolina in 1722, debts and rents were generally made payable in hides, tallow, furs or other products of the country. The Franklin Legislature passed an act about 1785 concerning the payment of land and poll taxes with various articles such as, good flax, linen, linsey, beaver and otter skins, bacon, clean beeswax, good distilled rye whiskey, good peach or apple brandy, good country-made sugar, etc. About the same time Davidson County passed an act which read: "For the better furnishings of troops . . . that one-fourth of the tax of this county be paid in corn, two-fourths in beef, pork, etc., one-eighth in salt and one-eighth in money."

I found a notation that when Sam Houston taught school in Blount County, Tennessee, when eighteen years old, (the term was for one year, probably a three month school term), the pay was "eight dollars per year for tuition; one-third payable in cash, one-third in corn and one-third in domestic cotton cloth." It was a general custom of the early days to pay for labor with labor and often to swap the commodity one possessed for a different one owned by another. A certain portion of flour or meal paid for the grinding, a part of the timber was left in payment for the sawed lumber, produce was swapped in the few needs of the settlers for the scanty supplies in the store and so on indefinitely. Suffice it to say that the system of barter served a real need in the era of the early beginnings of our people.

Some interesting notations are found about the necessary commodity, salt. It appears that salt was brought in the earliest days on pack-horses from Augusta and Richmond and sold for the price of ten dollars a bushel. So scarce was this commodity that the "salt gourd in every cabin was considered a treasure." The General Assembly of Tennessee in 1789 authorized acts which enabled the courts to sell several salt "licks" at which salt could be manufactured. In the Gazette at Knoxville, November 12, 1824, "200 wagons

are wanted to haul salt from Goose Creek Salt Works, for which the same price will be given in cash as is now paid for hauling from King's Salt Works." In this issue cheap salt was also advertised at one dollar per bushel.

I had access to an old store record of Nathaniel Cowan who had the first store in Knoxville around 1792. A perusal of the items sold was a revelation as compared to the wonder stores of the present age. There was an occasional sale of such items as 3 yards of home-made linen, ninety cents; 2 yards calico, 1 yard purple "ribband" and Corduroy at $1.76. Thread was sold in skeins and by ounces. A man named Christian bought a gallon of whiskey and two cloaks.

Mention is made of a few books; a hymn book, a Bible, a Testament, a Geography at nine dollars and three books of Essays on Old Maids. Other items include a case of pistols, a few close (clothes) brushes, a parlour looking glass, several wool hats, a powder horn, duck oven, candle snuffers, one large kettle and two pot-hooks; one oil-cloth carpet for ten cents, a sickle and scythe, a quire of paper, two sticks of sealing wax, six papers of ink powder, three lasts and twelve pounds of sole leather.

Of historical interest are the entries in this book to Capt. John Chisholm and his wife on August 15, 1799. They had opened the first tavern in Knoxville in 1792. Among their purchases were, a pen knife, some linen and calico, one-half pound of imperial tea, five pounds of sugar, four pounds of coffee, one coffee pot and one coffee mill.

Another entry lists purchases made from January 23 to February 10, 1801 to Governor William Blount. The items include, one floor brush, four window bolts, two cupboard locks and four bunches of nails; a desk and book case, oil cloth carpet, citching (kitchen) furniture and a tea-kettle. These items evidently were for use in his home, the Blount Mansion at Knoxville, which has been restored and now treasured as a museum. It is said to be the oldest frame house built west of the Allegheny Mountains. There is also mentioned an unsettled obligation of August 5, 1799 of a "wagoning" expense against William Blount for work done in hauling three loads of wood and flour to South Carolina.

Excerpts from the Knoxville Register November 14, 1823, give interesting glimpses into the early period. There were several notices of escaped slaves; one skinflint offers a reward of "6 cents to any person who will deliver to me a bound negro boy. The above reward will be given but no thanks."

Hats of 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th qualities could be purchased and notices were given that cash would be paid for musk-rat and good otter skins.

Boot and shoe manufacturing was in progress in 1825 and one advertisement on shoes is of special interest as: "Indian rubber shoes — lately imported in Philadelphia; shoes that are comfortable and useful; females are beginning to exhibit a little more prudence in their winter apparel and it is very likely that bills of mortality would be most happily lessened were there Gum Elastic shoes substituted for the fashionable sandals now in use."

A notice was given of a fulling mill — "as healthy as any in the State." And in regard to health the statement was made that there was an epidemic of influenza, which had affected 30,000 people. A treatment was suggested as "1 ounce of castor oil and the same quantity of turpentine mixed and swallowed at a draught gives most immediate relief." Closely connected with bodily relief is this proverb for success: "Go not to your doctor for every ill, not to your lawyer for every quarrel nor to your bottle for every thirst."

A teacher was wanted in August, 1824 in McMinn County and "any one who can come well recommended will meet with employment probably for 5 years." Notice of a private school operated by a Mrs. Anderson at Knoxville appeared in various copies of the Register and the curriculum was quite a staggering one. It included, Writing, the rudiments of the English Language, Arithmetic, Geography, History, Natural Philosophy, Drawing, Tambourining, Embroidery and all kinds of ornamental work." All boarding students were expected to board with the teacher. The tuition for 1823 was $100 and board $15. The term was from March to November.

Many other interesting facts about the early days could be mentioned; the foregoing is sufficient to give color to the time our ancestors lived. When John Pickens, our pioneer ancestor settled on his Blount County farm, it became his permanent home. He lived the rugged life of his frontier neighbors, meeting hardships with courage and building for a better day in his community and for the furtherance of our American way of life.

(Part of the material for the foregoing article was secured from "The Founding of Knoxville"—by Stanley J. Folmsbee Ph.D. and Lucile Deaderick, Ramsey's Annals, and various other periodicals, etc.)

MILITARY HISTORY

REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD

Background material for family history would not be complete without mention of some of the wars of earlier days. In the Revolutionary period the Pickens family was well represented. A complete list of participants is impossible both on account of the lack of proven participation and also because of the lack of knowledge of many names in our group who were early patriots.

Media Research lists names of Pickens men in the Revolution as: "John, George, Corporal James, Alexander, Samuel and William of Massachusetts; William and Corporal Samuel of Rhode Island; Brigadier-General Andrew Pickens of South Carolina and numerous others."

There were several Pickens men in wars in the early days of our country in Virginia and the Carolinas aside from the General Andrew above mentioned. Among them were: Captain Joseph Pickens, Captain John Pickens, Captain Robert Pickens, William Pickens, another Andrew Pickens, another William Pickens and Samuel Pickens.

Men of the early days were very courageous but also believed in fair play. An interesting example is found in the historic document of December, 1787, which was signed by James and John Pickens of upper East Tennessee and by citizens of Blount county as well as by a host from other sections. It is a request from the "inhabitants of the Western Country, to the Honorable Assembly of North Carolina now sitting" and concerned the desire of a "new government (Tennessee) which would greatly contribute to our welfare and convenience and that the same could not militate against your interest and future welfare as a government. We hope that having settled west of the Appalachian Mountains ought not to deprive us of the natural advantages designed by the bountiful hand of Providence for the convenience and comfort of all those who have spirit and sagacity enough to seek after them." There is a clause of reminder of how well the patriots in the new Tennessee had fought for our country with great loss of life and fortunes and the conclusion that, "we therefore humbly conceive you will liberally think that it will be nothing more than paying a debt in full to us for only to grant what God, Nature, and our locality entitles us to receive." (State Records of North Carolina by Clark.)

THE CIVIL WAR PERIOD

The Civil War of 1860-65 was one of stress, strain, hardship and division of family allegiance not easily imagined or understood by those of this era, removed by so many years from the time of the conflict. Family division in this war greatly affected the Pickens family. Those of the Carolinas were almost solid for the Confederacy, while those of the Pickens name and kindred names here were almost wholly in sympathy with the Union cause.

Major McTeer in his Autobiography wrote of this section in regard to the enlistment of Civil War soldiers in this manner: "From Little River to the Sevier County line and from Bays Mountain to Chilhowee, there is a territory of eight square miles. It was sparsely settled in those days but had sent 125 soldiers to the Union Army, of whom 45 never returned. Ten had joined the Confederacy and six of them were lost."

Major McTeer also wrote some interesting facts of his experiences in the service. He spoke of a courier line and said, it was established by placing a corporal or sergeant with four or five men at stations, some mile or two apart, between Nashville and Murfreesboro. They were required to have a man constantly in readiness with his horse saddled and ready to mount, while he was armed and equipped. The sender of a message to be sent from the end of the line, would have on the letter the address of the destination, and the urgency of the message was denoted by such words as run, gallop, trot, walk, etc. Major McTeer also wrote of an interesting invention. It was called Armstrong's Mill, and was made by punching holes in half of a canteen with the point of a bayonet to form a grater. The soldiers would put this grater in the haversack and as they marched along would gather ears

of corn from a field and grate the kernels as they rode. He said the grating was done by so many and so vigorously that a din was created which could be easily heard. The corn was a little past the roasting stage and produced a coarse meal which was considered very good.

The 3rd Tennessee Calvary was begun in the Fall of 1862 and its roster contained among other East Tennesseans, several names found in our history and perhaps several that I do not know about. The calvary was started by William C. Pickens of Sevier County who later became Colonel. In Company A of this cavalry unit (mostly from Blount and Sevier counties), Samuel Wiley Pickens was Major and in this and other companies were: Major Ben Cunningham, Lt .Thomas M. Pickens, Samuel and William Pickens, 2nd Lt. William C. McCammon, Captain Oliver P. McCammon, Alexander McCammon and Thomas McCammon.

This third Tennessee Cavalry had a reunion at Maryville, Tennessee, Oct. 30, 1899. From a clipping, I find that the meeting was held at the Blount County Court House and that it was well-filled. Rev. Caleb Rule, who was chaplain of the Sultana Survivors Association for a number of years, opened the meeting with prayer. Addresses were given by several men who were well known in this section, part of them members of our Pickens group namely, Col. John B. Minnis, Major Will A. McTeer, Major Ben Cunningham, Rev. Caleb Rule and O. P. McCammon.

Col. Minnis spoke of the trials of reaching the Union lines at the time of enlistment; Major McTeer gave some personal experiences of the siege of Cumberland Gap; Major Cunningham told of the fall of Sulphur Trestle; Rev. Rule told the story of the Sultana disaster and O. P. McCammon told of the retreat from Cumberland Gap, the short rations, the perils of travel and "drinking from the same washpan" and the arrival on the Ohio river.

Resolutions were read by the Com. Col. John B. Minnis, Captain S. T. Harris and Samuel Pickens. Officers elected were Will A. McTeer, President and Ben Cunningham, Secretary. It was decided to meet September 25, 1890 on the anniversary of the fall of Sulphur Trestle and the place was to be "South America," Knox County, Tennessee.

THE SULTANA DISASTER

Pertinent to mention of the Civil War period is the incident of the Sultana disaster. I can perhaps be pardoned for a very deep interest in this explosion, since my father, Samuel Pickens was aboard and his brother William Pickens lost his life at the time of this fateful occurrence. But others of our history are closely connected by ties of kinship or friendship to the comrades of the Sultana. For this reason and because it was a marine disaster of such magnitude and yet of little record, a short history of the occurrence is included in these brief references to War Periods.

On April 27, 1865 occurred one of the greatest marine disasters of history. The loss of life is officially listed as 1,400, while it was the general belief of the survivors that owing to incomplete records 1700 perished. How-

ever, the 1400 loss places the Sultana fatalities as 250 above those of the Lusitania and only 117 short of the number lost on the Titanic.

The Sultana was a regular St. Louis and New Orleans packet. At Vicksburg, Miss., "1,965 federal soldiers and 35 officers just released from the rebel prisons at Cahaba, Ala., Macon and Andersonville, Ga., were taken on board. These soldiers belonged to the States of Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, Tennessee, Kentucky and West Virginia and were on their way to Camp Chase, near Columbus, Ohio, to be discharged from the army." Besides these there were some 200 passengers and members of the crew and two companies of infantry under arms, making a grand total of 2,300 souls on board.

About two o'clock in the morning of the 27th of April, when the boat was near Tagleman's Landing, about eight miles above Memphis, there was a terrible explosion. The cabin and hurricane deck was divided and many passengers hurled to their death. Others were killed outright or injured by escaping steam. The cabins burst into flame and in a short while the boat sank. The water was then filled with struggling men.

The natural width of the Mississippi had been increased by flood and there was small chance of escape. Many could not swim; others who might have saved themselves were lost by the frenzied excitement of their comrades. The dense darkness of the night, the icy waters, the weak condition of the soldiers, the wide expanse of water all contributed to the almost futile escape of the passengers. Many who survived received grave injuries and all carried with them the indelible memory of the anguish and torture of that night.

Many and varied were the stories of escape. Some swam long distances, others managed to reach bushes where they clung until rescued; many floated upon anything within reach, a candle box, barrel, bale of hay, trough, ladder or driftwood or pieces of wreckage from the boat.

No reason has been found for the omission of this tragedy in historical textbooks. At least it is not in books of general usage. It is listed in Marine disasters and in 1892 a book about the Sultana and containing reminiscences of the survivors was published by Rev. C. D. Berry, himself a survivor. The record is most valuable but its distribution was limited to the survivors, hence knowledge of this disaster is confined mostly to relatives of Sultana survivors and to others who through the years have had close contact with the event through the medium of the survivor's meetings. Material for this article has been taken from the Rev. C. D. Berry book and gleaned from personal stories of the survivors.

For many years, almost from the time of the disaster, the Sultana survivors of East Tennessee maintained a memorial organization which met annually upon the 27th of April, the date of the disaster. Patriotic addresses were made, personal experiences retold, and tribute paid to the memory of dead comrades. This observance ceased only with the death of the last member of the organization in 1931. Similar organizations existed in Ohio and perhaps elsewhere.

An editorial of a Knoxville newspaper about the time of the last Survivor's meeting commented thus: "A strange faithfulness, this seems, a life-

long cherishing of tragic escape, with battle and prison as background to the picture, and the passing of one survivor after another from the yearly group by way of marking the years. A distinction futilly clung to, it would seem, thus to be able to stamp a lifetime with such memories, yet picturesque, and by some indefinable essence, admirable."

At Mount Olive Cemetery, near Knoxville, Tennessee a monument was erected to the memory of 365 Tennessee soldiers who were aboard the Sultana. This monument was made possible through the efforts of Mr. J. H. Simpson, himself a survivor. On one side of the monument is engraved a replica of the Sultana made from a picture taken some hours before the explosion of the boat. On both sides of the monument the names of the Tennessee soldiers are engraved.

This monument was dedicated July 4, 1916. It was unveiled by two widows of Sultana survivors, Mrs. Samuel Pickens and Mrs. J. M. Phelps. Greetings were given by a member of the Ohio Sultana Survivors Association and other addresses were made. The monument is unique as the sole one of its kind in the south and perhaps elsewhere. It is a silent tribute to the sacrifice of those soldiers who by accident gave still more of service to their country. It is a visible means of record to those who often see it and to those who, hearing about it, make a special effort to see this monument to the Sultana veterans.

EUSEBIA CHURCH

Eusebia Church came into being in the very early days of pioneer settlement. It was the religious center for a large radius of people. As the church home of our earliest ancestors it has been of great interest since its founding. Major Will A. McTeer has written of the early history of the Eusebia Church which was organized by Rev. Archibald Scott in 1786. It appears that the first services were held under the shade of a large Beech tree that stood near the spring. Traveling ministers conducted the services until 1792. Rev. Gideon Blackburn was the first minister who is known to have been in charge and he was pastor from 1794 to 1810.

There is no record as to when the first church was built. It is said to have been of logs. With an increased congregation an addition of a shed was made which was framed and weather-boarded. This shed was much in use in the days of camp meetings. About thirty feet from this shed there were cottages arranged in regular order, then called "camps", in which the families of the worshippers would live during the camp meetings. Families would provide bunks with straw or hay, so there would be plenty of sleeping room for the family and for strangers and invited guests. Plenty of provisions were brought; a week or more would be given to worship, both day and night.

A second house of worship was erected after some years which is said to have had frame weather-boarding. Some years later a frame church more commodious and of pleasing appearance was built. It stood until the year 1935 when it was replaced by the present modern brick edifice.

It is hard to estimate the good which has been done through the medium of this church. From the early days when a watchful eye had to be kept for Indians until the present time of ease of worship it has been a monument of piety to those who loved God and His House.

Dr. Samuel Tyndale Wilson, long time President of Maryville College made an address at the 1924 Homecoming at Eusebia Church. He said that "Eusebia" means reverence toward God, piety, religion. He spoke of the fight against King James and Roman Catholocism by Scotch-Irishmen and said that in no community of the United States is the Scotch-Irish origin of the citizenship more evident in names, traditions, religion, and even features than in the Eusebia neighborhood.

Throughout the years of its establishment Eusebia Church has served well the generations of those who have worshipped within its doors. Today it still stands as a monument to the efforts of those devotees of other days and to the loyalty and determination of the present supporters, many of whom are descendants of the pioneer founders.

EUSEBIA CEMETERY

From some records of Major Will A. McTeer, former resident and prominent lawyer of Maryville, Tennessee, and a descendant of a pioneer of Eusebia Church, I found some information concerning the beginning of the Eusebia Cemetery.

It seems that an unidentified woman of the earliest settlers was among the first to be buried in the Cemetery. The first definite date of the establishment of the cemetery was gained from the date on the stone of Joseph Bogle who died in 1790. An inscription also shows that Andrew Bogle was the first owner of the lands. Various members of the Bogle family have lived at or near the church site. Land for both the church and cemetery was given by a Bogle. It may be that persons whose identity are now unknown were buried in the Eusebia cemetery shortly after the founding of the church in 1786.

From the earliest decade to the present day Eusebia Cemetery has been a hallowed place to the people of a large area. In 1930 an Association was formed and the cemetery was rearranged, beautified and arrangements made for perpetual upkeep so that it became known as one of the best country cemeteries in the region.

In 1937 through the instrumentality of Judge S. O. Houston of Knoxville, the graves of Eusebia Cemetery were numbered by means of the W.P.A. The count showed a total of 893 marked with field stones, 302 unmarked graves and grave stones with 500 inscriptions.

In one corner of this cemetery lie 26 known Pickens dead. This number with some unmarked graves and scores of others, related by ties of kinship and intermarriage, make the Eusebia cemetery along with the Eusebia Church, a place of great pull for a host of people. Descendants of the Eusebia section, though far removed from the vicinity, revere the combined places of church and cemetery with a tender solemnity not easily expressed but poignantly felt.

PRE-AMERICAN PICKENS PEOPLE

An Andrew Pickens was a tailor in Edinburgh in 1621 and Archibald Picken was heir of Andrew Picken, merchant of Burgess of Edinburgh 1624. Also John Pikkan was a merchant in Kirktown in 1682 (Corsehill) and Thomas Picken, a rebel in Keblain paroch Kentyre 1685. (Commons pl.) (Surnames of Scotland—Black).

In Scotland, Andrew Picken, a Scottish writer of fiction was born at Parsley in 1788 and died in 1883. One of his best known and most popular books was "The Dominies Legacy." Joanna Belfrage Picken, daughter of Ebenezer Picken was born at Edinburgh, Scotland, May 1798. She was called the "Poet of Parsley." Andrew Belfrage Picken, son of Ebenezer Picken, was born November, 1808. He was a poet of note. (Kate Pickens Day History.)

Among the earlier records of the name of Pickens in England were those of Roger Pickyn of County Norfolk in 1386, Anthony Pickens of Worchestershire about 1574 and Anthony Piggin or Pickin of London, who married Sarah Ireland in 1614. (Media Research). Roger Pickyn was a rector in 1386 of Billingsford, England and Anthony Picken, in Oxford University as early as 1575. (Kate Pickens Day History).

There is also a record in the Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy of Andre (Pickon) Pickens, a Hugenot, who escaped from France, thence to Scotland, then went to Ireland, from whence his sons, Andrew and Robert Pike Pickens, came to Paxton, Pa.

GENERAL INFORMATION OF PICKENS PEOPLE

References to various older Pickens people are found in the records of Augusta and other Virginia County histories. In 1768 Abraham Pickens had a wife whose maiden name was Ann Oliver; land was granted to a James Pickens on a Marsh and Creek of Ashley River; a Robert Pickens lived in Augusta County about 1745. In the taxes of 1782 there was a John Pickens in Cumberland County, Virginia with a wife and five children under sixteen years of age. A Sam Pickens with two in the family in Frederick County, Thomas Pickings in Montgomery County and John Pickens in Rockbridge county.

THOMAS PICKENS was a witness to a deed November 10, 1757, a juror in Augusta County in 1767 and on page 911 of the Annals of Southwest Virginia there is a record of a land sale on Sept. 2, 1799 from THOMAS PICKENS, and wife, SARAH PICKENS to Wm. Preston. There were 900 acres, the cost 560 pounds and the location at Thorn Spring on New River. In Montgomery County, Virginia there is a record of a THOMAS PICKENS who lived there in 1799 and as late as 1794; his wife was SARAH PICKENS; THOMAS PICKENS and wife SARAH PICKENS sold 320 acres of land on White Glade, Montgomery County, Virginia.

On page 764 of the same Annals, Thomas Pickens presented to the Mont-

gomery County Court a bill for two blankets for the use of the Militia of that country, which were never returned.

On page 784, March 23, 1785, Thomas Pickens was on the jury of this county as well as being appointed overseer of a road "from Little W. Creek Mountain to the crossing at John Scott's land."

In Marriage Licenses by Clemens of North and South Carolina I found that in Orangeburg, South Carolina, Martha Pickings married Jonathan Brimstone in 1748; Ann Pickings married Joseph Markis July 19, 1750; N. P. Pickings married George Flutt in 1748 and Samuel Pickings married N. Patton in 1748.

ALEXANDER PICKENS lived in Highland County, South Carolina. His wife's name was Sarah. His home was at the foot of a mountain, one mile south of McD., and his spring is still called by his name. At this place an Alexander (married Margaret Wiley 1809); Rachel (married John Given, 1811) and Mary (married William Callahan 1812 and then married John Given). (History of Highland County, Va.)

It appears that one or more Pickens men left the early settlement of Pickens people in Virginia or the Carolinas and went west. One of them is said to have been a Tory. At any rate there are quite a few Indian descendents of the Pickens family.

Rev. Sharp writes about some part Indian Pickens of Leake Co., Miss., of about 1840. When that land was purchased from the Choctaw Indians in 1830 and they were given pick and choice of some of the finest land of the county, they took up four or five sections of rich land, and later about 1845, sold it out for a handsome price and moved to Oklahoma with the rest of the Indians. He says that to all intents and purposes they are whites and the fact is that some of the finest people of Oklahoma are of such Indian Stock. He speaks also of an Edmund Pickens, oldest son of a John Pickens and his Chickasaw wife of Pontotoc County, Mississippi who moved to Oklahoma, became a Chief and was once a Senator or representative from the Indian Territory.

According to Mr. B. C. Clarke, in the Kate Pickens Day History, the 1908 census report shows there were in Oklahoma 32 members of the Chickasaw and 20 members of the Choctaw tribes of Indians by the name of Pickens. The given names repeat some of those used in our Pickens genealogy here, as: Aaron, George, William, Jane and Margaret.

From Mr. John Bruce Neeld, Columbia, Tennessee I have some information of a WILLIAM PICKENS, his ancestor, who was a Revolutionary soldier. From the Pension Bureau, in war pension claim 53699, it appears that WILLIAM PICKENS was born in 1749 in Augusta County, Virginia, and when about 15 years of age moved with his father (name not given) to Abbeville District, S. C.

While a resident of said Abbeville District he enlisted August 1, 1776, served four months as a private in Captain Thomas Langdon's Company,

Col. Drayton's South Carolina Regiment and was at the battle of Ninety Six and Reedy River.

He enlisted July 1, 1777 and served as Indian Spy for four months in CAPTAIN JOHN PICKENS' South Carolina Company and was in a battle on the Savannah River.

He enlisted in February 1779, served one month as a private in Capt. Robert Anderson's Company, Col. Andrew Pickens' South Regiment and was in the battle of Kettle Creek.

He enlisted in the Spring or Summer of 1781 as a private in Captain Robert Anderson's Company, was transferred to Captain Robert Caruther's Company of Rangers, was at the Siege of Ninety Six; length of service five months.

About 1807 he moved from Abbeville District to Maury County, Tennessee, where he was allowed a pension on his application executed September 16, 1833. There is no date on file as to his family except the reference to his father.

This WILLIAM PICKENS had a son WILLIAM G. PICKENS, born February 20, 1794 in Abbeville District, S. C., and died in Mountain Home, Alabama, February 9, 1871. He moved with his parents to Maury County, Tennessee in 1806. He married Charlotte Bruce in 1816. Their children were: Thomas Jefferson, John, William, Charlotte Elizabeth, James Madison, Josephine Sarah Frances and Anderson Oliver Perry Pickens.

Of the above children, THOMAS JEFFERSON PICKENS born 1820, died 1903 and married Elizabeth Nelson, born 1820, died 1860. Their children are Naomi, Dell, Emma and Bruce Pickens.

NAOMI PICKENS born July 30, 1850, died September 16, 1922. She married Ernest Yoest. She had a daughter Nellie Yoest, born April 26, 1878, died August 19, 1945 and married James Harvey Neeld, April 26, 1899. who was born December 22, 1878. Their child John Bruce Neeld, Jr. was born December 25, 1910 and married Brownie Walters December 23, 1937. Their child, John Bruce Neeld, Jr., was born 1940. It was this John Bruce Neeld, Sr., who sent the older history and his lineage down to the present.

ANDERSON OLIVER PERRY PICKENS, youngest child of William G. Pickens, had children listed as, Monte, Ole, (Osceola), Gertrude, Desdemona and Tulitha Pickens. Of these MONTE PICKENS had a son MONTE PICKENS, JR., whose home was in Atlanta, Georgia. He was the father of JANE, HELEN, and PATTI PICKENS, the famous PICKENS sisters who sang over the radio some years ago, (around 1930 to 1936).

In the issue of Collier's for September 17, 1949 there is an interesting article about JANE PICKENS of the Pickens trio and something about her family and I quote. "Pickens family gatherings have had a musical overtone for three generations. The tradition started with grandfather MONTE PICKENS, who was a music professor at Bessie Tift College, a Baptist Institution for girls, 70 miles from Atlanta. It continued with father MONTE

PICKENS, who was an Atlanta cotton broker and a fine pianist, and Mother Pickens who was christened Adelina Patti after the most famous opera singer of the day."

The article was primarily about the rise of JANE PICKENS in her desire to attain a leading place as a singer, and tells of her forthcoming part as Regina in "The Little Foxes" and of other musical successes. Mention is made of her sisters who were to be present for the opening of The Little Foxes play. Of the sisters; "Patti, the youngest is now Mrs. Robert Simmons; she will bring her husband and three children from their farm in Bucks County, Pa. Helen, who used to play the drums, will fly from Hollywood, where she works in an advertising agency. She is happily married to Thomas Acheson, a distant kinsman of the Secretary of State. Grace will bring her husband, John Cahill, a lawyer who is now on the board of directors of the Radio Corporation of America. Finally there will be Marcella, now in her teens and a talented art student in the Ringling Brothers Art School at Sarasota, Florida."

In Blount County there was a Timothy Pickens who worked roads in the southeast end of the county in 1815 and a Rebecca Pickens who married R. Hicks, August, 1842. (Parham record.)

In Knox County there were a few Pickens people in the early days but none were listed there in the 1850 census of that county.

Charles Pickens, druggist at Knoxville, Tennessee, has given some history of his family. According to tradition they are descended from an old Israel Pickens, who had a son, David Pickens, who settled in Sullivan County, Tennessee between 1815 and 1818. His descendents were David Jr., Jacob, George Washington, Samuel, John and William Pickens and two daughters, Peggy Pickens Fulkerson and Hannah Pickens Shanks.

David had a son, Abe Pickens who settled in Washington County at the forks of the Holston and Watauga Rivers and descendents still live there. The bridge across the river is known as the Pickens Bridge.

Jacob Pickens went to Colorado and settled. He had one son and two daughters.

George Washington Pickens took 29 acres from the old home place and lived there until his death.

Samuel Pickens went to Kentucky and settled there. They don't know what became of John Pickens.

William Pickens lived at the home place of his father. He has sons, William and Jay Pickens who are still at the old home.

George Washington Pickens of the above list was born August 6, 1824. He married Mary Elizabeth Ferguson from Virginia in 1866. Their children were: Richard (1867), David (1868), Amelia (1869, d-infancy), William M. (1870), Thomas J., Jennie, James B., Abraham G., Johnnie (d-infancy), Lillie and George Harrison Pickens. George W. Pickens, taught school in the early days as a tutor in the homes of the wealthy.

William M. Pickens of the above list died in 1947. He married Orlie Moody who survives him. On December 30, 1946 this couple celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at their home in Knoxville. Their daughter Miss Mae Pickens died about two years ago. Their sons are George Dewey and Charles Pickens at Knoxville, and Ralph Pickens, who was in New York at the time of his father's death. Charles served in World War II and has been a druggist for several years. He operates his own drug store, is single, and lives at home.

SOME PICKENS PEOPLE OF NATIONAL IMPORTANCE

Short sketches of the following persons are of interest on account of the ties of kinship and because of their connection with governmental affairs. It would seem that Gen. Andrew Pickens, his son, Governor Andrew Pickens, and his grandson, Ambassador Francis Pickens had some sort of a line of "lineal descent" in the important positions which they held, with each in his own right rendering creditable service.

GENERAL ANDREW PICKENS

General Andrew Pickens was born at Paxton, Pa. September 13, 1739, died at the "Red House", at Tamassee, Oconee County, South Carolina, Aug. 11, 1817, and is buried at the old Stone Church near Pendleton, S. C. He was the son of Andrew and Nancy Ann Davis Pickens, who, born in Ireland came to Pennsylvania, then Virginia and to the Waxhaws in South Carolina before General Pickens had reached manhood. Sometime after 1761 General Pickens left the Long Cane Settlement in Abbeville, subsequently living at Hopewell and later at the beautiful and valuable farm at Tamassee, where he died.

General Pickens married Rebecca Calhoun March 19, 1765, who died in 1814. She was the daughter of Ezekiel Calhoun, brother of Patrick Calhoun, and was also a sister of John Ewing Calhoun, member of Congress. Tradition says of the wedding of General Pickens and his bride that it was "the largest wedding party ever then assembled in upper Carolina and the festivities lasted for three days without intermission. The beauty of the bride was the theme of all tongues, and the wedding was long talked of as the important event of the neighborhood in that decade." Mrs. Pickens was very patriotic and of great aid to her husband.

General Pickens is said to have been of "medium height, lean and hearty, with strongly marked features." It is said that he was guarded in his speech, weighing carefully his words before uttering them. I saw a newspaper picture of him in the library at Columbia, South Carolina. He looked smart and rather austere and with a military bearing. Character and strength could be seen in his face. At the South Carolina State School Library at Columbia, I encountered a fine Scotty dog, which I was told bore the name of "General Pickens." A fitting name I think for "man's best friend." I also traveled on Pickens Street in that city.

As a Military man, General Pickens appears to have been somewhat of a genius and in great demand in the active years of his life. It is said that "he was a foremost representative of the early settlers. His high character and patriotic achievements are incorporated with the history of his country." In expeditions against the Indians as well as an agent in peaceful settlements with them he was skillful and quite successful. In treaty attempts he represented not only the States nearest him but served as a United States representative as well. In 1797 and for six years he was engaged in marking boundary treaties. At the beginning of the war with Great Britain he was appointed captain of militia and rose to Major, Colonel and Brigadier General. He was in many important engagements including the battle of King's Mountain.

Much honor has been shown to General Andrew Pickens. The South Carolina Legislature voted him thanks and a gold medal in 1783 for his services in the Revolution. He was presented a sword by the United States Government for his action at the Battle of Cowpens, together with a letter written by Major General Knox, Secretary of War. A new District was formed in South Carolina bearing his name and when this Pickens District was divided his name was and still is perpetuated in Pickens County, South Carolina, with Pickens as the County Seat of said county.

In peaceful pursuits he was still much sought after. He was a Justice of the Peace, Judge of Pendleton District, South Carolina, and held the first court at that place. He served in the State Convention, the Legislature and in Congress. He was urged to become Governor of South Carolina in his older years but preferred to leave that office to a younger person.

General Pickens was an ardent farmer and his plantation must have been very representative of the abundant life and hospitable southern hospitality. He is said also to have had a store at Oconee and a business in Charleston under the firm name of Andrew Pickens and Co.

In all his endeavors he seems to have kept the "even tenor of his way." He was a very religious man. He was one of the founders of the old Stone Church and an elder there. Later when he moved to Tamassee he was one of the founders of Bethel Presbyterian church in that community. It is said that "he carried the spirit of piety with him, both in his private life and in his public service." He was reputed to be strict in family devotions and church observance. A man who can remain an active Christian gentleman in the service of his home, community and nation, especially in a life-long service involving so much of obligation and honor deserves our sincerest acclaim.

GOVERNOR ANDREW PICKENS

Governor Andrew Pickens was born in South Carolina, November 13, 1779 and died June 24, 1838. He is buried in the old Stone Church burial place near Pendleton, South Carolina. He was the son of Gen. Andrew Pickens.

He married (1) Susannah Smith Wilkinson in April, 1804 and after her death he married (2) Mary Nelson of Virginia.

During the war of 1812, Governor Pickens served as a colonel in the United States army. He was elected governor of the State of South Carolina in December, 1816 and served for one term of two years. He appears to have been a man of integrity and a well liked and respected citizen of his community and State.

In his will dated September 9, 1834, page 85 Vol. 1, Edgefield Wills in the South Carolina State school library at Columbia, South Carolina, the estate of Governor Pickens was called "Oatlands." Among the items willed to his son, Francis W. Pickens were: "the portrait of my father, General Andrew Pickens, his sword, my gold watch with the name on the dial plate; my sleeve buttons, my small wardrobe, books, maps and papers."

AMBASSADOR FRANCIS W. PICKENS

Francis Wilkinson Pickens was born April 7, 1805, in St. Paul's Parish, Colleton District, South Carolina. He died January 25, 1869 at Edgefield, South Carolina. He was the son of Governor Andrew Pickens and grand-son of General Andrew Pickens. He married (1) Eliza Simkins; after her death in 1842 he married (2) Antoinette Dearing of Georgia. After her death he married (3) Lucy Petway Holcombe, daughter of Beverly L. Holcombe.

Lucy Holcombe Pickens is said to have been a beautiful and accomplished person who greatly influenced her husband. At the time of the Civil War, a Regiment of rebel South Carolina troops was named the "Holcombe Legion" in her honor; her picture was also engraved on Confederate currency. She died August 8, 1899 and is buried near Edgefield.

Francis W. Pickens studied at South Carolina State College. He is said to have heired a great deal of wealth and at his home at "Edgewood" to have entertained lavishly. Said to have had a great many slaves, but due to war reverses and other causes he is said to have been in debt at the time of his death.

He was elected to the State Legislature in 1832 and served as a member of Congress from 1834 until 1844. He was offered the mission to England by President Polk, and the mission to France by President Tyler. He declined these offers but persuaded by his wife, accepted the mission of ambassador to Russia, from President Buchanan, in 1857. He returned to America in 1860 and became Governor of South Carolina. He died about nine years later.

The Pickens family were well received in Russia. It is said that Lucy Holcombe Pickens made a splendid appearance in official circles.

The Royal family invited her and the Ambassador to be guests at the Imperial Palace for the birth of their child. The child, a girl, was christened Frances Eugenia Olga Neva and the Czar of the Russians called her "Douschka," which in Russian means "darling."

[1]Douschka Pickens kept up the family tradition in important connections in South Carolina. She was remembered by the Tsar Alexander II and by succeeding Tsars of Russia upon her birthdays in America as long as she lived.

As the daughter of the Governor of South Carolina she enjoyed the privileges of an honored child to such an extent that the South Carolina State Legislature by special order named her "the child of South Carolina." She is credited with the beginning of the Civil War, when in the arms of General Beauregard she placed a lighted match to the fuse of a cannon. "Thus the child, at the tender age of three, born in the Russian Palace, the pet of nobility of all the nations and the daughter of the war governor, fired the first shot of the Civil War."

In the days of reconstruction, Douschka Pickens managed the plantation, after her father's death and became such a leader among the people that she became the "Joan of Arc" of South Carolina. [1](Information from Kate Pickens Day History.)

An interesting story, too, is that concerning a faithful slave to the family. His name was Tom and he went to Russia where he was a "dignified head man at the door on State occasions and was a courier for his master to Germany and every duty was discharged with promptness, correctness and fidelity to his master."

ISRAEL PICKENS

Israel Pickens was born January 30, 1780, near Concord, North Carolina. He died April 23, 1827 in Cuba. Later his remains were brought back and buried in the family cemetery at Greensboro. He was the son of Samuel and Jane Carrigan Pickens. This Samuel was a first cousin of General Andrew Pickens and a son of Israel Pickens.

The Israel Pickens of this sketch practiced law at Morganton, S. C., represented Burke County in the State Legislature 1808 to 1810. In 1811 he was elected to Congress and served as Congressman until 1817. In this year he moved to the territory of Alabama, practiced law at St. Stephen, was Register of the Land Office and represented Washington County in the convention which framed the constitution for the would-be-State of Alabama.

In 1821 he was elected the third governor of Alabama and was re-elected two years later. In the spring of 1826 he was appointed to a seat in the Federal Senate, made vacant by the death of Dr. Chambers. In November of this year he was forced to resign from this position because of ill health. In all of his positions of trust he appears to have been a man of integrity and ability, gentle but firm in the discharge of his duties.

(Material for the foregoing articles was gained from personal research at the State library at Nashville, Tennessee; from articles in the City Library at Columbia, South Carolina and wills at the Library of the South Carolina University as well as from The History of Pendleton District, by R. W. Simpson and other articles.)

EAST TENNESSEE LAND GRANTS

Land grants were given to Pickens people in various East Tennessee Counties. From Blountville, Tennessee, the oldest record we have of a Pickens deed is a land grant from the State of North Carolina to JAMES PICKENS for 100 acres on Kindricks Creek in Sullivan County, Tennessee. This is Land Grant No. 649 and is dated December 5, 1794.

From the Department of State, Raleigh, North Carolina, May 18, 1951, we have this record: "JOHN PICKENS received the following grants in Washington County, Tennessee: No. 128, 250 acres, October 23, 1782, on Big Limestone Creek; No. 394, 200 acres, October 13, 1783, on the waters of Lick Creek; No. 469, 100 acres, October 13, 1783, on the waters of Lick Creek.

JAMES PICKENS received the following grants in Washington County, Tenn: No. 413, 42 acres, October 13, 1783, adjoining Chedd Morris' upper survey; No. 425, 275 acres, October 13, 1783, on waters of Lick Creek; No. 439, 100 acres, October 13, 1783, on waters of Lick Creek. In Greene County, Tennessee, he received the following: No. 1363, 200 acres, December 2, 1795, on waters of Lick Creek; No. 1370, 200 acres, December 9, 1795, on the waters of Lick Creek. (The JOHN PICKENS of these grants has not been absolutely determined. From these grants it would seem that John and James Pickens are brothers. They are probably ancestors or close relatives of the Pickens people, some of whom are still in Sullivan County.)

From the State Department of Land Grants at Nashville, Tennessee comes a record of these Sevier County land grants.

Pickens, Samuel	30733	-------	May 8, 1866	31	426
Pickens, Samuel	23967	400	Sept. 24, 1841	25	20
Pickens, Samuel	28135	-------	Aug. 19, 1851	29	62
Pickens, T. R. & Thos.	25350	5000	Sept. 2, 1845	26	680
Pickings, Samuel	20765	200	May 19, 1837	20	645
Pickens, Samuel	----------	-------	Nov. 16, 1850	29	1025
Pickens, Samuel	22963	300	Oct. 23, 1839	22	484
Pickens, Samuel	22961	170	Oct. 23, 1839	22	486

From the same department comes a record of Blount County land grants to Pickens people. ROBERT PICKENS received a Grant in 1836 and THOMAS PICKENS in 1855.

JOHN PICKENS, who is our pioneer, received a land grant from the State of Tennessee and a record of this grant follows. If he received any grants previous to this date in Blount County, no record has been found of them. It appears that the first land he owned in Blount County was that of the private purchase from Samuel Lindsey Januar· 8, 1796.

THE STATE OF TENNESSEE — GRANT NO. 1212

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME—GREETING:

KNOW YE, That in pursuance of an Act of the General Assembly, passed on the 23rd day of November, 1809 -- THERE IS GRANTED BY THE SAID STATE OF TENNESSEE, unto John Pickanes, a certain tract or parcel of land containing Two hundred and eighty seven acres within the tract located for the use of academies lying in the county of Blount in the District South of French Broad and Holston on the head of Nails Creek, there being due and chargeable on said land the sum of $287.00 with the interest due thereon: Beginning at a stake on the south side of the creek eight chains from the creek on William McClung's line, and running with the same North fifty four west fifty four chain and three tenths to a postoak at the foot of Beys Mountain; then with the mountain North twenty six east fifty seven chain and seven tenths to a pine; North fifty eight East twenty one chain to a stake; South thirty East four chain to a stake at the head of a small spring; East twenty six chain to a black jack; North thirty four East twenty four chain to a stake; North seventy three East twenty nine chain to a stake; South ten East eleven chain and four tenths to a stake and pointers forty six link from Susy Davice corner; then with said Davice South forty eight East thirty one chain and nine tenths to Nails Creek forty eight chain and nine tenths to said Davice corner at the head of a spring, in all sixty six chain to a stake Vacant Land South one and one half West thirteen chain and three tenths to a stake at Samuel McMurry's line; then with his line south sixty two west fifty eight chain and five tenths to a stake; South twenty two West eighteen chain to a stake at Vacant Land South seventy West twenty nine chain to a stake; South eighty five West thirty three chain to the beginning. Surveyed July 24, 1807.

WITH ITS APPURTENANCES, to Have and to Hold the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, to the said John Picjanes, his heirs and assigns forever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Willie Blount, Governor of the State of Tennessee, hath hereunto set his hand and caused the Great seal of the State to be affixed at Knoxville on the twenty second day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and ten, and of American independence the thirty-fourth.

BY THE GOVERNOR:

Willie Blount

W. G. Blount, Secretary

Recorded in Book No. 2, Page 330, East Tennessee land records

HANNAH HISTORY

GENERAL REFERENCES

A meager research into Hannah History has been made but no definite connection has been found between our Letitia Hannah Pickens and those of the States of Virginia, the Carolinas or Blount County. However the Hannahs were very plentiful in the original colonies of the States mentioned and some general information of them will be given.

In Botetourt Co., Virginia October 8, 1799 Alexander Hannah was one of the two persons given as security for the behavior of a couple. In a list of Virginia Tax Payers 1782-87 Alexander Hannah lived in Botetourt Co., and there were five in the family. October 8, 1799 in the same county Alexander Hannah was security on a bond. Alexander Hannah had property at Buffalo, Rockbridge County in 1784, and in 1782 paid tax on 6 horses and 9 cows.

Also in a list of the same Virginia Tax Payers there was a George Hannah and Aaron Hannah in Botetourt County; Robert Hannah in Augusta County; James Hannah with three in the family, a John with four, and a John Hannah with seven members of a family in Berkely County; an Alexander Hannah in both Lincoln and Rockingham Counties and Charles Hannah in Henry County Virginia.

In Chalkley's History of Virginia there is an account of a suit involving some heirs of Thomas Hannah. From it various facts of Hannah history are obtained. Joseph Hannah bought 300 acres of land from Henry Downs, Oct. 5, 1758. This land was on South River; there was a cave which was called Hannah's Cave and the "Hannah's got Ocher out of the cave and there was a school house near the entrance to the cave."

In this suit an Alexander Hannah made deposition in Augusta 1814, "that he is 70 years of age; he was 14 years old when his parents moved to the plantation where heirs of Thomas Hannah now live; Alexander was the son of Joseph Hannah."

Joseph Hannah made a will July 27, 1789 in Rockingham County, Virginia. In it children were mentioned as: Thomas, Alexander, Joseph, David, Rosana, Mary Boon, and Jane Olden. The name of his wife was Anna.

In the Musters of Augusta County, Virginia 1742, Joseph Hannah was listed. There is a record of the marriage of Joseph Hannah and Mary Davis of Rowan County, North Carolina January 5, 1789, and of Polly Hannah and James Riggs of Orange County, North Carolina January 22, 1788.

James Hannah owned 81 acres on Greenbrier, Botetourt County, February 3, 1774.

BLOUNT COUNTY HANNAH HISTORY

Through the courtesy of Mr. Edward Lyle who is collecting Hannah information, I have some notations of Hannah history of Blount County.

He had found from the Parham records, information from an old book which was on exhibit at the 1934 Fair of Blount County. This book had been

printed for use of the Church of England. The owner of the book appeared to have been a John Hannah, miller, Rockbridge County, Virginia, July 12, 1704 "as his name is in the book often." Other facts are: "John Hanna, his book, Rockbridge County, State of Virginia, March 20, 1790; Anna Hanna b—April 23, 1774; John Sr. John Hanna. In the front is Robert Campbell, his book-hand November 1701; John Hanna, James Wilson. Later, Alexander Hannah.

On the first fly leaf is "Mary Hanna would be pleased to beg the favor of the owner to keep at home, as the doctrine is not liked by many people in the neighborhood — by order of the commonwealth of Virginia, July 12, 1704."

Joshua Hannah had the first survey made for a part of the land which is now the H. F. Anderson farm, and our home. The plot shows that it was on Little River in Blount County and is bounded by Thomas Caldwell, John Wheeler and James Hannah. The survey was for 170 and three-fourth acres and the date was March 1, 1808. The land grant was dated June 14, 1807.

Margaret Miriam Hannah married William Anderson, pioneer of Blount County, and she was living February 20, 1854 when a settlement was made among the heirs of William Anderson, deceased.

Franklin Hannah owned land on Pistol Creek in the eighth district of Blount County in 1854 and several families of Hannahs have lived in the region of Forest Hill where the William and Margaret Miriam Hannah Anderson also lived.

John Hannah of Blount County, made a will January 20, 1813. His second wife was Jane Trimble whom he married February 15, 1796 in Blount County. He had a son, John Jr., who married Martha Miller in 1796. John Hannah Sr., was a signer of the petition to North Carolina asking for independence of this region. He was also a charter member and elder in the New Providence Presbyterian Church and is the ancestor of Mr. Lyle.

JOHN HANNAH REFERENCES

Various references are given in Chalkley's record of Augusta County, Virginia in regard to John Hannah. By inference this John is either the father or a very close relative to Letitia Hannah Pickens and as such is pertinent to our record.

In a letter written to Col. Stuart September 17, 1786 John Pickens spoke of John Hannah as his father-in-law. Since the letter was written from Holston, Virginia, the home at that time of John Pickens and his wife, the inference is that the older Hannah family probably also lived in Virginia, and especially is this thought to be true since the census record of 1880 showed by the record of a son, Robert Pickens, that his mother was born in Virginia.

In the will of John Matthews November 27, 1761, his wife was given two gold rings made by John Hanna. Elizabeth Hannah was teste to a will of James Buchanan October 3, 1870. John Hannah was appraiser March 20, 1754 and to aid in the division of tracts of land in the will of Joseph Long September 11, 1757; also on a jury 1771. A John Hannah was a tithable November 22, 1775 and a John Hannah married Sally Webster in Amelia

County, Virginia, January, 1797. John Hanna teste to a deed of land sold by Richard Stanton and Charity to William Herbert on a Branch of Woods River, March 28, 1767. Alexander Hannah, John Hannah Sr., and John Hannah Jr., were tithables of 1788 in Rockbridge County, Virginia and John Hannah had a mill license on Collier, 1784.

Several property transactions are noted in regard to John Hanna or Hannah. A John Hannah had a mill on Colliers Creek August 18, 1768. John Hannah was "processioned" by Collier and McCampbell 1765. John Hannah patented 95 acres August 3, 1771 at a place called Flat Gap. John Hannah and wife Elizabeth sold land in Washington County, Pennsylvania April 17, 1789.

From the Annals of Southwest Virginia by Summers, there are records of land sales in Botetourt County, Virginia, January 29, 1770 John Hannah of the forks of the James River to John Paxton in the Rich Hills fork of the James River. Witnesses were John Hannah Jr., Alexander Hannah, William McKee and John Boyer. On January 13, 1773 John Hannah and Margaret his wife sold to Moses Kelso 70 Hd. of Dry Run in the forks of the James River. On January 14, 1773, John Hannah Sr., and Margaret, his wife, sold to John Hannah Jr., 100 acres on the forks of the James River in Botetourt County. John Hannah bought 230 acres at Buffalo in 1756 and 45 acres in 1763 adjoining homesteads in the forks of the James River. John Hannah was on the jury of this county in 1770 and 1771.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Lyle, I have obtained photostatic copies made from records at Raleigh, N. C., of receipts to a John Hannah. On July 14, 1771 John Hannah was allowed nine pounds species for service in the Militia. The receipt was from Salisbury District, State of North Carolina, Wake County. Another receipt is to a John Hannah, State of North Carolina, given by the auditors of Washington and Sullivan counties and is for sixteen shillings and sixpence specie, apparently for service rendered in some sort of work. The date was August 16, 1782.

THE PICKENS REUNION

On August 21, 1921, members of families descended from Alexander and Robert Pickens met at Wildwood Springs, Blount County, Tennessee. The day was spent in reunion and in the enjoyment of a picnic lunch. From this beginning the annual Pickens reunion resulted, which has continued through thirty years to the present time. A great many have been regular attendants. I have missed only one reunion and on that day I was entertaining a three-day-old daughter. Mrs. Homer Goddard (Belle Pickens) also has missed only one reunion occasion.

It might be of interest to quote the minutes of the first meeting, which included a list of the guests. Officers chosen were: President, Ollie Pickens; Vice President, Frank Pickens; Secretary, Nellie C. Pickens. The Program Committee was composed of Belle Pickens, Roy Pickens and Mrs. Roy H. Beeler. Those present were: Mr. and Mrs. Joshua Hinds, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Beeler and Frances, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kennedy and children, Robert, Elizabeth

and Juanita; Mrs. E. A. Pickens, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Jeffries and daughter Mary; Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Cunningham, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Pickens and F. C. Jr.; Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Thurman and children, Roy, James and Fred; Mr. and Mrs. Roy Pickens and children, William and Helen; Floyd Pickens, Mr. and Mrs. R. P. Thurman and daughter, Miss Anna; Carl Rudder, H. F. Anderson; Mr. Ingle, Miss Nettie McCammon and Mr. and Mrs. Joe Houston.

At this reunion some kodak pictures were made which have later been enlarged and show the group pretty well.

In the years which have followed, descendents from other Pickens lines joined the group, especially when it met at Eusebia church, where the reunion was held for a number of years. Other meetings were held at the homes of members of the group. For some years we have been meeting at the Goddard cabin in Miller's Cove, near Maryville.

Several benefits have resulted from these reunions. The chance of association with each other not only is most enjoyable but gives the newcomers and younger members of the group a chance to know and keep in touch with their relatives.

Records kept by the Secretary and Vital Statistics Committee have kept tab on births, deaths, marriages, etc., and furnish an easy way of reference to past programs, etc.

Then there is the historical aspect of no little importance. Thomas McMurry became interested in Pickens lineage and served as historian from 1924 until some ten or more years ago. He told of any findings of a previous year and read some information sent by Monroe Pickens concerning John and Eleanor Pickens and other Pickens people. When he was no longer able to attend I fell heir to the historian's task, and as I already had a mass of Pickens history of my own it all formed a basis upon which to add more history.

All of this grew into a desire on the part of the reunion attendants to have the Pickens history published. A collection has been taken for some years which aids in entertainment but mostly has been used in the expense of correspondence, searches in the Census Deptartment, employment of a Genealogist, purchase of necessary genealogical material, etc. Some of it is being used in the work of photostats, the preparation of pictures for printing, etc., so that all who purchase a history will benefit from this material effort of the attendants at the Pickens Reunions.

Adding to the interest and pleasure of the Reunions has been the attendance upon various occasions of Pickens kin of other sections of the State and of other states; among these have been: F. T. Pickens, Hugh Pickens and Clemma Pickens from Weaverville, N. C.; Mr. and Mrs. Ben Day and daughters of Easley, S. C.; Rev C. N. Pickens of Waynesville, N. C.; Mr. and Mrs. Monroe Pickens and daughter of Greenville, S. C.; R. M. and C. A. Pickens of Athens, Tennessee; Miss Lily Henderson (Mrs. Williams) of Chattanooga, Tennessee; Ralph McKinley Pickens from South Carolina; and Mrs. E. R. Zemp of Knoxville. Mrs. Bonham of Knoxville, an elderly descendent in the Minnis line attended on occasion and others of the various lines were infrequent attendants.

Present officers of the organization are: President, John A. Kerr; Vice-President, Fred Thurman; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. A. R. Carter and Historian, Mrs. H. F. Anderson. A committee composed of Mrs. Homer Goddard, Mr. Paul Costner and Mr. Roy S. Pickens will be responsible for some of the decisions in printing the Pickens History and aid in the disposition of the books when printed.

EARLY AMERICAN PICKENS IMMIGRANTS

Many Pickens people came to America from the days of 1717, and perhaps earlier, and including the period just previous to the Revolutionary War. The 1790 census reveals that there were thirty-one heads of families, one hundred and sixty other members of families, making one hundred and ninety-six members of Pickens families, besides the female members who had married and changed their names. The list according to States is:

State	No. of families	No. in family
South Carolina	11	79
North Carolina	4	25
New York	3	22
Pennsylvania	10	53
Maryland	2	7
Virginia	1	10

(Monroe Pickens Record)

The following information has been gleaned by personal research and from various other sources, among them records from Rev. E. M. Sharp, Missouri, and from the Monroe Pickens (deceased) history, published by Kate Pickens Day.

The early ones of whom we have record are:

THOMAS PICKENS
ISRAEL PICKENS
WILLIAM PICKENS

THOMAS PICKENS is said to have come from Ireland to America about 1719 and to have settled first at Plymouth, Mass., from whence he later moved to Middleborough, in the same colony. He is thought to have married Margaret Steel and that their children were: Jane, Andrew and James who were born in Ireland and Martha, John, Margaret and Thomas who were born in Massachusetts. Of these children JAMES PICKENS married Margaret Strawbridge or Strowbridge in 1753, and their children were: James, Alexander, Martha, Samuel, William, Margaret, David, John, George, Mary and Rebecca. Descendents of this family appear to have been numerous and to have lived in New Hampshire and New York in plentiful numbers. (Record from Media Research.)

ISRAEL PICKENS appears also to have come to America about the year 1717. A correspondent in Pennsylvania giving the names of the Pickens

pioneers, says that the names of "William Peckens eyn hausfrau" and "Israel Pecken- eyn Hausfrau" appear on a list of "New Comers from Eerlandt", received by certificate at the Presbyterian church of Bensalem and Neshaminy in 1720. This church was located in Buck's County, Pennsylvania.

Quoting Bolton's Scotch Irish Pioneers we find: in 1722 the Neshamy (Neshaminy) (Church) records (Penne) give the names of people from Eerlandt (Ireland) who were admitted by certificate as:

"WILLIAM PICKENS and wife, MARGARET"
"Several other Pickenses"
"ISRAEL PICKENS"

(Monroe Pickens Record in the Day history)

ISRAEL PICKENS, the above pioneer appears to have come to Virginia. There is a notation I have seen but do not have the authority for it, that Israel Pickens came to Pittsylvania County, Virginia in 1745 and that he patented 400 acres of land on Chestnut Creek. Augusta County records show that Israel Pickens died in 1749.

WILLIAM PICKENS

WILLIAM PICKENS, the last named of the three pioneer Pickens men came to America, as stated, about 1719. From the record of Rev. E. M. Sharp, William Pickens and his wife, Margaret, who came to Bucks County, Pennsylvania are thought to be the parents of a set of boys and tradition says some girls who later moved to Lancaster, Pennsylvania and then down into Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina. From his record, the Monroe Pickens record and from research of various places the names of the children of WILLIAM and MARGARET PICKENS all born in Ireland are:

1	ANDREW	M	NANCY DAVIS
2	WILLIAM PICKENS	M	WIDOW SCOTT in Augusta County, Virginia
3	GABRIEL	M	ZERUBIAH
4	ISRAEL	M	MARTHA
5	ROBERT	M	MIRIAM
6	JOHN	M	ELEANOR

1. ANDREW PICKENS who married Nancy Davis came to Augusta County, Virginia from Bucks County, Pennsylvania about 1839. On October 1, 1751 he was allowed a grant of 800 acres of land in South Carolina. He was Captain of a Militia in Mecklenberg District in 1755 and 1756. He was a member of the first Court of Augusta County, Virginia. He was interested in the work of the Presbyterian Church. His will on file at Raleigh, N. C., in 1756 bears the name of JOHN PICKENS as a witness. An inventory of the ANDREW PICKENS estate was made and presented to the Anson County Court in 1757. The widow and Maj. William Davis presented the inventory.

The children of ANDREW (Col.) and (Nancy) Ann Davis PICKENS are given as:

A	Katherine	D	James
B	John	E	Joseph
C	Jane	F	Andrew (Gen.)

A. KATHERINE PICKENS, daughter of Col. Andrew and Nancy Ann Davis Pickens, married Maj. William Davis. Their children were:

(1)	Robin	(3)	Thomas
(2)	James	(4)	Martha

(1). ROBIN DAVIS married Nancy Pickens, daughter of Israel Pickens. Their children were Rufus and Maggie Davis.

(2) JAMES DAVIS married Elizabeth Walkup, whose will dated April 22, 1815 gives children as: William, James, John, Robert and Henry Davis. NOTE: This marriage into the Davis family is of especial interest to our John Pickens genealogy, since there is a kinship in a marriage of a couple in our line who were told that they were seventh cousins. It appears that the old Davis connection is the only one it could be and if so that is one more proof that our John Pickens was a son of John and Eleanor Pickens, hence a cousin of Katherine Pickens Davis.

B. JOHN PICKENS, son of Col. Andrew and Nancy Ann Davis Pickens appears to have been older than his brother Gen. Andrew Pickens. Not much is known about this son of the family. From Monroe Pickens record, it is known that Captain John Pickens, brother of General Andrew Pickens, after being taken prisoner by the British was delivered to the Indians to be tortured at the stake. (Historical Collections of South Carolina, Vol. 1, page 252).

I have noticed in various records that John and Joseph Pickens, brothers, were killed at the siege of Fort Ninety Six, during the Revolution. From the Monroe Pickens record concerning some claims of South Carolina Revolutionary soldiers No. 193. Book S. page 136. "Issued the 10 of June 1785 to_____. For estate of Mr. John Pickens for Forty one Pounds Eight Shillings and Six Pence three farthings Sterling for duty done in the Militia and a mare lost pr. Account credited." In all probability he left a widow and several children but no record of them has been found by the various people who have been seeking Pickens lore.

C. JANE PICKENS, daughter of Col. Andrew and Nancy Ann Davis Pickens married Rev. Robert Miller some time prior to 1758, while the family was living at the Waxhaw Settlement, and when the Pickens family moved to the Long Cane settlement, Rev. Robert Miller and his family moved there also. He was a Scotch minister from Scotland and served in various churches in South Carolina and as Chaplain in the Army in the Revolutionary War. The children of Rev. Robert and Jane Pickens Miller were: Robert, Annie, Andrew, Ebenezer, Jane, Margaret, Joseph and John Henry Miller, who married Jane Pickens, daughter of General Andrew Pickens and moved to Mississippi. (Monroe Pickens record). Further history of John Henry Miller who was a physician will be given in the General Andrew Pickens record.

D. JAMES PICKENS, son of Col. Andrew and Nancy Ann Davis Pickens is supposed to have lost his life about the time of the Revolutionary war or

in it but Monroe Pickens was unable to find out anything definite about him or any descendents.

E. JOSEPH PICKENS, son of Col. Andrew and Nancy Ann Davis Pickens married Eleanor Pickens, daughter of his Uncle John and Eleanor Pickens. I have some very interesting information concerning Joseph Pickens and his wife, from Rev. E. M. Sharp, whose ancestry in this line will be shown.

He says that Col. Joseph Pickens, Captain in the Revolutionary War "was killed during the siege of Fort Ninety Six in May 1781. He was shot from within the fort by a Tory neighbor who bore him a grudge. The wound he received was not at first thought to be serious, but he died several days later from internal bleeding."

He says that in an old platt book in Abbeville he found that Eleanor Pickens, widow of Captain Joseph Pickens was given "300 acres of land on Bradaway Creek above the ancient boundary line. In the settlement of the estate she left some money to the pastor of the Bradaway church. Eleanor Pickens did not leave a will but the estate was administered by Israel Pickens and it was in the name of the late Joseph Pickens."

Rev. Sharp lists the children of Captain Joseph and Eleanor Pickens as:

(1) William
(2) Andrew
(3) John
(4) Israel
(5) Joseph
(6) Ann
(7) Jane

(1) WILLIAM PICKENS married Martha Anderson and moved to Livingston County, Ky., later to Lawrence County, Miss., and in 1830 to Carrol County Miss. His descendents still live in that part of Mississippi and the town of Pickens, Miss., was located on the land of a grandson.

(2) ANDREW PICKENS married Margaret Dowdle and died in 1795 leaving his widow with five small children, the oldest being my Jane who married John Henry, the next a son Joseph who married and settled in Madison County, Ala., near Huntsville, and left a family of some twelve children who populated Alabama generously. Three other daughters married in Madison County, Alabama.

In August, 1942, I had a letter from Rev. E. M. Sharp of Mississippi, in which he asked if I might know something of the line in which his ancestor Jane Pickens who married Rev. John M. Henry, might be found. I was of very little help, but he, together with some other people seeking Pickens history, did find their Jane Pickens lineage and in doing so unearthed a lot of other facts of Pickens kin and their related families. I have quoted from his material in several places in the book and will now give something of the ancestry of his Jane Pickens and her husband.

Jane Pickens was the daughter of Andrew Pickens and his wife, Margaret Dowdle Pickens of Anderson County, S. C. Andrew Pickens was the oldest son of Captain and Mrs. Joseph Pickens (mentioned above). Margaret Dowdle was the daughter of Robert Dowdle who was an elder in Bradaway

Presbyterian Church on Bradaway Creek in Anderson County, near the present town of Belton, S. C.

Margaret Dowdle Pickens as a widow moved to Livingston County, Ky., and in 1810 was living as a neighbor to Samuel Henry who had moved from Pendleton Dist. S. C., to near Marion, Livingston County, Ky. Tradition says that Margaret Dowdle Pickens later went to Madison County, Ala., with her son and died there.

Jane Pickens married John Madison Henry in Livingston County, Ky., in 1810. He was born in South Carolina. He was in Madison County, Ala., very early and enlisted in Perkins County to fight the Creek Indians. He was present at the organization of the first Baptist State Convention in Alabama.

Jane Pickens Henry was a sister of Joseph Pickens who lived in Madison County, Alabama. There is a tradition that this Joseph Pickens volunteered to serve during the Creek War in Alabama under Andrew Jackson and that he enlisted at Strawberry Springs, Tenn. In the war, while they camped at Huntsville, Alabama, he met a girl by the name of Selina Brazleton and when he returned he married her.

I have a record here which came in some information from Thomas McMurry which evidently is the lineage of this Joseph Pickens. Quoting: Joseph Andrew Pickens was born August 30, 1794 and died 1870. He married Selina Brazleton who was born May 30, 1804. Their children and marriages are given as:

Hypasia	m Rev. W. G. Milligan
Andrew G.	m Rebecca Wright-Emily Conley
Henry Wilson	m Lucy W. Nolan
Catherine	m Leonard Lamberson
Elizabeth	m Preston Hills
Jane	m John H. Haden
Margaret	m Robert Walton-Mr. Trice
Lydia	m Pat Barnard
Joseph W. Israel	m Elizabeth Hayden
James C.	m Emma Draper
John M.	m Mollie Lamberson

(3) JOHN PICKENS, son of Capt. Joseph and Eleanor Pickens — went to Livingston County, Ky. There are some records of him there but he didn't remain there long.

(4) ISRAEL PICKENS—lost sight of.

(5) JOSEPH PICKENS—lost sight of unless he is the Joseph Pickens who appears in Carrol County, Mississippi, along with William Pickens. This Joseph had no children.

(6) ANN PICKENS married James Dowdle and lived in Grainger County, Tennessee, and Livingston County, Kentucky. In 1944 I received a request for information concerning Pickens connections from Mr. Nolan P. Olsen, Logan, Utah. Through later contacts with Mr. Monroe Pickens and

Rev. E. M. Sharp, he was able to find his record which is in the same line as you see, with Rev. Sharp and sent some information of his family.

He says that his second great grandfather Robert Dowdle was a son of James and Ann Pickens Dowdle, and a grandson of Joseph and Eleanor Pickens.

(7) JANE PICKENS married Robert Dowdle Jr., and had six daughters. She died in Anderson County, S. C. He married second, Jane Bennett and moved to Pickens County, Alabama and lived part of the time in Lowndes County, Mississippi.

F. GENERAL ANDREW PICKENS, son of the pioneer Col. Andrew and Nancy Ann Davis Pickens, was born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, September 13, 1739 and died August 11, 1817 at his home in Oconee County, South Carolina. A sketch of his life has been given. The children of Col. Andrew and his wife Rebecca Calhoun Pickens are:

(1) Mary
(2) Ezekiel
(3) Ann
(4) Jane
(5) Margaret
(6) Andrew (Gov.)
(7) Rebecca
(8) Catherine
(9) Joseph

(1). MARY PICKENS (1766-1845) married John Harris (1766-1845). Their children were Andrew, John, Rebecca, Mary, Ezekiel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Joseph, Eliza and Benjamin Harris.

(2). EZEKIEL PICKENS (1768-1813) was born and reared in South Carolina. He is said to have been a good citizen of the community. I saw a statement in some historical data at the State Library at Nashville that Ezekiel Pickens bought part of a large tract of land called Silk Hope, near Charleston, S. C. His part was called the Brick-yard. The purchase was for 3500 acres and was purchased after 1805. At Ezekiel's death it was conveyed to Isaac Ball. He married (1) Elizabeth Bonneau, February 6, 1793. Their children were: Ezekiel Jr., Samuel, Andrew and Elizabeth Pickens. The second wife of Ezekiel Pickens was Eliza Barksdale (1782-1859). Their children were Thomas J., Andrew and Mary Barksdale Pickens.

(3). ANN PICKENS (1770-1846) married John Simpson of Pensacola, Florida. Their children were: Leah, Rebecca, Andrew, John, Ezekiel and Jane Simpson.

(4). JANE PICKENS (1774-1848) married Dr. John Henry Miller, son of Rev. Robert and Jane Pickens Miller. They moved to Mississippi. Their children were Robert, John and Eliza Miller. Francis Pickens Miller is a descendent in this line. In "Presbyterian Life" of some months ago there was this comment about him. "Francis Pickens Miller, whose home is at Pickens Hill, near Charlottesville, Virginia, a contributing editor of Presbyterian Life is one of America's outstandng Presbyterians. A graduate of Washington and Lee University, Mr. Miller was a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford in 1921. He succeeded John R. Mott as Chairman of the World's Student Christian Federation and from 1928 to 1938 traveled all over the world. As a colonel in the intelligence

section of General Eisenhower's staff, he won decorations from Great Britain, France, and Belgium.

"Francis Pickens Miller's unusual record in politics, literature, military affairs, and education recalls the versatility of Thomas Jefferson, whose residence, Monticello, is near Pickens Hill. He and his wife, who writes under the name, Helen Hill, have two sons."

I had a feeling that he was a descendant of Jane Pickens Miller and in answer to a query had this reply September 17, 1948. "I am descended from General Andrew Pickens through his daughter Jean, who married John Henry Miller, who subsequently settled at Pontotoc, Mississippi, where my grandfather and father were born.

"You will be interested to know that I have the sword which the Continental Congress gave Andrew Pickens for his action at the Battle of Cowpens, together with the letter written by Major General Knox, Secretary of War, which accompanied the sword. I also have the dining room tables which Andrew Pickens gave Jean at the time of her marriage."

(5). MARGARET PICKENS (1776-1830) was born in what is now Abbeville County, South Carolina. When a child she moved with her parents to near Pendleton, South Carolina. She married Major George Bowie, a lawyer of Abbeville, South Carolina. Margaret Pickens Bowie was buried at Valley Creek Church, Dallas County, near Selma, Alabama. The only child was Louisa Augusta Bowie, who married Captain William S. Smith of Charleston, South Carolina. She was also buried near Selma, Alabama.

(6). ANDREW PICKENS (Gov.) was born in what is now Abbeville County, South Carolina, November 13, 1779 and died June 24, 1838. He was buried in the Old Stone Church Cemetery, near Pendleton, South Carolina. A short sketch of him is given in this book. He married (1) Susan Smith Wilkinson, who was born January 9, 1788 and died January 28, 1810. Their children were FRANCIS WILKINSON PICKENS, born April 7, 1805 and SUSAN PICKENS born June 24, 1808.

Governor Andrew Pickens married (2) Mary Harrison, daughter of Benjamin Harrison of Berkley, Virginia.

FRANCIS WILKINSON PICKENS became ambassador to Russia, was governor of South Carolina, and was a public leader in various other ways. A short sketch of him is also given in the book. He married (1) Margaret Eliza Simpkins of Edgefield, S. C. Their children were: Maria, Anna, Eliza, Rebecca, Francis, Susan and Eldred Pickens. Francis Pickens married (2) Marion Dearing of Georgia. Their only child was Jeannie Pickens who married Mitchell Whaley, Francis W. Pickens married (3) Lucy Holcombe who was born June 11, 1832 at La Grange, Fayette County, Tennessee. She also lived in Texas and a glimpse into her brilliant career is given in the article concerning her husband. The child of this marriage was Douschka Pickens who, born in the Russian Palace, received wide acclaim there and later from the people of her home-land. A glimpse of her life is also given in that of her father and mother. Douschka Pickens married Dr. George Dugas of Augusta, Georgia. Their children were: Lucy and Adrienne Dorothea (Dolly) Dugas.

SUSAN PICKENS, daughter of Governor Andrew and Susan Wilkinson Pickens, was born in South Carolina, June 24, 1808 and died in Alabama Sept. 7, 1878. She married Judge James Martin Calhoun May 26, 1830. He was a judge, senator, a large farm owner in Alabama, and in the city of Cahaba was a law partner of his cousin Ezekiel Pickens. Their children were: Rebecca Pickens, Susan Wilkinson, Andrew Pickens, Sallie Louisa, James Francis, and John Caldwell Calhoun.

(7). REBECCA PICKENS (1784-1831) married William Noble of S. C. Their children were William, Andrew, Ezekiel, Samuel and Joseph Noble.

(8). CATHERINE PICKENS (1786-1871) was born in Abbeville District, South Carolina and died at Selma, Alabama. She married Dr. John Hunter. Their children were: Maria Rebecca, Margaret Ann, John Andrew, Eliza Barksdale, Ezekiel, Joseph, and John Thomas Pickens Hunter.

(9.) JOSEPH PICKENS (1791-1870) (Col.) was born near Pendleton, South Carolina. He married Caroline Henderson and their home was in Alabama. Their children were: Sarah, Rebecca, Joseph, Henderson, and Andrew Pickens.

2. WILLIAM PICKENS, son of William and Margaret Pickens married a widow Scott in Augusta County, Virginia. There were a number of William Pickens in the older period of Virginia history and it is a hard task to decide a correct lineage for them. Several Williams of incompleted ancestry are given in the Kate Pickens Day Book. I give here only a little information which I have collected. There are several references in old Virginia records to Pickens people in connection with the Scott family. William Pickens, whose wife was Ann, made a will in Montgomery County, Virginia, November 19, 1783. He had a son named Thomas and the witnesses to the will were Joseph Hone and John Cecill. A William Pickens was a member of the legislature from Faquer County, Virginia in 1781. A William Pickens served in South Carolina troops who was born in 1742 in Virginia and is said to have married Rebecca Caldwell and to have had a daughter Eleanor (1785-1843) who married Patrick Calhoun.

3. GABRIEL PICKENS, son of William and Margaret Pickens, married Zerubiah. — From the records of Augusta County, Virginia, we find that Gabriel Pickens was a member of the militia of this county in 1742; he bought 100 acres of land on Howell Branch March 18, 1751 and he was witness to a deed November 10, 1757.

4. ISRAEL PICKENS, son of William and Margaret Pickens had a wife named Martha.—In the Monroe Pickens record it is shown that an Inventory was made of the estate of Israel Pickens, Anson County Court House, North Carolina, with 1758 as the nearest date. It was signed by Martha and William Pickens.

A record from county histories of Virginia at the State Library at Nashville, stated that the Israel Pickens who owned land in Augusta County, Virginia, in 1749 was in Luxemburg in 1751, and was connected with the Cub Creek Presbyterian congregation. In 1751 he with others bought an acre of ground from William Caldwell on April 2 "for a burial place, with timber for

paling the said ground, reserving to himself and heirs a burial place there." He was later in Charlotte. Rev. E. M. Sharp said the widow of Israel Pickens who had died in the Cub Creek neighborhood in Charlotte County, Virginia, with her children moved to Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

From the Monroe Pickens Record the children of ISRAEL AND MARTHA PICKENS are:

(1) William	m—Elizabeth—
(2) Mary	
(3) Nancy	m—Robin Davis
(4) Rebecca	m—James Davis
(5) Margaret	m—James Walkup
(6) Hannah	m—James Montgomery
(7) Samuel	m—Jane Carrigan

(7.) The SAMUEL PICKENS who married Jane Carrigan, was an officer in the Revolutionary war. He is thought to have had sons — James, Samuel, Israel and maybe Joseph. The son Israel is the one who was Governor of Alabama and a short sketch of him is included in this book.

5. ROBERT PIKE PICKENS, son of the pioneer William and Margaret Pickens, is the ancestor of Monroe Pickens, who collected the history of the Carolina Pickens people, and also the ancestor of Kate Pickens Day who has just published the Monroe Pickens record. A brief summary of this family will be taken from that book.

It appears that Robert Pickens was born in Ireland, coming to America sometime between 1720 and 1737. It seems that he settled in Maryland, afterward going South about 1754 to the Waxhaw settlement near the Catawba River on the line between North and South Carolina. After about eight years there he moved in 1763 to the Long Cane settlement in Abbeville County, S. C. After the close of the Revolutionary War, his son Captain Pickens moved in 1783 to the head waters of Three and Twenty Creek in Anderson District and took his father with him and he took care of him until his death in 1793 at the age of 96. Robert Pike Pickens was the first person to be buried in the Pickens graveyard and shows his record as (1697-1793). The children of Robert Pike Pickens and his wife, Miriam are:

(1) Israel	(5) Andrew
(2) Robert Capt.	(6) Samuel
(3) Annie	(7) Margaret
(4) David	(8) Elizabeth

(1). ISRAEL PICKENS was probably born in Maryland, married a Miss Bole or Boyd and settled in Abbeville District, S. C., and then went to Rocky River in Anderson County. He died in 1829 and his children are listed as: John, William, Israel, Dilly, Rebecca, Ellender, Mary, Elizabeth, Melinda, Sally and Ezekiel Andrew Pickens.

(2). CAPTAIN ROBERT PICKENS, son of Robert Pike Pickens, was born in Maryland, November 26, 1747. His moves have been mentioned in the paragraphs about his father. He was a member of the personal staff of

General Andrew Pickens in the Revolutionary War and became Captain. He was an elder and assisted in the organization of the Three and Twenty Presbyterian church. He died July 19, 1830 and was buried in the family graveyard which was located on his place.

He married Dorcas Hallum in Abbeville County, South Carolina, December 25, 1773. She was born February 1, 1760 and died February 5, 1828 and is buried beside her husband. This couple stand before their descendents as worthy examples of Christian living. Their children are:

(1) John
(2) Martha
(3) Margaret
(4) Elizabeth
(5) Mary
(6) Andrew
(7) Dorcas
(8) Annie
(9) Robert

(1). JOHN PICKENS of the above list was born in Abbeville, S. C., May 21, 1775, and died November 18, 1827 and is buried in the old Pickens Cemetery in the southern part of McMinn County. He married Nancy Bowen December 19, 1799, who was born in South Carolina, May 25, 1799. The children of this John and Nancy Bowen Pickens were all born in South Carolina except the last one or two of them. The family came to McMinn County, Tennessee and lived about twelve miles southeast of Athens. I heard from Spence Pickens, a great great grandson of the John Pickens who first came to Athens. Some of the descendents of this line have attended our reunions from Athens and Etowah. In the list of some former attendants of the Reunion at Eusebia Church, I find the names of C. A. Pickens and R. M. Pickens from Athens, Tennessee and Hugh and James F. Carlock of Etowah. There have also been some Davis people from this line and perhaps others.

I have a complete record of this family in my possession and it is also given in the Kate Pickens Day record. The children of John and Nancy Bowen Pickens are given as:

a Mary B.	m—John Smith-d-near Athens, Tenn., 1839
b Robert	m—Mary Smith and Nancy Purdy
c Dorcas	m—Israel Smith—moved to Texas
d Reece	m—Elizabeth Neal
e Andrew	m—Rebecca Stanton-Jane Ann Ragon and Mrs. Myers
f Rebecca	m—Abraham B. Neal-d-Greenbush, Ga.
g William Kennedy	m—Mary White-d-Cleveland, Tenn.
h Charles Asbury	m—Malinda Smith and Mrs. Cassie Lane
i Nancy	m—Henry B. Davis-d-Cleveland, Tenn.
j Martha	

h. CHARLES ASBURY PICKENS of the above list was born November 4, 1814 in Anderson County, S. C., coming to Tennessee with his parents when six years old. He died February 18, 1875 at the old John Pickens home of his father, where he made his home during his lifetime. The children of Charles Asbury and Malinda Smith Pickens are: David C., Sarah J., Mary E., Susie L., John A., Julias K., Robert Mason, Henry B., and Lillie U. Pickens. C. A. Pickens who attended the Reunion is a grandson of this Charles Asbury Pickens and the Carlocks are descended from Lillie U. Pickens (last named) who married John C. Carlock.

An interesting fact is that the Andrew of the above list had a son, Captain James Pickens who lived at Knoxville, Tennessee, where he died in 1892.

(2). MARTHA PICKENS, daughter of Captain Robert and Dorcas Hallum Pickens, was born June 15, 1776 in Abbeville County, S. C. She married John Smith about 1800 and the family lived in S. C. Children were: Lucinda, Talitha, Sidney, Miranda, Mary, A., John C., James D., and Andrew M. Smith.

(3). MARGARET PICKENS, daughter of Captain Robert and Dorcas Hallum Pickens, was born Aug. 4, 1778 in Abbeville County, S. C. She has a son William Pickens.

(4). ELIZABETH PICKENS, daughter of Captain Robert Pickens and wife was born April 16, 1780 in Abbeville County, S. C. She remained single, lived a very helpful life and is buried in the Pickens graveyard.

(5). MARY PICKENS daughter of Captain Robert Pickens and wife was born Jan. 30, 1782 in Abbeville County, S. C. She married George Bowman, a Methodist minister and moved to Indiana.

(6). ANDREW PICKENS son of Capt. Robert and Dorcas Hallum Pickens was born in Abbeville County, S. C. Dec. 24, 1783 and died in Weaverville, N. C. March 9, 1860. In 1809 he became a minister of the Methodist Church. He had large land holdings near Weaverville, was a faithful pastor and active in the "political and social affairs of the community." He married Catherine Weaver Sept. 4, 1815. She was born June 21, 1796 and died in 1836. He married second, D. A. Edwards Oct. 2, 1844. They had a daughter Amelia Tabitha Pickens. Rev. Andrew Pickens is the one in whose honor the Pickens organization in North Carolina is named and which has had meetings for many years. The children of Rev. Andrew and Catherine Weaver Pickens are:

a James Tarpley	d Christley Andrew
b Eliza Ann	e Martha Catherine
c Robert Wesley	f Margaret Susanna

a. JAMES TARPLEY PICKENS, son of Rev. Andrew and Catherine Weaver Pickens, was born Aug. 17, 1816 in Anderson County, South Carolina, and died December 29, 1885 at Swannanoa, N. C. He married Matilda Patton Jan. 20, 1842, who was born Feb. 18, 1821. Their children were: Elizabeth Ann, George, Mary Jane, Robert C., James M., William C., Margaret Eliza, Martha and Francis Tarpley Pickens.

The last named, FRANCIS TARPLEY PICKENS is the father of Kate Pickens Day and a little history of her immediate family is given. Francis Tarpley Pickens was born April 14, 1860 and was reared near Asheville, N. C. He was a teacher and postmaster. He married Clemma Penland Dec. 26, 1889 who was born Jan. 20, 1868. She taught for a period before her marriage in the public schools of Buncombe county. The home of this family was at "Sleepy Hollow," just outside of Weaverville, N. C. Here there was always a hospitable atmosphere, and friends and kin in small numbers up to those of the "Andrew Pickens Reunion" members were often recipients of their hospitality. It was the privilege of the girls and me to visit in their home and attend one of

their reunions, held at a nearby home. Their cordiality and friendly spirit made the visit a very happy and well remembered one. Occasional later contacts with members of the family have increased this devotion.

FRANCIS T. PICKENS and wife celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1938. He died in December, 1939 and his wife in February, 1950. Their children are: Nell, Glenn, Esther Katherine (Kate), Edith, Carrie, Francis T. Jr., Margaret, Ethel Lassaphine, Hugh and Samuel Penland Pickens.

Of these, NELL PICKENS has an M.A. from Teachers College, Columbia University and has been in various phases of Home Economics work for several years, including a teaching position at Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Alabama.

GLENN PICKENS (Dick) was born Oct. 25, 1891. He has been a teacher for a number of years.

ESTHER KATHERINE PICKENS (Kate) was born Feb. 20, 1894. She graduated from Weaver College and taught school for four years. She married Benjamin T. Day, June 15, 1918. He was a successful business man of Easley, S. C. and from an obituary concerning his death Feb. 13, 1949, several facts are quoted. "Mr. Day was born in Easley, March 30, 1897, a son of the late Alonzo E. and Ann Bolt Day. For 22 years he was president of the Easley Lumber Co. and at the time of his death was operating the Day Hardware Co. at Easley and was co-owner of the Seneca Hardware Co. at Seneca."

He served as a member of the State General Assembly from Pickens County 1942-1944. He was past president of the Easley Rotary Club, a Mason and a member of the Hejax Temple of the Shrine. He was also a member of Elks and Moose Lodges.

He was a director of the Easley Chamber of Commerce, the Bank of Easley and the Loan Association. He was a member of the First Methodist Church of Easley.

The children of Ben and Kate Pickens Day are: Margaret Penland Day who married Victor Ball and has two children Ann Katherine (Kathy) Ball, born Jan. 2, 1945 and Esther Caroline Ball, born May 9, 1948, and live in Indiana, I believe. Esther Day who married Don L. Moore, lives at Easley, S. C., and has a child, Benjamin, born in the summer of 1950, named for his grandfather Day.

It has been my privilege to visit in the Day home and to have members of their family in our home. They have also been welcome visitors at our Pickens Reunion on more than one occasion. Kate Pickens Day is a likable, talented person, vitally connected with various undertakings in her home town. She has been connected in an editorial capacity with an Easley newspaper and has a flair for writing. She was well fitted to take up the task of compiling the "Cousin Monroe Pickens History," which he had collected but died before being able to publish it. It is a well done work and much credit is due to her as well as to the collector of the record. She lives at her home in Easley, S. C.

EDITH PICKENS was born Feb. 15, 1896. She attended College and graduated from the University of Tennessee in 1916. She was a talented

musician. She married John C. Joyner in 1929, who is a lawyer at Asheville, N. C. They had three children. Edith Pickens Joyner died in August, 1942. Her daughter Nancy Joyner is being raised by her Aunt Kate Pickens Day.

FRANCIS T. PICKENS, Jr., was born Dec. 16, 1900. He married Ruth Ray of Oklahoma City, Feb. 9, 1923. He is a mechanic.

MARGARET PICKENS graduated from Maryville College in 1926. She studied Art in College and at Columbia University, and is a teacher.

ETHEL LASSAPHINE PICKENS (Lass) was born Dec. 31, 1905. She married J. S. Kendall, a teacher of Weaver College and their home is at Weaverville. Their children are: Mary Clemma, Jennings Smith, and Sarah Lucille Kendall.

HUGH CURRY PICKENS made a good record as a student and in athletics at Weaver College. He was employed in Easley, S C., and was at the home of his sister, Kate Pickens Day when he died suddenly in Feb. 1939.

PEARL AND SAMUEL PICKENS of this family died in infancy.

b. ELIZA ANN PICKENS, daughter of Rev. Andrew and Catherine Weaver Pickens was born Aug. 17, 1820. She married Andrew J. Gill, lived at Weaverville, N. C. and died Aug. 14, 1912. They reared a family.

c. ROBERT WESLEY PICKENS, son of Rev. Andrew Pickens and wife, was born in Buncombe County, N. C., near Weaverville, Nov. 21, 1823 and died Jan. 21, 1918. He was a Methodist minister and had several children. He was married three times; (1) Caroline M. Brickley, (2) Susan Forgy and (3) Tolitha Scott. By the first wife there were, Francis C., Flora, Ella and Mary C. Pickens. By the second, James F., J. Wiley, Mary E., and Cornelius Miller Pickens. The latter, known as Rev. C. M. Pickens attended our Reunion. He was born at Weaverville, N. C. Jan. 20, 1867. He became a minister of the Methodist church in 1892. He served various churches in N. C., and has had many positions of honor and trust in the general work of the Methodist church. He has also been a trustee and long time worker in the interest of Weaver College. He has served as the President of the Andrew Pickens Reunion Association for quite a period of time.

He married Emma Watts of Fairmont, Ga., Oct. 29, 1895. Their children are; Wiley, Robert, Marion, Marshall and Stanton Pickens.

d. CHRISTLEY ANDREW PICKENS, son of Rev. Andrew Pickens and wife, was born near Weaverville, N. C., Feb. 24, 1829 and died at High Point, N. C., March 3, 1908. He was a minister in the Methodist church. He married Sophina Caroline Dillingham, April 4, 1854. There were two children, Rupert T. and Emma Pickens. The former was a lawyer and held positions of honor including that of Representative in the legislature. He married and had a family.

e. MARTHA CATHERINE PICKENS, daughter of Rev. Andrew Pickens and wife was born May 27, 1831 and died Dec. 1, 1890. She married William Henry Carter Jan. 26, 1848. They had seven children.

f. MARGARET SUSANNA PICKENS, daughter of Rev. Andrew Pickens and wife was born July 22, 1835 and died Sept. 2, 1929 at Grouse, Oregon. She married James Bachus Ray and after his death married Nathan Ray. There were several children.

(7). DORCAS PICKENS, daughter of Captain Robert and Dorcas Hallum Pickens, was born July 24, 1785 in Anderson County, S. C. She married William Paris and moved to McMinn County, Tennessee. There were several children.

(8). ANNIE PICKENS, daughter of Captain Robert and Dorcas Hallum Pickens was born May 22, 1787. She is thought to have married James Bowling and to have gone west.

(9). ROBERT PICKENS, youngest son of Captain Robert and Dorcas Hallum Pickens, was born in Anderson County, S. C. May 14, 1795 and died in the same house Nov. 1, 1871. He was buried in the Pickens graveyard. He married (1) Martha Smith Nov. 17, 1814 and their children were: Margaret, Sarah, John, William S., Robert Mason, Martha Ann, James Madison, Charles Franklin, and Israel Wesley Pickens. He married (2) Nancy Pegg, April 11, 1837. Their children were: Elizabeth C., Andrew Monroe, Thomas Jefferson, Sidney Asbury, Virginia Angeline, Dorcas Emeline, Mary M., Adison G., and Savina Jane Pickens.

Much data and many interesting stories are given of this family as well as of many other persons in the Monroe Pickens record but I shall only give the lineage from here of Monroe Pickens.

The father of Monroe Pickens was the fifth child of (9) Robert Pickens and his first wife, Martha Smith Pickens. He was born in the old Pickens homestead in Anderson Co., S. C., March 14, 1899. He served in the Confederate army and at the close of the war became a Minister of the Methodist Church. He served many churches and was a Mason. He married Martha Ann Burdine Jan. 17, 1850. Their children were; Julia, Zealy Ann, James Robert. Theodore Franklin, William Asbury, Thomas Mason Monroe and Wesley Burdine Pickens.

MONROE PICKENS, next to the last in the list of children, was born in Anderson County, S. C., Sept. 30, 1866. He died February 7, 1945 at his home in Greenville, S. C. He became an accountant and entered the service of the Southern Railway Company Feb. 12, 1896 in Charlotte, N. C. He transferred the next year to Greenville, S. C. where he remained in service until his retirement April 1, 1938.

He married Emma Medlock Nov. 4, 1891 who lives at Greenville, S. C. Their child was born May 5, 1903. She married Warren Wells Hunt, March 27, 1937.

Monroe Pickens was a member of the Board of Directors of several Loan Companies. He was a member of the Woodmen of the World and an officer in the Odd Fellows organization.

He was truly an ardent lay member of the church. On the date of his first birthday following his death, Buncombe St. Methodist Church dedicated

the Church Bulletin to his memory. A good likeness of him was pictured on the front. From a copy sent to me by his daughter, I copy these words from his pastor, Rev. J. W. Shackford. "In the Church School, at one time or another, he served as Supt., as Treasurer of its funds, as Chairman of its Board of Education, Superintendent of Literature and Classification, and as host to the school. All of these positions except the first were held by him at the time of his death. Perhaps, however, the picture of him that will be remembered longest, is that of his tall, impressive figure, standing in the hall of the Church School Building on Sunday morning. There he always stood, as the personification of Buncombe Street Church School, to welcome all who entered, early or late, and to direct little children and strangers to the proper class rooms.

For many years he served as Steward, as Trustee and as Chairman of the Board of Trustees . . . . . and as Church Historian, lovingly compiling and recording the facts and events that belonged to the history of Buncombe Street . . . . . It was fitting that such a man, who though a layman, had so fully invested his life in the service of God and his church, should by unanimous consent, stand on each communion Sunday by the Table of the Lord to assist with the Holy Communion."

A banquet was given in the church in honor of Monroe Pickens and his wife on the occasion of their fiftieth wedding anniversary. He was a kindly, courteous man surely revered by those who knew him more intimately but remembered kindly by those others of us who were privileged to know him in only the few times he was present among us at our Reunions.

And that brings us to the thought of his great work in collecting Pickens history. For a great many years he had been spending much time at this task. In a letter, he said that he made it a rule to write a letter or add something each night to his family record. He was interested in any Pickens by the name and most obliging in giving out facts or suggestions to others in the same search. He leaves a wonderful record, a lasting memorial in the marvelous history he prepared with all its facts and interesting stories of the Pickens people about whom he wrote. As the generations glide by, making that much harder the collection of ancestral history, the value of his work will be even more enhanced.

JOHN AND ELEANOR PICKENS

(According to quite positive proof the above couple are the parents of our John Pickens.)

6. JOHN PICKENS, last in the list of the children of WILLIAM and MARGARET PICKENS was probably born in Ireland, coming to America with his parents when a small child. From the Monroe Pickens record he, with other brothers, lived first in Bucks County, Pennsylvania and then Lancaster, moving to Virginia about 1740. Miss Owen, Genealogist said that from Chalkey's Records of Augusta County, Va., he came to Washington County, Virginia in 1745 and left here in 1754 or 1756 for South Carolina. The name of his wife was Eleanor.

He was quite a business man and there are entries of various sources in Chalkley's History of Augusta County Court Records, concerning him. John

Pickens and Eleanor his wife, living in Augusta, while a part of Orange received a deed in 1740. Feb. 27, 1740, "John Pickens "Gent" sold to William Baskins 10-L, current money of Virginia 212 acres—acknowledged and dower released by Eleanor, his wife." Feb. 27, 1740 John Pickens and Eleanor his wife sold to Anthony Strother of King George from Beverly. Feb. 27, 1740, John Pickens sold to Wm. Baskins 552 acres, part of 764 acres conveyed by Beverly to John Pickens. June 1, 1748, John Pickens bought 400 acres on southside of river, near Samuel Davidson, and 400 acres near land he bought from Dotty. Aug. 16, 1749, John Pickens bought 400 acres—Hamilton's old place and 400 acres between John Kerr and John Carr. He and wife Eleanor sold 300 acres of land on Christians Creek to Wm. Bell, Oct. 9, 1754.

He was a farmer and "a trader and cattle dealer and had been for several years before 1747." In July 1746 he had a mill. In a suit of Sept., 1746, he was called "Major." He was a member of the first court of Augusta County in 1745. He was chosen by Elizabeth and Catherine King, November 27, 1751, to be their Guardian. He sued a man for slander who said he had run away from Paxton township, where he had formerly lived.

He left Augusta County in 1754 and from then on his whereabouts are rather vague. He is said by some to have settled in Craven County and in 1767 was in Granville County. He is thought by some to have drowned in 1760 at Grindle Shoals Bridge, S. C. There is record of a deed of sale of property sold by John Pickens, Sr. of Prince William Parish, 1769, "on both sides of Great Rocky Creek in Granville County, bordered by Gabriel Pickens on the north-east, transferred to John Middleton with John Pickens, Jr. as a witness to the transaction. (This deed is recorded at Charleston in 1769.) (Rev. Sharp.) If this deed is for the John in question it was of course another John who drowned in 1760.

I shall quote now from the record of Rev. E. M. Sharp. "There are some published records of the pastorate of Rev. John Craig, when he was pastor of the Old Stone Church in Augusta County, Va. and from them and several other sources we have a partial list of the children of Old John Pickens as follows:

1. Elizabeth
2. William
3. Israel
4. Helenor (Eleanor)
5. Robert

(These are all listed as baptized children of John and Eleanor Pickens at the old Stone Church by Rev. John Craig.)

6. Capt John
7. William Gabriel

(The last two mentioned in pension application of Wm. Gabriel Pickens who was living in Livingston County, Ky. in 1833.)

This is a copy of the pension application, which proves the above relationship. "WILLIAM GABRIEL PICKENS, File S-1244, National Archives, Washington, February 3, 1833 . . . . . age 72 the 18th of October last. Applicant for pension while living in Livingston County, Kentucky. Born October 18, 1760. About 1775 he first entered service as a private in the District of Abbeville, and as a volunteer under Captain Robert Anderson

stationed himself at Fort Independence in Georgia against the Indians in 1777. In that year, General Williamson made a campaign into the Indian country and defeated them . . . "I was not in the campaign, having been left with others under CAPT. JOHN PICKENS, my BROTHER, to guard the Fort."

The applicant volunteered with many others about April, 1781, under Capt. Carruthers, Maj. Alexander Noble and Col. Robert Anderson and joined Gen. Greene during the siege of Ninety Six. "In the siege my brother-in-law, Capt. Joseph Pickens, was killed. On the retreat of Greene, most of the militia dispersed for a few days and reassembled about fifteen miles above Ninety Six and there joined GENERAL PICKENS, an own cousin of myself, we being brothers' children, with whom I was raised."

"Under General Pickens I served as a spy. I came to the determination of quitting the service for awhile as the support of an aged mother and a widowed sister (wife of Capt. Joseph Pickens) devolved upon me. I was dissuaded from this by Capt. Norwood whose company I joined October, 1781, and continued till April or May 1872. In consequence of over-exertion in my younger days, exposure, etc., I became blind at an early age and can scarcely distinguish any object."

Of the children of John and Eleanor Pickens Rev. Sharp has this to say:

1. ELIZABETH PICKENS born around Jan., 1741 in Augusta County, Va. Nothing more known.

2. WILLIAM PICKENS born Ca. March, 1742—nothing definite known —may have been in Livingston County, Ky. with descendents in Indiana and Illinois.

3. ISRAEL PICKENS born Ca. August, 1744. Moved to South Carolina.

4. ELEANOR PICKENS born Ca. November, 1746—married her first cousin, Capt. Joseph Pickens, son of Andrew and Anne Davis Pickens.

5. ROBERT PICKENS born Ca. April, 1749—thought to be the Robert who died in Fayette County, Tennessee.

6. JOHN PICKENS—date of birth unknown unless he is our JOHN PICKENS, born May 27, 1751, who, according to his brother William Gabriel Pickens, was a Captain in the Revolutionary War and at one time was in charge of a fort in Georgia during the Indian troubles.

Rev. Sharp has this to say concerning the proof of lineage in the application for a pension by WILLIAM GABRIEL PICKENS given above: "It is a key to all I claim on my Pickens lineage, and I think you will see it is a sort of key to many facts on Pickens history as well as Revolutionary history. In this you will be easily able to deduce that Eleanor Pickens was his sister, and Captain Joseph was his first cousin as well as his brother-in-law and that he was a first cousin of General Andrew Pickens and they were raised together. He couldn't have been son of anyone but old John Pickens and his wife Eleanor." It does seem positive proof for William Gabriel Pickens and for one Captain John Pickens.

JOHN AND LETITIA HANNAH PICKENS

We have now come to the history and lineage of our pioneer ancestors, John and Letitia Hannah Pickens to whom this book is dedicated and for whom, with their descendents, the book was primarily written. The foregoing material of interest, fact and kinship has led into this very pertinent part of our record.

From Virginia and Carolina history of our Pickens kin and farther back to Pennsylvania and across the seas, our interest is now centered on early Tennessee connections and their sister states into which the many descendents of our progenitors have gone.

We consider first John and Letitia Hannah Pickens as to birth and ancestry, life in Virginia and Tennessee and then take up the history of their children, including first the four without lineage and then the other children who form in alphabetical order the eight lines of descent as given.

BIRTH AND ANCESTRY

JOHN PICKENS, our pioneer ancestor, was born May 27, 1751. There is a conflict in tradition and fact as to the place of his birth. Tradition has it that he was born in Ireland, coming to America when a young man and that he left behind a widowed mother and sister. Also from Robert Pickens in the 1880 Census we have the record that his father was born in Ireland. There is always the chance of an error and often it was the grand-father instead of the father who was born across the seas.

The proof as already given in regard to Gabriel Pickens makes it certain that a John Pickens was his brother, hence a son of John and Eleanor Pickens. A genealogist, Miss Owen, Bristol, Va., sent this from Chalkley's Records of Augusta County, Virginia: "JOHN PICKENS from Bucks County, Pennsylvania came to Washington County, Virginia in 1745; left here in 1754 or 1755 and migrated to South Carolina. He had a son (1751-1835) who married Letitia Hannah (1767-1841.) She was the daughter of John Hannah. John Pickens Sr.'s wife was Eleanor." I don't see any way that this historian could have known the correct dates for both John and Letitia Pickens unless he had contacted a member of the family who could tell him or had gotten the dates from a printed record somewhere.

There is no desire to claim a false relationship for we know we are closely related to the Pickens people of the Carolinas and if this is not correct then there must be a similar relationship just as close in its kinship. The name Eleanor, might also have a bearing, since it is repeated in our line, but is not a positive clue.

John Pickens was Scotch-Irish and shares in the legends and facts already given of older Pickens people. Tradition has it that our Pickens clan came from Belfast, Ireland. In case you are interested in remote history, Dr. Bonham of Knoxville, says that we are descended from the tribe of Manasseh who lived in northern Ireland.

LIFE IN VIRGINIA

After the marriage of John Pickens and Letitia Hannah about 1783, they lived in Virginia. I found a record on page 1300 of the Annals of Southwest Virginia which says: "Aaron Lewis by John Jamison, his attorney in fact to John Pickens for 160 pounds, 315 acres on the Middle Fork of Holston River." The date given was 1793, but apparently was an error for they sold the property in 1792.

According to the 1850 Census record of Knox County, Tennessee, their oldest daughter Sarah Pickens (McCammon) was born in Virginia December 11, 1784. The letter to Col. Stuart from John Pickens was written in 1786 from Holston, Virginia. (Vol. 11 P 194 Records of the County Court of Augusta County, Virginia.) In Will Book No. 1, page 194 in the Clerk's Office at Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, there is a record of a "Power of Attorney" given to John Pickens and I quote:

"Know all men by these presents that I, William Collie of the County Pittsylvania and the State of Virginia do by these precents, writing, constitute and appoint John Pickens of Washington County, for me and in my stead and room my lawful attorney to sell for and recover all my just debts due me in any of the Thirteen States of America and generally to do all my business as if myself was personally present and further to constitute attorney for him and his will to revoke as he my paid attorney may think proper and generally to do in all matters of Law as generally as I myself was personally present, and giving my paid attorney my full power in all matters touching the premises. See witness whereof I have set my hand and seal, this the 5th day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us—Signed—Michael Montgomery, Levi Jones, Arthur Bowen and Charles Bowen, and signed and sealed by William Collie."

At a court meeting for Washington County, Virginia on Nov. 10, 1789. "this power of attorney from William Collie to John Pickens was exhibited in court and proven by the oath of Michael Montgomery and Arthur Bowen, subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. Signed—Andrew Russell—D. C.—W. C."

In the Washington County Court records P. 1277 (Annals of Southwest Virginia), February 20, 1786, William Collie sold 152 acres of land on a branch of the Middle Fork of Holston River. This is evidently the same man above referred to and there appears to be a definite relationship between the Pickens or Hannahs and Collie (Collins) people as in a letter to Letitia Pickens Ford (later quoted), Elizabeth Collins signed her name as "your cousin."

On page 1299 of the Annals of Southwest Virginia we find that in 1792 John Pickens and wife Lettice Pickens, sold to James Todd 315 acres of land

located on a branch of the Middle Fork of Holston River. The consideration was for the sum of 210 pounds. The description of the land makes it the same as that bought earlier and the sale price shows an increase to the amount of fifty pounds. So from the dates above, we infer that John and Letitia Pickens lived in Washington County, Virginia from 1784 or before, until the year 1792.

LIFE IN TENNESSEE

After selling their land in Virginia, John and Letitia Pickens turned toward Tennessee. John Pickens was first of all a farmer and stockman. He had horses and cattle and sheep and hogs and implements with which to cultivate the soil, as shown by his will. He sought grazing land for his animals, so settled on the waters of a creek. He must have loved mountains both for the timber thereon and for their beauty as compared to the monotony of the plains which many farmers dislike. Then, too, this was a frontier section, shortly opened up, and with kinsmen and friends he dared to put his future in this venture. Water was needed for men and animals and with also pasture fields and hills the location was to his liking and Nail's Creek became his home.

Here is a copy of the deed of their purchase of land in Blount County, Tennessee. "Know all men by these presents that Samuel Linsey of Blount County in the Teretory south of the Ohio heath bargned and sold unto John Pickens a certain tract or parcel of land leying and being in the above mensioned County on the waters of Neals (Nails) Creek, suposed to contain three hundred acres of land be the moor or less, for the considersion of one hundred and seven pound, the recet thereof I do hereby acknowledg. Sdland beginning at the foot of Bays Mountain, thene running along Andrew Richeys line, suposed to be near a south corner to John Keans line, thene along his line to John Finleys line thene to the mountain. Sd land I the above named Samuel Linsey maek over all my right claim and title of sd land unto the said Pickens, and do warrant and defend the same from me, my heairs or assins or aney other person leying aney just claim to sd land, unto the sd John Pickens his heairs ex'trs ad'mrs or assins allways, provided the sd Pickens shall pay such sums as the Congress or Assembly shall ley on pr hundred. For the true performanc hereof, I do bind me my heairs ex'trs, ad'mrs unto the sd John Pickens in the penal sume of two hundred and fourteen pound good & lawful money . . . . . dollars at six shillings. As witness I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this eight day of January, 1796. Test: John Kennedy and Nthanael Dunlap. Samuel Linsey name and seal." (Deed in the papers from Tom McMurry and do not know where found.)

John Pickens, Sr. made other land purchases in Blount County. He received a grant of land from the State in 1810. In a transfer of land from Robert Pickens to his brother Thomas Pickens, October 17, 1850, he speaks of one of the three tracts as being the "tract conveyed by the State to John Pickens, Sr., and containing by estimation 287 acres" and partly bounded by William McClurg's line—to a post at the foot of Bay's Mountain—also at the head of a small spring—to the "Lusy" Davice corner—to Nail's Creek—to a stake at Samuel McMurry's place. (P-106—Deed Book—J-Maryville).

William Williams sold land to John Pickens March 16, 1814. Both parties were of Blount County and the land contained 66 and three-fourths acres for the price of 140 dollars. There is this notation, "$1.00 per acre and the interest that is due thereon and may thereafter accrue". The land was on Holston River; signed by William Williams, Francis Jones and Aaron Hackney. (P 332 Deed Book I Maryville). Mr. Parham said that this land was near Lowe's Ferry or Stoney Point or Farragut Ferry toward the lower part of Blount County. It was probably bought in connection with his daughter Jean Pickens Henderson who had married in 1810 and by inference lived in that region.

June 28, 1819, Joel Tucker sold " a tract of land I now live on containing 135 and one-half acres of land for $525 cash." Land was on Nail's Creek, "from a white oak to foot of Bay's Mountain and bounded by James McClurg—sold to John Pickens of Blount County and James Kennedy of Knox County. The land was to be paid for by John Pickens 'as the State demands.' " (Deed Book 2, p 24—Registered August 7, 1819.)

Just where John Pickens and family lived between the dates of 1792 and 1796 is a matter of conjecture. That they lived here before the purchase of land in 1796 is proved by the fact that John Pickens was a juror in Blount County, 1795 as well as serving in the same capacity in 1796, 1807 and 1815.

From the records of Mr. Parham, John Pickens was surety for John Pickens, Jr., in 1817. Also that he was guardian for his grand-son, John Pickens Henderson, a minor. He is mentioned in various transactions of the Henderson estate from the years 1823-1826. He was executor in this same connection in land sales of September 20, 1823 and October 10, 1826. He remained guardian for his grandson until a few months prior to his death when he was succeeded by his son Robert Pickens.

In tradition he was a Revolutionary soldier with some rank, perhaps Captain. Part of the war records were burned or lost and no record has been found of any entrance into a patriotic organization through his service record, hence proof of his military career is lacking. A check by a genealogist at Washington, D. C., also failed to find his name in the War Records department and she suggested intensive search of the counties where he lived. Lists from Washington County, Virginia and nearby counties of the region do not include his name but they are fragmentary lists and not at all conclusive proof that he was not a Revolutionary soldier.

There is an interesting story about the buttons from a coat which descendents in more than one line say were from the coat of John Pickens. A coat described as a broadcloth coat was willed by John Pickens to his son John in his will of July 25, 1831. The son John was 43 years old at the time of the will and no record has been found of his marriage. If he died as a single man the natural inference is that he would intrust the coat to the keeping of a sister and it is through the descendents of two of his sisters that we have the story of the buttons. Jean Pickens, wife of Frank Henderson, had a son John Pickens Henderson and it seems that some buttons were given to him, for a son of his, Charles Joseph Henderson, now deceased,

but formerly of Cohutta, Georgia, wrote to me in a letter dated February 6, 1944, about further dispositions of the buttons. The mother of Charles Joseph Henderson and widow of John Pickens Henderson had four buttons which were to be given to the John in the family. "Mother had the buttons made into cuff links and gave them to my brother named John. Then after he died my sister gave them to my son John Owen and he has them now. The buttons as I remember were oval or a little bit oblong with an anchor on them."

A great grand-son of Mary Pickens Minnis, Dr. Lloyd Clay Bonham of Knoxville, Tennessee, recently told me that there were some buttons of the same description in his own family, and that they were from the coat of his old ancestor, John Pickens. He said the buttons were solid silver with an anchor carved on them. Evidently the coat which the oldest John possessed was one of some value or at least it was important enough to be an object of bequeathal. And the fact that it was first willed to a John makes it a plausable idea that the buttons given in turn to a John of the succeeding generations are the same ones originally fastened to the coat of the first John.

LETITIA HANNAH PICKENS was born in Virginia according to the 1880 Census record of her son Robert Pickens. From proof already given she was the daughter of John Hannah and from the John Pickens family Bible she was born October 15, 1767.

Nothing is known about the family life and characteristics of Letitia Hannah Pickens, but judging from fragments of stories about her children it is fair to assume that she was an exemplary mother. Certainly she had courage to leave the known region of her home in Virginia and come with her husband and five small children to a wilderness section to establish a new home.

Ability to manage, a sense of responsibility, a desire to be a good help-mate, an enthusiasm for living, contentment with simple things, capabilities of ingenuity and utilization of the things at hand must have been among the qualities of such a wife and mother. Added to these would be an intense love of home, country, and her Master. In retrospect we can visualize these and other fine qualities in Letitia Hannah Pickens. She must have been greatly revered by her descendents for into the second and third generations and even later, her name either as Letitia or Hannah or Letitia Hannah has been transferred to many of her progeny, as the record shows.

Together John and Letitia Hannah Pickens established a new home meeting the dangers and hardships of frontier life with the hardy spirit of those of the early days. Certainly this family had a vital connection wth the neighborhood. Various references to the use of the Bible as a guide in daily living in the lives of their children, have been heard through the generations and we do feel that without question the old Pickens home had a Godly atmosphere.

The Bible was an object of bequeathal from John to his son Thomas, thus holding at least an esteem on par with the material things willed. Judging from the known faithfulness to Eusebia Church of descendents of John Pickens from days of old to the present time, we cannot but feel an assurance unto belief that John and his family joined others of their neighbors in devotion to and support of Eusebia Church.

Simple markers in the Eusebia Church Cemetery bearing these inscriptions mark the last resting places for John and Letitia Pickens. "Sacred to the memory of John Pickens who died May 2, 1835, aged 83 years 11 months and 6 days and "In memory of Lettes Pickens who died August 25, 1851 aged 73 years 10 months and 10 days." Descendents pausing there among the many other Pickens dead cannot help but feel a true regard for and a high sense of loyalty to these pioneers of the Pickens people of our history.

THE WILL OF JOHN PICKENS, SR.

The following is the will of John Pickens, 1751-1835:
State of Tennessee, Blount County.

I, John Pickens, being in health and sound in memory but calling to mind the immortality of my body do make this my last will and testament. First, I commend my soul to Almighty God, who gave it and my body to be laid in the grave, my worldly estate to be distributed as follows:

I allow all my just debts to be paid according to law. I allow my wife Lettes to have a reasonable maintainance of bread and meat out of the benefits of my land, during her remaining my widow. Also the kitchen furniture and bedding and the benefit of her choice of the cows and hoars creter (horse creature) to ride when necessary.

I leave and bequeath to my daughter, Sarah, one dollar, also to her son John McCammon one cow. Also to her daughters, Lettes and Susannah, each a heifer or yearling.

I leave to my daughter Jean's children—to her son William, one dollar and her son John a hoars (horse) or mair (mare) colt. Also to her daughters Lettes and Nancy each a heifer.

I leave to my son John a sorrel mair (mare)—the oldest sorrel.

I leave to my daughter, Margaret Finley, ten dollars in money.

I leave to my son, Samuel, a note of thirty-eight dollars of a note signed by him to me for a mair (mare) and cow.

I leave to my daughter Eleanor one cow.

I leave to my son Alexander one part of the land where he lives with my part of the saw mill (inus or irus).

I leave to my son Robert all the land with the improvements on the south side of the creek, belonging to the place I live on.

I leave to my son Thomas all the land on the north side of the same place with improvements. I also leave Thomas the black mare and sorrel filley with the one-half of the articles, the other half to Robert.

The articles are as follows—to wit. All the cows young and old except those above mentioned and all the sheep and hogs with the wagon and all the farming utensils, to be equally divided between Robert and Thomas, the land not to be sold until their Mother dies or marries. And she is to have her choice as to whom to live with—Alexander or Robert or Thomas. But the two she does live with to be equal parts supporting her.

I leave to Robert the brown mare, my son John to have my broadcloth coat, Thomas the big Bible and cupboard at his Mother's death and Robert the chest of drawers.

I allow my son Thomas to have the full possession, use and benefit of the mensioned (mentioned) property and land. But not to be at liberty to dispose of it till he is of age.

I leave and bequeathe to daughter, Mary, one dollar.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged this 25th day of July, one thousand, eight hundred and thirty-one, by me.

JOHN PICKENS (Seal)

I do hereby constitute my son Robert to execute this my will.

Test: James Boyd
Samuel Boyd

(Copied from the oldest Will Book—office of County Court Clerk—Blount County, Maryville, Tennessee.)

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND LETITIA HANNAH PICKENS

(The following is taken from an old family Bible belonging to John Pickens).

John Pickens, Sinor His Book,

He was born in the year of our Lord 1751, on the 27th of May.

His wife, Lettes, was born in the year 1767, October 15.

Our Children,

A Sarah, was born December the 11, 1784,
B Jean, was born October 30, 1786,
C John, was born December 25, in the year 1788,
D Marey, was born November the 25, 1790,
E Marget, was born September 12, 1792,
F James, was born September the 8, 1797,
G Samuel, was born August the 12, 1799,
H Isbel, was born October the 19, 1801,
I Eloner, was born November the 28, 1804,
J Alexander, was born October the 10, 1807,
K Robert, was born February the 1, 1810,
L Thomas, was born September the 26, 1812.

KEY TO THE LINEAGE

A B C D E F G H ETC.				FOR THE CHILDREN OF JOHN AND LETITIA HANNAH PICKENS
I II III IV V VI	"	"	"	grand-children
a b c d e f g h	"	"	"	great-grand-children
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"	"	"	great-great-grand-children
(a) (b) (c) (d)	"	"	"	great-great-great-grand-children
(1) (2) (3) (4)	"	"	"	great-great-great-great-grand-children
i ii iii iv v vi	"	"	"	great-great-great-great-great-grand-children
a- b- c- d- e- f-	"	"	"	great-great-great-great-great-great-grand-children

The four children without progeny are given below. The others with their lines of descent follow in order of their ages.

JOHN PICKENS

C. JOHN PICKENS, third child of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens, was born December 25, 1788, presumably in Virginia. No record or him has been found since 1831 when he is mentioned in his father's will, in which he was given "his broadcloth coat and a sorrel mare." No mention is made of any land bequeathed to him. He was forty-three years old at this time. The inference is that he remained single and is buried at Eusebia and no marker.

MARGARET PICKENS

E. MARGARET PICKENS, fifth child of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens, was born September 12, 1792, presumably in Virginia. She married James Finley, February 15, 1816. She was twenty-four years old at the time of her marriage and may have lived in the Ellijoy Section with others of the Finley name. She was 39 years old at the time of her father's will in which she was willed some money. No mention is made of any children of hers and other grandchildren were included in the will. I have found no further record of her.

JAMES PICKENS

F. JAMES PICKENS, sixth child of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens, was born September 8, 1797 in Blount County ,Tennessee. He died December 28, 1818 and is buried at Big Springs Presbyterian churchyard. Since he is buried away from the Eusebia neighborhood and died as a single young man, the inference is that he may have been visiting in the home of his sister Jean Pickens Henderson who had died the year before and was also buried at Big Springs.

ISSABEL PICKENS

H. ISSABEL PICKENS, eighth child of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens, was born October 19, 1801 in Blount County, Tennessee. She died March 9, 1831, and is buried at Eusebia.

SARAH PICKENS McCAMMON

A. SARAH PICKENS, oldest child of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens, was born December 11, 1784 in Virginia. (1850 Census record). She died in February, 1877 and is buried at the old Dunn burial place near Valley Grove Baptist Church, on the old Knoxville and Sevierville Highway. From "Tombstones in Tennessee," this old cemetery is located where there used to be a church called "Old Salem," which "seceded" from the Presbyterian.

Sarah Pickens married Thomas McCammon about 1805. He was born in Ireland June 12, 1768, died January 16, 1845, and is buried beside his wife.

Thomas McCammon and wife lived on the farm near Neubert's Springs. All their children were born and reared there. They had only four, but there were large families in the next generation and numerous descendents trace their lineage to Thomas and Sarah McCammon.

Little is know of the life of this couple. There were many acres of productive land: they lived the contented lives of farm people, raising stock and tending the land to the satisfaction of their hearts and compensation for their needs. It is conclusive from the lives of their descendents that the home had a religious atmosphere. Sarah McCammon is said to have been a neighborly person, aiding any in need. The children of Thomas and Sarah Pickens McCammon are:

I	John	b June 24, 1806
II	Samuel	b May 9, 1808
III	Letitia	b About 1818
IV	Susannah	b April 19, 1821

I. JOHN McCAMMON, oldest child of Thomas and Sarah Pickens McCammon, was born June 24, 1806 and died October 5, 1893 at his home not far from his birth place. He lived on a part of the Thomas McCammon estate and operated this farm. He is buried at the Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery in Knox County.

He married Margaret Spangler about 1839. She was born in North Carolina, from the 1850 Census Microfilm record. She died February 15, 1900 and is buried beside her husband. The record of this family was copied from the John McCammon Bible, then in the hands of T. E. McCammon of near the Neubert's section. The children of John and Margaret Spangler McCammon are:

a	Alexander	b July 18, 1840
b	Nancy Jane	b November 17, 1841
c	Thomas	b April 26, 1844
d	Samuel	b February 7, 1846
e	Julia Anne	b February 25, 1848
f	Sarah	b November 1, 1849
g	William	b February 1, 1852
h	John	b August 14, 1854
i	Solomon	b November 10, 1856

j	James	b June 22, 1859
a	Alexander	d April 25, 1865 in Missouri during the Civil War in which he was a Union soldier.
b	Nancy Jane	d November 7, 1912
e	Julia Anne	d June 2, 1873—Both sisters were single and are buried at Zion Cemetery.

c. THOMAS McCAMMON, third child of John and Margaret Spangler McCammon, was born April 26, 1844. He died at his farm home not far from Stock Creek Baptist Church, July 2, 1923. He is buried at Salem Methodist Church Cemetery in Knox County, Tennessee.

He married Catherine Lauretta Keyhill January 31, 1867, daughter of John and Nancy Tarwater Keyhill. She was born May 4, 1847, and died June 8, 1922. She is buried beside her husband.

Thomas McCammon was a veteran of the Civil War of the Union Army, 3rd. Tennessee Cavalry. Major McTeer said that Thomas McCammon was an orderly at Brigade Headquarters and on a scouting expedition near Florence, Alabama went near the enemy line; the horse became frightened and determined to go into the enemy line. Finally in a barrage of bullets, the horse turned and Major McTeer says, "McCammon stuck right with me, loading and shooting with all the speed he could command, and we came back to the infantry line."

Thomas McCammon was kindly, jovial and well liked by his soldier friends and all who knew him. He lived on the Martin Mill Pike, two miles from Stock Creek Church, on a farm not far from the place where he was born. The home had a Christian atmosphere and all were loyal in their support of the Salem Methodist Church. Their record is from a daughter, Mrs. James Houser. Their children were all born and reared at home and are:

1	Julia Elizabeth	b November 26, 1867
2	William Alexander	b November 29, 1870
3	Sadie Jane	b June 27, 1878
4	James Albert	b November 5, 1881

1. JULIA ELIZABETH McCAMMON, oldest child of Thomas and Catherine Keyhill McCammon, died January 5, 1901 and is buried at Salem. She married Jacob T. Maines, October 18, 1896, who died June 26, 1911 and is buried beside his wife. Their child is:

(a) Thomas Richard b January 7, 1899

(a). THOMAS R. MAINES married Catherine W. D. Dooley. He is employed as chief engineer at the Wilson-Weesner-Wilkinson Company. He is a deacon and Sunday School teacher at the Second Presbyterian Church, in which the family serves. Their child is:

(1) Elizabeth Jean b May 20, 1928

(1). ELIZABETH MAINES, married Robert Mahlon Corlew, September 4, 1948, in the Second Presbyterian Church, Knoxville, Tennessee. Robert is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert James Corlew, Nashville, Tenn. He served three years with the army in the European Theater in World War II. He

graduated from the Universtiy of Tennessee and while there was a member of Lambda Chi fraternity. He is a civilian personnel man with the Army Air Force. Elizabeth graduated from the University and was a member of Alpha Omicron Pi sorority. The home is at Macon, Georgia and their child is:

1 Elizabeth Jean b January 3, 1951

2. WILLIAM ALEXANDER McCAMMON, second child of Thomas and Catherine Keyhill McCammon was single, employed at Knoxville, died June 13, 1895 and is buried at Salem. He was an exemplary young man.

3. SADIE McCAMMON, third child of Thomas and Catherine Keyhill McCammon, married James Lindsay Houser, April 8, 1919. He was the son of Lemuel and Mary Porter Houser who lived in adjoining houses to his wife's people on the Martin Mill pike.

J. L. Houser enlisted in the Infantry of the U. S. A. and served for twenty years and seven months. Nine years and five months of this time were spent in foreign lands. He served in the U. S., Cuba, the Philippines and China. He enlisted as a private and held all non-commissioned offices. In World War I he was commissioned a Captain, which rank he now holds on the retired list.

He has been on the board of Trustees of the Vestal M. E. Church for many years. He taught the men's Bible class for fourteen years and the ex-service men's class for three or four years. Sadie McCammon Houser has taught in the Sunday School for more than thirty years and is active in the Women's work.

The family lives at Vestal where their child was born and reared and is:

(a) Mary Catherine b August 27, 1922

(a) MARY CATHERINE HOUSER graduated from High School and was active in the Vestal M. E. Church. She was Secretary-Treasurer at one time.

She married Dr. Charles William Jenkins, who is a dentist at Knoxville, Tennessee where the family live. Their children are:

(1) Charles William, Jr. b July 24, 1941
(2) James Allison b December 4, 1944
(3) Stanford Thomas b March 31, 1945

4. JAMES ALBERT McCAMMON, fourth child of Thomas and Catherine Keyhill McCammon, died October 1, 1941 and is buried at Salem. He married Adah Geneva French October 8, 1907. There are no descendents. The obituary notice which appeared in a Knoxville paper at the time of the death of Rev. McCammon gives facts of his ministry and I quote. "The Rev. Albert McCammon, native of Knoxville and a former pastor of First Nazarene Church here, died suddenly about noon yesterday in Franklin, Tennessee. Mr. McCammon was graduated from Olivet College in Illinois.

"He was a minister of First Nazarene church in this City. He had also been pastor of churches in Chattanooga and Columbia, Tennessee and Frankfort, Kentucky." Mrs. McCammon lives at Vestal, Tenn., where she is Dist. President of the W. F. M. S. and a Sunday School teacher.

d. Samuel McCammon, fourth child of John and Margaret Spangler Mc-

Cammon, was born February 7, 1846, died July 20, 1904 and is buried at Zion Church. He married Malinda Rule, November 18, 1875. She was born January 14, 1853, died November 13, 1910 and is buried beside her husband. This family lived, according to a relative, at the edge of Blount County and in the region of Nail's Creek. I have only a bit of history about them which was given by a cousin and the children are:

1 Peggy—married a Davis
2 Charlie
3 Alvin
4 Cowan
5 Lettie—married Albert Houser
6 Harrison
7 Josh

f. SARAH McCAMMON, sixth child of John and Margaret Spangler McCammon was born November 1, 1849 and was reared at the family home. She married Jordon Haynes October 16, 1889. She died November 20, 1895 and she and her husband are buried at Zion. There were no descendents.

g. WILLIAM McCAMMON, seventh child of John and Magaret Spangler McCammon was born February 1, 1852, died June 11, 1930 and is buried at the Valley Grove Baptist Church on the Knoxville and Sevierville Highway. He married Mary E. Sayne December 30, 1875. She was born in 1857 and died February 13, 1931. She is buried beside her husband. This record was given by a son T. E. McCammon. The children of William and Mary Sayne McCammon are:

1 John	b	
2 Thomas Edward	b January	26, 1887
3 Anja	b	
1 John	d July	16, 1936

2. THOMAS E. McCAMMON married Mary E. Simpson June 28, 1916. She was born April 2, 1896. The home is not far from Valley Grove Church and T. E. is a mail carrier. Their children are:

(a) Dorothy Beatrice	b September	17, 1917
(b) Alvin A.	b September	14, 1921
(c) Calvin C. twins	b September	14, 1921
(c) Calvin C.	d July	16, 1935

(a) DOROTHY BEATRICE McCAMMON married James W. Davenport October 19, 1923. He was born January 23, 1912. Their children are:

(1) James W.	b October	3, 1934
(2) Dorothy Evelyn	b October	31, 1937
(3) Mary Lou	b June	6, 1939
(4) Lois Ann	b June	25, 1941

(b) ALVIN A. McCAMMON married Dorothy Horner November 7, 1942.

3. Anja McCammon married Edwin Brooks and the home is at Burbank, Fla. Their child is:

a. Edwin

h. JOHN McCAMMON, eighth child of John and Margaret Spangler McCammon, was born August 14, 1854, died May 2, 1935 and is buried at

Zion. He married Nancy Jane Tarwater March 19, 1891 who was born November 26, 1854, died March 22, 1926, and was the daughter of Lewis and Margaret Kirby Tarwater. Nancy Jane McCammon is buried beside her husband at Zion. The children of John and Nancy Jane Tarwater McCammon are:

1	Houston Alexander	b December 31, 1891
2	John Lewis	b January 24, 1894
3	Margaret Lillian	b September 10, 1896
4	Sarah Rosena	b March 17, 1898

1. HOUSTON ALEXANDER McCAMMON, oldest child of John and Jane Tarwater McCammon, graduated from High School, and is a farmer. He married Mary Katherine Mize October 15, 1915. She was born November 15, 1892. The family home is at Seymour, Tenn. All the family have high school educations and all are Baptists.

The children of Houston and Mary Katherine Mize McCammon are:

(a)	Ezalee	b December 24, 1916
(b)	Sarah	b November 28, 1920
(c)	Imogene	b August 14, 1923

(a). EZALEE McCAMMON married James Earl Hughes December 24, 1938. He is an employee of the Traffic Department of the Southern Railway Co., Knoxville, Tenn. Their children are:

(1)	Linda Geraldine	b September 19, 1943
(2)	Delores Elaine	b November 17, 1946

(b). SARAH McCAMMON married Lonnie E. Mackey May 7, 1944. He is a farmer-carpenter of the Seymour section. Their children are:

(1)	Sarah	b November 20, 1920
(2)	Lonnie Wayne	b May 18, 1945
(3)	Rita Joyce	b September 17, 1949

(c). IMOGENE McCAMMON is single and is employed as bookkeeper at the Sanford-Day Iron Works at Knoxville, Tennessee.

2. JOHN LEWIS McCAMMON, second child of John and Nancy Tarwater McCammon married Eunice Lewis November 11, 1932; she was born August 20, 1905. He graduated from high school and was in World War I He is an inspector of the Knoxville Transit Lines. The family is Lutheran. There are no children. The home is at Holston Drive, Knoxville, Tennessee.

3. MARGARET LILLIAN McCAMMON, third child of John and Nancy Jane Tarwater McCammon, was born at the home of her parents in Knox County, Tennessee. She and her children are Lutherans. She is employed as Secretary in the Medical Division of the University of Tennessee. She married Robert Bellenger Guess February 19, 1921. He was born February 15, 1898. He is a Presbyterian. He operates the Bob Guess Variety Store at Knoxville, Tennessee. The family home is on Atchley Street, Knoxville, Tennessee.

The children of Robert and Lillian Guess are:

(a) Joseph McCammon b Jan. 19, 1926
(b) Robert Decherd b Oct. 14, 1931
(c) James Earl b Dec. 7, 1934
(b) Robert Decherd d Sept. 12, 1945.

(a). JOSEPH GUESS married Eleanor Louise Keeble Aug. 7, 1948. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Keeble of Knoxville, Tennessee. They were married at the home of her parents. Eleanor has a B.A. and an M.A. fom the University. She was employed at the University at the time of her marriage as executive secretary in the Bureau of Public Administration. She is a Presbyterian. Her husband is also a graduate of the University of Tennessee and at that time was sports editor for the Morristown Sun. He served three and one-half years in World War II with the rank of Ensign in the navy. They are living at Nashville, Tennessee. Eleanor is Associate Planning Technician, State Planning Commission and Joseph, called Mac, is copy reader for the "Nashville Tennessean." There are no descendents. He has now (1951) been recalled to active duty in the Navy, as Air Defense Officer aboard the U. S. Dortch. He is classed as Lt. (j.g.)

4. SARAH ROSENA McCAMMON, fourth child of John and Nancy Jane Tarwater McCammon died August 2, 1922. She married Clifford White. There are no descendents.

i. SOLOMON McCAMMON, ninth child of John and Margaret Spangler McCammon was born Nov. 10, 1856 at the home of his parents in the Neubert Springs section of Knox County. He died Feb. 15, 1921 and is buried at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. He was a farmer and lived near Zion Church in Knox County. He married Clara C. Keyhill Sept. 21, 1880. She died Feb. 10, 1885 and is buried beside her husband. They had a child:

1. Ella Lucretia b Jan. 17, 1882
d Sept. 23, 1928

Solomon married a second time, Martha McMurry. She was born March 17, 1865 and was the daughter of the late Boyd and Margaret McCammon McMurry. She lived at the home place near Zion and was a member of this church. She died Dec. 15, 1950 at the age of eighty-five years. She is buried at Zion. She and her husband had a child 2 who was born and died the same day.

j. JAMES McCAMMON, tenth and youngest child of John and Margaret Spangler McCammon was born June 22, 1859, died July 12, 1938, and is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery near Knoxville. He married Elvira Isbell, daughter of Nelson Isbell, Dec. 13, 1883. She was born March 30, 1866, and died March 16, 1951. She is buried beside her husband. The home was in Knox County in the Salem Community and the family were affiliated with the Salem Methodist Church. Their record was obtained from the family Bible at the home of Martin McCammon of the same community. The children of James and Elvira Isbell McCammon are:

1 Ellen Frances	b October	10, 1884
2 Susie Stella	b March	22, 1886
3 Margaret Jane	b March	27, 1888
4 Callie Elizabeth	b December	29, 1890

5 Martin Lee	b February	25, 1893
6 Walter Alexander	b February	25, 1896
7 Julia Ann	b August	27, 1899
8 Neoma Ruth	b August	10, 1903

1. ELLEN F. McCAMMON married George L. French June 2, 1915. He was a farmer and lived in Knox County, Tennessee. He is deceased. The family is connected with Salem Methodist Church. Their children are:

(a) Elvira Emaline	b September	24, 1920
(b) Clinton	b February	20, 1922
(c) Isabella	b November	27, 1924

2. SUSIE S. McCAMMON married Lester M. French April 4, 1920. His first wife was a Goddard and they had children named — Earl, Vernon and Mildred. The present family is connected with the Stock Creek Baptist Church. The child of Lester M. (deceased) and Susie McCammon French is:

(a) Lauretta	b October	1921

3. MARGARET JANE McCAMMON married O. E. Cunningham at the home of her parents, Dec. 30, 1914. He is the son of Perry and Katherine Flanagin Cunningham. They live at the McCammon home place and are members of Salem Church. Their children are:

(a) James Oscar	b June	8, 1916
(b) Perry Edward	b April	30, 1918

(a) JAMES CUNNINGHAM was born in Blount County, Tennessee. He married Elizabeth Anderson Dec. 18, 1940. Their child is:

(1) James Oscar Jr.	b June	9, 1944

(b). PERRY EDWARD CUNNINGHAM was born in Knox County, Tennessee. He was a graduate of Young High School and of the University of Tennessee. (1941). He belonged to the 94th Division in World War II and was Staff Sergeant. He was killed in action in Germany, Feb. 26, 1945. The body was returned to the United States and burial was in Woodlawn Cemetery. He was a member of Salem Methodist Church. He married Rosa Lee Reed of Knoxville.

4. CALLIE E. McCAMMON married W. B. Hammontree March 18, 1933. He is deceased. Callie Hammontree runs a tailor shop. There are no descendents.

5. MARTIN L. McCAMMON is a farmer and lives near the McCammon homestead. He is a steward in the Salem Church where his wife is also a member. He married Mary Berry at her home on June 18, 1925. She was born Aug. 21, 1898 and is the daughter of the late John and Catherine Cartwright Berry of the Mt. Olive community. There are no descendents.

6. WALTER A. McCAMMON is a farmer and lives near his brother. He married Agnes Sayne June 6, 1927. The family belong to Stock Creek Baptist Church. Their children are:

(a) Dorothy Louise	b May	4, 1928
(b) James Theodore	b November	9, 1933

7. JULIA McCAMMON married Elmer French Nov. 19, 1916. He is deceased. He was a farmer and builder. The home is in Knox County, Tennessee and the church affiliation is with the Salem Methodist Church. Their children are:

(a) Gladys Murlee	b January	30, 1918
(b) Elvira Elda	b September	18, 1919
(c) Mary Odella	b March	9, 1921
(d) Jamie Ruth		
(a) E. T. Jr.		
(f) Wanda Sue		
(g) Betty		
(h) Lilly twins		

8. RUTH McCAMMON married C. D. Hageman Dec. 24, 1922. He is an electrician at the Alcoa plant and the home is in Knox County, Tennessee. They are members of the Vestal Methodist church. Their children are:

(a) Clara Lasetta	(c) Gene
(b) C. D. Jr.	(d) Vira Lou

II. SAMUEL McCAMMON, second child of Thomas and Sarah Pickens McCammon was born May 9, 1808 at the home of his parents in the Neubert Springs locality, Knox County, Tennessee. He died April 1, 1865 at Nashville, Tennessee, and is buried at the Dunn Cemetery.

He married Martha Boyd Cowan Jan. 6, 1831, thus making her the niece as well as the sister of Mrs. Samuel and Mrs. Alexander Pickens. Martha Boyd Cowan was born and reared at Boyds Creek, Sevier County, Tennessee. The date of her birth is Nov. 5, 1813. She died Nov. 4, 1876 and is buried beside her husband.

Samuel McCammon was a farmer on a portion of his father's farm in The Neubert Springs community and his home was near the home of his birth. Part of his children were born here and part at Knoxville. He was Sheriff of Knox County from 1838-1850. At that time as was customary, the family home was at the jail, where some of the children were evidently born. A son of one of the children spoke of hearing his father tell about playing in the jail yard.

Samuel McCammon was a member of the Tennessee Legislature at the time of his death. The seat in the Legislature was for Knox and Sevier Counties inclusive. The record of this family was copied from the Samuel McCammon Bible in the hands of William C. McCall, now deceased, at Greenback, Tennessee. You will note in this family list that the names of Mary, Thomas and Samuel, first given to infants who died, were later bestowed upon other of their children.

The children of Samuel and Martha Boyd Cowan McCammon are:

a Mary	b December	5, 1831
b Thomas	b June	4, 1833
c Sarah Jane	b March	20, 1835
d William Cowan	b January	5, 1837
e Samuel H.	b December	10, 1839

f	Oliver Pinkney	b October	9, 1840
g	Mary Neoma	b December	9, 1842
h	Thomas H.	b November	27, 1844
i	Samuel Alexander	b May	3, 1847
j	Martha Caroline	b May	27, 1849
k	Cynthia Clementine	b February	27, 1853
a	Mary	d December	5, 1831
b	Thomas	d March	14, 1841
e	Samuel H.	d December	1840
j	Martha Caroline	d December	11, 1922

c. SARAH JANE McCAMMON, third child of Samuel and Martha Boyd Cowan McCammon was born in Knox County, March 20, 1835. She married Caleb B. French Aug. 28, 1855. The home was at Kingston, Tennessee, where this couple lived, died and are buried. I have fragmentary information of this family which was given by French Kittrell at Maryville. He is a grandson of Caleb French and gave his mother's and his own record for the history. The children of Caleb and Sarah Jane McCammon French are:

1 Mack or S. M.
2 Will or W. M.
3 Oliver or O. M.
4 Clemmie
5 Belle

1. MACK FRENCH lived at Kingston and was Cashier of the Bank and Trust Co. there. He married Ella DeArmond of Kingston, Tennessee. He had a son Oliver, who lived at Harriman, Tennessee.

2. WILL FRENCH was Secretary and Treasurer of the Chavannes Lumber Co., and a stockholder in it. He married (1) Lida Pope who was raised in Kingston and is buried there. He married (2) Nola Smitherman from Chattanooga. She is buried at Lynnhurst at Knoxville.

3. OLIVER FRENCH was in the insurance business in Knoxville. He and a Mr. Roberts built the first office building in Knoxville. It was on the corner of Gay and Depot Streets, across from the old Atkin Hotel. It was known for years as the French-Roberts Building. A daughter of Oliver French married Dr. Whittaker, Episcopalian Minister of Knoxville for many years. She has been dead for some years.

4. CLEMMIE FRENCH married Welcher Hope and lived in Knoxville, Tennessee.

5. BELLE FRENCH, daughter of Caleb and Sarah Jane McCammon French, was born in Knox County, Tennessee, Aug. 13, 1856. She died April 23, 1915 at Maryville, Tennessee and is buried at Magnolia Cemetery. She married Robert Kittrell. He was born Dec. 10, 1840, died April 20, 1905, and is buried beside his wife. He was a resident of Kingston a long while where he was president of the Bank and Trust Co. there. Belle French Kittrell was a dress-maker and after the death of her husband supported herself and family by sewing for townspeople and for the Maryville College students. The children of Robert and Belle French Kittrell are:

(a)	Jennie Florence	b April	27, 1879
(b)	Oliver Pleasant	b July	3, 1881

(c) Nancy Agnes (Nannie)	b March	19,	1885
(d) Clemmie Ethel	b November	16,	1887
(e) Willie Belle	b August	23,	1890
(f) Robert French	b April	15,	1895
(g) Sarah Louise	b June	13,	1897
(a) Jennie Florence	d November	12,	1939
(b) Oliver Pleasant	d July	3,	1881
(c) Nancy Agnes (Nannie)	d March	18,	1949
(d) Clemmie Ethel	d December	17,	1906
(e) Willie Belle	d April	28,	1902

(f.) ROBERT FRENCH KITTRELL was born at Athens, Tennessee. He was educated at Maryville, attending Maryville College. He has served as a Justice of the Peace and as Coroner. He has been employed at the Alcoa Company and for several years has been a Pawn Broker. He married Ruth Allison Dec. 25, 1916 at Kingston, Tennessee. She was from Rhea County and was born Nov. 7, 1892. She is the daughter of Charles P. and Tenny Eblin Allison of Kingston. The home is in Maryville, Tennessee, where they enter into the activities of the town in church and various enterprises. The child of French and Ruth Allison Kittrell is:

(1) Sarah Faye b March 3, 1918

(1) SARAH FAYE KITTRELL was reared in Maryville, Tennessee. She graduated from Maryville College and has an M.A. from Peabody at Nashville, Tennessee, where she majored in Latin. She studied Conversation Spanish for two years at Mexico City, Mexico. She married Howard Schwam Dec. 27, 1947, in the First Methodist Church of Maryville. He is from Cordova, Tennessee. He received his M.A. Degree from Peabody. He is now Spanish teacher at Maryville College. The home is in Maryville where Sara Faye teaches in the city schools.

(g.) SARAH LOUISE KITTRELL was born at Athens, Tennessee. She lived in Maryville where she attended the schools there. She married (1) Matthew Walter Hardin Sept. 25, 1919 at Maryville, Tennessee. He died Dec. 25, 1922. Their children are:

(1) Evelyn French	b December	4, 1920
(2) M. W. Jr.	b February	18, 1923

(1). EVELYN HARDIN married Ben Delozier. The home is in Norfolk, Va., where he is employed in a Carrier Co., for new Fords.

(2). M. W. HARDIN, Jr., works in a Restaurant Co., in Norfolk, Va. He married Polly Stiles.

Sarah L. Kittrell married (2) John C. Gallimore. They also live in Norfolk and Mr. Gallimore is engaged in Structural manufacture. Their child is:

(1) Sarah Frances b February 23, 1936

d. WILLIAM COWAN McCAMMON, fourth child of Samuel and Martha Boyd Cowan McCammon, was born Jan. 5, 1837 and was reared at the home of his parents in the Neubert Springs region. He died Nov. 9, 1900 at Neuberts, Tennessee. He is buried in the private McCammon burial place

on top of a hill on the farm of his father and grandfather McCammon before him. This spot was selected by William Cowan and he was the first one buried there. Since then several members of the family have chosen this spot as a final resting place and it is known as the McCammon Cemetery.

He married (1) Eliza Minerva Huffaker Dec. 7, 1858 who was born Dec. 23, 1835 and died Jan. 30, 1875. She is buried at Salem Church Cemetery. He married (2) Joan E. Randles Dec. 6, 1876. She was the daughter of John Randles. She died June 23, 1916 and is buried beside her husband.

William Cowan McCammon was born and his children were born and reared on a part of the farm which had belonged to his father Samuel and grandfather Thomas McCammon. From the record of Samuel H. McCammon in Maryville and other gleanings I find that William C. taught school for two years and then returned to full-time farming. He was a Federal soldier from 1862-1864. At first a private in Co. B 3rd Tennessee Cavalry he was commissioned a 2nd Lt. of Co. G by Andrew Johnson. He was assigned to recruiting duties during the war. He resigned in 1864 on account of ill health and returned to his farm in the 21st District of Knox County, Tennessee.

He was appointed Deputy Sheriff of Knox County from 1867-1868. He resigned but was again appointed under Swan in 1874 and served one term. He was nominated for Representative by the Democrats in the Fall of 1876 but declined.

The children of William C. and (I) Eliza Huffaker McCammon are:

1 Laura Adelia	b	September	22, 1859
2 Henry	b	December	22, 1861
3 Samuel, Dr.	b	January	30, 1863
4 Mary Cowan	b	May	3, 1868
5 Marguerite Jane	b	March	25, 1871
6 Martha Adaline	b	April	11, 1873
7 Eliza Ella	b	June	14, 1875
1 Laura Adelia	d	December	22, 1861

2. HENRY McCAMMON, second child of William C. and Eliza Huffaker McCammon was born Dec. 22, 1861 and was reared at the home of his parents and died on his farm in the Neubert Community. He died in July, 1943 and is buried at the McCammon Cemetery. He married Letitia Davis who was a daughter of William Harmon Davis of Knox County. Their children are:

(a) Eliza Victoria
(b) William Howard
(c) Anderson Blount
(d) Cora
(e) Clementine
(f) Letha
(g) Houston
(h) Mary
(i) Edith Lynn

(i) Edith Lynn	d	October	11, 1950

(a). ELIZA McCAMMON married John Yarberry and lives at Seymour,

Tenn. They have children named (1) Agnes, (2) Ruby and (3) Manuel. Agnes married Walter McCammon, and their children are: i Jimmy and ii Dorothy who married Joe Collins. This information and the record of the brothers and sisters to follow was obtained from Mrs. Harold Henderson and from an obituary notice of Edith Lynn McCammon.

(b). WILLIAM HOWARD McCAMMON, second child of Henry and Letitia Davis McCammon was born in 1890. He married Trula Reynold and they live at Knoxville Their children are:

(1) William Howard, Jr.
(2) Curtis Paul, Dr.
(3) Mildred Ailene

(1). WILLIAM HOWARD McCAMMON married Anna Lawrence.

(2). MILDRED AILENE McCAMMON married Joe Garner. Their child is:

i Michael

(c). ANDERSON BLOUNT McCAMMON married Edna Cooper. Their children are:

(1) Cowan
(2) Thelma Rachel

(d). CORA McCAMMON married Claude Byers. Their children are:

(1) Jane
(2) Wayne
(3) Betty Ann
(4) Henry
(5) Kaye
(6) Carol

(1). JANE BYERS married a Lincoln and their children are:

i Karen
ii son

(e). CLEMENTINE McCAMMON married Lloyd Luttrell and the home is at Jacksonville, Florida.

(f). LETHA McCAMMON married William Kennedy and her address is Phoenix, Arizona.

(g) HOUSTON McCAMMON is married.

(h). MARY McCAMMON married William Kroskey and is living at Council Grove, Kansas. Their child is:

(1) Anna Dora

3. SAMUEL (DR.) McCAMMON, third child of William C. and Eliza Huffaker McCammon was born Jan. 30, 1863 and was reared at the home of his parents in Knox County, Tennessee. He died Aug. 25, 1912 and is buried in the McCammon Cemetery. He married Sophronia Ott, Nov. 1, 1889. She was born Dec. 2, 1870 and is the daughter of Charles and May Wolf Ott. Charles Ott was born in Baten-Baten, Germany. He married in Tennessee and the home was in the section of Wildwood Springs, Blount County, Tennessee. Sophronia Ott McCammon died May 24, 1945 and is buried beside her husband. Samuel

became a doctor and lived on a farm near Neubert Springs. He practiced in that locality. The children of the family were all born at the home on the farm and are:

(a) Infant	b June	1890	
(b) Karl Darwin	b May	23, 1891	
(c) Nellie	b November	6, 1892	
(d) Clementine	b April	22, 1894	
(e) Bessie	b February	15, 1896	
(f) Edger	b May	12, 1898	
(g) Naomi	b August	30, 1899	
(a) Infant	d June	1890	(premature birth)
(e) Bessie	d March	4, 1934	
(f) Edger	d October	3, 1898	
(g) Naomi	d May	30, 1920	

The infant and Bessie are buried at Zion Cemetery. Edger is buried at Logan's Chapel and Naomi at the McCammon Cemetery. Bessie and Naomi were single.

(b). KARL DARWIN McCAMMON, second child of Dr. Samuel and Sophronia Ott McCammon, married Mary Hilton and they live on the farm and land on which he was born. Their children are:

(1) Sam	b May	3, 1923
(2) Lincoln	b March	2, 1925
(3) William	b April	3, 1927
(4) Hilton	b January	11, 1930
(5) Mirrell	b June	9, 1932
(6) Lucy Bell	b February	22, 1935
(7) Bennie	b July	1, 1937
(8) Elizabeth Ann	b October	22, 1942
(8) Elizabeth Ann	d October	22, 1942

(1). SAM McCAMMON married Willie Earl Childress and owns and operates the home place where he was born.

(2) LINCOLN McCAMMON married a Miss Davis and works in Detroit, Michigan.

(3) WILLIAM McCAMMON married Barbara Howard, lives near Neubert Springs and works at a Florist Shop.

(4) HILTON McCAMMON is single and works in Detroit, Michigan.

(5) MIRRELL McCAMMON lives at home and is a secretary at St. Mary's Hospital, Knoxville.

(c). NELLIE McCAMMON, third child of Dr. Samuel and Eliza Huffaker McCammon was born and reared at the home in the Neubert section. She married (I) Downey McCulloch Nov. 25, 1910, in Knox County, Tennessee. Their marriage was dissolved. Their child was born in Roseburg, Oregon and is:

(1) Lucille Kerr	b November	10, 1911

(1). LUCILLE McCULLOCH married (1) Albert S. Gallagher Oct. 25, 1927. This marriage was dissolved. The children of Albert and Lucille McCulloch Gallagher are:

i Albert Sterchi	b January	20, 1929
ii James Egbert	b March	15, 1930
iii Paul U.	b May	5, 1931
iv Raymond Eugene	b April	16, 1932

All four of the above boys are in the Air Corp. Recently they were featured in newspapers showing their pictures made at Lackland Air Force Base, Texas. Officers and non-coms at the base manage to identify them only by designating them Gallagher 1, 2, 3 and 4. They are awaiting reassignment to Keesler Air Force base, Biloxi, Mississippi.

Lucille married (2) G. C. Looney Aug. 4, 1939. Their home is on the Middlebrook Pike, Knoxville.

Nellie McCammon married (2) Egbert N. Stallings March 6, 1917, in Knox County, Tennessee. He was a master sergeant in the Army and for 23 years was a recruiting officer at Knoxville. He is now retired and they have a home in Cocoa, Florida. They visit their children here and it was in South Knoxville that I met Nellie Stallings and found out that the Gallagher boys were her grandchildren. The Stallings children were all born in Knoxville and are:

(1) Bessie Eunice	b January	8, 1918
(2) Thelma Naomi	b January	1, 1921
(3) Wilda Blanche	b July	12, 1927

(1). BESSIE EUNICE STALLINGS married James H. Capps April 29, 1939. They adopted a daughter Claudette, who was born June 3, 1946. The family home is at Knoxville. They have a child:

i James Horace, Jr.	b August	23, 1947

(2) THELMA NAOMI STALLINGS married Thomas C. Burns March 2, 1940. They live in Knoxville. They have an adopted child who was born November 22, 1949.

(3) WILDA BLANCHE STALLINGS married Wallace V. Neal March 11, 1945. He is First Lieutenant in the Air Corps in San Antonio, Texas and has recently returned from several years service in Japan. Their child born in Knoxville is:

i Vickie Suzzane	b September	28, 1946

(d) CLEMENTINE McCAMMON, fourth child of Dr. Samuel and Sophronia Ott McCammon was born and reared at the home in the Neubert Springs locality. She married Floyd E. Cruze June 9, 1916. Their children all live in or near Knoxville, except Union J. who lives in Arizona. They are:

(1) Ophelia Cecile	b May	18, 1918
(2) Dewey Elwood	b January	26, 1920
(3) Union Jerome	b November	30, 1921
(4) Floyd Ellis	b April	28, 1925
(5) Grover Douglas	b December	25, 1934
(2) Dewey Elwood	d April	24, 1930

4. MARY COWAN McCAMMON, fourth child of William C. and Eliza Huffaker McCammon was born May 1, 1868. She was reared at the home of her parents in Knox County, Tennessee. She died March 26, 1939 and is buried at the Salem Methodist Church Cemetery. She married Andrew Johnson Winkle. He was born March 1, 1862 at Greeneville, Tennessee, died Oct. 20, 1936 and is buried beside his wife. He was a Mason and in an obituary notice he is mentioned as a Knoxville attorney.

The church affiliation of this couple was with the Zion Lutheran Church. The family lived on the Pickens Gap Highway, in the Neubert section and their children were born and reared on this farm. The children are:

(a)	Lola May	b June	24, 1889
(b)	Troy McCammon	b January	8, 1892
(c)	Susan Ellen	b March	18, 1895
(d)	Nancy Morrison	b May	14, 1897
(e)	William Cowan	b August	27, 1899
(f)	Frederick Samuel	b May	30, 1901
(g)	Eliza Joanna	b September	30, 1902

(a). LOLA MAY WINKLE, oldest child of Andrew and Mary McCammon Winkle, taught in the public schools of Knox County for some years. She married Napoleon Osborne Goddard July 29, 1909. He was born Jan. 28, 1888 in Knox County, Tennessee. He is a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. A. B. (Burney) Goddard of the Stock Creek Community and a grandson of Andrew Goddard. He was employed for some years in Akron, Ohio but he and his wife are now at Knoxville, Tennessee where they are engaged in an enterprise of their own. He is a Mason and he and his wife are members of the First Methodist Church of Maryville, Tennessee. Their children are:

(1)	McCammon Lee	b August	1, 1910
(2)	Trent Winkle	b May	23, 1908

(1) McCAMMON L. GODDARD was educated at the University at Akron, Ohio. He is a Mason. During World War II he was a Lieutenant in the Navy Armored Guard. He married Evelyn Fisher. They live in Akron, Ohio and belong to the First Methodist Church there. Their child is:

i	Stephen Lee	b November	30, 1950

(2). TRENT WINKLE GODDARD was educated at the University at Akron, Ohio. He is a Mason and Shriner. He was in the Navy in World War II and was an English Instructor at the Naval base at Norfolk, Va. He married Marian Pluzer who was born May 29, 1909. The home is in Akron, Ohio and they are members of the First Methodist Church. Their children are:

i	Peter Winkle	b June	8, 1939
ii	Charles Pluzer	b July	23, 1941
iii	Mary Lucinda	b April	2, 1947

(b). TROY WINKLE, second child of Andrew and Mary McCammon Winkle, was born and reared at the Winkle homestead. He is a Mason and a Shriner. He married Julia Tutton. She was born Oct., 1903. Their children are:

(1)	Helen	b June	8, 1939
(2)	Joan	b August	28, 1927

(1) HELEN WINKLE lives in Georgia

(2) JOAN WINKLE married a Richards, Their child is

i Ann b 1947

(c). SUSAN WINKLE, third child of Andrew and Mary McCammon Winkle was born and reared and still lives at the place of her birth. She is a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

(d). NANCY WINKLE, fourth child of Andrew and Mary McCammon Winkle, was reared at the family homestead. She attended the public schools of Knox County, Tennessee and is now employed as a saleslady at Selma, Ala. She sent the record of her family. She married H. Graham Snead Feb. 19, 1917. He was born May 24, 1890. His father was Charles Earl Snead, born March 1, 1857, Bibb County, Alabama. His mother was Mary Elizabeth Ambercrombie Snead and was born April 14, 1857. Mr. Snead was reared on a farm and is a farmer, living near Selma, Alabama. He was educated in the Public Schools of Bibb County and at Lincoln Memorial University, Tennessee. Their children are:

(1) Elizabeth Cowan	b January	23, 1918
(2) Graham Andrew	b February	13, 1920
(3) Rachel	b December	24, 1922
(4) William Carson	b June	10, 1925
(5) Mary Esther	b November	8, 1931
(6) Judson Abercrombie	b February	2, 1934

(1) ELIZABETH SNEAD was born in Birmingham, Alabama. She graduated at Knoxville High School and is a graduate of Maryville College. She married Lloyd C. Shue Dec. 24, 1942. He was born in Hanover Pennsylvania. He is a graduate of Maryville College and was a Lieutenant in World War II. Their home is at Baltimore, Maryland, where they are both teaching. There are no descendents.

(2). GRAHAM ANDREW SNEAD was born at St. Louis, Mo. He attended school at Knoxville, Tenn., and Birmingham, Alabama. He served in the Army in World War II. He married Jessie Elaine Allen April 6, 1940. She was from Birmingham where the family lives and where the children were born. Graham is a city fireman. Their children are:

i Victoria	b November	28, 1941
ii Mildred Elaine	b August	5, 1944

(3) RACHEL SNEAD was born at Knoxville, Tenn. She attended the public schools of Knoxville and Knox County. She graduated at Jefferson County High School at Zarrant City, Ala. She served as a lady Marine with the rank of Corporal in World War II. She attended the University of Alabama and graduated from Howard College. She married Albert C. Hunt Jan. 28, 1950. He is the son of a Methodist Minister of Alabama. Albert served several years in the Navy. He is now a Medical student at Jefferson Hillman in Birmingham, Alabama, where they also live.

(4). WILLIAM CARSON SNEAD was born at Knoxville, Tennessee, where he attended school as well as at Birmingham, Alabama. He served in

the Navy in World War II with the rank of Electrician's Mate 1st Class. He married Lorraine Rogers in 1947. She was from Blue Mound, Kansas. The home is at Kansas City, Mo. William C. is a cement contractor. Their children are:

i Nancy Marie b April 6, 1948
ii William Carson, Jr. b January 2, 1950

(5). MARY ESTHER SNEAD was born at Knoxville, Tenn. She graduated from the Albert G. Parrish High School at Selma, Alabama. She is secretary for the Selma Pride Coffee Company of Selma, Alabama.

(6) JUDSON SNEAD is a third year student at the Dallas County High School and is enrolled in the University extension course of the University of Alabama.

(e) WILLIAM COWAN WINKLE, fifth child of Andrew and Mary McCammon Winkle, was reared at the family homestead. He married (1) Reta Young. Their child is:

(1) William Cowan, Jr. b 1925

(1). WILLIAM C. WINKLE, JR., attended the University of California. He married Ruth Ingrid Nelinson. She is a nurse.

William Cowan Winkle married (2), Irene Murphy. The home is in Louisiana and their children are:

(2) Patsy Ruth
(3) Jerry
(4) Jack

(f). FREDERICK SAMUEL WINKLE, sixth child of Andrew and Mary McCammon Winkle, was reared at the family home in the Neubert section. He married Rose Eggers. They live on Route 10 out of Knoxville. Their children are:

(1) Lucile
(2) Frederick S. Jr.
(3) Ralph Eggers

(1) LUCILE WINKLE married J. Orel Davis. They belong to the Zion Lutheran Church. Their children are:

i Carolyn Faye
ii James O., Jr.
iii Frederick Lee
iv Marian Elizabeth

(2). FREDERICK S. WINKLE, JR., married Velma Ogle. He and his wife belong to the Sevier Heights Baptist Church. He is now at Carson-Newman College preparing for the ministry.

(g). ELIZA JOAN WINKLE, seventh child of Andrew and Mary McCammon Winkle is a graduate nurse from Fort Sanders Hospital. She belongs to the Zion Lutheran Church.

5. MARGUERITE JANE McCAMMON, fifth child of William C. and Eliza Huffaker McCammon, was born 1871. She married John Cruze. The

home is in Knoxville and the children, all of whom are married are:

(a) Nell
(b) Florence — dead
(c) Fred

6. MARTHA ADALINE McCAMMON, sixth child of William C. and Eliza Jane Huffaker McCammon, was born April 11, 1873. She married James H. Cruze Nov. 12, 1895 of Knox County, Tennessee. The ceremony was performed by Esquire French. Mr. Cruze was born April 9, 1866, died June 29, 1948 and is buried at Zion Church Cemetery. He was the son of Leonidas and Susie (Spangler) Cruze. Mrs. Cruze resides at the home on Spangler Road not far from Shooks Station or Post Office which has recently been changed to Knoxville R. D. No. 16. The following record was from the Bible in her home and the children of James Harvey and Martha A. McCammon Cruze are:

(a)	Lovie Lee	b September	6, 1897
(b)	Katie Cowan	b May	8, 1899
(c)	Eliza Jane	b January	11, 1901
(d)	Edna Marguerite	b November	6, 1902
(e)	Mack Millard	b August	11, 1904
(f)	Carl Cleophas	b March	7, 1906
(g)	Jesse Eugene	b October	10, 1908
(h)	James Harvey, Jr.	b March	9, 1910
(i)	William Wallace	b September	25, 1911
(j)	Martin Shaeffer	b March	3, 1913
(k)	Melvin Earnest	b December	1, 1914
(l)	Helen Julia	b May	14, 1916
(m)	Glen Wayne	b April	17, 1918
(k)	Melvin Earnest	d July	2, 1915
(l)	Helen Julia	d September	10, 1916

Two other children died as infants and a brief record of the rest is as given:

(a). LOVIE LEE CRUZE married Joe Neubert. They live near Neubert's and have several children.

(b). KATIE CRUZE married Conard Spangler and they live near Neuberts on Spangler road. Their children are: Pauline, Violet, Euphrasia, Grace and a son, Buddy who is in service in the army and is stationed in Germany.

(c). ELIZA JANE CRUZE married Charles Fleenor. She died Oct. 26, 1932 and is buried at Zion. The home was at Kingsport and there were several children.

(d). EDNA CRUZE remained single, died July 24, 1929 and is buried at Zion. She had been employed at the Kingsport Press.

(e). MACK CRUZE married Dora Justice. He works at Alcoa and the home is near Neuberts. They have a child Christine.

(f). CARL CRUZE married Margaret Goff and lives near Mt. Olive Church. He works at Alcoa and they have three boys, Arnold, James and John.

(g). JESSE CRUZE married Ola Sayne. He works at Woodlawn Cemetery and the home is on Cruze Lane road, Knoxville, Tenn. R. D. 10.

(h). JAMES H. CRUZE, Jr., married Edith Michaels. The home is on the Chapman Highway. Their children are: Jeanette and Phillip. James H. Cruze died May 7, 1951.

(i) WILLIAM CRUZE married Elizabeth Ford. He works at Fulton Machine Shop, and the home is on Ford Lane near Seymour. They have children, Billy and Edward.

(j) MARTIN CRUZE married Juanita Spangler. He works at the Baptist Hospital. The home is near Neubert Station and they have a son, Raymond.

(m). GLEN CRUZE married Beulah Valentine April 5, 1949, who was born August 31, 1930. Their child is Brenda Gail, born March 10, 1950.

7. ELIZA ELLA McCAMMON, seventh child of William C. and Eliza Huffaker McCammon, makes her home with the Winkle family near Neuberts.

The children of William C. and Joan E. Randles McCammon, of the second marriage are:

8	William Carroll	b September	24, 1877
9	James Randles	b June	20, 1879
10	Euphrasia	b August	28, 1890

8. WILLIAM C. McCAMMON, eighth child of William C., and first child of his wife Joan Randles McCammon, was born, reared and lived as a farmer at the place of his birth, at the old McCammon homestead of his parents. He remained single. His church was that of the Baptist. He died May 9, 1945 and is buried at the McCammon Cemetery.

9. JAMES R. McCAMMON, ninth child of William C. and second of Joan Randles McCammon, was born and lived most of his life at the home and on the farm of his ancestors. He died at his home at Vestal, Tennessee, October 11, 1948. He is buried at the McCammon Cemetery. He was a Mason of the Rockford Lodge. He married Pearl Elizabeth McCroskey (Clark) April 20, 1941. She was born in Sevier County Nov. 3, 1887, and died at Neuberts April 27, 1935. She is buried beside her husband at the McCammon Cemetery. Her first husband was John Clark, who died. She had two daughters by this marriage. They are Agnes (Mrs. Fred Neubert) and Johnie (Mrs. Herman Neubert).

The child of James R. and Pearl McCammon is:

(a)	Joanna Elizabeth	b April	10, 1927

(a). JOANNA McCAMMON was born and reared at the home of her father. Her mother died when she was a small child and she was the special care of her Aunt Euphrasia McCammon who lived in the same home. She attended U.T. and Carson-Newman College. She married Harold Alpheus Henderson June 5, 1947 at the First Baptist Church at Knoxville, Tennessee. Harold was born May 6, 1924 at Lawrenceburg, Tennessee and is the son of T. P. and Vesta Stout Henderson. He graduated from the University of Tennessee with B.S. and M.S. degrees. He has been offered a fellowship in the University of

Illinois to work on his Ph.D. degree. He plans to accept unless hindered by the war situation. He is now Research Assistant at the University of Tennessee. During World War II he was a Lieutenant in the Marine Corps for two years. He fought in the battle of Iwo Jima and did occupation duty in China. He and his family reside in Vestal and are members of the First Baptist Church at Knoxville, Tennessee. Their child is:

(1) James Harold b June 18, 1948

10. EUPHRASIA McCAMMON, tenth child of William C., and third child of his second wife, Joan Randles McCammon. was born August 28, 1890 at the home of her parents. She was reared and lived most of her life at this home. After the death of her mother she made a home for a single brother, another brother and his daughter and herself. Aside from this she graduated from the State Teachers College at Johnson City, with a B.S. Degree. She taught in the Knox County and Knoxville City schools for a period of thirty-five years. At the last school she had taught for fifteen years. She resigned only a few months before her death September 21, 1950. She died at Vestal where of late years she had made her home and was buried in the McCammon cemetery. She was a member of the Stock Creek Baptist Church and of the Bright Hope Chapter of the Eastern Star. She was a woman of firm character and striking personality and was much loved and admired by the hundreds who knew her.

f. OLIVER PINKNEY McCAMMON, sixth child of Samuel and Martha Boyd Cowan was born Oct. 9, 1840. He was reared in the Neubert locality of Knox County, Tenn. He died Feb. 16, 1897 and is buried at Clover Hill Church Cemetery in Blount County, Tennessee. He married Ann E. McCall July 18, 1865. She was born Oct. 9, 1834 and died Feb. 28, 1905. She is buried beside her husband.

Oliver Pinkney, called Pink or O. P., was a Captain in the 3rd Tenn. Cavalry of Federal soldiers in the Civil War. More about him and other Civil War soldiers of the Pickens record will be given at the front of the book.

A letter was written by O. P. McCammon during the period of the Civil War to his brother Thomas Houston McCammon. The letter was sent from Headquarters Co. L., 3rd Tennessee Cavalry, Decatur, Alabama, and was dated Aug. 14, 1864. In it he said that Alexander and Thomas McCammon, Samuel, William and S. W. Pickens and A. P. Rambo "are knocking along on an average very well." The letter not only reassured relatives of the well-being of their kin but it was beautifully written and well expressed.

He was Tax Assessor of Blount County and a Representative from there in 1876.

He was a farmer and lived near Clover Hill Presbyterian Church in Blount County. Here the children were born and the family active in the work of the Clover Hill Church.

The children of O. P. and Ann McCall McCammon were all born in Blount County and are:

1 Oliver Houston b March 10, 1869
2 William C., Dr. b August 20, 1871

3	Mary Ann	b April	17, 1874
4	Harriet Frances Clementine	b September	13, 1876

1. OLIVER HOUSTON McCAMMON, oldest child of O.P. and Ann McCall McCammon was born in Blount County, Tennessee, March 10, 1869. He died at Vonore, Tenn., May 14, 1943, and he is buried at Clover Hill Cemetery. He came from Knox County, Tenn., and bought land near Clover Hill Church; lived here for some years and bought land at Vonore, Tennessee. He married Martha I. McKeehan Oct. 29, 1896. She is the daughter of Brewer and Ann Thompson McKeehan of Blount County. She lives on the farm at Vonore now operated by her sons. The record of this family was sent by Mrs. McCammon. The children of O. Houston and Martha McKeehan McCammon are:

(a)	Twin boys	b and died in	infancy
(b)	Oliver Pinkney	b September	11, 1899
(c)	Francis	b January	10, 1906
(d)	Calvin	b February	21, 1911

(b). OLIVER PINKNEY McCAMMON, second child of Houston and Martha McKeehan, was born and reared at the home in Blount County. He married Mildred Irion Dec. 31, 1930 in California. He is employed by the Ford Motor Co.; the home is in California and there are no descendents.

(c) FRANCIS McCAMMON, third child of Houston and Martha McKeehan McCammon was reared at the home in Blount County. He lives with his mother in the home at Vonore in Monroe County and helps in the operation of the farm originally purchased by his father. He married Grace Goddard April 24, 1928. She is the daughter of Oscar Goddard. Their children are:

(1)	Joyce	b September	2, 1932
(2)	Lois	b October	12, 1934
(3)	Marilyn	b September	4, 1938
(4)	Jean	b October	4, 1940
(2)	Lois	d March	4, 1938

(d). CALVIN McCAMMON, fourth child of Houston and Martha McKeehan McCammon was reared in the home in Blount County. He owns the home place at Vonore and aided by his brother operates the farm. He lives nearby on a place of his own purchase. He married Mildred French Nov. 21, 1934. She was from Knox County, at the Blount line on Roddy's Branch and the daughter of Lester French, deceased. They have an adopted child.

2. WILLIAM CLINTON McCAMMON, Dr., second child of O. P. and Ann McCall McCammon, was born and reared in Blount County, Tennessee. He was born Aug. 30, 1871 and died June 3, 1943 at Knoxville, Tennessee. He is buried at Lynnhurst Cemetery. In the obituary notice of him we find that "he received his medical education at the former Knoxville Medical College. He established his office in this city. He had been a practicing physician in Knoxville for 43 years. He was a member of the Park City Presbyterian Church and active in religious work for years."

He married Pearl Dodson Nov. 20, 1900. She was born May 15, 1872 and was reared near Athens, Tennessee. She sent their family record and continued

to reside at the family home until her death Thanksgiving day, Nov. 23, 1950. From her obituary we find that "she was known throughout the area as a flower and nature lover. Her yearly flower entries in the Tennessee Valley Fair won her many blue ribbons. For years she was an active member of the Knoxville Flower Lovers Club." She was an active member of the Park City Presbyterian Church. She is buried beside her husband.

The children of Dr. William C. and Pearl Dodson McCammon are:

(a) Anna Louise	b November	23, 1901
(b) William Clinton, Jr.	b January	5, 1903
(c) John Sullins	b March	29, 1906
(d) Theodore	b October	7, 1907
(e) Frank	b April	27, 1910
(c) John Sullins	d May	28, 1906
(e) Frank	d January	2, 1914

(a). ANNA LOUISE McCAMMON, oldest child of Dr. William C. and Pearl Dodson McCammon, is single and lives at home.

(b). WILLIAM CLINTON McCAMMON, Jr., second child of Dr. William C. and Pearl Dodson McCammon, was born in Knoxville. He was graduated from the University of Tennessee as an electrical engineer. He later attended the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, where he studied Landscape Architecture for two years. He was secretary of Knox County Planning Commission. In 1944 he was at Kingsport, Tennessee in War Defense work. He is now at Knoxville, Tennessee and is employed as a Knox County Planning Engineer at Knoxville Tennessee.

He married Eleanor Williams Aug. 19, 1935. The home is at Knoxville and they have an adopted daughter, Carolyn McCammon.

THEODORE McCAMMON, fourth child of Dr. William C. and Pearl Dodson McCammon was born in Knoxville, Tennessee. He is a graduate of the University of Tennessee. In 1944 he was an Accountant with the T.V.A. in Chattanooga. He is now with the finance division of the T.V.A. at Knoxville, Tennessee. He married Jessie Williams Aug. 29, 1931. The home is at Knoxville. There are no descendents.

3. MARY ANN McCAMMON, third child of O. P. and Ann McCall McCammon, was born in Blount County April 17, 1874. She married Ephriam Perry Lee Dec. 28, 1905. He is the son of Jonathan and Sarah Crye Lee, deceased. He lives at Big Springs, about nine miles south of Maryville, in Blount County, Tennessee. The Lee homestead is on the farm bought by Jonathan Lee from a Henderson. The family are members and supporters of the Big Springs Presbyterian Church. The children of E. Perry and Mary Ann McCammon Lee were born and reared at the ancestral place of their father and grandfather before him. They are:

(a) Chester Perry	b April	7, 1907
(b) Oliver Verne	b April	4, 1909
(c) Karola Neville	b December	10, 1911
(d) Thelma Bernice	b November	3, 1920
(e) Mary Frances	b November	3, 1920

(a). CHESTER PERRY LEE, married Irmalee Allen, June 4, 1932. He is supervisor of the Bell Telephone Company at Athens, Tennessee, where they live. Their child is:

(1) Mary Jane b March 26, 1933

(1). MARY JANE LEE married Robert Wolfender in May, 1951.

(b). OLIVER VERNE LEE, married Hazel Kizer in 1946. They live on the farm at the home place. Their child is:

(1) David Wayne b October 20, 1946

(c). KAROLA NEVILLE LEE, had one year at Maryville College and graduated from East Tennessee State Teachers College. She teaches at Friendsville not far from home and lives at the family home.

(d). THELMA BERNICE LEE, had one year at Maryville College and lacked only six months of finishing at the State Teachers College. She teaches at Friendsville and lives at home.

(e). MARY FRANCES LEE, married John Bruce Rogers. She is a registered nurse. Her husband is with the T.V.A. at Nashville, Tennessee. The home is at Camden. There are no descendents.

4. HARRIET FRANCES CLEMENTINE McCAMMON, fourth child of O. P. and Ann McCall McCammon, was born and reared in Blount County. She married Fred Davis, Sept. 13, 1907. After his death she returned to the home of her sister, Mrs. Lee, where she died Dec. 22, 1940. She is buried at Erwin, Tennessee, her former home.

g. MARY NEOMA McCAMMON, seventh child of Samuel and Martha Boyd Cowan, was born and reared in Knox County. She was born Dec. 9, 1842, married Jacob D. French, and they moved to Kansas. Their children are said to be: Will, Sam, Bart, Art, Jennie, Mat and Della. Mary McCammon French died Dec. 11, 1901, two weeks after returning from a trip to Tennessee.

h. THOMAS HOUSTON McCAMMON, eighth child of Samuel and Martha Boyd Cowan, was born and reared in Knox County. He was born Nov. 27, 1844, died June 4, 1906 at his home near Eusebia Church, in Blount County. He is buried at Eusebia. He taught writing schools. I have seen samples of his writing and they are fine examples of expert penmanship. He was tax assessor of Blount County and highly commended for the way he kept his books.

He married Cynthia H. Houser Oct. 25, 1876. She was born Sept. 28, 1844 and died Feb. 27, 1933. She is buried beside her husband. The McCammon family were faithful members and supporters of the Eusebia Church. They lived on a farm in the Eusebia section and their children were all born and reared in this locality. The children are:

1	Frances Jeannette	b December	8, 1878
2	Samuel Houston	b December	22, 1880
3	John Oliver	b July	6, 1883
4	Thomas Cowan	b April	28, 1886
2	Samuel Houston	d May	27, 1912

1. FRANCES JEANETTE McCAMMON, oldest child of Thomas Houston and Cynthia Houser McCammon, was born and reared at the homestead

of her father. She married Oliver J. Ingle Oct. 15, 1921. He was born Dec. 11, 1879 and died Aug. 7, 1941. He was a dairyman on Nail's Creek not very far from the McCammon home. Jeannette married Dr. R. J. Ingle some months ago and lives at Sevierville where the family are active members of and officers in the Presbyterian Church there. I am indebted to Jeannette not only for her family history but for the answers to other questions about kinship among the relatives.

3. JOHN OLIVER McCAMMON, third child of Thomas Houston and Cynthia Houser McCammon, was reared at the home of his parents. He remained at this homeplace as a farmer. He and his family were faithful members of the Eusebia Church. He was an elder there for many years until his untimely death from an accident. He died June 30, 1930 and is buried at Eusebia. He married Sophia Davis, Oct. 27, 1912. She was born Oct. 27, 1889, died April 5, 1943. She is buried beside her husband. The children of J. Oliver and Sophia Davis McCammon were all born at the old McCammon home place of their grandfather and father and are:

(a)	Dorotha Verna	b August	24, 1913
(b)	Samuel Lester	b May	21, 1915
(c)	William Edwin	b June	26, 1916
(d)	Oliver Kenneth	b November	30, 1923
(e)	James Robert	b July	18, 1925
(e)	James Robert	d December	1925

(a). DOROTHA VERNA McCAMMON, married Samuel Edward Stafford April 26, 1936. He is employed at the Alcoa plant and the family home is about four miles east of Maryville and toward Eusebia where the family are members and attendants at that church. Their children are:

(1)	Max Lyn	b June	30, 1937
(2)	Edwin Donn	b June	13, 1938
(3)	John Leon	b June	27, 1940
(4)	Charles Rex	b January	3, 1942
(1)	Max Lyn	d June	30, 1937

(b) SAMUEL LESTER McCAMMON, is single and lives on the old homeplace with his brother, Kenneth.

(c). WILLIAM EDWIN McCAMMON, lives in the Eusebia section. He is employed running trucks loaded with milk from the surrounding area to the market at Knoxville. He married Grace Geneva Lindsay, June 26, 1916. The family are faithful members of the Eusebia Presbyterian Church. The child of Edwin and Grace Lindsay McCammon is:

(1)	Edwin Eugene	b September	14, 1938

(d). OLIVER KENNETH McCAMMON, married Stella Rodgers, June 5, 1945. They live at the old home place and operate a dairy farm. They are members of the Eusebia Church and Kenneth is superintendent of the Sunday School and a deacon in the church. They have one child:

	John Stevens	b June	2, 1948

4. THOMAS COWAN McCAMMON, the fourth child of Thomas Houston and Cynthia Houser McCammon was reared at the old McCammon

home near Eusebia. He married Wilma Blevins, Aug. 18, 1918. She was born March 4, 1899, and is the daughter of John M., and Josie Clark Blevins. Not long after their marriage they lived at Alnwick, near Maryville. Here they operated a flour mill. Then they moved to East Maryville near the Brown School where for several years they operated another flour mill. A few years ago they purchased a farm about two miles south of Maryville where they operate a dairy. Cowan McCammon has been Tax Assessor in Blount County. He is an elder in the Eusebia Presbyterian Church in which the family are faithful workers. They drive the ten mile distance from Maryville to give allegiance to the church of their early attendance. Their children are:

(a) Grace Marie	b July	10, 1919
(b) Harold Clayton	b October	11, 1922

(a). GRACE McCAMMON was born at the home place of her McCammon ancestors, near Eusebia. She is an expert mathematician and received an A.B. degree from Maryville College in Mathematics. She also was awarded an M.A. degree from the University of Tennessee in Mathematics. She has been employed for some years in the Physics Department of The National Laboratories at Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

(b). HAROLD McCAMMON was born at Alnwick. He completed his high school education at Everett High, near Maryville. He married Dorothy Jean McClanahan June 5, 1948. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. N. McClanahan of Wildwood, near Maryville. Harold is in business with his father and resides near his father's home.

i. SAMUEL ALEXANDER McCAMMON, ninth child of Samuel and Martha Boyd Cowan, was born in Knox County, May 3, 1847. He died at Maryville, Tennessee, June 13, 1919, and is buried at Baker's Creek, Blount County. He married Adeline Goddard Oct. 30, 1873. She was born Sept. 9, 1851, died Dec. 25, 1884. She is buried beside her husband. She was the daughter of Andrew Goddard, born Jan. 10, 1825 and who died March 4, 1901, and Mary Boyd Goddard, born Jan. 30, 1828 and died July 3, 1891.

Samuel McCammon was reared in Knox County near Neubert Springs. He moved to Blount County after 1864, according to some records of Mr. Parham, who said that his father, W. T. Parham sold in 1865 the farm that Samuel McCammon bought and lived on for many years. This farm was near Baker's Creek in Blount County, now owned by Mrs. R. M. (Tobe) McReynolds and children. All of the McCammon children of this family were born on this farm. It was the custom of all of them to worship at the Baker's Creek Church and Samuel McCammon was an elder in that church for many years. In his later life he lived in Maryville, where he operated a grocery store. He married second, Issabel Wilson March 14, 1888. She was born Jan. 8, 1859, died June 9, 1922 and is buried at Baker's Creek. The children of Samuel Alexander and Adeline Goddard McCammon are:

1 James Oliver	b February	9, 1875
2 Mary Cowan	b November	17, 1877
3 Lillie Florence	b February	28, 1879
4 Arthur Roll	b November	13, 1880
5 Sarah Adaline	b December	7, 1882

1. JAMES OLIVER McCAMMON, oldest child of Samuel and Adaline Goddard McCammon, was reared in Blount County. He died at Maryville, Tenn. July 13, 1949 and is buried at Magnolia Cemetery. He married Nena Lee Tipton, Aug. 22, 1901. She was born June 14, 1881 and is the daughter of C. T. and Eva Montgomery Tipton of Loudon County. She lives in Maryville, where the McCammon home has been for some years. The family of James McCammon were supporters of the Baker's Creek Church and he was a deacon there for many years. He was also Trustee of Blount County for some years toward the latter period of his life. The children of James and Nena Tipton McCammon are:

(a) James Otto	b August	23, 1902
(b) Horace Cowan	b June	23, 1907
(c) Quince Tipton	b June	18, 1910

(a). J. OTTO McCAMMON was reared in Blount County. He graduated from high school and finished a business course at Knoxville. He married Glen Cruze of Concord, Tennessee. They live at Morristown, Tennessee. Their child is:

(1) Nancy Jane	b February	23, 1941

(b). HORACE McCAMMON was reared in Blount County, and graduated from high school. He is the owner and operator of the McCammon Motor and Equipment Co., on the new Niles Ferry Highway and also owns the McCammon Tire Co., in Maryville. He married Annie Yoder of Knox County, Tennessee. She is the daughter of Dan and Alice Calloway Yoder, who is a sister of State Senator, Hugh Calloway, of Knoxville. The family are members and supporters of New Providence Presbyterian Church at Maryville. There is one child:

(1) Horace Robert	b November	18, 1935

(c). QUINCE McCAMMON was reared in Blount County. He graduated from Hiwassee College, Tennessee. He is connected with the McCammon Motor and Equipment Company. He married Elizabeth Tefft March 31, 1937. She was from Memphis, Tenn. They are connected with the New Providence Church of Maryville. Their child is:

(1) Barba Jane	b February	17, 1938

2. MARY COWAN McCAMMON, second child of Samuel and Adaline Goddard McCammon, was born and reared at the Blount County home. She was born Nov. 17, 1877 and is living in Maryville, Tennessee. She was very helpful with information of her family. She married William Andrew Dunlap, Jan. 31, 1899. He was the son of Henry and a Miss Rose Dunlap of Friendsville, Tennessee. He was born March 27, 1867 and died at Maryville, Tenn. Nov. 8, 1932. He is buried at Magnolia Cemetery. He was a Trustee of Blount County and Postmaster at the Maryville Post Office. He was Marshall in charge of Revenue for the Eastern District of Tennessee, with offices at Knoxville, Tenn. He became U. S. Marshall for the district of Tennessee, with headquarters at Nashville, where the family resided for four years.

Previous to his departure for duties at Nashville, he was a guest of honor at a banquet at the Colonial Hotel at Knoxville. The courtesy was shown by the deputies of the Knoxville office and other friends. At this time he was

presented with a handsome ring. The family home was at Maryville where all the children were born. The church affiliation was with the First Methodist.

The children of W. A. and Mary McCammon Dunlap are:

(a) William Oliver	b June	17, 1901
(b) Lillian Lucile	b March	3, 1903
(c) Mary Frances	b August	17, 1915

(a). WILLIAM OLIVER DUNLAP married Pearl Wrigfield. They live on a farm a few miles below Maryville.

(b). LILLIAN LUCILE DUNLAP, graduated from the University of Chattanooga. She makes her home at Jacksonville, Florida and is employed at the Carlstedt Wholesale Florist shop.

(c). MARY FRANCES DUNLAP graduated from Maryville College in 1941, where she was a Sponsor of the Freshman Class, May Queen, Member of the Student Council; she graduated in Dramatics. She married Stanley Bernard Shields April 30, 1939, in a church wedding at the First Methodist Church at Maryville. Stanley was born Aug. 10, 1916 at Walland, Tennessee. He is the son of James F. and Frankie Hatcher Shields. At the time of his marriage he was in Winchester, N. H. He attended the U. S. Naval Academy and Maryville College. He graduated from the University of Tennessee. At one time the Shields family carried on a novel and profitable business in Maryville in making toys from sheep skin. He is now employed at the City Drug Co. He is a Sunday School teacher and a member of the Official Board of the First Methodist Church which all the family support. Their children are:

(1) Karen	b June	17, 1945
(2) Stephen	b May	9, 1949

3. LILLIE FLORENCE McCAMMON, third child of Samuel and Adaline Goddard McCammon was born and reared in Blount County. She was born February 28, 1879, died Dec. 5, 1935. She is buried at the Big Springs Cemetery. She married Sidney Walker Sept. 4, 1902. He was born in 1873 and died June 11, 1936. He was a leading farmer of the Big Springs section where their children were born and reared. The family were faithful members of the Big Springs Presbyterian Church. The children of Sidney and Lillie F. McCammon Walker are:

(a) Helen Louise	b September	30, 1910
(b) Robert Sidney	b July	1, 1916

(a). HELEN LOUISE WALKER completed High School work, had two years at Maryville College and taught one year in the public schools of Blount County. She married Joseph Walter Peters Oct. 18, 1932. He was born Aug. 15, 1904 and is the son of C. O. and Florence Henry Peters of the Baker's Creek Community. He is employed at the Alcoa Plant. He is an elder of the Big Springs Presbyterian church where all the family are active members. The home is on the Niles Ferry Highway about three miles from Maryville. Their children are:

(1) Robert Joseph	b April	16, 1937
(2) Kent Thomas	b September	1, 1943

(b). ROBERT SIDNEY WALKER, finished High School. He married

Wilma Jean Patterson Feb. 12, 1938. He was employed at the Aluminum Co., at Alcoa. He was killed in an automobile accident Jan. 14, 1943. His widow lives in the Big Springs Section. They had one child:

Robert Patterson b March 7, 1943

4. ARTHUR ROLLO (ROLL) McCAMMON, fourth child of Samuel and Adaline Goddard McCammon, was born in Blount County, Nov. 13, 1880. He died April 9, 1943, and is buried at Grand View Cemetery, Maryville. He was reared in the country, coming to Maryville when his family moved to town. He always maintained an interest in farming, owning and operating a large river farm out from Maryville, on the Sevierville Highway. He had moved to this farm some years before his death and had renovated a beautiful old residence there for his home.

He was connected with the Hardware Store of Crawford, Caldwell and McCammon for many years. He was Mayor of Maryville and a leading citizen of the town and county. He married Susie Pamelia Browning Nov. 8, 1916. She is the daughter of Rev. John Worth Browning, Methodist Minister, and his wife Susan Wheeler Browning. The family have been for many years active supporters and workers in the Broadway Methodist Church at Maryville. Mrs. McCammon is now making her home at Maryville.

The children of Roll and Susie Browning McCammon are:

(a) A. R., Jr. b October 21, 1917
(b) Susan Jean b October 22, 1919
(c) Mary Nell b October 19, 1921

(a). A. R. McCAMMON, JR., was born and reared at Maryville. He lacked a small amount of work in the completion of his degree at the University of Tennessee. He was in the army for a period of time, released at the time of his father's death to take over the large farm which he still operates and where the family live. He is a leader in Civic activities and in farm activities and clubs of the county. He is a member of the Board of Stewards of the Broadway Methodist Church, which his family also support.

He married Marjorie Mae Elgin June 19, 1941. She is the daughter of L. S. and Nancy Young Elgin, of Knoxville, Tennessee. She graduated from the University of Tennessee in 1942. While there she belonged to Chi Omega Sorority, was in the Beauty section, Band Sponsor, Barn Warming Queen, and Campus Representative at the Rose Bowl in California when the University played there. She is active in the social and literary clubs of the town. The children of A. R. and Marjorie Elgin McCammon are:

(1) Pamela b August 7, 1944
(2) A. R. , III b May 29, 1947
(3) Mary Nell b May 13, 1951

(b). SUSAN JEAN McCAMMON was born and reared at Maryville. She graduated from Maryville College in 1941. While there she was May Day attendant, Band Sponsor, class secretary and member of the Student Council. She married Ernest Koella, Jr., Feb. 11, 1942 in a ceremony at the Broadway Methodist Church at Maryville. Ernest was born Feb. 18, 1918 and is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Koella, Sr., of Rockford, Tennessee. He graduated

from the North Carolina State College at Raleigh. He was in the Army in World War II for more than three years He was stationed at Fort Knox, Ky., as an instructor. He is a Captain in the Reserves. He is connected with the Rockford Manufacturing Co., an enterprise long operated by his father and members of his family. The family are active workers in the New Providence Presbyterian Church at Maryville. The home at Rockford is a beautifully remodeled and furnished home. Their oldest child was born at Knoxville, Tennessee and the second one at Louisville, Ky. Their names are:

i Susan Karol	b April	10, 1943
ii Ernest, III	b November	27, 1944

(c). MARY NELL McCAMMON was living in Maryville at the time of her untimely death Dec. 30, 1935. She was injured in a snow skating party, from which injuries she never recovered. She was a very popular and likable girl and her loss was greatly lamented.

The children of Samuel and Issabel Wilson McCammon are:

6 Dora Idella	b and died in infancy	
7 Samuel Harrison	b September	27, 1889
8 Grace Charles	b January	29, 1892
9 Irene Clementine	b March	29, 1895
10 Clarence P.	b August	31, 1897

5. SARAH ADALINE McCAMMON, fifth child of Samuel and Adaline Goddard McCammon was born Dec. 7, 1882 and was born and reared in Blount County. She died May 3, 1928 in Maryville, Tennessee, and is buried at Baker's Creek Church Cemetery. She married Jesse Hutton Sept. 4, 1902. He was Sheriff of Blount County for two terms, Road Commissioner and a breeder of fine hogs. He makes his home with his daughter in Alcoa. The family have all been supporters and workers in the First Methodist Church at Maryville.

The children of Jesse and Sarah Adaline McCammon Hutton are:

(a) Infant	b and d in infancy	
(b) Stella	b August	26, 1904
(c) John Samuel	b November	22, 1910

(b) STELLA HUTTON was born and reared at Maryville, She had two years at Maryville College where she majored in Music. She is now a music teacher giving private lessons. She married John Edward Lewis from Chattanooga on Sept. 4, 1927. An interesting feature of the wedding is that it was the 25th wedding anniversary of the bride's mother, Sarah Adaline Hutton, who had also a double wedding with her sister, Lillie Florence Walker, at Baker's Creek, with Rev. James McConnell as the minister. J. Edward Lewis was educated in Chattanooga and is Supervisor of the Planning Department at the West Plant at Alcoa. They are members and supporters of the First Methodist Church in Maryville. The home is in Alcoa and the children are:

(1) Eleanor Louise	b September	27, 1932
(2) Patricia (Patsy) Jones	b April	22, 1937

(c). J. SAMUEL HUTTON was reared in Maryville. He married Jessie Steiner of Blount County, Tennnesee. The home is at Kokomo, Indiana. Mr. Hutton spends part of his time here with his son.

7. SAMUEL H. McCAMMON, seventh child of Samuel McCammon and of his second wife Issabel McCammon was reared in Blount County. His home has been in Maryville the greater part of his life. He is a leading citizen of Maryville where for many years he has been connected with the McCammon-Ammons Undertaking Co., of Maryville. He is a deacon in the New Providence Presbyterian Church. He married Effa Jane McCulley May 27, 1912. She was born Nov. 9, 1892, the daughter of J. E. and Mary Florence Wallace McCulley of the Mt. Tabor Community near Maryville. She is active in church and club work of Maryville.

The child of Samuel and Effa McCulley McCammon is:

(a) Charles Samuel, Dr. b November 6, 1919

(a). CHARLES McCAMMON, DR., was educated at Maryville College and Vanderbilt University at Nashville, Tennessee. He was in the service in medical training in World War II and is a Major in the Medical Reserves. He was located for a time on an Indian Reservation at the Government Hospital at Defiance, Arizona. He had charge of this hospital and besides getting valuable experience was doing a notable work. He married Mary Thornburg June 14, 1945. The ceremony was at the Church of the Immaculate Conception at Knoxville, Tennessee. Mary Thornburgh McCammon is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Thornburgh, Knoxville, Tennessee, and was employed as a therapeutic and teaching dietitian at the Vanderbilt Hospital at the time of her marriage. The home was first in Nashville, where Dr. McCammon served his internship at Vanderbilt Hospital. Then they lived at Defiance, Arizona, but Dr. McCammon is now engaged in the public health service of the government at Oakland, California, where they now live. Dr. Charles and Mary Thornburgh McCammon have children as:

(1) Laura Ann b November 27, 1948
(2) Charles Samuel, II b August 8, 1950

8. GRACE CHARLES McCAMMON, eighth child of Samuel McCammon and third of his wife Issabel Wilson McCammon, was reared in Blount County. She married Fern Cooper. She died July 29, 1941 and is buried at Magnolia Cemetery, Maryville.

9. IRENE CLEMENTINE McCAMMON, ninth child of Samuel McCammon and fourth of his wife Issabel Wilson McCammon was reared in Blount County. She married Hugh Montgomery Bogle Oct. 22, 1914. The family live in Maryville where their children were born. Hugh Bogle is a merchant but has been in poor health for some years. They are supporters of the New Providence Presbyterian Church. Their children are:

(a) Margaret Marie b December 28, 1915
(b) Charles Richard b May 27, 1917
(c) James Alexander b July 14, 1918
(d) Charlotte Anabel b November 11, 1919
(e) Elizabeth Louise b January 8, 1921
(f) Frances Geraldine b December 28, 1921
(b) Charles Richard d May 27, 1917
(c) James Alexander d January 8, 1936
(e) Elizabeth Louise d January 1921
(f) Frances Geraldine d November 4, 1922

(a). MARGARET BOGLE married William Harold Everett Sept. 12, 1934. He is a pattern maker and has been employed at the Alcoa Plant. He has been called to New York as a designer in the Fisher Body Co. The family lives at Maryville and are workers in the New Providence Presbyterian Church. Their children are:

(1) Margaret June (Peggy)	b June	22, 1935
(2) James Harold (Jimmy)	b May	30, 1937
(3) Joseph McCammon	b December	18, 1939
(4) Rosalyn H.	b August	15, 1944
(5) Nancy Ann	b November	3, 1946
(6) Thomas Dowell	b April	22, 1948

(d). ANABEL BOGLE married John William Watts Oct. 22, 1939. He is employed at the Ulika Cleaners. The family home is in Knoxville and they attend a Methodist Church. Their children are:

(1) John William, III (Chubby)	b July	2, 1941
(2) Virginia Irene (Ginger)	b June	28, 1942
(3) Melody Caye	b January	5, 1947

10. CLARENCE McCAMMON, tenth child of Samuel McCammon and fourth of his wife Issabel Wilson McCammon, was born and reared in Blount County. He is employed as a receiving clerk at the Aluminum Co., at Alcoa. He married Cleo Harper Sept. 20, 1919. She was born Sept. 15, 1901 and is the daughter of J. L. and Mary Ann Crudgington Harper of Louisville, Tennessee. The home is in Maryville, Tennessee, and they are affiliated with the First Methodist Church. Their children are:

(a) Jack	b August	16, 1920
(b) Don	b August	2, 1926

(a). JACK McCAMMON received his B.A. degree in Political Science at the University of California and is working on his M.A. degree in that institution. He is also employed in government work at Oakland, California, where he and his wife live. He was in the 1st Battalion, Special Engineers, in World War II, and two of his three years service were spent overseas. He married Ethel Jett of Maryville, Tennessee, June 18, 1948. She teaches in the Oakland schools.

(b). DON McCAMMON received his B.A. degree at Maryville College in 1950 in Business Administration and is working on his M.A. at the University of Tennessee. He is also employed in the electrical department at the Alcoa plant. He was in the Naval Air V-12 service for two years during World War II. He attended training schools at Carson-Newman, Tennessee and St. Mary's College, Oakland, California. He married Jo Ann Stroud Oct. 20, 1949 at Nashville, Tennessee. She is from Cincinnati, Ohio and graduated from Maryville College in 1950. The home is in Maryville and she teaches at Walland High School, Blount County. She is also working on her M.A. degree at the University of Tennessee. They are affiliated with the First Methodist Church.

k. CYNTHIA CLEMENTINE McCAMMON, eleventh child of Samuel and Martha Boyd Cowan McCammon was born Feb. 27, 1853. She was

reared at the home of her parents in Knox County, Tennessee. She died Feb. 3, 1905 and is buried at Baker's Creek. She married Joseph L. McCall Feb. 27, 1879. He was born May 24, 1855 and died Feb. 14, 1913, at the home near Baker's Creek in Blount County. This record was obtained from Charles O. McCall, a son, of Greenback, Tenn. The family have been supporters of the Presbyterian church.

The children of Joseph L. and Clementine McCammon McCall were born on the farm in Blount County and are:

1 Samuel Andrew	b	January	24, 1880
2 William Cowan	b	October	13, 1881
3 Charles Oscar	b	December	3, 1884
4 Albert Ray	b	March	2, 1887
5 Lulu	b	April	7, 1889
6 Albert Moore	b	March	27, 1892
7 Lillie Naomi	b	September	18, 1895
1 Samuel Andrew	d	November	30, 1881
4 Albert Ray	d	September	21, 1890
7 Lillie Naomi	d	January	28, 1920

2. WILLIAM COWAN McCALL, second child of Joseph L. and Clementine McCamon McCall was reared in the Blount County home and later lived on a farm near Greenback. He died Oct. 11, 1939 and is buried at Baker's Creek. He was a worker in the Greenback Presbyterian Church which his family also supported. It was at his home that I copied the older McCammon history from the Samuel McCammon Bible. He married Reba L. Morton Dec. 26, 1908. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Pope Morton of Blount County. She was born Aug. 3, 1879 and died Sept. 10, 1946. She is buried beside her husband. The children of William C. and Reba Morton McCall are:

(a) Kyle Cowan	b	February	24, 1914
(b) Wayne Morton	b	February	23, 1920
(b) Wayne Morton	d	July	28, 1920

(a). KYLE McCALL graduated from Maryville College. He was in the Signal Corps of the Army in World War II as a Sergeant. He is connected with the Hardware Store of his Uncle Charles McCall at Greenback. His home is near there on the farm of his childhood. He is active in the Greenback Presbyterian Church as Sunday School Superintendent, deacon, elder, etc.

He married Nanette Garner May 22, 1943. She was born Aug. 29, 1921. She is a graduate of the University of Tennessee and works in the church.

The children of Kyle and Nanette Garner McCall are:

(1) Rebecca Nan	b	July	26, 1945
(2) Andrew Kyle	b	February	6, 1948

3. CHARLES OSCAR McCALL, third child of Joseph L. and Clementine McCammon McCall, was reared in Blount County and for many years has lived in and owned a hardware business in Greenback. He is a worker in the Presbyterian Church. He married (1) Lora Naomi Huffstetler April 19, 1913. She died Oct. 3, 1935, and is buried at Baker's Creek. He has been helpful in sending in his own history and answering questions regarding other

kin.

The children of Charles O. and Lora Naomi Huffstetler McCall are:

(a) Mary Charles b January 15, 1918
(b) Rachel Kathleen b September 27, 1919
(c) Jean Clementine b June 3, 1925

(a). MARY CHARLES McCALL was reared at Greenback and for the past months has been with her Aunt Lulu McCall Chapman at Rushsylvania, Ohio.

(b). RACHEL KATHLEEN McCALL married Freeman Ragain Oct. 16, 1942. They live on a farm near Greenback, Tennessee and he is employed at the McCall Hardware Store. They support the Presbyterian Church. Their children are:

(1) Robert Charles b October 21, 1945
(2) Dale Patrick b December 25, 1947

(c). JEAN CLEMENTINE McCALL married Purnell B. Darrell, III. He and his wife both graduated from Maryville College.

Charles O. McCall married (2) Edith Ilene Huffstetler Oct. 19, 1936. Her child and the fourth of Charles O. McCall is:

(d) Helen Christine b February 9, 1939

6. ALBERT MOORE McCALL, sixth child of Joseph L. and Clementine McCammon McCall was reared at the family home in Blount County. He married Stella Florence Chapman Oct. 9, 1916, in Knoxville, Tennessee. She was born Jan. 24, 1897 at Greenback, Tennessee, in Loudon County. She is the daughter of Charles A. and Alice Woods Chapman. The family lived at Greenback for a while where all the children were born. They were all active members of the Presbyterian Church at Greenback. Since coming to Maryville they have united with the Baptist Church and the married children all support the Baptist church. All four of their girls were baptized in the pool together at the Baptist Church. Albert M. McCall is connected with the firm of Murray and Montgomery Insurance Agency. The children of this family are:

(a) Esther Geraldine b August 12, 1918
(b) Vivian Faye b June 28, 1920
(c) Jane Alice b August 9, 1925
(d) Sarah Elizabeth b November 30, 1928

(a). ESTHER GERALDINE McCALL graduated from Business College at Knoxville, Tennessee. She married Frank C. Norton Sept. 22, 1939 at Maryville, Tennessee. He was born March 9, 1916, at Maryville, Tennessee. He is employed in the office at one of the Alcoa plants. Their home is at Alcoa and their children are:

(1) Judith Ann b April 19, 1942
(2) Janet Faye b June 19, 1951

(b). VIVIAN FAYE McCALL lives at home. She has been employed for several years in government work as Secretary in the P.M.A. Office at Maryville.

(c). JANE ALICE McCALL attended school at Maryville College and the University of Tennessee. She married Matthew Livingston Keith, Jr. Aug. 30, 1947 at Maryville, Tennessee. He was born April 11, 1926 in Georgia. He is the son of Rev. and Mrs. Matthew L. Keith of Maryville. His father is a retired Baptist preacher. Matthew L. was an Ensign in the Air Corps in World War II. He is employed with the Eastern Airlines at Memphis, where the family lives. Their children are:

(1) Patricia Jane	b August	14, 1948
(2) Susan Maureen	b April	15, 1951

(d). SARAH ELIZABETH (BESS) McCALL attended Maryville College and Furman University, Greenville, S. C. She married William A. Dinges June 18, 1949, at Maryville, Tennessee. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Dinges of Alexandria, Tennessee and Lake Worth, Florida. He attended Maryville College and is a graduate of Middle Tennessee State Teachers College, Murfreesboro. He is employed as a Coach and Math teacher in the High School at Watertown, Tennessee, where they live. It is near Lebanon, Tennessee.

5. LULU McCALL, fifth child of Joseph L. and Clementine McCammon McCall, was reared in Blount County. She married Robert Chapman and lives at Rushsylvania, Ohio. Have received no record of them so have only a scant history. The children as given are:

(a) Erma	(d) Mary
(b) J. Wilbur	(e) Olivia
(c) Charles	

(a). ERMA CHAPMAN married Hosea Laverne Kelly. Children are:

(1) Robert Hosea	b December	18, 1934
(2) James Howard	b February	8, 1937
(3) Barton Edward	b September	22, 1939

(b). and (c). J. WILBUR and CHARLES CHAPMAN attended Maryville College. They were also in World War II.

III. LETITIA McCAMMON, third child of Thomas and Sarah Pickens McCammon, was born about 1818. She was reared in the Neubert Springs community of Knox County. She is thought to be buried in the Sweetwater section of Loudon County. She married Allen Anderson Dec. 22, 1835. He was born about 1809.

He was evidently from Knox or Sevier County, perhaps living not so very far from the Eusebia section. The first record of business transactions for Allen and Letitia Anderson was when they sold a piece of property in Knox County which had been heired from Thomas McCammon, father of Letitia. The land was described as their part in the estate and was sold Feb. 10, 1845 to Samuel McCammon Jr. This record was found in a deed at the home of T. C. McCammon at Maryville. There is a notation in an old Eusebia record book which says that Letty Anderson led in prayer at Eusebia Church May 12, 1845.

Probably soon afterward the family moved to Blount County. From the records at the Trustee's office in Blount County I found several land transactions made by him. On March 7, 1855, "Allen Anderson of the County

of Blount bought land in the 1st District, Blount County, Tenn." There were 145 acres of land. On March 4, 1857 he had sold land in Blount County. In 1859 he was security on a marriage bond in Blount County. In transactions of Aug. 13, 1860 and of Feb. 11, 1862 he was a resident of Monroe County. He was listed as a resident of McMinn County when on Feb. 4, 1862 he bought land from heirs of Samuel McCammon who owned land on Nile Mile Creek in 1st District of Blount County, Tenn. The heirs were Margaret McCammon McMurry (wife of Boyd McMurry) of Knox County and Susannah McCammon Pickens (wife of Col. William C. Pickens) and were the daughters of Samuel McCammon a brother of Thomas and uncle of Letitia McCammon Anderson. A record gives the death of the above Samuel as in 1841 and that he left minor daughters. A descendent of Margaret McCammon McMurry says that Letitia McCammon Anderson partly raised Margaret McCammon McMurry so the Allen Andersons probably moved to the McCammon farm and made a home for the orphan Margaret until her marriage, afterward buying the property she and her sister inherited.

I had some first hand news about the family from Mr. E. P. Lee at Big Springs, Blount County. He said that Allen Anderson bought land at Sweetwater. Said he died there and his widow Letty McCammon Anderson lived with her son, John, of that community and that Allen and Letty Anderson are evidently buried in the Sweetwater section. He said that Letty Anderson was a large, heavy-set woman.

From the microfilm at the Knoxville library I found this record of Allen and Letitia Anderson, which had been made, Nov. 29, 1850: Allen 41, Letitia 32, Thomas 13, John 11, Sarah 7, Samuel 5, and Lewis 1, which would make the approximate birth dates as given below, except for Thomas, whose record I was able to trace.

a Thomas	b January	6,	1837
b John	b		1839
c Sarah	b		1843
d Samuel	b		1845
e Lewis	b		1849

a. THOMAS ANDERSON, oldest child of Allen and Letitia McCammon Anderson, was born Jan. 6, 1837 and died at Morganton in Loudon County, April 14, 1903. He married Mahala C. Crye Oct. 9, 1857. She was born July 6, 1831 and died May 28, 1902. Both are buried in the Morganton Cemetery. Thomas and Mahala Anderson signed with others about a tract of land to be sold to brothers of the estate of John Crye, deceased. The acreage was on Cloyd's Creek, Blount County and the time was February, 1859.

Mr. E. P. Lee said that his mother, Sarah Crye was a sister to Mahala Crye Anderson and that they were always glad when Uncle Tom and Aunt Mahala came for a visit. He said that Tom Anderson lived about a mile from his farm at Big Springs. He said he was a fine man, slim, with black hair and beard. Said he was a hard worker, jovial, and good natured. The children of Tom and Mahala Crye Anderson are:

1 John Allen, Dr.	b August	23,	1858
2 Josie	b October	25,	1862
3 Mattie	b May	25,	1867

1. DR. JOHN ANDERSON made his home at Morganton, Tennessee. He graduated in Medicine and practiced in the region of Morganton. He died Jan. 22, 1921 and is buried at Morganton. He married Loula Kerr Dec. 25, 1895. They were married at Greenback and the ceremony was performed by the Rev. J. C. Ritter. Mrs. Anderson was born May 9, 1875 on a farm near Greenback, Tennessee. Her father was Rev. David Burton Kerr, a Presbyterian Minister for many years, and a long-time resident and member of a prominent family of Greenback, Tennessee. Her mother was Elizabeth (Betty) Wimberly Kerr. Mrs. Anderson is in feeble health and makes her home with her daughter Mrs. Albert Walling, Knoxville, Tenn. The children of Dr. John and Loula Kerr Anderson were born at Morganton and are:

(a) Oren Kerr	b September	13, 1896
(b) Dana Leon	b October	6, 1900

(a). OREN K. ANDERSON graduated from High School and was connected with his Uncle, the Kerr Bros., in a Hardware Store at Sweetwater, Tennessee. He came to Knoxville in 1921 and since that time has been connected with the Kerr Motor Co. He married Hazel Moore Jan. 26, 1924, at the Second Presbyterian Church at Knoxville. She was born Sept. 26, 1900 and was reared at the Neubert Springs residence of her parents. She is the daughter of the late John Coffey Moore and his wife Jane Simpson Moore. Hazel Moore finished high school and was with the City National Bank before her marriage. The family are all members and workers in the Second Presbyterian Church. The home is on the Neubert Springs Pike and the children born in Knoxville Hospitals are:

(1) Oren Kerr, Jr.	b September	2, 1926
(2) Jerry Allen	b May	26, 1930
(3) Lou Jane	b March	18, 1943

(1) OREN K. ANDERSON, JR., was in the Navy from 1944-1946. He is completing his Senior year at the University of Tennessee. He married Winnie Anderson in 1946, who was from Memphis, Tennessee. She had two years at Southwestern in Memphis and one year of Nursing at Vanderbilt, Nashville, Tenn. The home is at Knoxville and their children are:

i Julia Lynn	b August	18, 1949
ii Oren Kerr, III	b January	2, 1951

(2). JERRY ALLEN ANDERSON completed High School. He married Martha Anderson in Dec. 1948. She was from Memphis and completed one year at the University of Tennessee. The home is near Knoxville and their children are:

i Dana Carolyn	b October	10, 1949
ii Jerry Allen, Jr.	b December	2, 1950

(b). DANA LEON ANDERSON was reared at Morganton, coming to Knoxville in 1921. She completed High School and a course at the Knoxville Business College. She was with the Fidelity Trust Company at Knoxville, for three years previous to her marriage. She married Albert Napier Walling, Oct. 6, 1925. The ceremony was performed by Dr. Horace Cody Wilson at the Second Presbyterian Church. Albert N. Walling was born Feb. 18, 1891 in Waco, Texas. His parents were William L. and Helen Napier Walling. Al-

bert graduated from High School and for a number of years has had an important position with Fidelity Bankers Company. He is an elder, Dana has been Secretary to the Women's Association, their daughter works in the children's department and all are active in various other ways in the Presbyterian Church. The home is in Knoxville. The child of Albert N. and Dana Anderson Walling is:

(1) Dana Marion b November 10, 1927

(1) MARION WALLING graduated from Knoxville High School in 1945 and from the University of Tennessee in 1949. Here she received a B.S. Degree in Home Economics, was a member of Delta Delta Delta Sorority and of Alpha Lambda Delta, was Managing Editor of the Orange and White in 1947, chosen for the Mortar Board Award and as a member of Who's Who of American Universities and Colleges and was connected with other University activities. She is active in the work of the Second Presbyterian Church and is employed in the office of the Alumni Assocation of the University of Tennessee.

IV. SUSANNAH McCAMMON, fourth child of Thomas and Sarah Pickens McCammon, was born April 19, 1821. She was reared in the Neubert's community. She died May 29, 1881 and is buried at the Salem Methodist Church cemetery, Knox County. She married Alexander Preston (Press) Rambo July 16, 1846. He was born Feb. 29, 1822 at Wytheville, Virginia, and is buried beside his wife.

In a letter from O. P. McCammon to his brother Thomas H. McCammon, sent from Headquarters Co. L. 3rd Tenn. Cavalry, Camp Decatur, Ala., mention is made of A. P. Rambo, with other relatives, as "knocking along very well."

Alexander Preston Rambo and wife Susannah, legatees of Thomas McCammon, deceased, of Knox County, Tennessee, sold to Samuel McCammon Jr., their interest in the land of their father, Nov. 19, 1853.

The record of this family was copied from the old Rambo Bible at the home of Mrs. Andrew J. Rambo of near Stock Creek. The children of Press and Susan McCammon Rambo were all born in Knox County and are:

a Thomas A.	b April	3, 1847
b Frances Jane	b October	11, 1848
c Peter Harrison	b January	28, 1851
d Samuel P.	b April	1, 1854
e Sarah	b April	8, 1856
f Mary Letitia	b July	2, 1858
g John C.	b April	18, 1861
h Preston A.	b February	20, 1863
c Peter H. (Harve)	d About 1905	
d Samuel P.	d July	22, 1872
h Preston A.	d In Oklahoma	

a. THOMAS A. RAMBO, oldest child of Press and Susan McCammon Rambo, was born and reared in Knox County, Tennessee. He was a leading citizen of the Stock Creek Community where he lived. He and his family

were leaders in the Stock Creek Baptist Church, near his home. The children were all born and reared in this section and most of them are deceased and almost all of the family are buried at the New Salem Cemetery. Thomas died Jan. 13, 1911. He married Jane Johnson, May 15, 1873. She was born June 10, 1848 and died Sept. 28, 1924. She is buried beside her husband. The children of Thomas and Jane Johnson Rambo are:

1	Samuel Russell	b April	24, 1875
2	Mary Frances	b January	2, 1879
3	Thomas Alvin	b June	27, 1883
4	John McCarroll	b April	18, 1886
5	Andrew Johnson	b March	18, 1889
6	William Harrison	b October	21, 1891
4	John McCarroll	d June	17, 1915
6	William Harrison	d August	6, 1915

1. SAMUEL RUSSELL RAMBO, oldest child of Tom and Jane Johnson Rambo has long been a business man of Knoxville. He married Cordelia Johnson Jan. 6, 1901. She was born Aug. 15, 1876. The family home is at Knoxville, Tennessee. Their children are:

(a)	Mary	b September	14, 1901
(b)	Janie twins	b September	14, 1901
(c)	Edith	b January	4, 1905

(a). MARY RAMBO married W. P. Parkhouse, Jr. Aug. 30, 1928. They have a child:

(1)	John Samuel	b November	8, 1932

(b). JANIE RAMBO married Charles McGhee Baxter Jan. 2, 1930.

(c). EDITH RAMBO married John A. Steel, Jr., Jan. 6, 1927.

2. MARY FRANCES (Fanny) RAMBO, second child of Tom and Jane Johnson Rambo, died March 15, 1926 and is buried at Anna Wesley Church burial place in Blount County. She married Robert Houston Rule Nov. 27, 1902. He was born Feb. 13, 1873. He still lives on the farm on Roddy's Branch, Blount County. The children of Robert or Bob and Fanny Rambo Rule were born and reared at the home of their parents. The family have been members and supporters of the Methodist Church. The children of this family are:

(a)	Janie Mae	b January	20, 1905
(b)	Howard Hale	b October	19, 1908
(c)	Samuel Houston	b April	17, 1911
(a)	Janie Mae	d January	20, 1905

(b). HOWARD RULE is single and lives at the home of his father and stepmother.

(c). SAMUEL RULE, youngest child of Bob and Fanny Rambo Rule, lives near his father and operates the farm. He married Edith Evelyn McCarroll May 20, 1942. She was born March 29, 1919. Their child is:

(1)	Joseph Houston	February	22, 1943

3. THOMAS ALVIN RAMBO, third child of Tom and Jane Johnson Rambo, died April 29, 1911. He married Lucy Simpson.

5. ANDREW JOHNSON RAMBO, fifth child of Tom and Jane Johnson Rambo, died January 6, 1932. He married Lucy Langford. She was born April 28, 1904. She is living in the region of Stock Creek Church and it was at her home that I copied the record of the older Rambo people from the Rambo Bible.

b. FRANCES JANE RAMBO, second child of Press and Susan McCammon Rambo, was born Oct. 11, 1848. She died March 10, 1873. She married James Griffen Sept. 5, 1872. He was in the Ice and Coal Business and lived at Knoxville. There were no descendents.

e. SARAH RAMBO, fifth child of Press and Susan McCammon Rambo, was born April 8, 1856. She died March 20, 1889 and is buried at Salem. She married James Williams. He was born in 1852 and died in 1920. He is buried beside his wife. They lived in the Stock Creek community. The children of James and Sarah Rambo Williams are:

1	Charles	b October	18, 1877
2	John	b January	7, 1880
3	Fanny	b	1883
4	Bertie May	b May	26, 1886
5	Horace	b and d in	1888
3	Fanny	d January	5, 1886

1. CHARLES WILLIAMS, oldest child of James and Sarah Rambo Williams, died Jan. 10, 1910, in Knoxville, where he made his home. His child is:

(a) Roy Sanders b October 5, 1899

(a). ROY S. WILLIAMS married about 1930 and there are no descendents. He lives at Newport.

2. JOHN WILLIAMS, second child of James and Sarah Rambo Williams, died May 5, 1947 in Washington, D. C. He entered service in the Spanish American war at the age of 16 years. He is buried at Arlington Cemetery.

4. BERTIE MAY WILLIAMS, fourth child of James and Sarah Rambo Williams, was born at Knoxville, Tenn., where her father was employed in the Ice and Coal Company of an Uncle. They moved to the Stock Creek section where her mother soon died, leaving Bertie an orphan of less than three years. She was partly reared by relatives. She married Charles Roach in 1907. He was from Jefferson City, Tennessee. She sent the record of her immediate family and of her father's family. She and her husband live at Chicago, Ill. Their child is:

(a) James Sidney b July 5, 1917

(a). JAMES ROACH is an attorney and lives in Chicago, Ill. During World War II he was working in the Personnel and Legal Dept. of the Douglas Air Craft Co. He married Janet Lehr. Their children are:

(1) James Sidney, Jr. b July 15, 1942
(2) Stephenson b Nov. 5, 1947

f. MARY LETITIA RAMBO, sixth child of Press and Susan McCammon Rambo, was born July 2, 1858. She died about 1890 and is buried at New Salem Methodist Church Cemetery in Knox County, Tennessee. She married

Michael Elbert Tarwater in Knox County, Tenn., Feb. 21, 1878. He was born Feb. 21, 1855. He took his family to Texas soon after the death of his wife. The children of Elbert and Mary Letitia Rambo Tarwater are:

1 Minnie Olive	b March	21, 1879
2 Bertha Vivian	b September	27, 1880
3 Luna May	b August	27, 1882
4 William Bell	b October	8, 1884
5 Maude Cardwell	b May	21, 1889

1. MINNIE TARWATER, oldest child of Elbert and Mary Letitia Rambo Tarwater, was born in Knox County, Tenn. She married George Grundy Gore Feb. 23, 1897, in Childress County, Texas. He was born Feb. 21, 1866 in Jackson County, Tennessee. The record of this family was sent from Mrs. Gore who now lives with her family in Brownfield, Texas. The children of George and Minnie Tarwater Gore are:

(a) Chester Durwood	b May	7, 1899
(b) Crede Rule	b January	1, 1901
(c) Houston Keith	b October	31, 1903
(d) Mary Lala	b December	6, 1905
(e) George Herbert	b November	13, 1908
(f) Ruth Vivian	b September	27, 1911
(g) William Elbert	b July	8, 1913
(h) Minnie Hazel	b May	11, 1915
(i) Luna Maud	b October	28, 1917
(j) Alfred Harold	b January	23, 1923

(a). CHESTER DURWOOD GORE was born in Hall County, Texas. He married Ona Walker Dec. 7, 1919 in Terry County, Texas. She was born May 21, 1898 in Terry County, Texas. Their children are:

(1) Doris Lee	b November	25, 1920
(2) Herman Claudia	b December	2, 1922

(1) DORIS LEE GORE married Samuel Traque Dec. 30, 1940. He was in the Armed Services of World War II. Their child is (i), a daughter.

(2). HERMAN GORE at the time of the record was in the Armed Services of World War II, and was somewhere in Africa. He was single.

(b). CREDE RULE GORE was born in Hall County, Texas. He married Cela Duke June 13, 1936. She was born May 2, 1901. Their children were born in Terry County, Texas and are:

1 Mounce	b December	26, 1921
2 Creda Gale	b May	26, 1923

(c). HOUSTON KEITH GORE was single at the time of the record.

(d). MARY LALA GORE married (1) H. C. or Dooley Shaw Jan. 9, 1925, in Brownfield, Texas. He died June 3, 1932. She married (2) Harry Cornirlus Aug. 9, 1942. He was with the Armed Forces in World War II.

(e). GEORGE HERBERT GORE married Vivian Murphy July 4, 1940. He was with the Armed Forces in World War II.

(f). RUTH VIVIAN GORE married Cecil Casey Nov. 8, 1936. Their children are:

(1) Gerald	b September	14, 1939
(2) George Ben	b November	12, 1942

(g). WILLIAM ELBERT GORE married Elsie Tarpley March 13, 1938. He was with the Armed Forces in World War II.

(h). MINNIE HAZEL GORE married James L. Bourman February 19, 1943. He was with the Armed Forces in World War II.

(i). LUNA MAUDE GORE married Ollie Bruton May 17, 1936. Their children are:

(1) Patricia Ann	b March	10, 1939
(2) Howard Eugene	b October	14, 1940

(j). ALFRED HAROLD GORE was born in Terry County, Texas, was single and in the Armed Forces of World War II. He was in England at the time of the record.

2. BERTHA VIVIAN TARWATER, second child of Elbert and Mary Letitia Rambo Tarwater, was born Sept. 27, 1880, at Neubert Springs, Knox County, Tennessee. She married Samuel Alfred Gore April 12, 1908, in Corpus Christi, Texas. There were no descendents. He died Dec. 27, 1916 in Livingston, Texas and is buried in Hulver Cemetery near Estelline, Texas, where his widow still lives.

3. LUNA MAY TARWATER, third child of Elbert and Mary Letitia Rambo Tarwater was born Aug. 27, 1882, in Knox County, Tennessee. She married Thomas Jefferson Cope Dec. 9, 1903. Their children are:

(a) J. Warner	b December	27, 1905
(b) Kenneth Rule	b July	26, 1910
(c) Margaret Elizabeth	b July	26, 1914

(a). J. WARNER COPE is a farmer and stockman of Texas. He had two years in College at Simmons University, Abilene, Texas. He married Lucille Berryman Nov. 15, 1930. Their children are:

(1) Thomas James	b about 1937
(2) Michael Warner	b about 1942

(b). KENNETH RULE COPE had two years at the University of Texas Tech at Lubbock, Texas. In 1944 he was general foreman in the North American Air Plane Plant at Grand Prairie, Texas. He married Willie May Cannon March 11, 1936. Their child is:

(1) Martha Rae	b May	21, 1937

(c). MARGARET ELIZABETH COPE married Clarence Milton Wooten Jan. 21, 1940. He is a farmer. Both he and his wife graduated from the West Texas State College at Canyon, Texas. They have a child:

(1) David Rolfe	b October	9, 1943

4. WILLIAM BELL TARWATER, fourth child of Elbert and Mary Letitia Rambo Tarwater, was born Oct. 8, 1884. He married Mrs. Pearl Wafford Vinson May 4, 1921. Their child is:

(a) William Bell, Jr.	b November	24, 1922

(a). WILLIAM BELL TARWATER, Jr., was born in Childress, Texas. He was with the Armed Forces in World War II.

5. MAUDE CARDWELL TARWATER, fifth child of Elbert and Mary Letitia Rambo Tarwater, was born May 21, 1889. She married Oscar Lee Agee April 12, 1913. Their children are:

(a) Mary Maude b January 6, 1917
(b) Oscar Lee, Jr. b December 25, 1920

(a). MARY MAUDE AGEE married Stephen F. Ford June 26, 1937.

(b). OSCAR LEE AGEE Jr., enlisted in the Army Air Forces June 21, 1942.

g. JOHN C. TARWATER, seventh child of Press and Susan McCammon Rambo was born April 18, 1861, in Knox County, Tennessee. He went to Oklahoma to live. A few years ago he lived near Ardmore. In 1944 he was still living according to relatives here. I was unable to contact any of his family for further record.

JEAN PICKENS HENDERSON

B. JEAN PICKENS, second child of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens, was born Oct. 30, 1786 in Virginia and came to Tennessee with her parents when nine or ten years of age. She died Dec. 28, 1817 and is buried at the Big Springs Church Cemetery in Blount County. She married Frank Henderson about 1810, who was born in 1776, died March 17, 1823, and is buried beside his wife.

The descendents of this line speak of the husband of Jean Pickens as Frank, instead of Francis, but the record from the tombstone is this: "In memory of Francis Henderson who died March 17, 1823, age 47 years." I think the Francis may have been changed to Frank to save confusion with the Francis Henderson who married Eleanor Pickens, a sister to Jean. For the sake of clarity and because the relatives use the name Frank, it will be thus used in this record.

Jean Pickens is called Jean in the family record of her birth, but the tombstone record has it thus: "In memory of Jane Henderson who died Dec. 28, 1817, aged 31 years." Since the names are essentially the same, I am using the form of Jean.

From Mr. Parham's record, "the land that John Pickens Henderson inherited from his parents, Frank and Jean Pickens Henderson was on Gallaher Creek, within one mile, and some including Big Springs." John Pickens, as executor of his grand-son, John Pickens Henderson sold land to Joseph Johnston Dec. 9, 1823. This land was part of a grant No. 181, containing 136 acres and bargained for during the life-time of said Francis Henderson.

John Pickens as executor, also sold land to James McColmon on Gallaher Creek Oct. 10, 1826. Robert Pickens succeeded his father as executor of John

P. Henderson and was functioning as such March 24, 1834. Robert Pickens says he received $358 from former guardian John Pickens, that belonged to John P. Henderson. This was a report to the Blount County Court Aug. 25, 1842.

John P. Henderson receipted Robert Pickens Jan. 26, 1843, as "he is of age," and said that the money was from "the estate of my father."

The children of Frank and Jean Pickens Henderson are:

I	William	b November	2, 1811
II	Letitia Hannah	b July	7, 1813
III	Nancy	b August	27, 1815
IV	John Pickens	b December	17, 1817

I. WILLIAM HENDERSON, oldest child of Frank and Jean Pickens Henderson, was born Nov. 2, 1811 in Blount County, Tenn. He died Mar. 4, 1880 and is buried near Dalton, Georgia, in a cemetery said to be called the Presbyterian cemetery. He married Elizabeth C. Bogle May 12, 1842. She was born Feb. 29, 1820 and died June 26, 1860, and is buried beside her husband. The children of William and Elizabeth Bogle Henderson were born near Dalton, Georgia, where their parents made their home. They are:

a	Mary Letitia	b	1843
b	Francis Johnson	b March	20, 1845
c	Jane Pickens	b	1848
d	Joseph Bogle	b	1850
e	William M.	b	1852
f	John	b	1857
e	William M.	d in boyhood	

a. MARY LETITIA HENDERSON, oldest child of William and Elizabeth Bogle Henderson, married Thomas Camp. Full details of her family are lacking. I am indebted to Mrs. Ernest Camp of Weatherford, Texas for the following record of the Camp family. Mary Letitia Camp, husband and family moved from Dalton, Georgia to Talladega, Ala., from there to Pittsburg, Texas, then to Albany, Texas and to Breckenridge, Texas. Mary Letitia Henderson died in Sept. 1896.

The children of Thomas and Mary Letitia Henderson Camp are:

1	Charles William	b January	14, 1873
2	Frank	b December	1873
3	Ernest Anderson	b October	1875
4	Elizabeth Bogle	b	1877
5	Walter Joseph	b	1880
6	James Dennis	b June	25, 1881
7	Paul Jackson	b April	28, 1883
8	John Xenophen	b April	12, 1885

1. CHARLES W. CAMP, oldest child of the above list lives at Abilene, Texas. He sent most of the record of himself and family. He says of himself: "the Lord is good indeed to me, not in accumulation of THINGS, but in far richer ways indeed. In fact, I am young at 78, and have recaptured much of the faith, zeal and joyous 'look ahead' of my youth." He wrote March, 1951 and meant to send in more about himself and immediate family.

2 FRANK, 4. ELIZABETH B., 5. WALTER, and 6. JAMES D. CAMP died in infancy.

3. ERNEST CAMP was born in Dalton, Georgia. He died Jan. 3, 1942, at Weatherford, Texas. From the letter of Mrs. Camp: "Ernest came to Weatherford, Texas at the age of 19 and made his home here until his death. He was a mechanic and established the firm of Camp and Co., Plumbers and Sheet Metal Workers, in 1904. He was active in church and fraternal work throughout his adult life. He was Superintendent of the Sunday School of the Couts Memorial Methodist Church for 40 years. He was active in the work of the Knights of Pythias Order since 1905 to the time of his death." He married Rhoda Dines in 1901. She died May 29, 1915. Their children were:

(a) Robert A.
(b) Samuel Dines

(a). ROBERT CAMP married Opal Stewart and the home is at Bryan, Texas. They have one child:

(1) Ernest Stewart b May 26, 1931

(b). SAMUEL Camp married Lola Pearl Homer and the home is at Houston, Texas. Their children are:

(1) Sallie Lucia b September 26, 1941
(2) Bill b February 27, 1943

ERNEST CAMP married (2) Elva K. Russell July 8, 1917. She is living at Weatherford, Texas and sent the above information.

7. PAUL CAMP became a partner in the business of his brother Ernest Camp and lives at Weatherford and still operates the business.

8. JOHN CAMP lives at Woodson, Texas.

b. FRANCIS JOHNSON HENDERSON, second child of William and Elizabeth Bogle Henderson, was born March 20, 1845 in Gordon County, Georgia. He died May 11, 1908 and is buried near Dalton, Georgia. He lived around Dalton all his life. He was a carpenter and contractor working for years after his marriage in the surrounding counties. He was a Union soldier in the war of 1860-1865. He married Mary Josephine Woods Dec. 12, 1872. Their children were all born at Dalton, Georgia and are:

1 Mary Elizabeth b November 21, 1874
2 Lida Emma Dr. b April 10, 1877
3 Cleve Edward b March 4, 1879
4 Jessica Luvenia b June 28, 1882
5 Frances Cunningham b April 7, 1886
6 John Lewis b November 7, 1888

1. MARY ELIZABETH HENDERSON, oldest child of Francis and Mary Josephine Woods Henderson, was born Nov. 21, 1874. She graduated from a girls' Seminary and took a business course in Chattanooga, working there a while before her marriage. She was an active member of the Presbyterian Church, holding many offices in the Womens organizations. She was also active in the work of the Federation of Womens Clubs. She died April 14, 1943 in Charlotte, N. C. She married Jefferson Richard Palmer May 22, 1897, in Dalton, Georgia.

Jefferson R. Palmer was born in Burke County, Georgia, Jan. 17, 1869. He was one of a large family. His father was a doctor who died shortly after the Civil War. He had little formal education and due to the conditions of the post-war, went to work to help support the family.

He was a newspaper man and was for years connected with the Chattanooga News as Foreign Advertising manager. The owner of the newspaper married Madeline Palmer, only sister of Jefferson Palmer. He was later associated with Massengale Advertising Agency in Atlanta, Georgia, The Atlanta Georgian, The Charlotte News and The Textile Bulletin of Charlotte. He was a Catholic. He died Nov. 25, 1935 in Charlotte, N. C. The family lived in various cities of employment. The children of Jefferson and Elizabeth Palmer were born at Chattanooga, Tennessee and are:

(a) Madeline Elizabeth b April 18, 1898
(b) Dorothy Elizabeth b October 30, 1903

(a). MADELINE PALMER, oldest child of Jefferson and Elizabeth Henderson Palmer, sent the record of her parents and her immediate family. She graduated form Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia. She took a law course at the University of North Carolina and passed the Bar Examination in August, 1919, the youngest woman admitted to the Bar at that time. She did graduate study in Social Work at the same University in 1936-37. She has been in the field of Social Work since her husband's death. She has been connected with the North Carolina State Commission for the Blind for the past 14 years. She has worked in various capacities and at present is Director of Public Relations. She is an Episcopalian and so is her son and his family. She married Edmund Walter McCrary May 20, 1920.

He was the son of Charles E, and Elizabeth Long McCrary of Lexington. He was born Jan. 7, 1897 and Died Feb. 12, 1936 at Gastonia, N. C. He attended Guilford and Elon Colleges in N. C. He was a salesman. He and his family lived in Virginia and Charlotte and Gastonia, N. C. Since his death, his wife Madeline Palmer McCrary has made her home at Charlotte and Raleigh, N. C., the latter being her present address. The children of Edmund and Madeline McCrary were born in Charlotte, N. C., and are:

(1) Charles Edmund, II b July 30, 1924
(2) Donald Palmer b December 1, 1928
(2) Donald Palmer d October 1, 1933

(1) CHARLES EDMUND McCRARY attended Christ Episcopal School at Arden, N. C. He entered North Carolina State College, served three years in the Army of World War II, returned and graduated from North Carolina State College in Engineering in June, 1949. He married Elizabeth June Hicks June 7, 1947, in Raleigh, North Carolina. She is the daughter of Vonnie M. and Jessie Gregg Hicks. Charles Edmund accepted a regular Army Commission as Second Lieutenant in June, 1949. He is stationed in the Canal Zone. Their child was born in Raleigh, North Carolina and is:

i Charles Edmund, III b November 17, 1949

(b). DOROTHY ELIZABETH PALMER, second child of Jefferson and Elizabeth Henderson Palmer, attended private schools, is a member of the Presbyterian Church, is single and lives with her sister Madeline at Raleigh, N. C.

2. LIDA EMMA HENDERSON, DR., second child of Francis and Mary Josephine Woods Henderson, was born April 10, 1877. She married Dr. Charles Steel Betts in Kirkville, Missouri, Jan. 29, 1903. He was from Madison, South Dakota. "He graduated from the American College of Osteopathy at Kirkville, Missouri. He specialized in obstetrics and correction of body lesions. Later he discontinued obstetrical work and is now diagnostician of injuries and lesions of the body. People come from all over the state. He is still very busy."

I had a very interesting letter of general Henderson information from Dr. Lida Betts. A sister, Mrs. Hanner, writes that Dr. Lida Betts was married at Kirkville, Missouri where she was in Osteopathic training. Also that later the dual physicians practiced in Chattanooga and Knoxville, Tenn., and then went to Salem, South Dakota for several years before going to their present location at Huron, South Dakota.

Dr. Lida Betts has not only been a help-mate for her husband but a co-worker in his medical profession. Their letterhead bears this inscription—Dr. C. S. Betts, Dr. Lida Betts—Osteopathic Physicians, Huron, South Dakota. Dr. Lida graduated from the same school as her husband and says of herself. "I practiced Pediatrics and Women's Diseases. Had a good practice for forty years. I have been crippled and helpless for several years from Rheumatoid Arthritis and use a wheel chair." She extends an invitation to visit her family and "see our fine country and scenic Black Hills."

The children of Dr. Charles S. and Dr. Lida Henderson Betts are:

(a)	Charles Francis	b November	3, 1903
(b)	Laurence Steele, Dr.	b September	18, 1904
(c)	Donald Edward	b January	29, 1906
(d)	James Gordon, Dr.	b August	26, 1909
(a)	Charles Francis	d November	15, 1903
(c)	Donald Edward	d September	2, 1906

(b). LAURENCE STEEL BETTS, DR., second child of Dr. Charles and Dr. Lida Betts, was born at Salem, South Dakota. He graduated from the Kansas City College of Osteopathy in 1929. He is a specialist in eye, ear nose and throat, practicing at the Betts Clinic, Huron, South Dakota. He is an elder and member of the choir in the Presbyterian church, trustee of Huron College Board, Past President of Rotary Club and active in Scout work. He married Genevieve Munsell in 1933. Their children are:

(1)	Linda Florence	b May	30, 1935
(2)	Nancy Charlene	b June	11, 1938
(3)	Laura Gene	b June	11, 1943

(d). JAMES GORDON BETTS, DR., fourth child of Dr. Charles and Dr. Lida Betts, was born at Huron, South Dakota. He is a graduate of the Kansas City College of Osteopathy of 1933. He is a general practitioner. He specialized in obstetrics and located in Spearfish, South Dakota. He married Maxine Sperry in 1933. Their children are:

(1)	Jay Gordon	b January	2, 1940
(2)	John William	b November	7, 1941

3. CLEVE EDWARD HENDERSON, third child of Francis and Mary Josephine Woods Henderson was born March 4, 1879. He died Feb 19, 1939,

in Chattanooga, Tenn. He married Clemmie Kelley. The completed record of this family was not available but have this: The children of Cleve and Clemmie Kelley Henderson are:

(a) Edward K.
(b) Elizabeth C. who lives in Chattanooga, Tennessee
(c) John R.

4. JESSICA LUVENIA HENDERSON, fourth child of Francis and Mary Josephine Woods Henderson, was born June 28, 1882. She died Aug. 21, 1918 in Atlanta, Georgia. She remained single.

5. FRANCES HENDERSON, fifth child of Francis and Mary Josephine Woods Henderson, was born April 7, 1886. She received her education in Dalton and Atlanta. She was a business woman until her marriage. She resides in Atlanta, Ga., where she is a very active member in the various phases of the work of Druid Hills Presbyterian Church.

She married William Newton Hanner Oct. 1, 1919, at the North Avenue Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Georgia. He was born June 13, 1874 in Morgan County, Georgia, died Feb. 6, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia. He is buried at Dalton, Georgia in the family lot of his wife.

6. JOHN LEWIS HENDERSON, sixth child of Francis and Mary Josephine Woods Henderson, was born Nov. 7, 1888. The completed record was not available. According to information from a member of the family he married Jess Arn, has a son, John and lives at Cowan, Tennessee.

c. JANE PICKENS HENDERSON, daughter of William and Elizabeth Bogle Henderson, born about 1848, died about 1892 in Albany, Texas. She married James W. D. Woods, who died in 1890 in Dalton, Georgia. Their children and a little history of them was sent in by Charles W. Camp. They are:

1 Elizabeth
2 William
3 Arthur
4 Frank
5 John
6 Bertie
7 Minnie

Elizabeth Woods, eighty in March, 1951, lives in Santa Monica, California. William Woods died in 1894, not quite 21; Arthur and Elizabeth Woods died in the 1890's. John Woods died in El Paso, Texas is 1947 and Frank Woods died in Los Angeles, California in the same year. Minnie Woods, a widow lives in Handsboro, Miss. "She is a sweet, gracious woman, now in her sixties." "Mollie Woods, a sister of James Woods married Frank Henderson, brother of Jane Henderson Woods, so there is a double relationship in these two families."

d. JOSEPH BOGLE HENDERSON, son of William and Elizabeth Bogle Henderson, born about 1850, single, was killed in a locomotive explosion about 1870.

f. JOHN HENDERSON, son of William and Elizabeth Bogle Henderson, born about 1857 in Dalton, Georgia, died at Fort Worth, Texas in 1936. From Dr. Lida Betts, Huron, South Dakota, I have this about him: "John Henderson left his home at Dalton when a young man about 17 or 18 years old and

went to Forth Worth, Texas, where he lived until his death. He remained single and was a friend to everyone." Several of his nieces and nephews were at his bedside shortly before his death. He was Superintendent of the Cotton Belt Railway Shops in Fort Worth, Texas. He was generous with his family, aiding his sisters, nieces, and nephews.

II. LETITIA HANNAH HENDERSON, second child of Frank and Jane Pickens Henderson, was born in Blount County, Tennessee, July 7, 1813. She died March 10, 1898 and is buried at the Eusebia Cemetery. She married James Campbell Sheddan Dec. 14, 1848. He was born July 15, 1815 and died June 19, 1879. He is buried beside his wife. He was the son of James Campbell, Sheddan, Sr., who settled on Nail's Creek not far from the old John Pickens homestead and where the succeeding generations of Sheddans lived and some still make their home. All of them have been staunch supporters of the Eusebia Church. Letty Henderson Sheddan was probably reared in the Eusebia section by relatives, since she was only four years of age when her mother died and lost her father six years later. Those who knew her in her mature years speak of her as a very sweet person. The children of Campbell and Letty Henderson Sheddan are:

a Jane Ann	b January	22, 1850
b Emely	b September	14, 1851
c Nancy Malinda	b December	27, 1852
d James Henderson	b May	21, 1855
b Emely	d January	9, 1852

a. JANE ANN SHEDDAN, oldest child of Campbell and Letty Henderson Sheddan, was born Jan. 22, 1850. She died Aug. 31, 1914 at Maryville, Tennessee, and is buried in Magnolia Cemetery. She married Maj. Ben Cunningham Sept. 12, 1867. He was born Dec. 10, 1840 in the vicinity of upper Nail's Creek in Blount County, Tennessee and died at Maryville, Tenn. Jan. 8, 1914. He is buried beside his wife. He was the son of Ben, Sr., and Sarah Kirkpatrick Cunningham. More of this record will be given later.

Maj. Ben Cunningham was left an orphan at an early age. His mother died when he was only five years of age and his father died when he was only nine years old. He was reared at the home of his sister, Mrs. Nancy Davis at Maryville. This home was about where the Anderson Lumber Company is now located. He also lived in his younger days in the vicinity of the present Wilkinson Store about two miles from Maryville, on the Wilkinson road.

He was educated in the county schools and was attending Maryville College at the outbreak of the Civil War. In this conflict (1860-65) he made a distinguished record. Major McTeer mentioned in his autobiography that Major Ben Cunningham with Samuel W. Pickens and Levator Weir were authorized to raise Company A of the 3rd Tennessee Cavalry and that Major Ben (then a private) returned home to gather recruits for this new unit. From the War Department record these facts were gleaned concerning him. He was enrolled March 8, 1862 and mustered into service April 24, 1862 as a private of Co. A, 6th Tennessee Infantry to serve three years. He left this company Sept. 1, 1862 to accept a commission as 1st Lt. of Co. A, 3rd Tennessee Cavalry and was mustered into this service Nov. 15, 1862. He became Capt. of this

Company on July 19, 1864, was mustered into service as Major, Field and Staff, 3rd Tennessee Cavalry. He received a severe shoulder wound in the battle of Sulphur Trestle, Alabama in the Fall of 1861. Major McTeer said that at this battle, Col. Lathrop was killed, Col. John B. Minnis who took his place was wounded and that Maj. Cunningham as the next ranking officer assumed command, when he also was wounded. He resigned from the service June 21, 1865. This separation from the service was honorable.

At the close of the war he returned to Blount County, married and purchased the Cunningham place of his father at Nail's Creek. This was in Dec. 1867. Here the family lived until 1882 when they moved to Maryville. Their children except Ben were born while they lived on the farm. Major Ben continued the operation of the farm some years after coming to Maryville.

He was a public-spirited citizen and served the public well. He was elected to serve as County Court Clerk of Blount County from January, 1881 to August, 1902, a period of twenty-one years. He resigned to accept the position as Treasurer of Maryville College in 1900, which position he filled with much honor and credit until his death in 1914.

He was a member of the originators of the Bank of Maryville and his name was on its charter. This Bank grew out of a need chiefly for a bank closer than Knoxville for Maryville College to do its banking. Rev. P. M. Bartlett was the first President and Major McTeer was the Vice-President.

Major Cunningham was a valuable member and deacon of the New Providence Presbyterian Church in Maryville. He was chairman of the Building Committee, which erected the present church. As a Christian gentlemen, a dependable citizen of good judgment, a man of character and integrity, he had a wide influence and his memory is greatly revered.

The Cunningham home was noted for its congenial atmosphere. Young people were welcomed and treasured alike the memory of a special invitation or the enjoyment of an unexpected call. In her quiet way, Mrs. Cunningham not only was a good Christian mother and homemaker but served well in her influence with those outside her home whose lives she touched.

The children of Major Ben and Jane Sheddan Cunningham are:

1	Edwin Sheddan	b July	6, 1868
2	Willie	b July	6, 1870
3	Nina	b July	30, 1871
4	Campbell Sheddan	b November	21, 1873
5	Letty	b April	10, 1876
6	Clay	b August	1, 1879
7	Ben	b November	24, 1885
2	Willie	d July	12, 1870
3	Nina	d July	13, 1899
5	Letty	d June	8, 1882

1. EDWIN SHEDDAN CUNNINGHAM, Consul-general, was born while his parents were living on Nail's Creek. He spent his early life on the farm coming to Maryville when fourteen years of age. He is a distinguished

American and listed in the American Who's Who. The following information was copied from that book.

"He received his A.B. from Maryville College in 1889 and an honorary degree of L.L.B. from that Institution in 1932. He received the degree of L.L.B. from the University of Michigan in 1893. He received an honorary degree from that Institution in 1938.

"He was admitted to the bar in Michigan and Tennessee in 1893. He practiced at Maryville, Tenn., as the firm of Cates and Cunningham for two years. He was admitted to the U.S. Court for China in 1916. He was the American Consul at Aden, Arabia 1898-1901, at Bergen, Norway 1901-06, at Durban, Natal S. Africa 1906-10, at Bombay, India, 1910-12. He was Consul-general at Singapore, Straits Settlements 1912-14; at Hankow, China 1914-19; at Shanghai, China 1919-35. He retired Dec. 1935.

"He was designated (1920) by Colleagues to represent consulary body on board of the Governor's Gen. Hosp. and 1921 was on the Pilot Board, resigning the latter position to accept the invitation to join the Court of Consuls and became Senior-Consul, May, 1926.

"He served as chairman of various Consular body units in negotiation with the Chinese authorities concerning local matters, notably the rendition of the Mixed Court, Extra Settlement, Road Question, Trade Marks, etc. He was chairman of the Joint Committee to implement the Sino-Japanese agreement of May 5, 1932. By executive order of March 3, 1933 he was retained on active duty for a period not in excess of five years from July 6, 1933. He retired in December, 1935.

"He has been twice decorated by the Chinese Government. He was awarded the Wen Fu decoration, 3rd class 1922. He received the Red Cravat with White and Blue Border of Order of Jade 1936.

"He was a member of Rotary Club, American U. of China, Shanghai Golf, Shanghai Race, International Race and has a life membership in the American and Shanghai Columbia Country Club."

Upon the retirement of Consul-general Cunningham a Knoxville paper gave this tribute. "He distinguished himself in the Shanghai crisis of 1932, when the Japanese army invaded the city" . . . From a Chinese paper sent to a friend, Charles T. Cates of Knoxville, this excerpt was included in the article. "Ever since he was transferred to China 22 years ago, he has consistently worked for co-operation, not only between the Chinese and Americans alone, but among all people of all nationalities of this cosmopolitan city." The paper also quoted Mayor Wil Te-chen as calling Mr. Cunningham, "my real friend, a friend in need."

Mr. Cunningham married Elizabeth Rhoda Israel in London, England, Nov. 14, 1911. She died at Hangchow, China, March, 1934.

Mr. Cunningham lives the quiet life of retirement in the old Cunningham home of his boyhood in Maryville, Tennessee. His opinions are valued, especially in regard to questions of international importance. He is an interesting conversationalist and it is a profitable pastime to engage in conversation with him.

He has many trophies and relics of his life abroad.

3. NINA CUNNINGHAM, third child of Maj. Ben and Jane Sheddan Cunningham, was reared at the home in Maryville, Tennessee. She attended the public schools and graduated at Maryville College. She was an excellent young woman. An illness cut her life short and she died July 13, 1899. She is buried in Magnolia Cemetery.

4. CAMPBELL CUNNINGHAM, fourth child of Major Ben and Jane Sheddan Cunningham lived in Maryville until his adulthood. He was educated in the city schools and graduated at Maryville College. He married Cornelia Doran Feb. 1, 1899. After his marriage the home was at Knoxville, Tenn., where he was a tree surgeon. His wife operated a dress shop for many years. He died May 6, 1932 and is buried at Magnolia Cemetery at Maryville. His wife died in April 1948 and is buried beside her husband. Their children are:

(a) Charles Edwin	b May	6, 1900
(b) William Lake	b June	14, 1902

(a). CHARLES EDWIN CUNNINGHAM, married Gladys Jeannette Hankle June 6, 1923. He attended Maryville College for two years. He lived in Knoxville, where he was a bookkeeper. He died Oct. 23, 1940 and is buried at Magnolia. There were no descendents.

(b). WILLIAM LAKE CUNNINGHAM married and lives in Sidney, Ohio. He is a tree surgeon. There are two children:

(1) Iris (2) Ida Ann

6. CLAY CUNNINGHAM, sixth child of Maj. Ben and Jane Sheddan Cunningham, was educated in the City schools and graduated at Maryville College. He lived at Maryville for some years after his marriage, where he was a realtor. The family home is now at Lakeland, Florida, where he was engaged in the furniture business. He married Grace Maud Hunt Oct. 19, 1904. Her father was Rev. Hunt, a Presbyterian minister of the Holston College section of Blount County, Tenn. Mrs. Cunningham was a graduate of Maryville College. The family have always been members and supporters of the Presbyterian church. Clay Cunningham died in January, 1944. His widow resides at Lakeland, Florida. The child of Clay and Maud Hunt Cunningham is:

(a) Mac Hunt	b August	4, 1905

(a). MAC CUNNINGHAM spent his early years in Maryville. He graduated from a University in Ohio. He now lives in Florida where he is engaged in the furniture business at Lakeland. He married Pauline Fisher May 31, 1928. Their children are:

(1) Betty Pauline	b May	20, 1929
(2) Sally Ann	b November	1, 1931
(3) Mac Hunt, Jr.	b January	23, 1936

7. BEN CUNNINGHAM, seventh child of Maj. and Jane Sheddan Cunningham, was reared and has always made his home in Maryville. He was educated in the City Schools and attended Maryville College. He has been engaged in Real Estate and for several years has been connected with Maryville furniture stores. He and his family are supporters of New Providence Presbyterian

Church. He married Kitty Luella Allen Sept. 17, 1919. She was born March 20, 1886 and was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Reser Allen of Greene County, Tennessee. She had three years at Maryville College. The children of Ben and Kitty Luella Allen Cunningham are:

(a) Ben Allen	b August	22, 1920
(b) Nina Marie	b October	4, 1922

(a). BEN ALLEN CUNNINGHAM was reared in Maryville, Tenn. He graduated from the University of Tennessee and has an M.A. from Peabody College, Nashville. He was in the Army in the Infantry division of World War II for a period of two and one-half years. He is now Superintendent of the City Schools at Rogersville, Tenn. He married Margaret Graham Proffitt June 18, 1947. She is the daughter of Harry H. and Lelia Graham Proffitt of Maryville. The marriage was solemnized in the New Providence Presbyterian Church at Maryville. Margaret is a graduate of Maryville College and was Home Demonstration Agent at Murfreesboro before her marriage. Ben Allen and Margaret have a child:

(1) Nancy Carolyn	b August	30, 1949

(b) NINA CUNNINGHAM has resided in Maryville all her life. She attended Maryville College and graduated from Draughon's Business College at Knoxville, Tenn. She is employed at an Electric Company.

c. NANCY MELINDA SHEDDAN, third child of Campbell and Letty Henderson Sheddan, was born Dec. 27, 1852 in Blount County, Tennessee. She died Jan. 11, 1909 and is buried at New Prospect Cemetery. She married William G. McCall Dec. 18, 1879. He was born May 12, 1853 and died Feb. 23, 1907. He is buried beside his wife. He was the son of Samuel and Eliza McFarland McCall, who lived on what is now the Chapman Highway and owned much land. This property was in the region of New Prospect Presbyterian Church.

William G. McCall taught school for some years, then gave his attention to his farm situated on the Island Home Highway, in Knox County, Tennessee. Here the children of this family were born and reared. He was an elder and Sunday School Superintendnet in the New Prospect Presbyterian Church for many years. The children of William and Nancy Sheddan McCall are:

1 Anna Lee	b February	24, 1881
2 Letty Grace	b September	22, 1882
3 Mary Jane	b December	12, 1884
4 Raymond Sheddan	b March	26, 1895

1. ANNA LEE McCALL graduated from the Preparatory Department of Maryville College. She taught school for four years coming home to assume family responsibilities. She taught Sunday School classes in New Prospect Presbyterian Church for as long as forty years. She was an officer in the Women's Missionary Society at various times and was Secretary of Literature of Union Presbyterial for two years. She and her sister still live at the home on Island Home Pike.

2. LETTY GRACE McCALL attended Preparatory school at Maryville

College. She was active in all church and Sunday School work. She was the first secretary of the New Prospect Missionary Society. She died March 13, 1912 and is buried at New Prospect. She married William Alexander Hooper Sept. 21, 1910. Their child is:

(a) Robert McCall b December 20, 1911

(a). ROBERT McCALL HOOPER married a second time Rosemary Fourman Nov. 10, 1948. There are no descendents.

3 MARY JANE McCALL (Jennie), graduated from the Preparatory Department of Maryville College and had part of the Freshman year. She taught several years in public schools and worked in the Registrar's Office at Maryville College. She worked for the War Department in World War I at Washington, D. C., and at Atlanta, Georgia. She worked fourteen years for the Tennessee Valley Authority. She has been active in the work of New Prospect Church as Sunday School teacher, Superintendent of the Elementary Departments and active in the work of the Business and Professional Circles of the Missionary Society.

4. RAYMOND SHEDDAN McCALL graduated from Central High School at Fountain City and had three years at the University of Tennessee. He was sent home from service in World War I to farm. He continued to do farm and dairy work for several years. He was assistant secretary at the Railroad Y.M.C.A. at Knoxville for two years. He was bookkeeper and Credit manager for a clothing company. He has been Office Manager for Kern's Bakery since 1936. He has always been active in the work of New Prospect Church. He was elected elder before he was 21 and has been re-elected several times. He is now Superintendent of the church school. He was appointed by Union Presbytery to work for and organize the young people of Union Presbyterial. That organization is now called Westminister Fellowship. He was a Commissioner of General Assembly from Union Presbytery in 1936. He married Mamie Clive Woody July 10, 1934, who was born July 16, 1898. She was the daughter of Eugene and Alice Woody. The home of Raymond and Mamie McCall is in a house on the old home place. Their child is:

(a) Nancy Alice b November 28, 1936

d. JAMES HENDERSON SHEDDAN, fourth child of Campbell and Letty Henderson Sheddan, was born May 21, 1855 at the Nail's Creek home of his parents and other ancestral Sheddans. He died Dec. 2, 1924 and is buried at Eusebia Cemetery. He lived at the place of his birth and tended the acres long held by his forebears. He was a good citizen of the community and a faithful life-long member of Eusebia Church.

He married Nancy Ellen Cunningham Dec. 22, 1881. She was born Aug. 19, 1863 and died Jan. 11, 1948. She was the daughter of A. P. and Mary Cowden Cunningham, who were married Nov. 23, 1859 by M. Kounts, J. P. (Parham record). Her father was born July 24, 1835 and died Dec. 16, 1863. Her mother was born Feb. 16, 1836 and died Dec. 16, 1863. Mary Cowden Cunningham married a second time, James Anderson, Oct. 24, 1867. A. C. Hafley, Security. A. C. Hinton, J. P. James Anderson was born Nov. 8, 1816 and died May 25, 1876. All are buried at Eusebia. Nancy Ellen Cunningham was reared in the section near where she spent her married life. She

was faithful to her home, church and community throughout the period of her long life. The children of James and Ellen Cunningham Sheddan are:

1 Letty May	b October	1, 1882
2 Lillian Ethel	b February	7, 1885
3 Grace	b September	22, 1887
4 Katherine Belle	b December	2, 1890

1. LETTY MAY SHEDDAN attended Maryville College and for many years has been a teacher in the City school system at Knoxville, Tenn.

2. LILLIAN SHEDDAN attended Maryville College and taught for some years. She lives at the old home and is a great help to the Eusebia Church, active in the Sunday School, Missionary Society and other work of the church.

3. GRACE SHEDDAN attended Maryville College and for a number of years and has been employed as a secretary at Knoxville, Tenn. She is now employed at the Tennessee Inspection Bureau. She married Joseph Nicholas Sharp July 16, 1923. He was born Feb. 24, 1877 and died July 9, 1928. He is buried at Eusebia. Grace and her sister May live in Knoxville.

4. KATHERINE BELLE SHEDDAN attended Maryville College and lives with her sister at the home place. She has been a faithful member of Eusebia Church.

III. NANCY HENDERSON, third child of Frank and Jean Pickens Henderson, was born Aug. 27, 1815 in Blount County, Tennessee. She died Aug. 15, 1886 in Dalton, Georgia and is buried near Dalton. She married John N. Bogle Aug. 29, 1839, who was born April 2, 1808 and died in 1844. He is buried beside his wife. The information of this family was sent by a grandson, Walter Bogle of Dalton, Georgia. The children of John and Nancy Sheddan Bogle are:

a Jane E.	b June	16, 1840
b Joseph	b July	16, 1843

a. JANE E. BOGLE married S. C. Dillard. She died in 1890.

b JOSEPH BOGLE died March 30, 1920. He married (1) Louisa Langley who died in 1881. Their children are:

1 Bereta	b October	1869
2 John	b January	25, 1871
3 Fred H.	b May	17, 1873
4 Lenn G.	b June	1875
5 Joseph E.	b September	1877
6 William C.	b March	1881
2 John	d	1899
3 Fred H.	d	1923
6 William C.	d	1938

Joseph Bogle married (2) Christiana N. Scott Sept. 25, 1884. She died Dec. 25, 1924. Their children are:

7 Walter	b December	8, 1885
8 Grace	b April	22, 1890

IV. JOHN PICKENS HENDERSON, fourth child of Frank and Jean Pickens Henderson, was born Dec. 17, 1817 in Blount County, Tennessee. He died Dec. 8, 1897 and is buried in West View Cemetery at Dalton, Georgia. Left as a two weeks old orphan, he was raised by relatives, and partly raised by his Aunt Mary Pickens Minnis. He in all probability grew up in Blount County as the Minnis family lived here for a long while and certain business relations with relatives while he was a minor would indicate that he was then living in Blount County.

He is described by his children as being about five feet and eight inches tall and to have had brown eyes, called "eagle eyes" by some. He taught school and lived on a farm near Dalton, Georgia, where all the children were born. He married Varissa Jane Ault Feb. 10, 1848. She was born Aug. 14, 1831 and died Dec. 8, 1922, exactly 25 years from the date of her husband's death. She is buried beside her husband. She was the daughter of Henry and Sarah Jones Ault. The children of John Pickens and Varissa Jane Ault Henderson are:

a	Francis Patton	b March	15, 1849
b	Mary Elizabeth	b December	29, 1850
c	William Wiley	b January	11, 1853
d	Sarah Letitia	b March	11, 1855
e	Henry Clay	b October	7, 1857
f	Jane	b March	9, 1860
g	Lily	b November	17, 1862
h	John Ault	b April	22, 1866
i	Charles Joseph	b July	4, 1868
j	Oliver Clifton	b October	31, 1870
k	Paul Sidney	b August	1, 1875
d	Sarah Letitia	d October	20, 1862
h	John Ault	d May	22, 1898

a. FRANCIS PATTON HENDERSON, oldest child of John P. and Jane Ault Henderson, was born March 15, 1849. He died August 30, 1923. He is buried at Lakeland, Florida. He was a Horticulturist at Fort Myers, Florida. He was an officer of the Presbyterian Church there. He married Elsie Ladera Hardcastle in the Fall of 1879. They had one child:

1	Edna L.	b	about 1880

1. EDNA L. HENDERSON married John F. Cox May 1, 1901. The present address of Edna Henderson Cox is Lakeland, Florida. The children of John and Edna Henderson Cox are:

(a)	Dora	b April	20, 1902
(b)	Elsie	b April	21, 1903
(c)	Lamar	b August	1, 1906
(d)	Ruth	b March	15, 1910
(e)	John Sr.	b November	18, 1912
(f)	Edna Gene	b March	25, 1919
(g)	James	b October	7, 1921

b. MARY ELIZABETH HENDERSON, second child of John P. and Jane Ault Henderson was born Dec. 29, 1850. She died Jan. 31, 1897 at Chattanooga, Tenn. She is buried near Dalton, Georgia. Her daughter writes

of her. "She was a midwife besides being a mother to a daughter. She was a great humanitarian, helped a great many destitute families, giving to the poor and doing without herself."

Mary Elizabeth Henderson married L. W. Brown June 6, 1882. He was born Jan. 30, 1824 at Lorraine, New York. He died Jan. 18, 1908 in Waring, Georgia. He is buried in Blue Earth City, Minn. His daughter wrote of him. "He worked many years for Thurber Bros., a confectionary concern in Syracuse, N. Y. He then went to Minnesota and was a wheat farmer, then came south and bought a farm in a Georgia. He was president of the Agricultural Society of Prescott. In a Patrons of Husbandry meeting at Blue Earth City, Minnesota, he was honored as 'Master'." I presume that is a title similar to that of "Master Farmer" given in Tennessee to outstanding farmers.

The only child of L. W. and Mary E. Henderson Brown is:

1 Florence May b December 19, 1894

1. FLORENCE MAY BROWN married Albert C. Steward Oct. 26, 1902. He died October 24, 1925, and was buried on the 23rd anniversary of their marriage. Facts of his life as sent by the family are that he was 1st Sgt. of 8th Cavalry in the Spanish American War, spent three years in service, serving in Cuba, he was a policeman for 15 years and was killed while on duty.

Left with six boys and a girl, Florence May Steward met the situation with courage and devotion to her family. She writes that she survived it and kept her children together. She took a job "in the Police Station May 4, 1927 and held that position as a cleaner until January, 1950, having kept busy far beyond the necessary period of her children's need." At this time she resigned at sixty-five years of age. So many times in the search for family records I have been greatly moved by the courage shown in the midst of much hardship and surely there can be no greater love and loyalty than that shown by such pluck and determination. The daughter wrote of her mother's sacrifices and said that she surely did deserve much credit "for a beautiful job raising a large family without a father or a helper." She lives now in Philadelphia, Penn., from where the record of her parents and her own family was sent. The children of A. C. and Florence May Steward are:

(a) Lorenzo William b October 13, 1903
(b) Albert Charles, Jr. b December 11, 1905
(c) Edwin Oliver b September 2, 1908
(d) Raymond b June 19, 1911
(e) Florence May b May 16, 1914
(f) Carlton b June 27, 1915
(g) Richard b July 4, 1920

(a). LORENZO STEWARD was born in Waring, Georgia. He spent some time in the Navy. He finished High School with honors and is now a grinder finisher. He married Frances M. Barynas Jan. 2, 1937. She was born April 4, 1901 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. The home is at Germantown, Pa. Their child is:

(1) David C. b January 26, 1938

(b). ALBERT CHARLES STEWARD, Jr., was born in Waring, Geor-

gia. He finished High School and has had his own business in roofing for 20 years. He is a Mason. He married Mary I. Benson November 10, 1928. She was born March 1, 1907. The home is Front Street, Pa. There are no descendents.

(c). EDWIN OLIVER STEWARD was born in Waring, Georgia. He is a machine grinder. He married Helen Davies Sept. 18, 1935. She was born Jan. 21, 1914. Their children are:

(1) Helen F.	b August	17, 1936
(2) Edward	b July	1, 1939

(d). RAYMOND STEWARD was born in Philadelphia, Pa. He is single and employed in Philadelphia.

(e). FLORENCE MAY STEWARD was born in Philadelphia, Pa., and her home is still there. She married Mark Hammel Aug. 19, 1938. She says of him. "He is a member of the Masonic Order. He has been a motorman on a trolley car for six years. Prior to that he served five and one-half years in the army, nineteen months of which was spent overseas. He received the Good Conduct Medal, Certificate of Merit, 5 Battle Stars on Ribbon and was discharged as Staff Sergeant."

She says of herself, that she had a High School education and has been engaged in Sunday School work as secretary for several years. Also worked as a substitute teacher and worked at the Galilee Mission for colored girls, for two years. She has been a leader of a group of 25 girl Brownie Scouts for a year. She was a nurse for five years at the Graduate Hospital. The children of Mark and Florence Hammel are:

(1) Ronald Richard	b August	13, 1939
(2) Marcia Lee	b March	31, 1944

(f) CARLTON STEWARD was born in Philadelphia, Pa. He is single and has been maintenance man in a factory for two years. He served three years and eight months in the Army in World War II with 23 months overseas. He received the Good Conduct Medal for service E.T.O. and the ribbon with five battle stars.

(g). RICHARD STEWARD had a High School education. He served in the Coast Guard for ten years and eight months. He is now in the Insurance business. He received a service pin from the Prudential Insurance Company for selling the most policies. He is "a good conscientious worker. He has a beautiful voice and gets job offers for singing at big events in Massachusetts." He married Mary Silva April 23, 1944. She was born April 18, 1924 in Gloucester, Massachusetts. Their children are:

(1) Mary F.	b February	16, 1945
(2) Richard Jr.	b July	26, 1946
(3) Christine	b November	28, 1949

c. WILLIAM WILEY HENDERSON, third child of John P., and Jane Ault Henderson, was born Jan. 11, 1853. He died April 22, 1911 at Fort Valley, Georgia. He is also buried there. He had been manager of the Deitson peach orchards for a long while. He was an officer of the Presbyterian church at Fort Valley. He married Fannie A. Harlan Nov. 27, 1879. She was born

July 31, 1860 and died July 21, 1923. The children of William Wiley and Fannie Harlan Henderson are:

1	Merle Edwin	b January	14, 1881
2	Carl Harlan	b October	5, 1882
3	George Herschel	b August	31, 1884
4	One	b and d in infancy	
5	Ethel Eloise	b March	28, 1888
6	John Conrad	b January	18, 1897
7	William Wendell	b December	31, 1900
3	George Herschel	d	1900

1. MERLE EDWIN HENDERSON died in 1944. He married Eula Hartley in 1906. She was from Fort Valley, Georgia. Their children are:

(a)	Marjorie Merle	b 1911
(b)	Edwin Franklin	b 1913

(a). MARJORIE HENDERSON married Dr. W. J. Moore. There are no descendents.

(b). EDWIN HENDERSON married Inez Sloan of Moultrie, Georgia. Their children are:

(1)	Patricia	b 1942
(2)	Edwin	b 1946

2. CARL HARLAN HENDERSON died in 1918. He married Bertie Douglas of Calhoun, Georgia. There are no descendents.

5. ETHEL ELOISE HENDERSON lives at Oglethorpe, Georgia. I have had several letters from her. She sent their record and is much interested in the history. She married William L. Chambliss in 1911. He was from Sumpter County, Georgia. Their child is:

(a)	Mildred Eloise	b 1912

(a). MILDRED ELOISE CHAMBLISS married Palmer R. Cheves in 1935. He was from Montezuma, Georgia. Their child is:

(1)	Sanford Palmer	b 1945

6. JOHN CONRAD HENDERSON died in 1948. He was single. He served in the Army in World War I.

7. WILLIAM WENDELL HENDERSON married Mary Elizabeth Hargrove in 1922. She was from Sumpter County, Georgia. William W. served in the Army in World War I. The home is at Americus, Georgia. There are no descendents.

e. HENRY CLAY HENDERSON, fifth child of John P. and Jane Ault Henderson, was born Oct. 7, 1857. He died Sept. 25, 1886. He was buried at Tunnel Hill, Georgia, where he made his home. He was a farmer and an officer in the Presbyterian Church near his home. He married Mollie Smith Feb. 18, 1880. She was born Aug. 11, 1859 and died in 1917. They had no living descendents but the record of their children is:

1 Charles Conrad	b January	24, 1884
2 Hensie Melvin	b June	14, 1886
1 Charles Conrad	d	1906
2 Hensie Melvin	d December	9, 1919

f. JANE (Jennie) HENDERSON, sixth child of John P. and Jane Ault Henderson was born March 9, 1860. She is living in Chattanooga at the age of ninety years. (1950). I had the privilege of a few hours with her family in the summer. I am still marvelling how any one could possibly have such poise, alertness and physical characteristics at such an advanced age. I got some valuable background history there and leads to some much desired and hitherto unknown records of the William Henderson family. Jane Henderson married James Madison Murray Feb. 17, 1890. He was born Oct. 2, 1859 at Tunnel Hill, Georgia. He died February 7, 1905 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga. He was a railroad man with offices in Chattanooga. The children of James and Jane Henderson Murray are:

1 Nell Sydney	b April	8, 1893
2 John Carlton	b June	18, 1894

1. NELL SYDNEY MURRAY was born at Rising Fawn, Ga. She lives at the family home. For years she has been secretary to the Superintendent of the Water Department of Chattanooga and by reason of the length and quality of service is of indispensable aid to the department.

2. JOHN CARLTON MURRAY was born in Chattanooga, Tennessee where he still lives. He is in the real estate business. He married Eleanor Lampin Williams in September, 1920 at Chattanooga, Tenn. She was born April 11, 1893 at Saddle River, N. J. Their children are:

(a) Mary Eleanor	b July	17, 1921
(b) Betty Jean	b January	23, 1923
(c) Dorothy Louise	b. August	18, 1924

(a) MARY ELEANOR MURRAY married Andrew Lahiere, May 13, 1947. He was born March 1, 1915 at Princeton, N. J. Their child is:

(1) Suzanne Marie b March 1, 1948 at Chattanooga, Tennessee

g. LILY HENDERSON, seventh child of John P. and Jane Ault Henderson, was born Nov. 17, 1862. She married James Anthony Green Williams March 31, 1932. He was born Sept. 27, 1856 and died Aug. 4, 1937. He is buried at Memorial Park in Chattanooga. He worked for the Southern Railway. There are no descendents.

Lily Henderson Williams attended a Pickens Reunion at Eusebia Church one time and many of us remember seeing her then. She lives now with her sister, Mrs. Murry and I enjoyed seeing her again. She has been ill but was so jolly and interested in the history. I am greatly indebted to her for records of the Jean Pickens Henderson history. She has been a big help through the years. She and others of the household are church members and workers in the church that is nearest to them.

i. CHARLES JOSEPH HENDERSON, ninth child of John P. and Jane Ault Henderson, was born July 4, 1868. He died Nov. 1, 1949. He is buried in the Varnell Station Cemetery. He lived near Cohutta on a farm and raised

thousands of chickens on a cooperative basis. I had the privilege of meeting him and his family a few years ago, at their home. He reminded me of cousin Ollie Pickens, son of Robert Pickens. A singular thing is that his sister, Mrs. Murray reminded me very much of Cousin Belle Pickens Hines, a sister to Cousin Ollie.

Charles Henderson also aided in Henderson information and wrote about what he knew or could find out. He was a charter member of the Cohutta Presbyterian Church and an official for many years. He married Clara B. Hamilton Nov. 18, 1896. She was born Dec. 2, 1865 and died May 8, 1947. She is buried beside her husband. The couple celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary Nov. 18, 1946.

The children of Charles and Clara Hamilton Henderson are:

1 John Owen	b December	9, 1897
2 Paul Clifton	b August	31, 1899
3 Charles Earl	b December	2, 1904

1. JOHN OWEN HENDERSON married Elizabeth McCord Aug. 18, 1926. She was born Dec. 17, 1902. John Owen graduated from Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn. He is a Chemist and is employed at New Rochelle, N. Y., where the family lives. Their children are:

(a) Sara Jane	b December	5, 1927
(b) Joseph Allen	b September	24, 1930
(c) Elizabeth Ann	b January	29, 1935
(d) John Owen, Jr.	b January	27, 1938

2. PAUL CLIFTON HENDERSON married Mildred Mae Bridges Oct. 10, 1922. She was born Jan. 16, 1900. I have had letters of history from his family which has aided in the completion of some Henderson history. The home is at Cohutta, Georgia, where he and his brother Charles Earl Henderson are engaged in business as the "Henderson Feed and Coal Co., Dealer in Feed, Coal and Poultry Equipment." He and his family are good citizens of their neighborhood, aiding in the various church and community activities. The child of Paul and Mildred Mae Bridges Henderson is:

(a) Charles Alfred	b June	28, 1926

3. CHARLES EARL HENDERSON married Sarah Elizabeth McDonald Dec. 6, 1928. She was born Jan. 28, 1908. The home is at Cohutta where they live and have the same connections in business and neighborhood as mentioned above. The child is:

(a) Donald Earl	b December	18, 1933

j. OLIVER CLIFTON HENDERSON, tenth child of John P. and Jane Ault Henderson, was born Oct. 31, 1870. He was a County Road Commissioner and lived near Dalton, Georgia. He died Dec. 29, 1935. He married Maude A. Fagala Dec. 18, 1895. She was born Jan. 1, 1877. Their child is:

1 Ruth Evelyn	b September	18, 1907

k. PAUL SIDNEY HENDERSON, eleventh child of John P. and Jane Ault Henderson, was born Aug. 1, 1875. He worked for years as a maker of candy and was superintendent in several well known candy establishments. In one of these he perfected an important principle of candy making. He now lives at Signal Mountain, Tenn., where he has his own candy factory near his

home. I sampled some of his candy which was good. He had just had in June 1950, an order for 500 lbs. of candy to be shipped to Birmingham, Ala. He also has always been interested in fruit and has an apple orchard. He is an officer in the Presbyterian church at Chattanooga. He married May Smith Jan. 22, 1903. She was born May 12, 1880. The children of Paul and May Smith Henderson are:

1 Lulu Credelle	b November	17, 1903
2 John Paul	b April	5, 1911

1. LULU CREDELLE HENDERSON married (1) Morgan M. Ferrell Dec. 28, 1924. He died in an airplane accident March 8, 1929. There were no descendents. She married (2) Alex Whittemore Oct. 12, 1930. They have a child.

(a) Douglass Whittemore	b July	11, 1938

2. JOHN PAUL HENDERSON married Virginia Elizabeth Simpson July 10, 1935. Their children are:

(a) Ann Credelle	b April	12, 1937
(b) Paul Alexander	b December	21, 1940
(c) John Sidney	b January	26, 1943

MARY PICKENS MINNIS

D. MARY PICKENS, fourth child of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens, was born November 25, 1790. Since her sister Sarah was born in Virginia in 1784, it is presumed that Mary was also born in Virginia and probably at Holston, from where the family came to Tennessee in 1795 or 1796. Mary Pickens Minnis died June 16, 1875 in Whitfield County, near Cohutta, Georgia. She is buried in the Harkness Cemetery near there.

She married Samuel Minnis April 8, 1817, in Blount County, Tennessee. He was born January 9, 1790 and was the son of John and Nancy McCammon Minnis, who were from Tyrone, Ireland and came to Blount County, probably, around 1790. Samuel Minnis died in Whitfield County, Georgia, September 2, 1866 and is buried beside his wife.

From Mr. Parham's record the old John Minnis home was first on Pistol Creek near Maryville. From a notation of Tom McMurry, evidently gained from an interview with Mrs. Bonham, (Amanda Minnis), a grand-daughter of Samuel Minnis; "The old Minnis farm was located six miles south of Maryville on Nine Mile Creek, which ran through the center of the farm: the turnpike or road to Tellico Plains being west of the farm: the Henly Terry road was also west of the farm."

It is not known just when the Minnis family left Tennessee and went to Georgia to live. Samuel Minnis and other heirs of John and Nancy McCammon Minnis sold the old Minnis farm in Blount County in 1837. The Samuel Minnis family purchased 160 acres of land on Cohutta Creek in Whitfield County,

Georgia. The above land record was furnished to me by Letitia Pickens, granddaughter of Samuel Minnis.

Not much is known of Samuel Minnis. He appears to have been a farmer throughout his life. From stories of the family we infer that he was honest, industrious and God-fearing. No doubt he was an asset to the communities where he lived.

The life of Mary Pickens Minnis is also one of conjecture but there is one clear picture of her character as well as a portrait of herself. I saw a photograph of her and upon her knee was a large open Bible. A grand-daughter who had the photo remarked that she surely lived by the Bible, too. Those words from one who had known of her life through her mother, express just about all one needs to know about Mary Pickens Minnis. Such a person would have to be honest, industrious, capable and faithful to her household, her community and her church. That she was deeply religious is very apparent and she was undoubtedly a very zealous member of the Eusebia Presbyterian Church and other churches in the neighborhoods where she lived.

As all the children of Samuel and Mary Pickens Minnis were born by 1837, except the youngest one, it is apparent that all with the possible exception of the youngest child was born in Blount County, Tennessee.

The children of Samuel and Mary Pickens Minnis are:

I	John	b March 2, 1818
II	James Pickens	b Oct. 26, 1819
III	Susan	b April 30, 1821
IV	Elizabeth Jane	b March 1, 1824
V	Robert Anderson, Dr.	b Feb. 2, 1826
VI	Samuel Alexander	b March 31, 1828
VII	William	b March 20, 1830
VIII	Thomas	b March 18, 1832
IX	Letitia Isabella	b June 5, 1834
X	Mary J.	b Nov. 11, 1839

I. JOHN MINNIS, oldest child of Samuel and Mary Pickens Minnis was born March 2, 1818. He died July 19, 1878 and is buried at the Cemetery in Madisonville, Tennessee. He lived on a farm near Madisonville, on the road to Hiwasse College and on a Branch which is still called the "Minnis Branch," and from scarce fragments of news about him he must have been kind-hearted and considerate.

He was married three times. The first wife was Elizabeth J. Debusk whom he married October 11, 1838. She died March 5, 1840. He married second, Margaret R. Cheyne. She was born May 31, 1822 and died July 19, 1853. He married third, Mrs. Sarah A. McTeer Everett, from Morganton. She was born May 23, 1822 and died September 12, 1894. All are buried in the cemetery at Madisonville, Tennessee.

The child of John and Elizabeth J. DeBusk Minnis was:

a Mary J. b Nov. 13, 1839

a. Mary Minnis was left an orphan at the age of 4 months. She is said to have lived with a grandmother a great deal of the time. I am indebted to

Mrs. C. N. Walker, now deceased, for some vivid pictures of this family. She appears in the record later, and is a grand-daughter of John Minnis.

She says that Mary married a Mr. Taylor. He had a daughter by a previous marriage named Elizabeth. The Taylors had two children — named Quincy and Fanny Taylor. Mr. Taylor was killed by accident. Her life "as a dear little grey haired lady is a most pathetic, and a most interesting one with a beautiful ending." Mary Minnis Taylor died September 12, 1915 and is buried with her husband in the old Sweetwater Cemetery.

Children of John and Margaret Cheyne Minnis are:

b. Susan b May 31, 1849 c. Tennie b Sept. 4, 1857

b. Susan Minnis died October 31, 1915 and is buried in the Madisonville Cemetery. She remained single and lived on the homeplace.

c. Tennie Minnis died December 25, 1910. She too, is buried at Madisonville. She married a Mr. Faulkner. There were no children. From Mrs. Walker, "Tennie's life could all be wrapped up in a prayer, a song, and psalms."

Children of John and Mrs. Sarah McTeer Everett Minnis are:

d Ellen	b November	2, 1859
e Hugh	b May	2, 1861

d. ELLEN MINNIS, oldest child of John and Mrs. Sarah Everett Minnis, died May 30, 1920. She married William Dixon and lived on the farm of her father. She and her husband are buried in the Madisonville Cemetery. Her daughter, Mrs. C. N. Walker said of her. "She was a beautiful woman. My father was always proud of her. She was a regular little mother." Mrs. Walker remembered "the fall flowers she gathered, the two hundred songs she could sing through from beginning to end, many of them of love and romance; her jolly laugh, the Easter eggs she colored; the pretty aprons she made. She did not seem to be doing things for us but with us. She was a great narrator; a good housekeeper." She says her father too had a great influence upon the lives of the children. He was self sacrificing, bearing the burdens of the family in every way he could.

The children of William and Ellen Minnis Dixon are:

1 Margaret Ann	b November	18, 1887
2 Hugh Lewis	b October	24, 1890
3 Minnie Minnis	b February	26, 1891
4 Alice	b April	12, 1893
5 Johnnie Ella	b November	3, 1897

1. MARGARET ANN DIXON, oldest child of William and Ellen Minnis Dixon was born at the old John Minnis home where her parents lived. She had her education at Madisonville schools and at Hiwassee College. She completed a course in nursing and from Mrs. Walker's letter I have, "For years she taught school. Later she went to China as a nurse. She remained there for several years and many and strange were her experiences. She has led an unselfish life helping suffering humanity. She also aided her brother's widow and his three children." Margaret is now at the United States Hospital in Tacoma, Washington. She has remained single and has lived a very full and useful life.

2. HUGH LEWIS DIXON, second child of William and Ellen Minnis Dixon was born at the family home near Madisonville. He lived near Sweetwater, Tennessee after his marriage to Frankie Orr June 21, 1916. He died October 19, 1924 and is buried in the Cemetery at Madisonville, Tennessee. The children of Hugh and Frankie Orr Dixon are:

(a)	James Ellis	b April	1917
(b)	Mary Margaret	b February	28, 1920
(c)	Mildred	b November	14, 1921

(a). JAMES ELLIS DIXON, oldest child of Hugh and Frankie Orr Dixon was born near Sweetwater, Tennessee at the home of his parents. He married Annie ..... July 12, 1943. He was in the Navy in World War II. The family home is at Detroit, Michigan where he is employed.

The children of James and Annie Dixon are:

(1) a daughter (2) a son

(b). MARY MARGARET DIXON, second child of Hugh and Frankie Orr Dixon was reared at the family home near Sweetwater, Tennessee. She married Thomas Monoghan August 1, 1942.

(c). MILDRED ELOISE DIXON, third child of Hugh and Frankie Orr Dixon was born at the family home near Sweetwater, Tennessee. She married Clifford Trudell June 10, 1943.

3. MINNIE DIXON, third child of William and Ellen Minnis Dixon was born at the home of her parents near Madisonville, Feb. 26, 1891. She attended the public schools at Madisonville and Hiwassee College. She married Clinton A. Walker of Mt. Vernon, Georgia May 27, 1918. He died several years ago and is buried "under some beautiful pines in South Georgia," near Lyons.

At the time I heard from her she was living in Anchorage, Ky. She died in 1945 at Richmond, Virginia. The body was brought to Knoxville for services and interment was at Madisonville, Tennessee. She wrote a wonderful letter with sketches of various members of the family, which material I am using in this family history.

The child of Clinton and Minnie Minnis Dixon Walker is:

(a) Mariella b March 29, 1919

(a). MARIELLA WALKER was born at Mt. Vernon, Georgia. She graduated from the Teachers College in Bowling Green, Ky., and married Lamont Andrews in 1945. The home is in Hampton, Va. Their child is:

(1) Carol b October 1946

4. ALICE DIXON, fourth child of William and Ellen Minnis Dixon was born at the family home near Madisonville April 12, 1893. She was educated at the schools of Madisonville and at Hiwassee College. She taught school for some years and was teaching at Englewood, Tennessee when she met her husband Ben G. Dickson whom she married April 7, 1917. He was employed with the railroad at Englewood. He is now a dispatcher with the same road at Knoxville, Tennessee. Alice Dixon Dickson has been employed for a number of years at Dunlap's at Knoxville, Tennessee.

The children of Ben and Alice Dixon Dickson are:

(a)	Ben C., Jr.,	b February	17, 1918
(b)	Ruth	b January	21, 1922
(c)	Doris	b April	18, 1924
(d)	Joyce	b April	2, 1926

(a). BEN DICKSON, oldest child of Ben and Alice Dickson was born at Athens, Tennessee. He had his high school education at Englewood. He married Opal Webb of Madisonville, Feb. 15, 1937. He is a rural mail carrier from Athens, Tennessee and the family home is at Englewood. Their children are:

(1)	Judith Marie	b April	18, 1939
(2)	James Lynton	b August	28, 1942

(b). RUTH DICKSON, second child of Ben and Alice Dickson was born at Englewood, Tennessee. She had her high school education at Jellico and one year at Maryville College. She married William Haltz Overly of Maryville, Tennessee, June 4, 1941. He was born July 11, 1922 in Wheeling, West Virginia. He is the son of Lloyd and Lela Brown Overly, of Maryville. He had one year at Maryville College and was in the Navy during World War II. He is employed with his father in Sheet Metal work. The home is at Maryville where the family is connected with the work of the Presbyterian church. The children of Bill and Ruth Overly are:

(1)	Jackie Ann	b December	31, 1942
(2)	William Richard	b February	15, 1944

(c). DORIS DICKSON, third child of Ben and Alice Dickson was born at Englewood, Tennessee. She had her high school work at Jellico and one year at Johnson City State Teachers College. She married George W. Ellison, Jr., of Jellico, in Lenoir City, Tennessee, May 23, 1942. He is a mortician at Jellico where the family live. Their children are:

(1)	Nancy Alice	b August	8, 1944
(2)	Donna Jane	b March	13, 1948

(d). JOYCE DICKSON, fourth child of Ben and Alice Dickson was born at Englewood, Tennessee. She is a graduate of Central High School at Knoxville, Tennessee and Marion Junior College and of the Professional Institute of William and Mary College in Richmond, Virginia. She married Martin L. Greenwood, Jr. July 30, 1948. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin L. Greenwood, Sr., of Marion, Virginia. He was in the Air Corps during World War II. He graduated from William and Mary where he was a member of Pi Kappa Alpha and Eta Sigma Phi fraternities.

The wedding took place at the Lutheran Church in Marion, Virginia, where they now live. They have no children. Joyce teaches in the Junior High School and her husband is engaged in the Real Estate and Insurance business.

5. JOHNNIE ELLA DIXON, fifth child of William and Ellen Dixon, was born at the home of her parents on the John Minnis farm near Madisonville, November 3, 1897. She attended Madisonville High School and graduated from the Academic Department of the Normal School at Johnson City,

Tennessee. She has taught school for many years, most of the time in the elementary department of the Fountain City schools. She married Angelo Glenn Haggard Sept. 29, 1920. He was in the Navy in World War I. He is employed as a salesman with the Sequoyah Market Enterprise. He is an elder of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, of which all the family are members. The home is in Knoxville and their child is:

(a) Margaret Matilda b August 15, 1922

(a) MARGARET HAGGARD attended Maryville College for one year. She took a business course and worked for T.V.A. for two years. She then entered the University of Tennessee and graduated in 1947. She married Everett James Fisher in 1947. He served three years in World War II. He received his Master's degree from the University of Tennessee in 1948. He taught one year at the Teachers College at Johnson City. He is now connected with the Veterans Guidance Department of the University of Tennessee. The home is at Fountain City, Tennessee and their children are:

(1) Everett James, Jr. b 1948
(2) Glenn Ellis b 1950

e. HUGH MINNIS, second child of John and Mrs. Sarah Everett Minnis was born at the Minnis home a few miles from Madisonville, May 2, 1861. He married a lady from Chattanooga a few years before his death. He died in 1917 and is buried at Madisonville, Tennessee.

Mrs. Walker wrote of an incident concerning him. "I remember how once when he was at work in Chattanooga as a young man Small Pox had broken out there. They placed his boarding house under quarantine. He and his second cousin, Oscar Minnis escaped from the house. The deputy at Madisonville was advised that the boys were gone. All night they guarded the Minnis home. At dawn the boys were heard whistling in the grove. They had gotten off the train at Sweetwater and walked the 10 miles through the knobs until they reached home. The boys were placed in a tent and guarded by a man who had had Small Pox. Then they were moved to a tenant house as snow was on the ground. The house was to be burned in the event the boys had Small Pox but fortunately they didn't."

The third wife of John Minnis, Mrs. Everett, had two little girls of her own at the time of the Minnis marriage. Their names were Elvira and Minerva Everett. In the light of their relationship to the Minnis family something should be said of them. Elvira was born July 20, 1842 and died April 23, 1928, at the age of 86. She is buried at the Madisonville Cemetery. Mrs. Walker said of her. "I could tell how she taught 61 years — how she lived to be 86, how three-fourths of the people at her funeral had been her pupils. She taught first grade in the same school for 35 years. She lived a life of love and sacrifice, never thinking of herself. I could tell of how three little orphans were her charge — how she had her invalid mother to care for."

Minerva Everett, from Mrs. Walker's sketch was a great beauty and used to take beauty prizes at the Fair. She married Theonda Smith. They had three girls, Vallie, Bertie, and Nellie. The mother died early and then the father. It was these girls whom their Aunt Elvira took to herself raising and finding suitable places for them.

Mrs. Walker said of the Minnis household: "Let me say that my grandfather was a wise and a good man. So was my grandmother a good woman. She gave what money she had to my grandfather. He took her two little girls as his own. Mary the oldest child 11 years old, Tennie and Susan, his little girls and Elvira and Minerva her little girls were all put together. Often I have heard them speak so fondly of pa and ma. They did not seem to know the difference. Two old step-sisters Susan Minnis and Elvira Everett lived together most devotedly for years." She said the older ones also welcomed the coming of the later children, Hugh and Ellen, to the Minnis home and made pets of them.

To my mind John Minnis and his family deserve some sort of a medal in family relationship. That a family of seven children with two different fathers and three mothers in the varying relationships of brother-sister, step-sisters and step-brother and half-brother and sisters, could live together amicably and happily is a wondrous thing and speaks much for the heredity and training of the home to say nothing of the character of those involved.

II. JAMES PICKENS MINNIS, second child of Samuel and Mary Pickens Minnis was born Oct. 26, 1819. He died Sept. 2, 1854 and is buried at the Cemetery at Madisonville. He married Sophrony Cheyne who was born Sept. 13, 1826 and died May 26, 1896. She is buried beside her husband.

James and Sophrony Minnis had these children:

a Samuel Young b December 8, 1843
b John
c Esther
d James P.

a. SAMUEL YOUNG MINNIS, son of James and Sophrony Cheyne Minnis was born at Madisonville, Tenn., and lived there all his life. He died Jan. 14, 1912 and he and his wife are buried in the Cemetery there. He married Martha Calfie October 8, 1867. She was born Feb. 7, 1848 and died July 4, 1923. In some history from Monroe County at the Library at Knoxville, Tennessee, I found that Samuel Young said that he was of Irish descent and that at one time he was a blacksmith. Said his father died when he was very young and he supported his mother and four children — his brothers and sisters. He was in the Civil War as a Union soldier and was an attorney at Madisonville. A fragmentary record of the several children of Samuel Young and Martha Calfie Minnis was sent to me by Mr. George F. Minnis of Madisonville. He also answered questions and was of aid in the older Minnis record. The children of Samuel Young and Martha Calfie Minnis as he gave them are:

1. MELINDA KATURA MINNIS, born Oct. 3, 1868, died March 30, 1922, and married Oct. 30, 1891 John Pardue.

2. JAMES M. MINNIS, was born April 12, 1870 and was living at Ault, Colo. He married Lulu Jackson in Missouri.

3. GEORGE F. MINNIS, was born Oct. 26, 1871. He died July 14, 1945 and is buried at Madisonville. He had always lived there and was a retired mail carrier at the time of his death, having served in that capacity for

32 years. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge. In his obituary notice, brothers and sisters of his who were living were listed as: Mrs. Charles L. Taylor, Johnson City, Tennessee, Mrs. Wiley McGhee of Graybull, Wyoming, Oscar R. Minnis, Rome, Georgia, Henry and John of Graybull, Wyoming; Dr. F. A. Minnis of Phoenix, Arizona; J. A. of Ault, Colorado and Wright of Long Beach, California. He married (1) Nellie Matlock, Dec. 8, 1898. She was born May 20, 1871 in McMinn County and died Dec. 26, 1901. The children of George F. and Nellie Matlock Minnis are:

(a) Louise b July 22, 1900
(b) G. N. b December 15, 1901

(a) LOUISE MINNIS was born at Madisonville, Tennessee. She graduated from High school there. She married Henry Clay Hart April 10, 1923 in Johnson City, Tennessee. The home is at Johnson City where Louise Hart is hostess of the Presbyterian Church and a graduate of State Teacher's College, her husband is a deacon and all are active in church work. Mr. Hart is a veteran of World War I and is an accountant. Their child is:

(1) Clara Minnis b October 23, 1924

(1). CLARA MINNIS HART graduated from Science Hill High School in Johnson City and had two years at the State College there. She married Carl Wheeler Doss Dec. 30, 1943. He is a graduate of E.T.S.T.C. at Johnson City. He was in World War II and is employed with the C.C. and O. Railroad. The home is at St. Paul, Va. Their children are:

i Linda Jo b September 3, 1945
ii Carla Ann b June 7, 1949

(b) G. N. MINNIS was born at Madisonville, Tennessee. He is married and lives at Long Beach, California. He married about 1930 and there is a child:

(1) James Edward b April 4, 1940

George F. Minnis, Sr., married (2) Esther Mason June 30, 1909. She was born Nov. 25, 1882 and since her husband's death makes her home at Rockwood, Tennessee with her sister, Mrs. Hugh Hicks. Mrs. Hart gave me this later information and the record of herself and brother in the foregoing lines. The children of G. N. and Esther Mason Minnis, Sr., are:

(a) William Mason, Dr. b May 24, 1912
(b) George F., Jr. b October 13, 1914

(a) WILLIAM M. MINNIS married Lillie Belle Barr of Fort Smith, Arkansas. He is a dentist and was in Los Angeles, California a few years ago. At the time of his father's death he was in the U. S. Army at Manila. Their child is:

(1) John William b October 6, 1940

(b) GEORGE F., JR., is in the U. S. Army at Laredo, Texas.

4. FRANK A. MINNIS, DR., was born May 12, 1873. He married Nannie Sheddan and died in Oregon.

5. GUILFORD Y. MINNIS was born Dec. 21, 1874 and died in infancy.

6. HESTER A. MINNIS was born Jan. 13, 1877, married Wilry McGhee Nov. 5, 1901 and was living at Greybull, Wyoming.

7. HORACE N. MINNIS was born Feb. 8, 1879, married Daisy Carter and was living in Pittsburg, Tennessee.

8. OSCAR R. MINNIS was born Jan. 14, 1881, married Margaret Johnson from Chattanooga and was living at Rome, Georgia.

9. OREN WRIGHT MINNIS was born July 16, 1883, married Cora Jackson of Missouri and was living in California.

10. CLARA M. MINNIS was born May 4, 1885, married Charles Taylor and was living at Johnson City, Tennessee.

11. SAMUEL HENRY MINNIS was born March 5, 1887, married Annie Mitchell and lives at Greybull, Washington.

12. ROBERT A. MINNIS was born Sept. 16, 1890. (Twin).

13. MARTHA ELLEN MINNIS was born Sept. 16, 1890 and died early in life. (Twin).

14. JOHN R. MINNIS was born Aug. 24, 1892, married Allie Johnson and was living at Greybull, Wyoming.

b. JOHN MINNIS, another child of James Pickens Minnis and wife married Jane Morris and lived for a long while and died in Texas.

c. ESTHER MINNIS, another child of James Pickens Minnis and wife married Caleb Morris and lived in Texas and died there.

d. JAMES P. MINNIS, another child of James Pickens Minnis and wife is listed with no record.

III. SUSAN MINNIS, third child of Samuel and Mary Pickens Minnis, was born April 30, 1821 in Blount County, Tennessee. She died April 4, 1897 near Cohutta, Georgia and is buried at the Harkness Cemetery. She remained single. She died at the Minnis home, where J. A. Pickens and his wife, Letitia Minnis Pickens, her sister, were living. She made her home with them for some years before her death. They bought another farm later. She is spoken of as a frail person who was very much loved and whose visits were much enjoyed by the kin.

IV. ELIZABETH JANE MINNIS, fourth child of Samuel and Mary Pickens Minnis, was born March 1, 1824 in Blount County, Tennessee. She died in 1899 and is buried at Spring Place, Murray County, Georgia. She married William Glass Dec. 1, 1858. He died in 1891 and is buried beside his wife. Their children are:

a Mary
b Emely
c Susan
d Samuel Anderson

a. MARY GLASS remained single. She died in 1939 and is buried at Pine Grove, near Dalton, Ga. She is said by a cousin to have been about 80 years old. After her mother's death she and her sister Susan went to Rome, Georgia to live. After the death of her sister she lived for some time with her cousins,

Letitia and Cynthia Pickens. She left Rome and died with a relative at Dalton. She is said by neighbors at Rome to have been an educated and refined person.

b. EMELY GLASS is said to have died when a young lady and is buried at Spring Place.

c. SUSAN GLASS is said to have been employed at a Mill of some kind of manufacture in Rome, Georgia. She remained single. She died in 1911 and is buried at Pine Grove.

d. SAMUEL ANDERSON GLASS died in 1929, probably around 66 years of age. He lived at Dalton, Georgia and is buried at Pine Grove. He married Sarah Elizabeth Warmack, who died in 1922 and is buried beside her husband. Their children are:

1 Georgia (Mrs. J. O. Cardner)	Dalton, Ga.
2 Fannie (Mrs. H. H. Ayers)	East Point, Ga.
3 Elizabeth (Mrs. Reese Thomas)	Dalton, Ga.
4 Lucy	Dalton, Ga.

This record is fragmentary and secured from various relatives. Lucy of the above sent all she knew of the older ones and of her family.

V. ROBERT ANDERSON MINNIS, DR., fifth child of Samuel and Mary Pickens Minnis was born Feb. 2, 1826. He married Mrs. Eugenia A. Humphries January 9, 1855. He and his family went to Mississippi. He practiced medicine both in Tennessee and Mississippi. He is remembered by many kin for his treatment of Cancer. He had a remedy which according to many was completely effective in the first stages. The children of Dr. Robert and his wife are:

a Robert G.	b September	7, 1856
b Paul	b November	1864

VI. SAMUEL ALEXANDER MINNIS, sixth child of Samuel and Mary Pickens Minnis was born May 31, 1828. He died Dec. 1914 and is buried at Cleveland, Tennessee. He married Mary Ann Stuart on Aug. 7, 1851. She was born Dec. 23, 1829 and died Nov. 1, 1915.

The children of Samuel and Mary Ann Stuart Minnis are:

a Robert Andrew	b August	18, 1853
b Joseph Alexander	b July	18, 1855
c James Monroe	b September	5, 1856
d Susan Florence	b October	26, 1861
e Tebitha Belzora	b September	2, 1862
f Mary Matilda	b May	5, 1864
g Samuel Thomas	b February	7, 1867
h Charles E.	b January	8, 1870

a. ROBERT ANDREW MINNIS, lived and died in Lewisburg, Texas.

b. JOSEPH ALEXANDER MINNIS was a druggist at Denton, Texas and died there.

c. JAMES MONROE MINNIS died in Bartow, Florida. He married first, Ella Borden and second, a Miss Weaver.

d. SUSAN MINNIS, lived, died and is buried at Cleveland, Tennessee. She was a dressmaker and cared for and helped to rear some motherless nephews.

e. TEBITHA BELZORA MINNIS was born at Cleveland, and died Sept. 17, 1862 in infancy.

f. MARY MATILDA MINNIS married Henry Johnson and lived at Knoxville during a large part of her married life. She spent her last years at Cleveland, Tennessee and is buried there.

g. SAMUEL THOMAS MINNIS, seventh child of Samuel and Mary Minnis, lived all his life at Cleveland, Tennessee, and died in 1924. He married first Dolly Dooly and second Ora Grooms.

Children of Samuel Thomas and Dolly Dooly Minnis are:

1. W. L. Minnis, Sr. b November 2, 1894

1. W. L. MINNIS, son of Samuel Thomas and Dolly Dooly Minnis, was born at Cleveland, Tennessee and has lived there all his life. He married Exie Lewis Aug. 10, 1914. She was born May 11, 1896 and died October 28, 1917. W. L. Minnis sent much valuable history and came by our home with part of it.

The children of W. L. Minnis Sr., and his wife Exie Lewis Minnis are:

(a) Wilma Sue b May 6, 1915
(b) W. L. Jr. b January 7, 1917

(a) WILMA SUE MINNIS married Carl Pirkle. They live at Oak Ridge, Tennessee, and their children are:

(1) Fred
(2) Judy

(b) W. L. MINNIS, JR., married Dorothy Million. Their home is at Knoxville, Tennessee where he is a policeman. Their children are:

(1) Tommy
(2) Gerald

W. L. Minnis, Sr., married second, Sallie E. Geren, Oct. 6, 1923. She was born March 15, 1896. Their children are:

(c) Dorothy Nell b July 25, 1925
(d) Wanda Jane b May 4, 1927

(c). DOROTHY NELL MINNIS married Ellis Parker Oct. 5, 1946. He is employed at the T.V.A., and the family home is at Cleveland, Tennessee.

(d). WANDA JANE MINNIS married George Milloway Oct. 5, 1946. He is employed by the T.V.A., and the home is at Cleveland, Tennessee. Their child is:

(1) Linda Jane

VII. WILLIAM MINNIS, seventh child of Samuel and Mary Pickens Minnis was born in Blount County, Tennessee March 20, 1830. He died Feb. 17, 1916 at Knoxville, Tennessee. He is buried at Cleveland, Tennessee, where

he and his family had lived during the life time of his wife.

He married Margaret Norton Nov. 17, 1853 in Whitfield County, Georgia. She was born Aug. 21, 1832 and died April 23, 1888 at Cleveland, Tennessee. She is buried beside her husband. She was the daughter of William Norton who was born July 13, 1787 and his wife Elizabeth Harris Norton. The Norton family came from North Carolina to Sevier County, Tenn. Later they moved to Whitfield County, Georgia. There were 13 of the Norton children, all of them dying in infancy except A. B., James H., Dorcas D., Margaret, W. J. D., and Ingabo Norton. William Norton served in the war of 1812. Elizabeth Harris Norton was a sister of Isham G. Harris' father. This Norton history is copied from notes of Tom McMurry, which he had gotten from Mrs. Amanda Minnis Bonham.

The children of William and Margaret Norton Minnis were all born near Dalton, Georgia and are:

a Amanda	b October	8, 1855
b Wesley Wilburn	b November	7, 1857
c James H.	b October	12, 1859
d Benjamin Franklin	b February	20, 1862
e Tennessee	b December	31, 1865
f Thomas Wilson	b September	22, 1868
g Howard Oscar	b April	17, 1873
h Twins were born and died the same day		
c James Harvey	d in infancy	
b Wesley Wilburn	d November	10, 1858

a. AMANDA MINNIS, oldest child of William and Margaret Norton Minnis was born Oct. 8, 1855 in Whitfield County, Georgia, near Dalton. She died at Knoxville, Tennessee, March 4, 1941, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

She married Lucullus T. Bonham Dec. 24, 1872 at Cleveland, Tennessee. He was born March 4, 1847 in Blount County, Tennessee. He died Feb. 25, 1892 at Knoxville and is buried beside his wife in Greenwood. From the obituary notice of his wife I have this information about him. He was a young railway employee in Georgia at the time of his marriage. Later moved to Cleveland, Tennessee, where he was employed by the E.T.V. and Georgia railroad to pilot passenger trains between Chattanooga and Knoxville. After moving to Knoxville in 1883 he continued with the railroad as engineer between Knoxville and Bristol for many years.

From the obituary notice of Amanda Minnis I find that after coming to Knoxville she moved her membership to the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church. "She was active in church work until advancing years prevented it. She also had been honored by the presentation of a life membership card in May Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star." She was a much loved person to her eight boys and others of relatives and friends who knew her. She was called "Mother Bonham" by many. She attended one or two Pickens Reunions in which she was much interested.

The children of L. T. and Amanda Minnis Bonham were all born at Cleve-

land, Tennessee, and are:

1	Luther Le Fayette	b August	31, 1874
2	Walter Melville	b December	20, 1876
3	L. Omar William	b January	23, 1879
4	Fred Theodore	b February	19, 1882
5	Wellington Franklin	b January	15, 1884
6	Lloyd Clay (Dr.)	b July	8, 1886
7	Floyd Carl twins	b July	8, 1886
8	Hubert Milton	b October	4, 1888

1. LUTHER BONHAM, oldest child of L. T. and Amanda Minnis Bonham lives at Knoxville, Tenn, where he is employed. He married Cora Harrison Sept. 29, 1916.

2. WALTER BONHAM, second child of L. T. and Amanda Minnis Bonham married Jennie Kuhlman June 6, 1902. She was born Oct. 8, 1878 and was the daughter of Frederick William and Sarah Jane Proffit Kuhlman of Knoxville. Walter M. was a wholesale hardware executive and civic leader of Knoxville. He died May 14, 1940. His widow resides at Knoxville. Their child is:

(a) Evelyn

3. L. OMAR BONHAM, third child of L. T. and Amanda Minnis Bonham married Adele Bicknell Feb. 20, 1907. He is in business in Atlanta, Georgia.

4. FRED T. BONHAM, fourth child of L. T. and Amanda Minnis Bonham, formerly lived at Knoxville where he was an executive of the Knoxville Journal. He went to New York where he was connected with the New York Times. He married Valeria Langloff July 7, 1933. She is from a very prominent and wealthy family. The home of Fred and his wife is now at Riverside, Conn. There are no descendents.

5. FRANKLIN W. BONHAM, fifth child of L. T. and Amanda Minnis Bonham, died as a child at Cohutta, Georgia.

6. LLOYD C. BONHAM, sixth child of L. T. and Amanda Minnis Bonham, is a Chiropractor and has had a prosperous work in Knoxville for several years. He is a wonderful historian and interested especially in ancient history and work of Prophecy, in which latter day teaching and thought, he is an adept scholar and an authority. It was at his home that I copied the record of the Bonham family from a Photostatic copy of the Bonham Bible. He married Hallie Horton June 16, 1910 who was the daughter of Robert James and Rachel Perigo Horton of Yankeetown, Indiana. Their children are:

(a) Robert Lloyd b and died November 21, 1912
(b) Ruth Horton b March 10, 1919

(b) RUTH BONHAM married Walter French Sutton and they live in Knoxville. They have a child:

(1) Lucinda Lynn b May 12, 1949

7. FLOYD C. BONHAM, eighth child of L. T. and Amanda Minnis Bonham, was a twin of his brother Dr. Lloyd C. Bonham. He lives in Knox-

ville where he is in business as a salesman. He married Anna Ashburn Oct. 18, 1910.

8. HUBERT BONHAM, eighth child of L. T. and Amanda Minnis Bonham died July 11, 1934 at Knoxville, Tennessee. He married Ruth Richards May 15, 1923.

d. BENJAMIN F. MINNIS, fourth child of William and Margaret Norton Minnis, went to Mississippi to live. I have the record of his family from his daughter Frances Minnis Rogillio. He died Jan. 21, 1939. He married Minnie Lee Lowe Feb. 21, 1887. She died July 9, 1910. Nine children were born to this union, six boys and three girls. All died in infancy except two boys and two girls. The children who grew to adulthood are:

1 Leslie Vernon	3 Pearl
2 Harry	4 Frances

1. LESLIE VERNON MINNIS lives in Baton Rouge, La. 2. HARRY MINNIS died in 1948. 3. PEARL MINNIS married a Mr. Ritchie and lives in California. 4. FRANCES married J. B. Rogillio and lives in Mensenhall, Mississippi.

e. TENNESSEE MINNIS, fifth child of William and Margaret Norton Minnis, married John W. Boyd May 5, 1887. They lived at Cleveland and went to Mississippi where she died at Port Gibson, Nov. 3, 1918. There were no descendents.

f. THOMAS W. MINNIS, sixth child of William and Margaret Norton Minnis died June 8, 1906. He married Elizabeth Davis who was born Dec. 8, 1877 and died Oct. 15, 1941. The child of Thomas and Elizabeth Davis Minnis is:

1 Terry W.	b February	11, 1898

1. From the son TERRY MINNIS, I received the record of his father and his own family record. The letterhead of March, 1942 gives his business as the Minnis Coal Company of Winston-Salem, N. C. He wrote that he was sorry that he could not give fuller information as he was only a little boy at the time of his father's death and the breaking up of his home. At the time of Mrs. Bonham's death at Knoxville, mention is made of the fact that Terry Minnis, a nephew was present at the funeral and that he had been reared in Mrs. Bonham's home. He relates that he had left home when about 16 years of age and had then been away from his people about twenty-eight years. His daughter was a Junior at the Women's College of the University of North Carolina, his son was a Junior in High School and his youngest boy was in the fifth grade. He married Jeanette Freeman April 16, 1921. His wife was born Jan. 9, 1895. Their children are:

(a) Mary Jeanette	b May	26, 1922
(b) Terry W., Jr.	b July	15, 1926
(c) F. Thomas	b May	10, 1930

g. HOWARD OSCAR MINNIS, seventh child of William and Margaret Norton Minnis, married Annie Crain Dec. 15, 1898, who was born Aug. 12, 1878 and died in 1949 in Texas. Their child, William Crain Minnis was born

May 27, 1909, and died August 8, 1909 and is buried at Harris Creek Cemetery, near McGregor, Texas.

Oscar Minnis is living at McGregor and sent the record of William and Mary Ann Norton Minnis from the old family Bible in his possession. He said that he had a business at South Bosque, sold it and bought a farm, increasing the acreage but left it in the depression years; he went to McGregor and was operating a successful "picture house" but it was destroyed by fire. He had a domino parlor for a while and now has a small ranch with lots of fine timber and is engaged in the wood business. His hobby is antiques and he has quite a collection of frontier and Indian relics and other valuable things.

VIII. THOMAS J. MINNIS, eighth child of Samuel and Mary Pickens Minnis, was born March 18, 1832. From a hospital card, dated Feb. 1, 1865, he was a Union soldier, born in Tennessee, single; address is Varnell Station, Whitfield County, Georgia; he has the rank of Sergeant, Co. H. 3rd Tenn. Cavalry; he had been admitted from the Barracks. From the Minnis record, he died April 7, 1866, as a result of exposure in Andersonville prison and is buried at the Harkness cemetery near Cohutta, Georgia.

IX. LETITIA MINNIS, ninth child of Samuel and Mary Pickens Minnis, was born June 5, 1834. She married John Pickens, her first cousin and her record is found in the Alexander Pickens line.

X. MARY J. MINNIS, tenth child of Samuel and Mary Pickens Minnis is listed in the old Minnis record, but no further information concerning her could be obtained.

SAMUEL PICKENS

G. SAMUEL PICKENS, seventh child of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens was born August 12, 1799 at the homestead of his father at Nail's Creek. He died January 6, 1862 and is buried at the Eusebia Cemetery.

He married Jane M. W. Cowan about 1822, who was born Dec. 3, 1800 and died Dec. 15, 1861, and is buried beside her husband. She was reared at Boyd's Creek, Sevier County.

Samuel Pickens is said to have been a good citizen of the community in which he lived. He was Judge of Sevier County, 1851-1852. Oliver P. Temple in his history of East Tennessee and the Civil War speaks of him on Page 403 as Colonel (Samuel) Pickens, the senator in the legislature from Sevier and other counties.

On page 404, Mr. Temple said: "The work of arresting Union men went on through November and December, 1861 and in the early months of 1862. Among the prominent men thus arrested was Samuel Pickens, an old and respected citizen of Sevier County, then a senator in the legislature. His crime was being a Union man and the father of W. C. Pickens, the leader in the attempt to burn Strawberry Plains Bridge. Without even the form of a trial,

unless by the secret and exparte action of Ledbetter's or Carroll's court, he was sent to Tuscaloosa, where he died. There was no evidence against him and he was guilty of no offense. He was a quiet, peaceable and an excellent citizen." Major McTeer wrote that "Judge Samuel Pickens, a man of prominence, well up in years, was sent to Tuscaloosa and in a short time his remains were shipped back for burial."

An article by J. A. Sharp about Nancy Academy, (founded 1806), Sevierville, Tennessee, was published in the Sevier County Republican May 8, 1951. A quote in this article from the Knoxville Register August 23, 1848, states that the trustees of the Academy, Robert H. Hodsden, James McNelly and Samuel C. Pickens advertised for bidders "for the building of a house in the town of Sevierville, 40 ft. long, by 26 ft. wide, 2 stories high for the use of the Academy." He deeded land to the Ellijoy Baptist Church, April 1, 1852 and was a trustee of that church.

Samuel Pickens owned much land in the 10th District of Sevier County at various times. The home was a large house on a Creek near Ellijoy Baptist Church where Samuel farmed and his children were born and reared.

The children of Samuel and Jane Cowan Pickens are:

I	James Alexander	b October	14, 1823
II	William C.	b March	7, 1825
III	John	b December	19, 1827
IV	Samuel Wiley	b April	2, 1830
V	Margaret Isabella	b August	26, 1832
VI	Thomas M.	b July	8, 1836
VII	Mary Jane	b August	15, 1838

I. JAMES PICKENS, oldest child of Samuel and Jane Cowan Pickens, was born at the home place of his father. He lived in the 10th District and married Rachel Boling who was born April 24, 1838 and died December 8, 1911. James died May 16, 1899 and both are buried at Ellijoy Church.

The children of James and Rachel Boling Pickens are:

a	Richard	b	1863
b	John Mitchel	b	1866
c	Samuel Houston	b November	14, 1876
d	Sarah Jane	b September	21, 1879

a. RICHARD PICKENS, oldest child of James and Rachel Pickens, was born at the home of his father in the 10th District of Sevier County. He married Mary E. Davis who was a daughter of Crawford Davis. She was born January 24, 1868 and died June 4, 1896. Richard, called Dick, died June 7, 1930. Both are buried at Ellijoy. They had one son:

1. Hubert — date of birth unknown

He went to Oregon and his record could not be secured.

Richard Pickens married a second time, Elizabeth Norman.

b. JOHN PICKENS, second child of James and Rachel Boling Pickens was born at the home of his father in the 10th District of Sevier County. He died in 1908 at Atlanta, Georgia and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Knoxville, Tennessee.

He married Evelyn Eleanor Jones Dec. 25, 1903. She was the daughter

of James W. and Cynthia Jane Brakebill Jones who lived in South Knoxville in a large house on the hill overlooking the Tennessee River Bridge. She has been employed at Miller Store Co., for a number of years and makes her home at Knoxville.

John Pickens grew up on the farm of his father in Sevier County and was educated in the public schools there and probably at Harrison's Institute. He taught school in Sevier and Knox Counties and then went into railroad work. He became private secretary to the manager of the Southern Weighing and Inspection Bureau which included work in several railways. After his marriage he was located at Nashville, Tennessee and Atlanta, Georgia. The church affiliation of the family is the South Knoxville Baptist Church.

The children of John and Evelyn Jones Pickens are:

1 James Jones b April 29, 1899
2 John Mitchell, Jr. b January 31, 1908

1. JAMES PICKENS, oldest son of John and Evelyn Pickens, was born in Nashville, Tennessee. He married Addie Caughron Jan. 9, 1821. He is a salesman for Fincannon Motor Parts and the family home is in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Their children are:

(a) James Jones, Jr. b April 29, 1922
(b) Evelyn Ellen b December 30, 1923
(c) Sam Mitchell b May 20, 1925
(d) Richard Calvert b August 28, 1928
(e) Mary Eleanor b February 15, 1935

(a). JAMES JONES PICKENS, Jr., married Ruby Nell Peterson Jan. 24, 1948. They are employed at Miller's Dept. Store and live at Knoxville, Tennessee.

(b) EVELYN PICKENS married Gregory Luhowiak June 20, 1944. They live at Knoxville, Tennessee and have a child:

(1) Greg Michael b August 12, 1946

(c). SAM PICKENS married Betty Beam Nov. 22, 1946. Their home is at Knoxville.

(d). RICHARD PICKENS married Lillian Cooper in November, 1946. They have a son:

(2) Robert Reed b 1947

2. JOHN PICKENS, second child of John and Evelyn Pickens, was born in Atlanta, Georgia. He was in service in the last war and is employed at Pickens-Thomas, Knoxville, Tennessee.

c. SAMUEL HOUSTON PICKENS, third child of James and Rachel Pickens, was born and raised at the family home of his parents in the 10th District of Sevier County. He died May 25, 1930 and is buried at Ellijoy. He married Christine Cusick of Sevier County, May 8, 1915. She was born Feb. 20, 1892. She and her husband lived in Sevier County and a few miles below Maryville for a while. The widow and her married children all live at Knoxville, Tennessee.

The children of Samuel and Christine Pickens are:

1	James Alexander	b May	2, 1916
2	Martha Jane	b September	15, 1917
3	Rachel Evelyn	b January	18, 1919
4	Samuel Wiley	b May	12, 1920
5	Johnnie Mae	b September	8, 1921
6	Cusick Ruth	b August	29, 1925
7	Mary	b January	11, 1927
8	Beulah	b April	6, 1929
7	Mary	d day of birth	

d. SARAH JANE PICKENS, fourth child of James and Rachel Pickens, was born at the homestead of her father. She married Andrew Rodgers and died October 7, 1899. She is buried at Ellijoy. There were no descendents.

II. WILLIAM C. PICKENS, (Col.), second child of Samuel and Jane Cowan Pickens was born at the home place of his father in the 10th District of Sevier County. He died April 8, 1872 and is buried in the Eusebia Cemetery.

He married Susan McCammon, February 11, 1847. She was born about 1830. She died about 1886 and is buried according to the remembrance of a grand-child at Baker's Creek in Blount County. She was the daughter of Samuel McCammon who lived near Lowe's Ferry in Blount County and was a brother to Thomas McCammon who married Sarah Pickens. A sister Margaret, the only other child in the family, was born July 24, 1828 and died February 16, 1906. She married Boyd McMurry, according to some Blount County records. I have seen from Blount County Marriage Licenses that Samuel McCammon married Rachel Inman Nov. 24, 1826.

Col. William C. Pickens got his title from Civil War days, when he was an officer in the Union Army.

In the early days of the Civil War much bitterness prevailed in the region of our immediate eastern Tennessee section. Those who favored the Union cause objected to some intervention of rebel government and some wise and unwise retaliation resulted. One of these seemingly unwise decisions appears to have been to burn bridges. Oliver P. Temple in his history concerning the Civil War speaks of one bridge and the connection of Col. William C. Pickens with it. "The next bridge on the line was the one on the Holston, at Strawberry Plains, fifteen miles east of Knoxville. William C. Pickens of Sevier County, was the leader selected to destroy this bridge. He was a bold, dashing, reckless, good-natured fellow, who delighted in just such adventures as this." The bridge was guarded and when a match was struck by Pickens a gun was fired and "Pickens fell wounded in the thigh." A man who rushed to the rescue, mistook Pickens for the guard and knifed the wrong person. Consequently Pickens was badly wounded. The box of matches carried by him to burn the bridge was lost in the struggle and as no more matches were available the enterprise of bridge burning was abandoned. "Though Pickens was wounded in two or more places, he was too plucky to give up. He was mounted behind a companion" and went to a place where he received medical attention. The next day "he was placed on a sled, concealed with corn fodder, and hauled back into the mountains, where he remained with occasional

changes of place of concealment, until the following January, when he and his associates were piloted across the mountains into Kentucky. Here he and others raised the Third Tennessee Cavalry, and he became its first colonel."

Goodspeed's History for East Tennessee says that William C. Pickens was Clerk and Master in Blount County from 1864-1867. Also that he was Sheriff in Sevier County from 1851-1852. He lived in Sevier County the greater part of his life but lived for a while in Maryville. From Mr. Parham's record he owned a tan yard there at one time.

The children of Col. William C. and Susan McCammon Pickens are:

a	S. A.	b May	7, 1848
b	Marquies Lafayette	b May	27, 1850
c	Rachel	b	1852
d	Letitia	b about	1854
e	J. R.	b December	23, 1858
f	Margaret	b July	17, 1859
g	Susan	b about	1860
h	Sally	b about	1862
i	William	b July	22, 1864
a	S. A.	d June	15, 1861
e	J. R.	d September	27, 1859

b. MARQUIES LAFAYETTE PICKENS, called Mark, was the second child of Col. William C. and Susan McCammon Pickens. He was born in Sevier County and died in Blount County, November 15, 1877. He is buried at Carpenter's Camp Ground, a few miles south of Maryville, which place was his home at the time of his death. He married Margaret Elizabeth Costner. She was born June 7, 1851 and died June 11, 1904 in Washington State. After the death of her husband she and her sons went to the State of Washington to live. The children of Mark and Elizabeth Costner Pickens are:

1	Cowan Rudisel (Rudy)	b October	21, 1873
2	Charles Edgar	b March	23, 1876

1. RUDY PICKENS was born in Tennessee and since his arrival in Washington State has made his home there. His home is at Mt. Vernon. I have had several letters from this family with news and pictures of them. I shall quote about Rudy Pickens. "He served in the U. S. War in 1898. Since the time of his marriage in 1900 he has been employed or worked for the State and County almost all of the time since that date. He was employed at the State Penitentiary, the State Reformatory, four years as Sheriff and fourteen and one-half years as Superintendent of the County Farm and Hospital. Since 1936 he has been looking after his own houses which he rents and taking life a little easier." The family are all members of the Baptist church. They sent clippings and pictures of the flooding Skagit River, which around February 11, 1951 inundated whole towns and villages and caused some damage and greatly threatened Mt. Vernon, Washington.

Rudy Pickens married Ella Dora Giles May 29, 1900. They celebrated their golden wedding on Sunday May 28, 1950. From a clipping, "Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Pickens were greeted by a host of friends and relatives on the event of their golden wedding reception at their home on Sunday, May 28, from two

to four o'clock and from seven to nine o'clock. Mrs. Pickens greeted the guests in a dinner gown of dusty pink taffeta. She wore an orchid corsage, the gift of Mr. Pickens. Assisting hostesses were Mrs. Cowen Pickens, Mrs. Mark Pickens and Mrs. E. A. Peterson, daughters-in-law and daughter of the honored couple. The table was covered with a lace ecru cloth and centered with a three tiered white wedding cake decorated with gold. Miss Mio Pickens, a grand-daughter had charge of the guest book.

Miss Ida Halpin, who was maid of honor fifty years ago at the wedding which took place at the Giles home in Rosario, was able to attend the reception. Her brother, who served as best man, was ill and unable to attend. Surprising the family Sunday morning were Mr. and Mrs. Mark Pickens of Richmond, California, who came up by plane for the occasion. The daughter, Mrs. E. A. Peterson of Ventura, California had arrived a week ago by plane. The other son lives at Mt. Vernon.

Guests came from Port Angeles, Port Townsend, Forks, Seattle and Skagit County for the reception. Many gifts of flowers and presents were received from relatives, friends and organizations.

The children of Rudy and Ella Giles Pickens are:

(a) Mark Russell b February 1, 1902
(b) Sybil Margaret b March 21, 1904
(c) Charles Cowen b June 23, 1909

(a). MARK PICKENS owns his business in Richmond, California. He sells men's clothing. He married Gertie Violet Miller Dec., 1924. Their children are:

(1) Mark Russell, Jr. b December 19, 1925
(2) Robert Miller b April 28, 1928
(3) Richard Cowan (twins) b April 28, 1928

(1) MARK RUSSELL PICKENS, JR., is a graduate of Boulder College, Boulder, Colo. He served a year in the Navy in World War II, as an engineer L.M.S.

(2) and (3). ROBERT and RICHARD PICKENS, twins were in College but called to Army service in Sept. 1950. They are now in training in the State of Washington.

(b). SYBIL PICKENS taught school for several years. She married Elmer A. Peterson in 1933. He is part owner and manager of a building block concern in Ventura, California. They have one daughter, who is in college. She is:

(1) Barbara June b June 12, 1936

(c). COWEN PICKENS served two years in World War II. He was Sgt. in the Engineer Regiment and was in Japan at the close of the war. He is a mechanic and the home is at Mt. Vernon. He married Marian Arlaine Carr in June, 1935. Their children are:

(1) Mio Arlaine b April 17, 1938
(2) William (Billy) b January 3, 1947

2. CHARLES EDGAR PICKENS, second child of Mark and Elizabeth Costner Pickens, was born in Tennessee. He served in the U. S. War of 1898 and for some years had a shoe store. He married Bessie Smith and there are no descendents. The home is at Mt. Vernon, Washington.

c. RACHEL J. PICKENS, third child of Col. William C. and Susan McCammon Pickens was born at the family homestead in Sevier County. She died August 17, 1871 near Sevierville, Tennessee and is buried at Shiloh Cemetery near Sevierville. She married Pinkney P. Seaton October 1, 1867 of Sevier County, Tennesssee. He was born Nov. 27, 1839 and died Aug. 9, 1918, and is buried at Shiloh. From the Seaton record he was conscripted into the rebel army, escaped and joined the Union forces. He married a second time, Sarah Ann Trotter and they had children named John and Priscilla. He married a third time Victoria Snapp.

The children of Pinkney and Rachel Pickens Seaton are:

1 Arthur Alexander	b June	15, 1869
2 Charles	b August	3, 1871

1. ARTHUR SEATON, oldest child of Pinkney and Rachel Pickens Seaton was born near Sevierville. After his marriage he lived in South Knoxville. He died August 3, 1941 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. At the time of his death he was assistant market master at Knoxville. He married Mary Forest Mullendore, March 26, 1875. She died in 1947 and is buried beside her husband. Their record was obtained from the family Bible at the home of their daughter Mrs. Robert Wester. The children of Arthur A. and Mary F. Mullendore Seaton are:

(a) Rachel L.	b September	9, 1893
(b) Ida	b September	28, 1895
(c) Homer T.	b September	12, 1896
(d) Frank E.	b May	12, 1899
(e) Inez Pearl	b August	31, 1901
(b) Ida	d October	4, 1895

(a). RACHEL L. SEATON married Robert W. Wester Sept. 24, 1912. The home is in Knoxville and their child is:

(1) Robert W., Jr.

(c). HOMER T. SEATON married Lena Arnwine June 10, 1922. Their children are:

(1) Virginia Lee	b June	1, 1923
(2) H. T. Jr.	b March	26, 1926
(3) James Bruce	b December	6, 1931
(4) Richard	b November	17, 1940

(d). FRANK E. SEATON is employed at the office of the Knoxville City jail. He married Mamie Schroll. The home is at Knoxville and their children are:

(1) Frank E., Jr.	b January	9, 1922
(2) Margaret	b July	23, 1925

(1). FRANK E. SEATON, JR., married Easter York July 23, 1925.

2. CHARLES SEATON, second child of Pinkney P. and Rachel Pickens Seaton, was born in Sevier County, Tennessee Aug. 3, 1871. He was living in Bonnie Blue, Virginia about six years ago when I received his record. He married Alice Pemberton June 17, 1896. They have an adopted daughter who is married and has four sons.

d. LETITIA PICKENS, fourth child of Col. William C. and Susan McCammon Pickens was born at the Sevier County home about 1854. She married Sam Jackson and died July, 1872. She is said to be buried at the Eusebia Cemetery.

f. MARGARET PICKENS, sixth child of Col. William C. and Susan McCammon Pickens was born at the Sevier County home, July 17, 1859. She was raised in the 10th District of Sevier County and continued to live here after her marriage and until the birth of all her children when the family moved to Polk County, Tennessee in November, 1896. She married Levi Helton Loveday Oct. 9, 1878. He was born May 21, 1862 and died January 19, 1942. Both he and his wife died at Maryville, Tennessee and are buried at Pine Grove some 16 miles south of Maryville, Tennessee.

The children of Levi and Margaret Pickens Loveday are:

1	Susan Jane	b March	28, 1880
2	James Robert	b September	21, 1881
3	Mordecai Bruce	b January	10, 1884
4	Lizzie Cordelia	b April	18, 1886
5	George Leonard	b May	9, 1888
6	John Pinkney	b May	9, 1891
7	Samuel Houston	b May	10, 1896
8	Pearlie May	b December	20, 1899
4	Lizzie Cordelia	d December	1888

1. SUSAN JANE LOVEDAY, oldest child of Levi and Margaret Pickens Loveday married William Martin and lives at Englewood, Tennessee. Was unable to get further record from that family.

2. JAMES ROBERT LOVEDAY, second child of Levi and Margaret Pickens Loveday married (1) Nora Brabson Feb. 21, 1914. He married (2) Louisa Irwin May 24, 1922. The family home is at Vestal, South Knoxville. There are no descendents. For many years James Loveday was employed at Tennessee Mill and Mine Supply Co. It was at his home that I copied the record of the Loveday children from the old Loveday family Bible.

3. MORDECAI BRUCE LOVEDAY, called by the latter name, was the third child of Levi and Margaret Pickens Loveday. He married Ethel Walker June 19, 1910. She was born June 8, 1883. Their address is Greenback, Tennessee.

5. GEORGE LEONARD LOVEDAY, fifth child of Levi and Margaret Pickens Loveday married Verda White Nov. 14, 1922. She was born Nov. 2, 1896. He writes that he is a retired boilermaker and that the family now live on an 80 acre farm five and one-half miles from Sweetwater, Tennessee.

The children of George and Verda White Loveday are:

(a) William C.	b August	16, 1923
(b) Robert G.	b February	26, 1925

(a). WILLIAM C. LOVEDAY married Frances Bridges March 26, 1949. She was from Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Both she and her husband are graduates of the University of Tennessee. William operates a small jewelry store and watch repair shop, called the Collegiate Jewelry Store, at Knoxville, Tennessee.

(b). ROBERT G. LOVEDAY married Louise Davidson April 10, 1946 She was from Hamilton County, Tennessee. Robert served with George S. Patton in World War II. He was wounded in Germany Dec. 12, 1944. He is a watch maker and has a jewelry store in Daisy, Tennessee. His wife works in the American Trust and Savings Bank at Chattanooga, Tennessee. There are no descendents.

6. JOHN PINKNEY LOVEDAY, sixth child of Levi and Margaret Pickens Loveday married Minnie Starritt Dec. 27, 1916. He died May 13, 1922.

7. SAMUEL HOUSTON LOVEDAY, seventh child of Levi and Margaret Pickens Loveday married Stella Hammontree June 9, 1921. She was born in 1894 and was the daughter of Hugh and Sarah Hammontree. He says: "We lived on the Montvale road two miles south of Maryville for 19 years and for the past eight years have lived on the Big Springs road within three and one-half miles of Friendsville." The children of Samuel and Stella Hamontree Loveday are:

(a) Samuel Houston, Jr.	b July	8, 1922
(b) John L.	b July	23, 1923
(c) Anna Margaret	b January	16, 1925
(d) Charles Raymond	b October	11, 1927
(e) Howard Laymon twins	b October	11, 1927

(a). SAMUEL LOVEDAY, oldest child of Samuel and Stella Hammontree Loveday married Anna Lee Talbott April 19, 1946. She was the daughter of William Talbott and Mrs. Talbott, deceased. Samuel was in the army for a period of 24 months during World War II. He has been in the Hardware business since 1944 and lives near Maryville. There are no descendents.

(b). JOHN LOVEDAY, second child of Samuel and Stella Hammontree Loveday married Imogene Talbott, a sister of Anna Lee Talbott, above mentioned. He also has been in the Hardware business since 1944 and lives near Maryville. There are no descendents.

(c). ANNA MARGARET LOVEDAY, third child of Samuel and Stella Hammontree Loveday married Gerald Sands June 12, 1948. He is the son of Jake Sands and Mrs. Sands, deceased. He is employed in the operation of the farm of his father-in-law. Their child is:

(1) Elizabeth Jane	b May	26, 1949

(d). CHARLES RAYMOND LOVEDAY, fourth child of Samuel and Stella Hammontree Loveday is single and is connected with his father and brother-in-law as a stock dealer and farmer.

(e). HOWARD LAYMON LOVEDAY, fifth child of Samuel and Stella Hammontree Loveday, the twin of Charles Raymond, is single and is employed with the Alcoa Aluminum Co.

8. PEARLIE MAY LOVEDAY, eighth child of Levi and Margaret Pickens Loveday married Oda Sellers and lives at Newport, Kentucky. No further record was available.

g. SUSAN PICKENS, seventh child of Col William C. and Susan McCammon Pickens, was born at the Sevier County home of her parents about 1860. In the few instances where a positive date has not been known an approximate date has been given. Sometimes there has been a conflict in the remembrances of relatives so if there are mistakes in the "about" dates that is the reason. Susan married John Gibson in 1882 and died in 1884 and is buried at Eusebia Cemetery according to the report of her Aunt, Mrs. Polly Helton of Seymour, Tennessee, who is still living at the age of 88 years.

h. SARAH PICKENS, eighth child of Col. Wm. C. and Susan McCammon Pickens, was born and lived in the 10th District of Sevier County, Tennessee, about 1862. She died about 1896 and is buried in the Eusebia Cemetery according to reports. She married John Helton in 1887. He was born in 1855 and died in March, 1925. The children of John and Sally Pickens Helton live in and around Lenoir City, Tennessee. Their further record was sent by Mrs. Joe Helton. The children are:

1 Lizzie	b		1880
2 Cowan	b	June	7, 1882
3 Joe	b	February	19, 1884
4 Letitia	b	about	1886
5 Wiley	b		1890
6 Charles	b	October	27, 1892

1. LIZZIE HELTON married John Pierce. She died Feb. 3, 1935. Both are dead. Their children are:

(a) Jessie
(b) Walford Elmer
(c) Dexter

2. COWAN HELTON married Eva Pasey Sept. 10, 1910. She died Aug. 5, 1932.

3. JOE HELTON married Maggie Rodgers Dec. 9, 1905. They had nine children, five of whom are living — Rev. Otha, Robert, Charles, Mrs. Ina Graves and Mrs. Ivy Carroll.

4. LETITIA HELTON died in infancy at the age of about six months.

5. WILEY HELTON died March 9, 1918. He married Maggie Holloway. Their children are:

(a) a boy
(b) Mrs. May McCulley

6. CHARLES HELTON (REV.) married Siendy Hill Nov. 2, 1922. They have an adopted son, Howard.

i. WILLIAM PICKENS, ninth child of Col. Wm. C. and Susan McCammon Pickens, was born in Sevier County July 22, 1864. He died Sept. 25, 1888 and is buried at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, near Sevierville, Tennessee. He married Sarah Latham Aug. 22, 1880. She was born Aug. 11, 1864 and died Dec. 26, 1888. She is buried beside her husband. The children of William and Sarah Latham Pickens are:

1	Andrew Wilson	b September	26, 1881
2	Samuel Wiley	b November	22, 1884
3	Elizabeth Jane	b June	24, 1886
3	Elizabeth Jane	d September	12, 1897

1. ANDREW PICKENS, oldest child of William and Sarah Latham Pickens, was born and lived a great part of his life in the 10th District of Sevier County. He died May 7, 1947 at his home about two and one-half miles southeast of Maryville. He married Mary Susanne Franklin Feb. 12, 1901, who was born Dec. 7, 1880 and died April 30, 1947, one week before her husband. Both are buried at Forest Hill. Andrew was a farmer and at one time dealt in hides. The children of Andrew and Mary Franklin Pickens are married and live in homes on the homeplace near Maryville, Tennessee. The children are:

(a)	Flora Alice	b February	23, 1902
(b)	Jennie Alice	b September	28, 1904
(c)	Louis Andrew	b January	8, 1908
(d)	Hubert Stanley	b November	10, 1910
(e)	Lily Mae	b November	6, 1913
(f)	Sammie Wiley	b January	31, 1916
(g)	Frank Howard	b May	7, 1920

(a). FLORA ALICE PICKENS married Howard Odom. She died in 1920.

(b). JENNIE ALICE PICKENS married Omer Waldrop. She died Aug. 14, 1942.

(c). LOUIS ANDREW PICKENS married Rebecca Davis.

(d) HUBERT STANLEY PICKENS married Alva Kirkpatrick.

(e). LILY MAE PICKENS married John Atkins.

(f). SAMMIE WILEY PICKENS married Eloise Abbott.

(g). FRANK HOWARD PICKENS married Claudia Caldwell.

2. SAMUEL W. PICKENS, second child of William and Sarah Latham Pickens, was reared and lived mostly in Sevier County, Tennessee. He died Aug. 29, 1927 and is buried at Pleasant Hill near Sevierville, Tennessee. He married Minnie M. Tarwater Oct. 10, 1904. She was born Nov. 28, 1885, died Feb. 2, 1942 and is buried beside her husband. The record of this family was given by a son, Herman Pickens. All of the children are married and live mostly in the region of Pleasant Hill Church. One of them, Wiley is a Baptist minister now. The children of Samuel and Minnie Tarwater Pickens are:

(a)	Edna Mae	b January	5, 1908

(b) W. S.	b September	16, 1909
(c) Johnnie Rubin	b October	14, 1911
(d) Sam Wiley	b May	30, 1914
(e) George W.	b March	20, 1916
(f) Herman Oliver	b November	22, 1921

III. JOHN PICKENS, third child of Samuel and Jane Cowan Pickens, was born and reared in the 10th District of Sevier County and lived all his life near his birth-place. He was a farmer. He was born Dec. 19, 1827, died March 15, 1896 and is buried at Ellijoy church in the region of his home. He married Elizabeth Jane McMurry Feb. 21, 1860. She was born Jan. 13, 1835 and died July 16, 1900, and is buried beside her husband. She was the daughter of the late John and Margaret Cowan McMurry. The children of John and Elizabeth Jane McMurry Pickens are:

(1) James H.	b November	24, 1860
(2) Mary Jane	b November	10, 1862

(1) JAMES H. PICKENS died Sept. 29, 1890. He was single and is buried at Ellijoy.

(2). MARY JANE PICKENS married Ben Clark and died in a few months on Aug. 21, 1890. She is buried at Ellijoy. No descendents.

IV. SAMUEL WILEY PICKENS, fourth child of Samuel and Jane Cowan Pickens was born April 2, 1830. He remained single and spent his whole life in the home where he was born. He was a Major in the 3rd Tennessee Cavalry of the volunteers of the Union Army. This was the same company in which his brother William C. Pickens was Col. and another brother, Thomas M. Pickens was Captain. Samuel Wiley died July 6, 1906. He is buried in the Eusebia Cemetery.

V. MARGARET ISABELLA PICKENS, fifth child of Samuel and Jane Cowan Pickens, was born Aug., 26, 1832 in Sevier County. She lived in the region of her birth, died July 14, 1862, and is buried at Ellijoy Church Cemetery. She married Samuel C. Davis Sept. 21, 1854. He was born April 19, 1834 and died Feb. 6, 1866. He is buried by the side of his wife. He was a farmer of Blount County.

The children of Samuel C. and Margaret Pickens Davis are:

a Andrew J.	b August	17, 1855
b Mary J.	b September	17, 1857
c John P.	b October	25, 1859
d Margaret C.	b June	28, 1862
b Mary J.	d February	3, 1856
d Margaret C.	d August	11, 1862

a. ANDREW J. DAVIS, oldest child of Samuel and Margaret Pickens Davis was born at the family home in Blount County, Tennessee. He died in Blount County, Tennessee January 1, 1918 and is buried at Bethlehem Church Cemetery in Blount County. He was a farmer living on land purchased by himself and brother. He married Alice Henry Sept. 27, 1884, who was born

Jan. 6, 1865 and died Feb. 14, 1899. She is buried beside her husband. The children of Andrew and Alice Henry Davis are:

1 Henry	b July	7, 1886
2 Margaret T.	b	
3 Mary Jane	b April	19, 1892
4 Samuel Omer	b May	11, 1896
1 Henry	d February	16, 1909
3 Mary Jane	d January	21, 1894

2. MARGARET T. DAVIS, called "Tish" by her friends, was born in Blount County. She received her education at Murphy College, Sevierville and at Chilhowee Institute, Sevier County. She has made Maryville her home for a number of years and for the past 28 years has been clerk and a very necessary and valuable part of the City Water Department at Maryville, Tennessee. She is a member and supporter of the Baptist Church of Maryville.

4. SAMUEL OMER DAVIS was born in Blount County and spent a good deal of his life in this section. He died July 14, 1946 and is buried at Sunnyside Cemetery, Long Beach, California where he had made his home for some years. He was Stationary Engineer for the Texas Oil Company of California. He married Norma Irene Henry, April 25, 1936 at Memphis, Tennessee. She was born at Rockford, Blount County, Tennessee, Aug. 29, 1902. She is the daughter of Mrs. Julia Brown Henry of Rockford and the late R. L. Henry. She attended the University of Tennessee and has taught for several years. While in California she taught some in Nursery schools and since her husband's death has returned to Rockford to live, where she makes a home for her children and teaches in the Rockford Grade School. The children of Omer and Irene Henry Davis were born in California and are:

(a) Robert Henry	b June	14, 1937
(b) Myrna Lou	b June	1, 1939

c. JOHN PICKENS DAVIS, third child of Samuel C. and Margaret Pickens Davis was born in Blount County, Tennessee Oct. 25, 1859. He died in the same county near Prospect church where he and his brother Andrew reared their families on adjacent land and in houses close to each other. He belonged to the Baptist Church but after marriage united with his wife in the Methodist Church. He died Aug. 21, 1909 and is buried at Bethlehem Church Cemetery. He married Nancy C. Henry Oct. 12, 1882; she was born June 26, 1867. She was a sister of Alice Henry who married Andrew Davis and a daughter of Rev. Hugh J. and Minerva Reagan Henry, a Methodist minister of Blount County. At the advanced age of eighty-four years and in feeble health she is now being cared for by her daughter, Mrs. Roxie Dukes in Maryville, Tennessee. The children of John and Nancy Henry Davis who were born in Blount County at the home near Prospect Church are:

1 Samuel Arthur	b August	22, 1883
2 Hugh Jackson	b April	3, 1885
3 William Gus	b July	15, 1887
4 James Victor	b March	1, 1892
5 Mary Roxie	b April	4, 1894
6 Margaret Emma	b July	13, 1898

7 Roy Franklin	b November	30, 1902
2 Hugh Jackson	d October	4, 1899
6 Margaret Emma	d June	21, 1899

1. SAMUEL ARTHUR DAVIS, oldest child of John and Nancy Henry Davis married Alice Headrick Aug. 24, 1913. She was the daughter of James and Rowena Clark Headrick who lived in Blount County on Ellijoy Creek, and was born Nov. 20, 1886. After their marriage the couple went to Los Angeles, California to live. There Samuel Arthur was employed with the Telephone Company. He was electrocuted at his work and was buried at the Odd Fellows Cemetery at Los Angeles. He died June 17, 1919. After his death the widow returned to Tennessee. She is a dressmaker at Maryville and an active worker in the Centennial Presbyterian church near Maryville. She has been treasurer of the Missionary Society for twenty-three years. The child of Samuel Arthur and Alice Headrick Davis was born in California and is:

(a) Bert Orlan	b October	16, 1914

(a) BERT DAVIS married Eula Cunningham of Blount County June 26, 1936. He is a carpenter and lives near Maryville, Tennessee. Their children are:

(1) Sammy Orlan	b December	27, 1938
(2) Suzanne	b July	16, 1945

3. WILLIAM GUS DAVIS, third child of John and Nancy Henry Davis, was reared in Blount County. He lives at Vestal, near Knoxville and is employed at the Alcoa Aluminum Company. He married Rachel Cummings February 24, 1906. Their children are:

(a) Johnnie Mae	b March	25, 1907
(b) Verna Alice	b May	5, 1909
(c) Georgia Evelyn	b September	24, 1911
(d) Rebecca Kathleen	b November	20, 1917

(a) JOHNNIE MAY DAVIS married Howard T. Phelps. He is an employee of the Southern Railway. They live at Knoxville, Tennessee. They have one child:

(1) Jack Davis	b December	18, 1929

(b). VERNA ALICE DAVIS married Fred Davis. He is a Dairy Inspector at Atlanta, Georgia where they make their home. There are no descendents.

(c). GEORGIA EVELYN DAVIS married Ernest Clark. He is a lumber inspector and they live at Erwin, Tennessee. Their child is:

(1) Janice Kay	b May	5, 1945

(d). REBECCA KATHLEEN DAVIS married Orville F. Watson. He is a guard at Oak Ridge, Tennessee where they make their home. Their child is:

(1) Nancy Gail	b August	19, 1942

4. JAMES VICTOR DAVIS, fourth child of John and Nancy Henry Davis was reared in Blount County. For a long while he has been in California. He married Martha Witherington there and has his own business of

moving houses. Their home is at Southgate, Cal., and their children are:

(1) John	b about	1914
(2) Alice	b about	1916

(1) JOHN DAVIS is married and lives near Hollywood, California, where he is a policeman.

(2) ALICE DAVIS works at the production of rubber for the Firestone Company, where she has short hours, good pay, and is much liked by her employers in this unusual field for a woman.

5. MARY ROXIE DAVIS, called Roxie, fifth child of John and Nancy Henry Davis, was raised in Blount County. She married Buford A. Dukes December 24, 1917. He was born April 16, 1881 at Piedmont, Tennessee, near Dandridge. He died June 21, 1947 at Hattiesburg, Miss., and was the son of Alexander P. and Mary Cates Dukes. His father started with his family on the wagon trail West when a young man, but became disheartened on the way and returned to the region of Dandridge where he married his sweetheart and lived all his life, never again seeing his family. Buford lived at Knoxville, Tennessee for a while after his marriage, and then the family moved to Hattiesburg, Mississippi, where he was Pine timber inspector for the Southern Railway. His body was returned here for burial at the Piedmont Cemetery.

Roxie Davis Dukes has done secretarial work at Knoxville and other places. After 23 years in Hattiesburg and at the death of her husband she returned to Tennessee. She lives at Maryville where she makes a home and cares for her aged mother. She was a Methodist but joined the Baptist Church with her husband. The child of Buford and Roxie Davie Dukes is:

(a) Buford A., Jr. b December 1, 1918

(a). BUFORD DUKES, JR., was born at Knoxville, Tennessee. He was in the army for five years. He married Mary Martha Shaffer of Waco, Texas Jan. 26, 1943. They are Methodists and live in Harlingen, Texas where Buford, in the office of a Lumber Company, is learning the lumber business. They have one child:

i Martha Nan b January 21, 1944

7. ROY FRANKLIN DAVIS, seventh child of John and Nancy Henry Davis was born, reared and still lives on the home-place which he has purchased. He is single and also is employed at the Aluminum Company at Alcoa.

VI. THOMAS M. PICKENS, sixth child of Samuel and Jane Cowan Pickens was born July 8, 1836 and lived in the 10th District of Sevier County all his life. He was living at the time of his death on land of his own near Ellijoy Church. He died Aug. 21, 1877 and is buried at the Ellijoy Church Cemetery. He was a farmer and was a Lieutenant in the Union army when it was first organized. The original Company was that of Co. A., third Tenn. Cavalry and was composed of Blount and Sevier County soldiers. Thomas married Sarah Rodgers November 28, 1859. She was born January 6, 1838, died January 9, 1913 and is buried beside her husband. The children of Thomas and Sarah Rodgers Pickens are:

a Samuel H.	b January	13, 1860
b John Montgomery	b March	30, 1862

c James Wiley	b April	18, 1865
d Sarah Jane	b April	15, 1868
e Shaderick W.	b June	6, 1872
a Samuel H.	d Infancy	

b. JOHN M. PICKENS, second child of Thomas and Sarah Rodgers Pickens was born at the home in the 10th District of Sevier County. He died at Knoxville, Tennessee, Dec. 25, 1936 and is buried at Ellijoy. He married Mary Cusick, about 1894. She was the daughter of John and Cindy Cusick. She died in March 1907 or 1908 according to the best available record and is buried beside her husband. The children of John and Mary Cusick Pickens are:

1 Georgia Lee	b August	24, 1896
2 John Alger	b August	4, 1898
3 Carl Aurin	b About	1900
4 Infant girl	b About	1901
5 Ola Mae	b May	5, 1905
6 Margaret Elizabeth	b About	1907

2 John Alger — whereabouts unknown since he disappeared as a young boy.

3 Carl Aurin—died when about two years old.

4 Infant girl—died when a week or so old.

6 Margaret Elizabeth — lived a few months and died about two weeks after her mother's death. All the children are buried at Ellijoy.

1. GEORGIA LEE PICKENS, oldest child of John and Mary Cusick Pickens was born in Sevier County, Tennessee. Her mother died when the children were little and their records were scattered or lost. She has sent what information she could and I got some from markers and the Bibles of other relatives. Georgia married James Andew Marcus Willoughby Dec. 30, 1916. He was born Oct. 1, 1895 in Knox County.

He is the son of the late Etheldridge and Josie Evans Willoughby of Knox County. He is employed at the government printing office at Washington, D. C., where the family have made their home for a number of years. The children of James and Georgia Pickens Willoughby are:

(a) Joan LaVerne	b February	1, 1918
(b) Edith Hester	b July	20, 1919
(c) Mildred June	b May	17, 1923
(b) Edith Hester	d January	25, 1920.

(b) She was born and is buried at Warren, Ohio.

(a). JOAN LAVERNE WILLOUGHBY was born in Knox County, Tennessee. She married Lt. George Alexander Aubrey July 27, 1940. They were married at the Metropolitan Baptist Church at Washington, D. C. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Norbert E. Aubrey of Annapolis, Maryland, where he was born May 12, 1917. He was graduated from the Military Academy at West Point, New York in June of 1940. He was a Major in the 87th Field Artillery in World War II and saw service of length in various foreign coun-

tries. He is now a Lieut.-Col. and stationed in Indiana. LaVerne graduated from Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tennessee, in 1939. She taught in the public schools of Washington, D. C., while her husband was at war. The home is at Evansville, Indiana. They adopted a daughter in November, 1950. She was six months old then and her name is Martha Lee Aubrey.

(c). MILDRED WILLOUGHBY was born at Warren, Ohio. She served for some time around the year of 1944 as private secretary to the Ambassador of Peru at Washington, D. C. She married William Bowen of Jefferson City, Tennessee. He has been on various exploratory expeditions including those of the Byrd expeditions to the Arctic. He is now employed as a radio technician at a Naval station in Oakland, California. The family home is there and their children are:

(1) Laura Lee 5 years old
(2) Barbara 3 years old
(3) Nancy Joan 3 mo. old

5. OLA MAE PICKENS, fifth child of John and Mary Cusick Pickens, was born in Knoxville, Tennessee. She married Earl Ethelbert Estle July 10, 1929 at Knoxville, Tenn. He was born May 6, 1896 in Morgantown, W. Va. The home is at Akron, Ohio and their child is:

(a) Wayne Carl b May 5, 1905

c. JAMES WILEY PICKENS was the third child of Thomas and Sarah Rodgers Pickens. He was born April 18, 1865 in the 10th District of Sevier County. He lived in this District during his lifetime and died, on the farm formerly owned by his father, Aug. 9, 1940 and is buried at Ellijoy. He married Elizabeth McClanahan Dec. 20, 1894. She was born June 1, 1878, and is the daughter of Samuel and Rachel Davis McClanahan, deceased, of Sevier County. She lives now near Knoxville, Tennessee on the old Knoxville and Sevierville highway. The children of Wiley and Elizabeth McClanahan Pickens were all born at the Sevier County home and are:

1 Thomas Montgomery b November 2, 1895
2 Houston b November 3, 1897
3 Docie C. b June 1, 1899
4 Riley b December 14, 1901
5 Nettie b November 1, 1903
6 Andrew b February 23, 1905
7 Ethel Bertie b April 12, 1907
8 Dewey b March 12, 1910
9 Walter b July 25, 1913
10 Fred b August 27, 1915
3 Docie C. d September 6, 1900
9 Walter d September 5, 1934

1. THOMAS PICKENS, oldest son of Wiley and Elizabeth McClanahan Pickens was born, reared and still lives on the farm of his birth. He attended Chilhowee Institute and the family are supporters of the Baptist Church. He married Grace Viola Latham Feb. 22, 1933, who was born October 28, 1911. Their children are:

(a) Robert Lee b December 16, 1933
(b) Elmer Houston b November 29, 1935

(c) Viola Mae	b April	1, 1941
(d) Thomas Harold	b August	17, 1943

1. HOUSTON PICKENS, second child of Wiley and Elizabeth McClanahan Pickens, was born in Sevier County and lives with his mother on the old Sevierville Highway near Prospect Presbyterian Church. He is single and is employed in Knoxville.

4. RILEY PICKENS, fourth child of Wiley and Elizabeth McClanahan Pickens was born in Sevier County. He lives in Vestal and is employed in truck gardening. He married Olive H. Willoughby of Knox County, Tennessee, May 11, 1929. She was born June 23, 1901 and is a sister of James Willoughby, who married Georgia Pickens and a daughter of the late Etheldridge and Josie Evans Willoughby of Knox County. She is employed at a Knoxville store.

Their children are:

(a) Duane James	b August	5, 1931
(b) William Riley, Jr.	b October	9, 1934
(c) Bonnie Lee	b August	12, 1941

5. NETTIE PICKENS, fifth child of Wiley and Elizabeth McClanahan Pickens, was reared in the Sevier County home. She married Eddie E. Warner, December 24, 1928 in Akron, Ohio. He was born February 9, 1900 in Campbellsville, Kentucky. He is employed at Warren, Ohio where the family still live. The child of Eddie and Nettie Pickens Warner is:

(a) Joan Elizabeth	b October	27, 1932

6. ANDREW PICKENS, sixth child of Wiley and Elizabeth Pickens was reared at the Sevier County home. He married Ellen Mize Feb. 12, 1935, who was born Feb. 10, 1909. They live on their farm near Greenback, Tennessee. Their child is:

(a) Leland	b August	1, 1938

7. ETHEL PICKENS, seventh child of Wiley and Elizabeth McClanahan Pickens, was reared at the Sevier County home. She married Andrew Mize and lived on a farm in Sevier County, died June 30, 1938 and is buried at Ellijoy. The children of Andrew and Ethel Mize are:

(a) Mldred Imogene	b November	14, 1931
(b) Edith Faun	b October	4, 1936
(a) Mildred Imogene	d November	15, 1938

8. DEWEY PICKENS, eighth child of Wiley and Elizabeth McClanahan Pickens, was born, reared, and still lives on the place of his birth. He and his brother Tom own the home place which contains land of two grandfathers, Thomas Pickens and Samuel McClanahan. Here they are farmers and stock dealers. Dewey married Mae Davis May 25, 1935. She was born May 4, 1917. Their children are:

(a) Millie Evelyn	b April	21, 1936
(b) Barbara Jean	b April	12, 1940

10. FRED PICKENS, tenth child of Wiley and Elizabeth McClanahan Pickens, was reared in Sevier County. He lives near Knoxville, Tenn. He married first — Willie Henry and their children are:

(a) Paul, (b) Fred and (c) Glenda. They were separated and the two older children were reared by their grandmother, Mrs. Wiley Pickens and still make their home with her on the Sevierville Road. The second marriage was to Bobbie Jackson and there are three children: (d) James, (e) Johnnie and (f) Blenda.

d. SARAH JANE PICKENS, fourth child of Thomas and Sarah Rodgers Pickens was born April 15, 1868 and was reared at the Sevier County home. She died Aug. 18, 1942 at the home of her brother Shade Pickens in Knox County and is buried at the Ellijoy Church Cemetery. She married L. W. Rodgers, August 18, 1914. He was born Feb. 22, 1853, and died Jan. 3, 1932. He is buried in Texas where they had made their home for several years. There are no descendents. She was a sweet person liked by relatives and friends. A photo made as a young woman shows her to have been a very attractive and pretty young lady.

e. SHADERICK W. PICKENS, sixth child of Thomas and Sarah Rodgers Pickens was born June 6, 1872 in Sevier County and makes his home on the Old Knoxville and Sevierville Highway in Knox County, Tennessee. He married Sarah Reagan April 16, 1898, who was born March 10, 1868 in Sevier County Tennessee, died Jan. 19, 1949 and is buried at Ellijoy. The children of Shade and Sarah Reagan Pickens are:

1 Mary Jane	b February	14,	1899
2 D. H.	b November	7,	1902
3 James Thomas	b March	7,	1904
4 John Oliver	b December	23,	1907
5 William M. Gordon	b April	18,	1909
6 Infant	b		1911
2 D. H.	d February	14,	1903
6 Infant	d Day of b		1911

1. MARY JANE PICKENS, oldest child of Shade and Sarah Reagan Pickens was born in Sevier County. She died May 19, 1941, and is buried at Ellijoy. She married S. O. Davis. Their child is:

(a) J. W. (Burket)	b March	13,	1920
	d March	1,	1948

3. JAMES THOMAS PICKENS, third child of Shade and Sarah Reagan Pickens, was born in Knox County. He works for a Laundry Company and lives near his father. He married Kate Nelson Nov. 1, 1925, who was born May 14, 1908 and is the daughter of Joe and Mary Nelson. Their children are:

(a) Geraldine	b July	9,	1926
(b) James Victor	b March	2,	1928
(c) Billie Jean	b December	7,	1929
(d) Leon Curtis	b April	6,	1933
(e) Dana	b October	21,	1935

(a). GERALDINE PICKENS graduated from Young High School. She married John T. Day, Dec. 27, 1948 at Meridian Baptist Church. He is the son of Mrs. Cornelia Day of Oak Ridge, Tennessee. He served with the Navy in World War II for two and one-half years. He attended Lincoln Memorial University and graduated from the University of Tennessee in the College of

Business Administration in 1949. He is employed by a Surgical Supply Co., and their home is near Knoxville, Tennessee. Their child is:

(1) Lynn Diana b May 22, 1949

(b). JAMES VICTOR PICKENS is single and lives at the home of his parents. He is employed at the Knoxville Wholesale Drug Co.

(c). BILLIE JEAN PICKENS graduated from Young High School. She married Earl Milburn Lowe Nov. 15, 1947 at the Meridian Baptist Church. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Lowe, Morton Road. He served two years with the Army in World War II and was in the European Theatre. He is with the Knoxville Journal. Their children are:

(1) Garry Stevens b August 29, 1948
(2) Cynthia Ann b February 9, 1950

4. JOHN OLIVER PICKENS, fourth child of Shade and Sarah Reagan Pickens was born in Sevier County. He lives near his father and operates the Sevier Heights Cleaning Establishment. He married Azalea Kidwell April 3, 1937. She was the daughter of John and Luella Rucker Kidwell. There are no descendents but the daughter of Mrs. Pickens by a former marriage is Mrs. Edward Lindsy Tauxe (Alma Muriel McPherson) who was married at the Island Home Baptist Church Nov. 6, 1949. Her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Tauxe, 2303 Washington Avenue.

5. WILLIAM M. GORDON PICKENS, fifth child of Shade and Sarah Reagan Pickens, was born in Sevier County. He lives near his father and is employed at a Laundry. He married Ruth Rose who was born in Knox County and is the daughter of Oscar and Alice Julian Rose. The children of William and Ruth Rose Pickens are:

(a) Cartha Lynn b January 13, 1934
(b) Jack M. b March 20, 1935
(c) Helen S. b September 6, 1938
(d) David Lee b December 14, 1941

VII. MARY JANE PICKENS, seventh child of Samuel and Jane Cowan Pickens, was born Aug. 15, 1838 at the Sevier County home of her parents. She died Dec. 23, 1896 and is buried at Alder Branch Church, a few miles from Sevierville, Tennessee. She married James D. Davis Oct. 4, 1857. He was born May 17, 1836 in Blount County, Tennessee. He died Sept. 27, 1928 and is buried beside his wife. He married a second time a Miss Love. In an article from Goodspeed's History of East Tennessee, he says that he is the son of William and Jane Cusick Davis and that his father was a native of Carter County and the son of James Davis who came from North Carolina and was a pioneer of Carter and Blount Counties. He says also that his mother was a daughter of Samuel Cusick. At the time the article was written he says he owns 300 acres of well improved ground. Says also that he is a Baptist and a Democrat. The children of James D. and Mary Jane Pickens Davis are:

a Samuel Wiley b July 21, 1858
b William L. b May 28, 1861
c Thomas H. b August 7, 1864
d Margaret Issabella b June 13, 1867
e Mary Jane b September 22, 1869

f John Oliver	b August	19, 1872
g James A.	b June	14, 1875
h Robert P. twins	b June	14, 1875
i Elizabeth Lou	b May	3, 1877
f John Oliver	d August	19, 1873
g James A.	d July	7, 1875
h Robert P.	d August	4, 1875

a. SAMUEL WILEY DAVIS, oldest child of James and Mary Jane Pickens Davis, was born July 21, 1858 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He died Dec. 5, 1911, at Knoxville, Tenn. He married Jean Buchanan Dec. 25, 1889. He was employed in the livery business. There was a son, Walter. All of the family have been dead a long while.

b. WILLIAM DAVIS, second child of James and Mary Jane Pickens Davis was born in Sevier County. He died at Englewood, Tennessee June 15, 1935. He is buried at Athens, Tennessee. He was a farmer and mail carrier in Sevier County and at Athens, Tennessee. He married Nancy Widener Nov. 27, 1884. She was born Feb. 18, 1863, lived in the region of Boyd's Creek, Sevier County, and now lives at Englewood. The children of William and Nancy Widener Davis are:

1. Hubert Lee	b January	21, 1886
2 James Pickens	b July	29, 1892
3 M. Quay	b September	18, 1895
4 Mac Graham	b January	28, 1903

1. HUBERT LEE DAVIS, oldest child of William and Nancy Widener Davis, was born in Sevier County, Tennessee. He lives at Athens, Tennessee, and is a farmer. His sons are:

(a) Hubert Lee, Jr. b about 1911
(b) William

(a). H. L. DAVIS, Jr., is married and has two daughters and a son.

(b). WILLIAM DAVIS is a medical student.

2. JAMES PICKENS DAVIS, second child of William and Nancy Widener Davis, was born in Sevier County, Tennessee. He married Ina Virginia Patton, April 19, 1924. She was born May 20, 1891. He is employed as a representative of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. The family home is at Chattanooga. I had a nice letter and their information from there. Their children are:

(a) James Pickens, Jr.	b October	10, 1927
(b) Carolyn Patton	b December	16, 1930
(c) Ina Houston	b January	14, 1933
	d May 25, 1934 and is buried at Richard City, Tennessee.	

3. M. QUAY DAVIS, third child of William and Nancy Widener Davis, was born in Sevier County. I quote from his letter. "I, Quay Davis was born at Sevierville, Tennessee. My father moved to Englewood, McMinn County, Tennessee in 1900 where I spent my boyhood days. I graduated from High

School there in 1914. Afterwards completed a course from a commercial School at Knoxville, Tennessee where I located and have resided since."

"I was married on December 30, 1928 to Lou Louise Michler, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Michler, Sr., of Medford, Wisconsin. Their parents came to this country originally from Germany." Quay Davis has for a long time been employed at the Hamilton National Bank. They have a home in the country near Mt. Olive, where Mrs. Davis is employed as a teacher at the Mt. Olive school.

Their child is:

(a) Nancy Quay b August 20, 1938

4. MAC GRAHAM DAVIS, fourth child of William and Nancy Widener Davis, was born in Sevier County. He married Helen Vandiver May 1, 1938. He is employed as a salesman for the Duro-Test Co. (lighting fixtures and globes). The home is at Nashville, Tennessee.

They have one child:

(a) Mac Graham Jr. b September 25, 1940

c. THOMAS HOUSTON DAVIS, third child of James and Mary Jane Pickens Davis, was born in Sevier County, Tennessee, Aug. 7, 1864. He died at a Knoxville hospital August 1, 1929 and is buried at Alder Branch near Sevierville, Tennessee. At the time of his death an article appeared in a Knoxville newspaper from which I quote. "Davis' genius and fearlessness as a law enforcement officer was a household word in the South 30 years ago. More than any other one man he helped work the overthrow of the notorious White Caps, who terrorized the region of the Smoky foothills for years . . . After schooling at Carson-Newman College and Knoxville Business College and several years of teaching, he became deputy sheriff, the role in which he so distinguished himself by operations against the White Caps. Later he was elected sheriff of Sevier County.

"After peace returned to his county, Davis' man-hunting propensities carried him to other parts. He served as railroad detective in St. Louis during the World's Fair; did detective work in Florida, and later was police chief at Jellico and Etowah. He ran for sheriff of Knox County in 1920 and was defeated by only 164 votes.

"Two of Davis' achievements toward overthrow of the White Caps are best remembered. He toiled in the State Legislature for enactment of legal machinery necessary for the clean-up and got the Sevier court put on the Knoxville circuit. And he ran to earth two White Cap leaders after months of dogged pursuit through the Southern mountains and over Southwestern plains and deserts." He married Linnie A. Adams July 6, 1887.

She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary Hodges Adams and the granddaughter of the Rev. David D. Adams, who was founder of the Church Street Methodist Church, Knoxville, Tennessee. She died May 24, 1951 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Their children are:

1 Nona	b May	13, 1890
2 Lola	b October	14, 1896

1. NONA DAVIS graduated from High School and for several years has been a most efficient clerk in the loan department of Fidelity Bankers at Knoxville, Tennessee. She is a member of Central Methodist Church.

2. LOLA DAVIS graduated from the University of Tennessee and got her Masters degree from Columbia. She is employed in Child Welfare Work in the State Department and lives at Knoxville, Tennessee. She married A. R. Plummer. He is from West Virginia. He is a civil engineer and was disabled in World War II. Their child is:

(a) Clara	b November	8, 1930

(a). CLARA PLUMMER finished High School at Knoxville High and married William J. Cummings of Knoxville, on June 18, 1949 in a ceremony at the First Presbyterian Church. William J. Cummings is a Lieutenant in the U.S. Army and is stationed in Berlin. His wife has been with him for some time and her mother visited there for some months. Their child was born in Germany and is:

(1) William Joseph Cummings, III	b July	27, 1950

d. MARGARET ISSABELLA DAVIS, fourth child of James and Mary Pickens Davis, was born in Sevier County. She married John Fletcher Sharp June 13, 1888. They went to Oklahoma to live and when I heard from her with her record in 1943 she was living in Tulsa, Oklahoma. The children of Fletcher and Belle Davis Sharp are:

1 Nola Jeane	b March	23, 1889
2 Dixie Moore	b October	4, 1890
3 Bessie Kate	b December	19, 1893
4 Johnnie D.	b October	22, 1904
5 Glenn Lee	b	1908
6 Margaret May	b May	4, 1911
5 Glenn Lee	d July	4, 1908

1. NOLA JEANE SHARP married R. E. Martin.

2. DIXIE MOORE SHARP married R. W. Yakish. Their child is:

(a) Helen	b October	8, 1915

3. BESSIE KATE SHARP married W. D. Patterson. Their children are:

(a) W. D. Jr.	b July	6, 1913
(b) Robert	b August	1915

4. JOHNNIE D. SHARP married Allen Cage. Their child is:

(a) Brent	b—

6. MARGARET MAY SHARP married John C. O'Neal. Their child is:

(a) Margaret	b February	25, 1941

e. MARY JANE DAVIS, fifth child of James and Mary Jane Pickens Davis, was born in Sevier County. She died near Sevierville, Tennessee March

20, 1939 and is buried at Alder Branch Cemetery. She was a Sunday School worker and faithful member of the Baptist Church for many years. She married Andrew H. Love, March 31, 1889, and lived near Sevierville. He died December 20, 1945. Their children are:

1	Horace Victor	b January	22, 1890
2	Georgia Mae	b July	9, 1892
3	Lola D.	b April	12, 1898
2	Georgia May	d September	25, 1896
3	Lola D.	d July	11, 1901

1. HORACE VICTOR LOVE married Lela McMahan September 15, 1914. She was born February 20, 1890 and died April 14, 1932. The children of Victor and Lela McMahan Love are:

(a)	H. V., Jr.	b October	10, 1916
(b)	Carolyn	b January	26, 1919
(c)	Eleanor Shahan	b May	5, 1923
(d)	Rose Marie	b March	29, 1930
(e)	Lela Jane	b March	30, 1933
(a)	H. V. Jr.	d May	10, 1936

(b) CAROLYN LOVE married Robert Arthur Riedel Oct. 2, 1948. Their child is:

(1)	Robert Carroll	b June	27, 1949

(c). ELEANOR LOVE married Emert Glenn Robertson Jan. 12, 1941. He is a teacher at Sevierville. Their child is:

(1)	Ted Emert	b August	8, 1943

i. ELIZABETH LOU DAVIS, ninth child of James and Mary Jane Pickens Davis, was born in Sevier County. She married Mack Hammer Feb. 2, 1897 and lived in the Boyd's Creek Community. She died May 18, 1900.

ELEANOR PICKENS HENDERSON

I. ELEANOR PICKENS, ninth child of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens, was born at the home of her parents at Nail's Creek, Nov. 28, 1804. She died Sept. 6, 1874 and is buried at Red Hill, near Cleveland, Tennessee. Her marriage is recorded in Blount County, Tennessee and found in a list of Mr. Parham's Blount County marriages as "Ellen Pickens and Francis J. Henderson, March 11, 1823. Hugh Bogle, J. P. Francis Henderson was born presumably in Blount County, Jan. 12, 1800. He died near Cleveland, Tennessee Jan. 16, 1845 and is buried at Red Hill.

It appears from various transfers and inferences that Francis and Eloner Pickens Henderson first lived a few miles below Maryville. They had been married eight years at the time of the will of John Pickens when he willed his daughter Eloner a cow. They were probably living in Blount County at that time.

They moved to Bradley County, Tennessee and for their record from there I have relied upon letters and information from descendents of the couple. At the home of T. C. McCammon, Maryville, Tennessee I saw a letter from Bradley County, Tennessee, written by Robert P. Henderson to Thomas McCammon of Blount County. The letter was dated Nov. 8, 1864. In it he wanted to know if W. C. Pickens still lived in Knoxville or if he had been killed (in the Civil War). Also wanted transportation for two Henderson women. He stated: "we have some good land rented from Joseph Pickens. John and I are at Joseph Pickens now trying to sow our wheat. Joseph Pickens is now in Government work." Evidently the kin here knew who this Joseph Pickens was. He is not in our immediate line.

Mrs. W. H. Henderson, Dodd Lane, Cleveland, Tennessee has sent this information concerning the descendents. She writes: "Francis and Eloner Henderson made their home in the Red Hill community, about seven miles southeast of Cleveland, about one mile to the left of the Dalton Pike."

"In the early days Red Hill was a Methodist camp meeting site, with a large open shed. There was also a log schoolhouse. Later a two story frame house replaced the log one. Small dormitories were built so that students could come and batch or keep house and go to school. Grade and High School work was taught and teachers and other adult students came to this school. At present this school building has been connected with a community center and children are sent by bus to the consolidated schools at Waterville and Flint Springs."

She speaks of the Civil War days when the Hendersons "lost their horses, cows and food to bands of soldiers." Also says the Hendersons were farmers and carpenters and that Francis and Eloner were Presbyterians. Also mentions that as far as is known Letitia Henderson is the only member of the family to visit relatives in Tennessee and that was when she was quite a young lady.

Of the eight children only one married. She says the story has come down through the years that Eloner Pickens Henderson asked all her children to promise not to marry. All of them promised except Joseph and it is the descendents of this son who make the rest of this record. Eloner Henderson lost her husband 22 years after their marriage, while her death occurred 51 years after her marriage. Her youngest child was born after her husband's death. Probably the years alone and the duty of raising her eight children seemed a task from which she would spare her children.

The children of Francis and Eloner Pickens Henderson are:

I	Elizabeth Jane	b April	7, 1826
II	John T.	b March	12, 1828
III	Isabella P.	b April	9, 1832
IV	James P.	b May	8, 1834
V	Margaret A.	b February	22, 1837
VI	Robert P.	b December	16, 1839
VII	Joseph E.	b August	10, 1842
VIII	Letitia Hannah	b July	24, 1845
I	Elizabeth Jane	d June	20, 1879
II	John T.	d March	6, 1900

III Isabella P.	d December	7, 1915
IV James P.	d October	15, 1857
V Margaret A.	d July	29, 1838
VI Robert P.	d April	16, 1923
VIII Letitia Hannah	d September	12, 1929

The above children are all buried in and around Cleveland, part of them at Red Hill. Part of them were Presbyterians. Letitia Hannah Henderson, the youngest child was the last of the children to die. After her death the old home and furnishings were sold.

VII. JOSEPH HENDERSON, seventh child of Francis and Eloner Pickens Henderson, was reared at the old home. He died Jan. 11, 1912 and is buried at Red Hill, Cleveland, Tenn. He married Calidonia Carson, of near Cleveland, Jan. 22, 1874. She died March 31, 1900.

Joseph Henderson lived in and around Cleveland all his life. He was a contractor and worked some at Chattanooga. He was Deputy Sheriff of Bradley County and Road Commissioner part of the time. Part of the family belonged to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The children of Joseph and Calidonia Carson Henderson are:

a John Robert (Bob)		b November	30, 1874
b Samuel Pickens		b March	18, 1877
c Ella Elizabeth		b May	4, 1879
d Frank		b June	6, 1881
e Mamie		b July	24, 1884
f William Henry	twins	b August	28, 1888
g Lillie Letitia		b August	28, 1888
h Bascom		b August	6, 1890
i Maggie		b November	17, 1893

a. JOHN ROBERT (BOB) HENDERSON died Aug. 19, 1929. He was a deacon in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Cleveland. He was a member of the W.O.W. Lodge. He was County Court Clerk of Bradley County from 1918 to 1922. He was active in civic affairs and chairman of the Executive Committee of Bradley County Republicans. He owned a building material mill which burned in 1925, and was a contractor.

Bob Henderson married Nellie Mae Samples in Nov., 1899. She was born Sept. 24, 1876 and died some years later. He married second, Mary Louisa Pirkle Aug. 15, 1926, with whom he lived until his death. He was buried at Fort Hill Cemetery. The children of Bob and Nellie Samples Henderson are:

1 Paul Pascal	b February	23, 1901
2 John Wesley	b September	17, 1902
3 Glenn Augusta	b January	28, 1905

1. PAUL P. HENDERSON was educated in the Cleveland schools and Mountain City Business College at Chattanooga. He is one of Cleveland's leading building contractors and has worked in Tennessee and Florida. He married Mrs. Mardell Wingo Foley May 9, 1942. She was born July 1, 1903. They have no children but she has two daughters by a former marriage. They are: Mrs. Jack Hampton of Cleveland who has children, Susan, Sherry and Janice

and Mrs. Merlin E. Lowe of Birmingham, Ala., who has children, Margo and Debra.

2. John Wesley Henderson received the same education as his brother. He is a carpenter. He married Bertha Goins. She was born August 26, 1902. Their children are:

(a) Glenn Elizabeth b January 27, 1921
(b) Robert Henry b March 9, 1923

(a). GLENN ELIZABETH HENDERSON was educated in the Cleveland schools. She married Charley Evans, a private in the Marines. Their child is:

(1) Stephen Columbus

(b). ROBERT HENRY HENDERSON was educated in Bradley schools and called into service in World War II Jan. 8, 1943. He was stationed in the South Pacific, held the rank of Sergeant, and was discharged Dec. 25, 1946. He married Inez Rodgers. They live at Oak Ridge where Robert works as an Electrical Engineer.

3. GLENN AUGUSTA HENDERSON was educated in the Bradley schools and Mountain City Business College, Chattanooga. He has been employed in banks but is now in the Insurance business with his daughter Wanda. He married Alice Rhoda Musgrave March 3, 1922. She was born July 2, 1905. Their children are:

(a) Wanda Mae b July 16, 1923
(b) Mary Glendean b
(c) Donald Ray b September 30, 1931

(a). WANDA MAE HENDERSON was educated in the Bradley schools and married Kenneth L. McCreary April 11, 1947. There are no children.

(b). MARY GLENDEAN HENDERSON was educated in the Bradley schools and T.P.I. at Cookeville, Tennessee. She married A. C. Condra Sept. 8, 1949. Their child is:

(1) Larry A. b March 7, 1951

(c). DONALD RAY HENDERSON attended the Bradley schools and T.M.I. at Sweetwater, Tennessee and is now at T.P.I. at Cookeville, Tenn.

b. SAMUEL PICKENS HENDERSON, second child of Joseph and Calidonia Carson Henderson, was born March 18, 1877. He died May 23, 1941. A newspaper clipping of his obituary reveals this about him: "He came to Chattanooga thirty years ago and settled in St. Elmo. He had several years' experience as a peace officer before he came to Chattanooga, and shortly after arriving here he was commissioned as a deputy sheriff. Later he became Town Marshall in St. Elmo before the township was annexed to Chattanooga. He was chief deputy sheriff of Hamilton County in the early "twenties" for two years, a revenue agent in the early days of prohibition, and as such was widely known in local law enforcement circles. He had the reputation of being a fearless officer. He also served as constable from the old second Hamilton county district. In all he spent twenty-eight years as a peace officer." He was active in republican politics. He was buried at Fort Hill cemetery at Cleve-

land, Tennessee. He married Sarah Etta Keasling Nov., 1899. She was born Feb. 21, 1877 and died July 22, 1931. Their children are:

1	Amarilla	b April	22, 1902
2	Anna Belle twins	b May	18, 1904
3	Samuel Raymond	b May	18, 1904
4	William Henry	b August	2, 1909
5	Robert	b and d	1913
1	Amarilla	d	1903

2. ANNA BELLE HENDERSON, twin, married Nelson Butler Varnell Dec. 21, 1922. Their children are:

(a)	Sarah Elizabeth	b November	26, 1923
(b)	Alberta Louise	b April	19, 1925
		d October	13, 1929

(a). SARAH ELIZABETH VARNELL married Rex Pettyjohn July 21, 1946. Their child is:

(1)	Susan Elizabeth	b June	4, 1947

Anna Belle Henderson was divorced from Nelson Butler Varnell Dec. 8, 1932 and married John Arthur Ward Jan. 5, 1947. The home is in Chattanooga, Tenn.

3. SAMUEL RAYMOND HENDERSON, twin, married Madelyn De Vergie Harvey Nov. 19, 1935. There are no children. He is a druggist at Jasper, Tennessee.

4. WILLIAM HENRY HENDERSON married Ida Elizabeth Spencer July 21, 1940. No descendents. The home is at Chattanooga, Tennessee.

c. ELLA ELIZABETH HENDERSON, third child of Joseph and Calidonia Carson Henderson, was born May 4, 1879. She married Thomas Edward Ball, Feb. 1899. He died Nov. 23, 1929 and is buried at Fort Hill. He was a brick and rock mason and a carpenter. The family lived in Missouri in their early married life where Mr. Ball did construction work on the railroad. The family was connected with the Big Springs Baptist Church. Mrs. Ball lives at Cleveland, Tennessee. The children of Thomas and Ella Henderson Ball are:

1	Cora	b January	14, 1900
2	W. Goble	b October	1, 1901
3	Myrtle	b July	7, 1904
4	Mae	b July	20, 1910
5	Carl Louis	b October	25, 1914
6	Alma Ruth	b August	17, 1917

1. CORA BALL married Chester Kendall. They lived for several years at Sand Mountain, Ala. Chester Ball died a few weeks before the birth of his youngest child. The widow lives in Chattanooga and is a dressmaker. The children of Chester and Cora Ball are:

(a)	Ruth—married	(d)	Edward
(b)	Earl—married	(e)	Cecil
(c)	Lucile—married	(f)	Mary Ella—married

2. W. GOBLE BALL is a tile layer. In World War II he worked on

dams in Tennessee and North Carolina. He married Luna Ellington Dec. 7, 1929. The home is in Chattanooga. There are no children but they have an adopted daughter Linda, born May 17, 1948.

3. MYRTLE BALL was born in Missouri. She was educated in the Bradley schools and married Lake Tedford Oct. 31, 1924. He was born July 7, 1898. They are active in the work of the Big Spring Baptist Church. Their children are:

(a) Dorothy Lee b July 4, 1926
(b) David

(a). DOROTHY LEE TEDFORD was educated in the Bradley schools and married J. D. Williams July 18, 1944. Their children are:

(1) Lakeanna b September 5, 1945
(2) James Dearing b May 31, 1948

4. MAE BALL was educated in the Bradley schools and married William Wooden July 6, 1929. He was born in 1909. The family lives in Cleveland, Tennessee and are members of Big Springs Baptist Church. The children of William and Mae Ball Wooden are:

(a) Gene b April 1, 1930
(b) Betty b September 29, 1931
(c) Tommy b January 7, 1933.
(d) Ann Elizabeth b May 18, 1934.
(e) Evelyn Pauline b December 7, 1933

(a). GENE WOODEN was educated in the Bradley schools. He is now serving overseas in the U. S. Navy.

(b). BETTY WOODEN was educated in the Bradley schools.

5. CARL LOUIS BALL is an auto mechanic. He worked in Detroit, Mich. during World War II. He married Mary Catherine Geren April 8, 1937. She was born Aug. 13, 1918. The home is in Chattanooga and their child is:

(a) Catherine Juanita b January 8, 1940

6. ALMA RUTH BALL married Don Brewer and the home is in Cleveland, Tennessee. They have three children.

d. FRANK HENDERSON, fourth child of Joseph and Calidonia Carson Henderson, was born June 6, 1881. He died in March 1922. He went to Missouri when a young man and worked on railroad construction. He married Ethel . There were three girls — Opal, Daisy and Margaret, the second of whom is dead. Opal married a Mr. Patterson. Frank Henderson's wife married again after the death of her first husband. The home is near Webb City, Mo.

e. MAMIE HENDERSON, fifth child of Joseph and Calidonia Carson Henderson, was born July 24, 1884. She died in 1938. She went to Missouri with her sister Mrs. Ella Ball and while there married Lee Samples of Cleveland, Tennessee. They went to Ohio to live and their children are: Lilburn, Austia and Dolly May. These children are married and are thought to be living in Ohio. Lee Samples married again after the death of his wife.

f. WILLIAM HENRY HENDERSON (twin), sixth child of Joseph and Calidonia Carson Henderson, was born Aug. 28, 1888. As a young man he farmed, logged and timbered and sawmilled in the southern part of Bradley County and northern Georgia, with his brother Bass. He went to Ohio when he was about 25 and spent a summer. It was thought he might follow in the steps of his' uncles and remain a bachelor. But Miss Sally Taylor of Joppa, Grainger County, Tennessee came to visit relatives near Red Hill and married William Henderson. She died March 2, 1919. She was born July 14, 1896 and is buried at Fort Hill. There were no children.

A few months later another girl came for a visit to her sister, Mrs. David Goble on the same farm as Will lived. The girl was Lillie Katherine Franklin of Sevierville, Tennessee. She was born in Tennessee but her family went to the State of Washington when she was a child of nine or ten but moved back to Tennessee in Sept., 1910. She was educated in Washington public schools and Smoky Mountain Academy, a Baptist School in Sevier County. Lillie Franklin was born July 22, 1891. She and Will Henderson were married May 12, 1920 at the home of the bride near Pigeon Forge, Tennessee. Both joined the First Baptist Church at Cleveland in 1920. They belong now to the Big Spring Baptist Church.

In the Summer of 1925 Will Henderson and family moved to Florida and stayed ten months. There Will did carpenter work and has done so along with his farming. During World War II he worked for the government at Tulahoma, Oak Ridge and Chattanooga, Tennessee. The family home is now at the edge of Cleveland, Tennessee. I was in their home for a little while and Mrs. Henderson is the one who is responsible for sending the later history of the family. The children of Will and Lillie Franklin Henderson are:

1 Ruby Kathleen	b June	3, 1924
2 Ralph Kenneth	b January	8, 1926

1. RUBY KATHLEEN HENDERSON was born in Georgetown, Tennessee. She was educated in the Bradley public schools, Mars Hill College, North Carolina and received her B.A. degree from Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tennessee. She taught two years and is now connected with the Bradley County Welfare Dept. She is leader for the Intermediates in the Bradley County Baptist Association.

2. RALPH KENNETH HENDERSON was born in Lake Stearns, Florida. He was educated in the Bradley schools. He was in World War II from 1944-1946. He married Ila Mae Jenkins July 3, 1944. She was born Dec. 3, 1925 in Cleveland which is also the present home of the family. Their children are:

(a) Gail Ann	b October	17, 1947
(b) Martha Sue	b March	12, 1951

g. LILLIE LETITIA HENDERSON, (twin), and seventh child of Joseph and Calidonia Carson Henderson, was born Aug. 28, 1888. She died May 24, 1936. She married Zeb Butcher, and Englishman, who was in the insurance business. In about two years he died of food poisoning, in Florida. She later married Chester Pirkle and they made their home in Chattanooga, Tennessee: Their children are:

1 Flossie	b July	18, 1916
2 Chester G. Jr.	b December	12, 1924

1. FLOSSIE PIRKLE was educated in the Chattanooga schools. She married William Roy Johnson April 1936. He was born May 20, 1916. As a young man he joined the Home Guards, later the Army and was in Germany during World War II and for two years during the time of occupation. He has the rank of Lt. Col. and has spent 16 years in the army. He works now in Washington, D. C., where the family make their home. Their children are:

(a) LeRoy	b January	21, 1937
(b) Harriet Helen	b March	11, 1944

2. CHESTER G. PIRKLE, Jr., was educated in Chattanooga and Cleveland schools. He was in World War II as a Corporal with 32 months of service, six of which were spent overseas. He married Erma Ruth Pierce Jan. 4, 1947. She was born Dec. 18, 1926. The home is in Cleveland, Tennessee and there are no children.

h. BASCOM HENDERSON, eighth child of Joseph and Calidonia Henderson, was born Aug. 6, 1890, died Aug. 23, 1937. He lived near Winchester, Tennessee and he and his wife are buried there. He was a farmer, logger and sawmill man. He married Lizzie Barnard Sept. 9, 1913 at Chattanooga, Tennessee. She was born Nov. 6, 1883 at Tate, Tennessee and was the daughter of A. Barnard (1861-1939) and his wife Celia Barnard who died March 17, 1949. Lizzie Barnard Henderson died Jan. 16, 1941. Their children are:

1 Gladys	b August	30, 1914
2 Marjorie	b December	24, 1919

1. GLADYS HENDERSON died May 29, 1933. She had graduated from Winchester High School that year.

2. MARJORIE HENDERSON was educated in the Winchester schools. She married Leon Hittson March 9, 1941 at Manchester, Tennessee. He was born Oct. 24, 1919 at Viola, Tennessee and is the son of Willie and W. M. Hittson. The home is at Winchester, Tennessee.

i. MAGGIE HENDERSON, ninth child of Joseph and Calidonia Carson Henderson, was born Nov. 17, 1893 in Bradley County. She married Byrd McSpadden Jan. 26, 1912. He was born Jan. 9, 1888. He died Feb. 25, 1920 and is buried at Red Hill, Cleveland. Their children are:

1 Marie	b January	3, 1914
2 Irene	b April	24, 1915
3 J. B.	b April	12, 1918
4 J. D.	b November	26, 1919
3 J. B.	d January	31, 1921

Mrs. Maggie Henderson McSpadden married, second, Frank Rodgers Nov. 15, 1921. The home is in Cleveland, Tennessee and there are no descendents.

1. MARIE McSPADDEN married Clinton Bennett July 30, 1932. The home is at Cleveland, Tennessee and their children are:

(a) Maggie Marie	b November	28, 1934
(b) James Melford	b July	7, 1937

2. IRENE McSPADDEN married John Bailey Jan. 9, 1933. The home is near Cleveland, Tennessee and their children are:

(a) Donal	b December	11, 1933
(b) Doyle	b February	8, 1937
(c) Joseph	b November	9, 1939
(d) Lillian	b November	25, 1941
(e) Juanita	b June	10, 1943
(f) Ruby	b June	4, 1945
(g) Jeraldine	b October	11, 1947
(h) Bobbie	b April	4, 1950

3. J. D. McSPADDEN served four years in the Army in World War II. He married Marjorie Gibson July 7, 1939. No children were born to this union which was dissolved Jan. 9, 1944. He married, second, Murriell Smith Sept. 7, 1946. The home is in Cleveland, Tennessee and their child is:

(a) Catherine McSpadden b September 27, 1949

ALEXANDER HARRISON PICKENS

J. ALEXANDER HARRISON PICKENS, tenth child of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens was born Oct. 10, 1807, at the homestead of his father on Nail's Creek, Blount County, Tennessee. He died Aug. 24, 1844 at his home on Nail's Creek and is buried in the Eusebia Cemetery.

He married Cynthia Cowan Pickens about the year 1829. She was born Jan. 16, 1811 in Tennessee and reared at Boyd's Creek, Sevier County, Tennessee. Her ancestry has not been completed but she was related to both the Cowans in Blount and those of Sevier County and those in Knox County are probably in the same line. She died at her home in Knox County, Feb. 4, 1889 and is buried beside her husband.

Little is known of Alexander Pickens. His life was cut short in his early manhood. In the will of his father, Alexander was willed, "One part of the land where he now lives with my part of the mill." The inference is that he may have owned a part of the mill and that he was a partner in operating it, maybe with his brothers, but since the mill is not mentioned in the will except in regard to Alexander, he and his father may have been the only partners, and the bequest of his father made him sole owner.

I have been unable to find any record of the disposal of this property. I have been told that a small part of the John Pickens land was in Knox County. I had always thought that the Alexander Pickens children were born in Blount County, but found in my father's army record that he was born in Knox County. By a process of reasoning I am convinced that the place of birth of the Alexander Pickens children was at the location willed by old John and simply a part of the Blount County farm in the edge of Knox County. I have thus assumed Knox County to be the birth place of all the children.

I cannot say of a surety where Alexander and family lived up to 1844. There is a record at the Blount County Court House where Alexander Pickens

bought land on Nail's Creek, Blount County, Tennessee, Feb. 14, 1944. The land was in the 13th District and the purchase was made from Samuel and James Kennedy of Knox County, Tennessee. The acreage was 135 and one-half acres and the price was 210 dollars. James McClurg had property on one side of the farm and witnesses were James McClurg and Archibald A. Blackburn. The deed was registered Feb. 26, 1844.

Alexander Pickens gave a trust deed on this property Feb. 24, 1844. It was made to Hiram Bogle and was registered Feb. 26, 1844. The land is described here as being at the foot of Bays Mountain and crossing the creek to James McClurg's line. The land was unincumbered and, "this deed is made for the following uses and trusts and for no other purposes, that is to say, I am indebted to one Robert Pickens in the sum of three hundred and twenty dollars by note, under seal due the 1st day of Feb. 1844 and am desirous to secure and make certain the payment of the same. Now if I should pay the said debt in ten months from this date, then this deed is to be void. But if I should not, then the said Hiram Bogle, as trustee, after giving twenty days notice in writing at the Court House door of said county, at the election ground of the 13th Civil District, and three other public places in the neighborhood, shall expose to public sale and sell to the highest bidder for cash and appropriate the funds; first to the payment of the necessary expenses and costs, and secondly to the satisfaction of said debt of three hundred and twenty dollars, and thirdly, to pay the balance, if any there be, to me." The deed was witnessed by John Bogle and Archibald A. Blackburn.

Alexander died in less than seven months after the purchase of the farm. No sale was made on the date set forth in the trust deed. It was not until Nov. 5, 1849, a little more than five years after the death of Alexander, that the land still unincumbered was sold at auction. The highest and last bidder was Thomas Pickens with the bid of four hundred and twenty-five dollars. Witnesses were Samuel K. Finley, Jacob Long and Hiram Bogle.

Since her brother-in-law became the owner of the farm Cynthia Cowan Pickens and her family probably remained as renters on their former farm until the time they left for Knox County after the Civil War had ended. Certain it is that they remained in the Eusebia section for more than five years after the death of Alexander. The widow was left with six children between the ages of one and fourteen. The eldest child was a daughter who died on the farm a month after her father and is buried with her parents.

Cynthia Cowan Pickens faced the tasks and sorrows of her widowhood with great faith and courage as evidenced not only by the praise of her children but from the commendation of friends and acquaintances as well. She made a Christian home for her children and reared them to the best of her ability. On Oct. 19, 1845, according to an old record of Eusebia church, Cynthia Cowan Pickens joined Eusebia church by examination. She had probably been a member of another denomination. On June 1, 1846 she presented for christening her five remaining children, William Cowan, John, Samuel, Alexander Harrison and Letitia Isabella. Eusebia church was a great bulwark to her and she always loved it, though later removed from its nearness. Through the trying years of the Civil War she lived in the Eusebia section. Two sons enlisted, Samuel and William, with the latter not to return.

About 1868 she left this beloved section to live in Knox County, Tennessee. After a short period of living on rented land, Samuel and Harrison purchased land in the 13th District, separated from Blount County by Stock Creek and on the Knoxville and Maryville Highway. Here she lived with her sons, visiting Samuel and Letitia after their marriages, but making her home with Harrison at whose home she died. In the years of her location here she endeared herself to the neighbors and those with whom she came in contact. She was loved almost as much by her daughters-in-law as by her children and her memory is greatly revered by those who knew her and by others of us who know her only from stories of her life.

The children of Alexander and Cynthia Cowan Pickens are:

I	Margaret Jane	b July	15, 1830
II	William Cowan	b March	16, 1832
III	John	b May	15, 1834
IV	Samuel	b December	19, 1836
V	Alexander Harrison	b May	25, 1840
VI	Letitia Issabella	b January	15, 1843
I	Margaret Jane	d September	25, 1844

II. WILLIAM COWAN PICKENS, second child of Alexander and Cynthia Cowan Pickens, was born in Knox County, Tennessee, on the farm of the old John Pickens homestead. He joined the Union army probably on Sept. 10, 1863, as that is the date that his brother Samuel enlisted. He was in Company H. of the 3rd Tennessee Cavalry. He served with honor through the period of his enlistment to the close of the war when he was placed aboard the steamship Sultana to be taken to Camp Chase to be discharged. On the 27th of April, 1865 he was drowned in the explosion of this boat, which has been explained elsewhere. At the time of the explosion he was asleep on deck with his brother Samuel. Nothing further was ever heard of him. He could not swim, and many who could, had little chance to save themselves.

He was a nice-looking man of rather slight build and fairly tall. He is said to have been a Christian gentleman and certainly he was a patriotic citizen and soldier.

I have been lucky in having at hand several receipts from him and his family and am quoting from them quite freely, since the descendents of this family, mostly in Oregon, have had no chance to know first hand information of their ancestors here, and feel that any facts I could include might aid a little in the story of their immediate ancestry.

I possess these papers simply because my father was connected in various business transactions as executor for his brother's family. He had not destroyed either his own receipts or those he possessed from the William Pickens family. I hung on to them and they have been most valuable in confirming dates and furnishing interesting items for the record. If I could have had access to similar receipts in many homes, the task of finding family history might have been simplified and I would have been glad to include such interesting bits of information as might have been revealed.

In the microfilm of 1850 at the Library at Knoxville, William Pickens is listed as the farmer of the family of his widowed mother. He was eighteen

and they lived in Blount County, in the 12 District (now 13th).

I have a receipt given to W. C. Pickens for the year 1859. It is for taxes and the amount is for seventy-five cents. The clerk is James D. Lawson and the district is the 10th, though it is hard to discern the county. It is most certainly Sevier County as William did not own property at this time and as far as I have been able to tell, did not ever live in the 11th district of Blount County where his family later lived. My inference as to Sevier County is approved by the present County Court Clerk of Blount County who says that the 10th District of Blount County is in the southern part of the county far away from the usual habitation of the Pickens and Tipton people. He says also that Lawson is a Sevier County name. Partly on this receipt, I am assuming that the children of W. C. Pickens and wife were born in Sevier County, where the parents and numerous relatives of the wife of William Pickens lived. The little receipt is written in long hand on a tiny scrap of seemingly handmade paper, one inch by seven in size.

There is the record that Samuel M. Thompson had made oath in the Circuit Court of Blount County that he had lost a note for a small amount, made to him by William C. Pickens about April 15, 1863. Thomas D. Tipton's name was also on the note. He was probably a brother-in-law to William Pickens.

Then there is the last notation on hand concerning William Pickens. It is one sent by my father and reads. "Mr. J. D. Davis: this is to certify that W. C. Pickens estate is due to James Stafford $47 which will be paid when his back pay and bounty are collected." This statement was seven months after the death of William Pickens.

William Pickens married Mary (Polly) Tipton about 1850. She was born about 1833, died Dec. 17, 1881, at her home in the 11th District of Blount County and is buried at Mount Olive Church Yard in Knox County. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Nancy Brooks Tipton who lived in Sevier County, about two miles from Trundles Cross Roads or about two miles from Whalen's Mill and near Post Oak Church, and back toward the mountains from Knob Creek, where they owned much land.

This information was given to me by Benton Pickens, son of William, in an interview not long before his death. I found the record from Ellijoy Cemetery of Benjamin I. Tipton, b-Dec. 10, 1802 and d-April 11, 1871, and of his wife Nancy who was b-1804 and d-March 25, 1891. I take these to be the parents of Mary Tipton Pickens.

The children of Ben and Nancy Brooks Tipton as given to me by cousin Benton were:

1 Cindy—married a Cusick.
2 Betsy—married a Cusick.
3 Lucinda—married a Thompson and went West.
4 Margaret—married (maybe) a Thompson and went West.
5 Mary—married William Pickens.
6 Victoria—married a Johnson.
7 Caswell (Cad)—married a Wade.
8 Thomas—went West.

Aunt Polly Tipton Pickens was left, as many others, with a heavy load to carry at the close of the Civil War. There were six children between the ages of six and fifteen years. The exact date as to when the family came to Blount County to live is unknown. Cousin Benton told me they were raised in the 11th district home that was theirs in later years, but I am certain with much search and study that the children got their start in Sevier County. Several tax receipts show payment of taxes in the 11th district of Blount County between the years of 1870-1880. I don't know the date of the first purchase of property here but the first tax receipt on hand was for the year 1870. Small notes are found for the years 1876-1878. One of them was a mechanics lien of twenty-four dollars for work to be done on the homestead, and was dated July 12, 1876. Nancy Tipton, J. C. Ellis and Samuel Cusick were names to whom other notes for very small amounts were made.

In those days, friends and relatives were the bankers. A man's word was his bond and reputable persons borrowed at will as was necessary. The small amounts of money needed then in comparison with the demands of our deflated dollar is of startling interest. A receipt was given to Mary Pickens from Dr. R. W. Goddard for six dollars and was dated Jan. 17, 1863. This, of course, was during the Civil War period. Another receipt was given to Mrs. Mary Pickens from the Rockford Mfg. Co. Jan 29, 1874.

Mrs. Haynes, an old resident here and sister of Mrs. James Pickens, deceased, of Oregon, said she was sure William Pickens did not live in Blount County. She said Mrs. Pickens and family first lived in a big log house and that she is sure they built the large frame house nearby and which is still standing. It is of the ell type and is of firm construction. The place is on Roddy's Branch, near Rockford, Tenn.

I found a record of purchase on Sept. 1, 1879 of at least a large part of the Mary Tipton Pickens place. Aunt Polly bought it from H. M. Wilson (administrator of the estate of R. I. Wilson, deceased) of Knox County, Tennessee. Fifteen hundred dollars cash was paid for it and it was bounded in part by Andrew Porter and Addison Hall.

On this farm Mary Pickens completed the rearing of her children and at this home in which she had lived for several years, she died. Not much is known of her life except that she had to be courageous, frugal, enterprising and a good manager to come through the difficulties of rearing her family. The home was a Christian one and the members of the family were Baptist.

There is a record at the Blount County Court House in the Register's office as quote, "Benjamin J. Pickens, Alexander Pickens, Nancy J. Householder, James H. Pickens, M. J. Householder and Samuel Pickens, all residing in the state of Oregon, appoint Samuel Pickens of Knox County, Tennessee executor and lawful attorney for us for the estate of Mary Pickens." The date was Feb. 12, 1883.

The property was sold at auction June 28, 1887. The purchaser was R. A. Sharp, a neighbor. The price was $1760. There were 160 acres (more or less) and the farm is mentioned as the Frank Lanter farm. He was probably the earliest or a very early owner of the farm.

The children of William and Mary Tipton Pickens are:

a Alexander	b About	1851
b Nancy Elizabeth	b August	2, 1852
c James	b About	1854
d Margaret	b About	1856
e Benjamin J.	b December	29, 1857
f Samuel	b December	1, 1861

a. ALEXANDER PICKENS, oldest child of William and Mary Tipton Pickens, came to Blount County with his mother and lived here until he was about thirty years of age when he went to Oregon, then California, where later contact with him was lost by all relatives.

He paid poll taxes in Blount County, Jan. 5, 1874, which gives a clue to his age. By those who knew the family he was known to be the oldest child in the family. With records lost it has been impossible to discover exact dates for all of this family. Where the approximate dates are given, they are as correct as could be determined.

There is a story about Alexander Pickens which is too good to keep. I was at first credulous of the tale, but it has been fully verified by relatives and friends. It seems that Alexander was to be married to a young lady of Blount County. He and his friend Will Shaver set out on horses to obtain the license at Maryville. At the Post Office, there was a letter informing the said Alexander that his bride-to-be had eloped with another fellow.

However great the personal chagrin or disappointment, that was not the only problem. The "infare dinner" was to be given at the home of Alexander the following evening. In case any do not know about an infare dinner, it was the custom for the groom's family to welcome the bride with a dinner the next day or at some time very soon after the wedding. This meal was called the "infare dinner." Friends and relatives had been invited to the Pickens home and between the two men a scheme devolved to meet this situation. The night was spent at the Shaver home where Mrs. Shaver lent her aid to the plan.

The next night the dinner ready, guests eagerly awaited the bride and groom. Their coming was announced and they started to alight. Alexander's grandmother Pickens, peering out the window, exclaimed about how tall the bride was and that she never saw anyone so awkward getting off a horse (side-saddle). On they came, when to the consternation and glee of all, the bride turned out to be Will Shaver dressed in womens' apparel. Thus the occasion became one of merriment which could hardly hold any element of disappointment and appears to be a mighty clever solution to an awkward situation.

Alexander Pickens married Minervia Jane Williams the week of March 20, 1881, according to a Knoxville newspaper of that date. She was born Jan. 14, 1856 and died Aug. 5, 1897. She was the daughter of Ephraim and Mary Hall Williams of Stock Creek community. She is buried at Wesley Ann Methodist Church near Rockford. The marriage was annulled about 1882 and Alexander Pickens went West. From a letter to his Uncle Samuel Pickens April 22, 1882, he planned to leave Tennessee in a few days and asked his Uncle to look after some personal property as well as his interest in his mother's estate, and gave his Uncle the power of attorney.

Alexander and Minervia Williams Pickens had one child:

1 Etta Belle b December 2, 1882

1. ETTA BELLE PICKENS was reared near Stock Creek, Tennessee partly by her grandmother Williams. She died Jan. 8, 1939 in Washington State where she is also buried. She married Thomas H. Haddox of Knox County. He was born May 27, 1877 and is the son of Andrew and Lucy Tarwater Haddox, (deceased).

Soon after their marriage Etta Pickens Haddox and family went to Washington State to live. Thomas Haddox still resides there and sent the record of their family. Etta Pickens Haddox was a pretty, tiny and very attractive and competent person and her relatives were glad of the few opportunities afforded to see her upon return visits to our section. She was bound to be a fine mother for her family of seven boys. The children of Tom and Etta Pickens Haddox live in Washington State and are:

(a) Roy Andrew	b April	16, 1902
(b) John Thomas	b August	15, 1903
(c) Claude Leonard	b April	21, 1905
(d) James Carl	b March	1, 1909
(e) Gerald Clyde	b July	4, 1913
(f) Leo Glen	b July	1, 1917
(g) Thomas Warren	b December	28, 1918
(c) Claude Leonard	d August	1931

(a). The children of Roy Andrew Haddox are:

(1) Roberta Lee
(2) Richard Morlan
(3) Tommie

(b). The children of John Thomas Haddox are:

(1) Charles Lewis
(2) John Leslie

(d). The children of James Carl Haddox are:

(1) Marietta
(2) James

(f). The child of Leo Glen Haddox is:

(1) Carol Jean

b. NANCY ELIZABETH PICKENS, second child of William and Mary Pickens, was born Aug. 2, 1852, and died May 17, 1900 in Oregon. She married George Washington Householder on Sept. 17, 1869. He was born Oct. 18, 1849 and died Feb. 20, 1925 in Oregon. He was the son of Joe Householder, and his mother was a Hines. They lived in the region of Knob Creek in Sevier County.

Nancy Elizabeth Pickens was reared at the home on Roddy's Branch in Blount County, Tennessee. As a young lady she attended Sunday School at Mt. Olive Baptist Church. Her daughter Maude Householder Ellison, recalls from stories of her mother, that she was crowned queen at an exercise at

Mt. Olive Church when she was sixteen years old. The daughter also recalls that her mother had black curly hair and that when she wes married at the age of seventeen years her hair was piled up on her head with curls all around and a white rose in her hair.

I have a letter in my possession which George Householder wrote to my father from Dusty, Oregon and dated in March 1901. He speaks of the critical illness of his brother-in-law, James Pickens, who died shortly afterward. The time is about a year after the death of his wife and he says he is living in Dusty, Oregon with his son, Joseph, who is married and has two children. He says Joseph is teaching Band music. Maude Householder Ellison recalls that she played in one of the bands with her brother. Mr. Householder also said that his child Vina was married, lived on a farm in Cook County, Oregon and had one child about six years old. His youngest child Maud was with him, and was about fifteen years old. He said he had been farming most of the time since going to Oregon, but had carried the mail some that winter. George Householder and family lived in Tennessee for some years. Most of their children were born here and two infants are buried in Tennessee. They went to Oregon around the year 1800. George Householder and wife are buried there and all the descendents except one remained in that region.

The children of Nancy and George Householder are:

1 William	b October	13, 1870
2 La Vina Jane	b January	17, 1872
3 Joseph	b June	2, 1876
4 Othe	b July	18, 1879
5 Erma Maud	b November	23, 1885

1 William and 4 Othe died in infancy

2. VINA J. HOUSEHOLDER, second child of George and Nancy Pickens Householder, was born in Tennessee and went to Oregon with her parents when a small child. I have had interesting letters from her with her family record and some snapshots of her family. She recalled childhood memories of Rockford, Tennessee. She married V. R. Buckingham May 24, 1893 at Corvallis, Oregon. He was born Aug. 14, 1866 at Bellfountain, Oregon, and died June 17, 1948 at Roseburg, Oregon.

Vina J. Buckingham and her husband lived on a farm at Bellfountain, Oregon for many years. Later they lived in Roseburg where they had a food market. In 1940, Mr. Buckingham retired from business. Vina J. Buckingham now has an apartment at Salem, Oregon, near her son Ralph, and his wife. Here she is close to church and has a friend with her who works at the State House.

The children of V. R. and Vina J. Householder Buckingham are:

(a) Vera	b March	21, 1894
(b) Victor Ralph	b December	1, 1901
(c) Irma Winnifred	b May	1, 1904
(d) Margaret DeEtte	b July	6, 1908

(a) VERA BUCKINGHAM was born and reared at Bellfountain, Oregon. She married Frank Curtis Calkins March 1, 1917. He was employed in the tax assessors office in Roseburg. He has retired and the home is at Eden-

bower, near Roseburg. Their children are:

(1) Frank Lee b August 22, 1921
(2) Patricia Valentine b February 14, 1927

(1). FRANK LEE CALKINS was born in Roseburg, Oregon and completed High School there. He attended College at Sacramento, California. He enlisted in World War II and served three years at Porto Rico as an airplane mechanic. He was honorably discharged and returned home. He re-enlisted and was stationed in Panama City for three and one-half years. He returned to the United States and attended a military school at Fort Worth, Texas. He is now at McLaughlin Hts., Vancouver Barracks, Washington. He is a master Sergeant, 1st Class. He married Dorothy Brannon in St. Louis, Mo. Their children are:

i Skip four and one-half years
ii Lyn three years
iii Ralph six months

(2). PATRICIA CALKINS was born in Roseburg, Oregon and finished High School there. She married Robert J. Hallcraft of Roseburg at the end of World War II. In this War he served three and one-half years as a Marine. They live in the community of Edenbower and their child is:

i Robbie three years old

(b). RALPH BUCKINGHAM was born at Bandon, Oregon. He graduated from High School at Roseburg. He has a responsible position with the the Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co., since the completion of High School. He married (1) Olive Newman in Vancouver, B. C., Feb. 25, 1925. She died in March, 1939. He married (2) Arlene . The home is at Salem, Oregon and there are no descendents.

(c). IRMA WINNIFRED BUCKINGHAM was born in Roseburg, Oregon. She married Amos B. Tucker in Bend, Oregon, Dec. 6, 1921. He lost his life in World War II. Irma married second, Edward Merrette in San Francisco, Cal. The home is in Santa Clara, Cal., and their children are:

(1) Ralph Curtis
(2) George Kenneth

(1) RALPH CURTIS MERRETTE lives in Redwood City, Cal. He is married and their children are:

i Ralph Curtis, Jr.
ii George Kenneth

(2). GEORGE KENNETH MERRETTE lives in New York City

(d). MARGERET DeETTE BUCKINGHAM was born in Roseburg, Oregon and died Sept. 8, 1911. She is buried in the family lot in the Odd Fellows Cemetery.

3. JOSEPH C. HOUSEHOLDER, third child of George and Nancy Pickens Householder, was born June 2, 1876 in Tennessee. He went to Oregon with his parents when a small child. He married Lillie Elizabeth Loveall Oct. 6, 1897. She was born July 12, 1881. They have made their home in Roseburg and Salem, Oregon for many years. At the latter place Joseph Householder

was a very successful and well-liked manager in a Men's Clothing Store. He is now in ill health and the residence is in the Pythian Home at Vancouver, Washington.

On October 6, 1947, Joseph and Lillie Householder celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary in Salem, Oregon. They had a "lovely party and had one hundred guests."

The children of Joseph and Lillie Loveall Householder are:

(a) Mildred Leon	b August	22, 1898
(b) Mable	b December	22, 1899
(c) Murl Edward	b August	4, 1901
(d) Claudia	b December	22, 1904
(e) George Kenneth	b August	8, 1907

(a). MILDRED HOUSEHOLDER married Louis Howe Oct. 13, 1903. He was in the Navy in World War II. The family home is in Portland, Oregon. Their children are:

(1) Vance	b about	1928
(2) Dorma Mae	b	1930

(1). VANCE HOUSEHOLDER is married and has i—a daughter born in 1940 and another daughter born in 1946.

(b). MABLE HOUSEHOLDER died Oct. 8, 1942. She married Rudolph Koller Dec. 24, 1907. They had a child:

(1) Rudolph, Jr.

(1). RUDOLPH KOLLER, JR., was Captain in the Air Corps in World War II. He was in battles in Africa, Italy and other countries. In 1944 he was attending an Instructor's school in Monroe, Louisiana and lived in San Francisco, Cal. Their children are:

i Daughter	b	1942
ii Marilyn	b	1948

(c). MURL EDWARD HOUSEHOLDER died April 6, 1930. He married Frances Kincart, June 24, 1922. There are no children.

(d). CLAUDIA HOUSEHOLDER married Patrick Hickey Oct. 8, 1933. The home is at Portland, Oregon and their children are:

(1) Sharon	b	1934
(2) Larry	b June	2, 1938
(3) Patty	b	1945

(e). GEORGE KENNETH HOUSEHOLDER died Jan. 24, 1933. He was a pilot for United Air Lines and was killed in an airplane wreck at Eugene, Oregon. He married Grace Carroll April 15, 1929. They had one child who lives in Seattle, Washington. He is:

(1) Kenneth	b	1931

5. ERMA MAUD HOUSEHOLDER, fifth child of George and Nancy Pickens Householder, was born Nov. 23, 1885 in Dusty, Oregon. Her mother died when she was five years of age. She grew up with various relatives and

on October 4, 1905 married Rev. James A. Ellison, in Oregon. He was born October 2, 1876, died at Knoxville, Tennessee, Sept. 8, 1947, and is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery.

The Ellison family lived for some years in Oregon and then came south. An excerpt from his obituary notice in a Knoxville newspaper says. "Rev. Ellison was a member of Holston Conference and had been a minister for forty years when he retired about two years ago. He had served pastorates in Jefferson City, Newport, Clinton, Rockwood and at several places in southwest Virginia. He and his family moved from Exeter, Virginia to Knoxville, eleven years ago. He was born and reared near Greeneville, Tennessee and began preaching after he completed his education."

Mrs. Ellison lives at the home on Moody Avenue in South Knoxville and her daughter, Marie Dunlap and grandson live with her. Mrs. Ellison is a good church worker and enters into various other activities such as the Home Demonstration Club. The children of Rev. James A. and Maude Householder Ellison are:

(a) Marie	b October	23, 1907
(b) Ruth	b December	9, 1911

(a). MARIE ELLISON married G. Frank Dunlap November 14, 1927. Their child is:

(1) Rodgers	b June	24, 1931

(b). RUTH ELLISON married William Edd Lawrence April 19, 1934. They live in Oak Ridge, Tennessee and their children are:

(1) Jim Edd	b September	23, 1934
(2) Joe Howard	b July	22, 1944
(3) Thomas Ervin	b February	24, 1949

c. JAMES H. PICKENS, fourth child of William and Mary Tipton Pickens was born in Tennessee about 1854. A receipt shows that he paid taxes in Knox County, Tennessee for the year 1876. He died March 19, 1901 and is buried in the Brockway cemetery, eight miles south of Roseburg, Oregon.

He married Hettie Shaver at Rockford, Tennessee, Oct. 14, 1875. She was born Aug. 8, 1860, and was the daughter of Neal and Marjorie Ann Harris Shaver of near Maryville, Tennessee. She died Jan. 15, 1937 and is buried beside her husband. She was a sister of Mrs. Mary Jane Shaver Haynes who lives with her daughter near Rockford and who has been of aid in this history. Mrs. Haynes was 88 years old the first day of February this year. (1951).

James H. and Hettie Shaver Pickens were raised in the same section of Blount County. After their marriage they remained here for some time. Three of their children were born in Tennessee. They located on a farm four miles from Eugene, Oregon and in 1899 moved to Dillard, Oregon, ten miles south of Roseburg. They lived there until the death of James Pickens. After four years Mrs. Pickens moved to Roseburg where she kept boarders for many years. She lived with some one of her children for the last ten years of her life.

Occasional visits by members of this family have been made during the years and were much enjoyed by the kin here. The records of this family have

been sent by the various members involved and Knaffle H. Pickens has answered a lot of questions in regard to the family. He says there are now eighty-four living descendents of the James H. Pickens family. The children of James H. and Hettie Shaver Pickens are:

1	William C.	b October	25, 1876
2	Oliver H.	b August	10, 1878
3	Johnnie A.	b November	9, 1880
4	Lola M.	b May	15, 1883
5	James Earl	b April	15, 1885
6	Knaffle H.	b November	30, 1886
7	Ivan G.	b November	16, 1888
8	Jessie B.	b September	3, 1894
9	Marie A.	b March	5, 1897
3	Johnnie A.	d March	5, 1883

1. WILLIAM C. PICKENS, oldest child of James and Hettie Shaver Pickens was born in Tennessee, going with his parents to Oregon when a small child. He married Mabel Claire Cheshire, Oct. 30, 1901 in Dillard, Oregon. She was born July 21, 1883. William C. was in business at Salem, Oregon until the years when he was unable to keep up his work. I have had letters and history from his wife. She says they now have sixteen grandchildren and two great-grand sons. The children of William C. and Mabel Cheshire Pickens are:

(a)	Neva Blanche	b September	7, 1902
(b)	Nellie Grace	b July	30, 1904
(c)	Chester William	b January	3, 1907
(d)	Dorothy Marie	b May	4, 1913
(e)	Marjorie Mae	b January	5, 1919

(a). NEVA BLANCHE PICKENS married Albert L. Matthews Dec. 24, 1921. Their children are:

(1)	Mabel Jane	b January	27, 1928
(2)	Robert Clay	b September	23, 1933

(1). MABEL JANE MATTHEWS married Webster Briggs. Their child is:

i Gerald

(b). NELLIE GRACE PICKENS married John Edward Hatfield Jan. 21, 1925. Their children are:

(1)	Donald William	b October	6, 1925
(2)	Chester Dale	b May	15, 1928
(3)	John Douglas	b March	2, 1931
(4)	David Arthur	b July	30, 1941

(1) DONALD WILLIAM HATFIELD married Theresa Burgett. Their child is:

i John

(c). CHESTER WILLIAM PICKENS married Gladys Marian Roen. Their children are:

(1)	Elizabeth Jean	b July	19, 1930
(2)	Thomas Roen	b July	17, 1936

(d). DOROTHY MARIE PICKENS married Lewis Clark Jackson June 8, 1932. Their children are:

(1) Janice Marie	b May	12,	1933
(2) Judith Ann	b January	7,	1936
(3) Susan Claire	b February	12,	1939
(4) Stephen Clark	b May	10,	1941

(e). MARJORIE MAE PICKENS married John Ritchie May 20, 1938. Their children are:

(1) Linda Rae	b February	21,	1940
(2) Patricia Sue			
(3) John Roger			
(4) Margo Ann			

2. OLIVER H. PICKENS, second child of James and Hettie Shaver Pickens, married Maude E. Howard, May 6, 1903 in Dillard, Oregon. He has been in poor health for some time. The home is at Cottage Grove, Oregon. The children of Oliver and Maude Howard Pickens are:

(a) James Howard	b February	3,	1904
(b) Doris Elizabeth	b June	19,	1910

(a). JAMES HOWARD PICKENS married Marie Noack Oct., 1933. He is a maintenance man for an oil stove company. The home is in Seattle, Washington and their child is:

(1) Joan Marie	b November	4,	1935

(b). DORIS ELIZABETH PICKENS married Ira C. Byrd April 5, 1931. He was in World War II as an aviator, training flyers in this country. After his return he was in the State Police Department and is now Deputy Sheriff of Douglas County. The home is in Roseburg and their children are:

(1) Lola Rae	b September	15,	1933
(2) Linda Fay	b December	7,	1945

4. LOLA M. PICKENS, fourth child of James and Hettie Shaver Pickens, was born in Tennessee and went to Oregon when a baby. She married Edgar Martin Sept. 16, 1903. She died Sept. 3, 1904. There were no descendents.

5. JAMES EARL PICKENS, fifth child of James and Hettie Shaver Pickens was born in Eugene, Oregon and died Dec. 19, 1940 in Roseburg, Oregon. He was in the grocery business for about twenty years and the last twelve years of his life was in county offices, mostly in the tax collection department of Douglas county. He was elected county assessor the year of his death. He died in Dec. before the time to take up his work in January. He married Mary Frances French in Roseburg. She was born Nov. 16, 1886 in Roseburg, where the family lived and where she still resides. The record of her family was sent by her. The children of Earl and Mary Frances French Pickens are:

(a) Wayne Hiram	b January	8,	1910
(b) Verneitta May	b September	11,	1914
(c) Kenneth Earl	b May	24,	1916

(a). WAYNE PICKENS married Iris Irene Taylor June 7, 1930, in Roseburg. She was born Dec. 1, 1911. Wayne died about 1942 in Seattle,

Washington. There were no descendents.

(b). VERNEITTA MAY PICKENS married Elmo Peter Atterbury Dec. 3, 1932. He was born May 10, 1912 in Jacksonville, Oregon. He is with the Standard Oil Co. at Grants Pass, Oregon. Their two oldest children were born in Roseburg, the third in Ashland and the fourth in Medford, Oregon They are:

(1) Colleen Francis	b July	29, 1933
(2) Richard Elmo	b December	31, 1934
(3) Sharon Louise	b August	17, 1935
(4) Mary Ellen	b November	8, 1941

(c). KENNETH EARL PICKENS is an accountant with a big lumber company at Grants Pass. He was in World War II, in the Quartermaster Dept. He married Janet Ruby Fickenscher Feb. 25, 1940 in Roseburg, Oregon. She was born July 1, 1916 in Great Falls, Montana. The home is at Medford, Oregon and their child is:

(1) Dianne Kay	b October	1947

6. KNAFFLE H. PICKENS, sixth child of James and Hettie Shaver Pickens was born and reared at Eugene, Oregon. He married Hazel M. Coshow June 14, 1911, in Roseburg, Oregon. I have had a lot of interesting information and background history from him. He says: "We lived in Roseburg until Jan. 1, 1911. Worked in retail stores most of that time. We moved to Salem Jan. 1, 1918 and I started to work for the Thomas Kay Woolen Mill Co., and this is my thirty-third year (1950). I have been Sec'y and Treas. of the company for 21 years." He has been quite ill but is improving slowly and with care can work a few hours daily. The home is at Salem, Oregon. The children of Knaffle and Hazel Coshow Pickens were all born in Roseburg, Oregon and are:

(a) Lola Dale	b June	30, 1913
(b) Robert Coshow	b April	13, 1915

(a). LOLA PICKENS married J. Brewer Mills Dec. 27, 1936. They own an undertaking business in Coos Bay, Oregon. Coos Bay is on the coast 200 miles from Salem. He is coroner of Coos Bay. Their children are:

(1) Kay Louise	b March	2, 1940
(2) James Brewer	b July	15, 1948
(3) Thomas Allen	b September	22, 1950

(b). ROBERT COSHOW PICKENS graduated from the Philadelphia Textile School in 1942. He worked in the mills of Pennsylvania for four years. He is now Supt. of the Portland Woolen Mill Co., in Portland, Oregon. This is the largest woolen mill west of the Mississippi. Robert married (1) Mary Yeager in Sept. 1940, from Salem, Oregon. She died May 24, 1947. Their children are:

(1) Robert C.	b October	24, 1943
(2) Richard	b November	6, 1946

Robert Pickens married (2) Marcia Schrimp Aug. 18, 1948, from Oregon City. Their home is at Oswego, Oregon near Portland.

7. IVAN G. PICKENS, seventh child of James and Hettie Shaver Pickens, married Edith Miller April 15, 1928, in Roseburg, Oregon. She is a fine nurse. Ivan has worked in a bank all his business career. He is head cashier of the U. S. National Bank at Roseburg, the family home. Their child is:

(a) Jon Ivan b October 18, 1936

8. JESSIE BLANCHE PICKENS, eighth child of James and Hettie Shaver Pickens, was born and reared near Eugene, Oregon. She attended public school in Roseburg and Linfield College at McMinnville, Oregon, where she majored in music and took a secretarial course. She was a member of the Lambda Lambda Sigma sorority.

She married J. Dale Taylor Aug. 29, 1916 in Roseburg, Oregon. He was born April 1, 1894 in Marionville, Mo. He took up the undertaking business in his college years in McMinnville, Oregon, and has remained in the same business.

At first the family lived in McMinnville, Oregon for a few years, then moved to Salem, Oregon where they lived for twenty-seven years. For the past three or four years they have lived at Coos Bay, Oregon. All are members of the Baptist Church and Jessie and daughter are members of the choir. The children of Dale and Jessie Pickens Taylor are:

(a) William Houston b June 25, 1918
(b) James Franklin b July 30, 1920
(c) Barbara Jean b July 26, 1931

(a). WILLIAM HOUSTON TAYLOR was born at McMinnville, Oregon. He attended public schools at Salem, Oregon, graduated from High School in June, 1937. He joined U. S. Army in January 1938 and has had continuous service since that time. At present (1950) he is stationed at Yokohoma, Japan, as Sgt. 1st Class, in charge of a Far East P. X. He is making the army his career and his family hope to join him. He married Anita Mixon April 11, 1942, in Phoenix, Arizona. Their child was born there and is:

(1) Kay Frances b July 28, 1943

(b). JAMES FRANKLIN TAYLOR was born in Salem, Oregon, where he attended the public schools; he also attended San Mateo Junior College in California, He joined the Army Air Force Sept. 22, 1942, serving as a Bombardier in the 8th Air Force, stationed in England. He flew thirty-five missions over Germany. He was discharged June 20, 1945 as 1st Lieut. He now owns and operates a stork laundry service in Salem, Oregon and is also employed at one of the large laundry companies in Salem. He married Betty Jean Smith May 26, 1946. She was born Jan. 1, 1924 in Salem, Oregon. Their child is:

(1) James Franklin, Jr. b May 19, 1947

(c). BARBARA JEAN TAYLOR was born in Salem, Oregon and attended Public school there. She graduated from High School at Coos Bay in June, 1949. She entered Linfield College in the Fall of 1949. She was a member of the Lambda Lambda Sigma sorority. She took a special course in secretarial work and at present is employed in the Credit Bureau at Coos Bay.

9. ANNA MARIE PICKENS, ninth child of James and Hettie Shaver

Pickens was born and reared near Eugene, Oregon. She graduated from High School in Roseburg, Oregon in 1916, attended Linfield College for one year and taught in the public schools of Roseburg for three years.

She married Robert Willard Travis of Fresno, Cal., Sept. 8, 1920. He was born in Oakland, Cal., July 15, 1896. He is the son of Rev. Joseph Bingham and Nellie Wallace Travis. His father was a Baptist minister holding pastorates in Rochester, N. Y., Grants Pass, Oregon, San Francisco, Fresno, Stockton and Hanford, California. Both Rev. and Mrs. Travis were graduates of California Baptist College in Oakland, California.

Robert Travis attended schools in Rochester, N. Y., San Francisco, Stockton, Cal., and Linfield College, Oregon where he met his wife. He is a veteran of World War I being a member of the 3rd Engineers serving in the Philippines and Siberia. Following the war he went to work for the Tidewater Associated Oil Co., and is with them at the present time (1950). He is a member of the Masonic and Elks Lodges.

Marie Pickens and husband were married in Roseburg and went first to Fresno, California to make their home. They moved to Eugene, Oregon in March 1925, then to McMinnville, Oregon in Sept. 1928, which place has since been their home. All are members of the Baptist Church and Marie Travis is a member of the Eastern Star. The children of Robert and Marie Pickens Travis are:

(a) Lola Mae	b January	9, 1922
(b) Robert Willard Jr.	b March	12, 1928
(c) Joseph Gordon	b May	14, 1931

(a). LOLA MAE TRAVIS was born in Fresno, California. She graduated from the University of Oregon Medical School in Nursing. She married James Wesley Allison. He graduated from Oregon State College in Engineering. They live in McMinnville, Oregon and their children are:

(1) Thomas	3 years old
(2) William	1 year old

(b). ROBERT WILLARD TRAVIS, Jr., was born in Eugene, Oregon. He attended Linfield College where he met his bride, Ruth Winter, of Pocatello, Idaho. He is employed by the Oregon State Highway Dept. at Albany. He planned to attend Oregon State College in the Fall of 1951 to continue his studies in Engineering. No descendents.

(c). J. GORDON TRAVIS was born in McMinnville, Oregon. He is in his second year at Linfield College.

d. MARGARET PICKENS, fourth child of William and Mary Tipton Pickens, was born in Tennessee about 1856. She died about 1890 in Oregon. She married Isaac Householder who died about 1934 at the home of his son in Los Angeles, California. Margaret Pickens Householder married in Tennessee, going with others of her brothers and sisters and their families to Oregon to make her home. The record of the family was sent to me by her daughter Mrs. Dusenberry who lives at Gold Hill, Oregon. The children of Isaac and Margaret Pickens Householder are:

1 Lily	b about	1874

2 William	b about	1876
3 Charles	b about	1878
4 Nina	b June	15, 1886

1. LILY HOUSEHOLDER married George Wilcox and she and an infant child died when she was sixteen years old.

2. WILLIAM HOUSEHOLDER died in 1894.

3. CHARLES HOUSEHOLDER married and lived in Los Angeles, Cal. He had no children. He died in August, 1947.

4. NINA HOUSEHOLDER married Calvin Lane Dusenberry May 2, 1904. He was born June 4, 1879. Their children are:

(a) Eva Lou	b November	26, 1905
(b) Mildred May	b December	29, 1907
(c) Nora Bell	b April	19, 1912
(d) Lester Lane	b July	27, 1914
(e) Mabel Ann	b February	22, 1917
(f) Margaret	b January	31, 1919
(f) Margaret	d March	8, 1919

(a). EVA LOU DUSENBERRY married George Lester Smith Nov. 27, 1922, who was born July 30, 1902. Their children are:

(1) Geneva Irene	b December	2, 1929
(2) Marjorie May	b July	1931

(b). MILDRED MAY DUSENBERRY married William Lawrence Wright Jan. 3, 1927, who was born Aug. 21, 1894. Their children are:

(1) Thelma Wayne	b June	13, 1928
(2) Veda Mildred	b August	25, 1929

(c). NORA BELL DUSENBERRY married Wilmer Bailey Feb. 5, 1930, who was born Sept. 13, 1908. Their children are:

(1) Kenneth	b November	2, 1937
(2) Nancy Lee	b January	20, 1936
(2) Nancy Lee	d April	8, 1936

(d). LESTER LANE DUSENBERRY married Margaret Roberta Lewis, Oct. 21, 1936, who was born Sept. 10, 1918.

(e). MABEL ANN DUESNBERRY married Dale Fred Smith April 23, 1935. He was born Dec. 29, 1914. Their children are:

(1) Clifford Dale	b December	18, 1936
(2) Delmer Carlos	b December	5, 1943

e. BENJAMIN J. PICKENS, fifth child of William and Mary Tipton Pickens, was born Dec. 29, 1857, in Tennessee. He died Sept. 23, 1943 at his home in the 13th District of Knox County, Tennessee. He is buried at the Stock Creek Cemetery. He married (1) Hester Badgett Feb. 16, 1887. She was born Aug. 12, 1860, died Aug. 25, 1890, and is buried at the Mt. Olive church yard with other Badgett relatives. She was the daughter of Augustin and Kathryn Sims Badgett and was born at the old Badgett home on Stock

Creek in Blount County, Tennessee. Her father was also born there as it was the home of her grandfather. She was a sister of Newman Badgett of Maryville and Howard Badgett who lived and died near the old home.

Benjamin Pickens was reared mostly in Blount County, Tennessee. He was in the 11th District of this county, according to tax receipts, 1879-1880. Not very long after this he went to Oregon for some years, returning before his marriage and remaining in Tennessee for the rest of his life. For a great many years he had lived at Hall's Station in Knox County, not far from the Stock Creek Community.

He was a farmer, quiet, kindly, honest and devoted to his only daughter and her family. He was of rather slight build, with dark hair and blue eyes. He married (2) Frances Vineyard who was born Aug. 8, 1854 and died Feb. 23, 1932. She is buried beside her husband. The home was a Christian one and the family were members and supporters of the Baptist church. The child of Benjamin and Hester Badgett Pickens is:

1 Geneva Lucretia b November 17, 1887

1 GENEVA PICKENS was reared in Knox County. She married Carl Blazier Sept. 8, 1918. He was born May 20, 1893. They live at Hall's Station at the former home of Benjamin Pickens, and their children were all born and reared here. They are members and supporters of the Mt. Olive Baptist church. The children have all finished High school and prepared themselves for a livelihood.

The children of Carl and Geneva Pickens Blazier are:

(a) Frances Juanita b June 11, 1919
(b) Ruth Issabella b March 23, 1921
(c) Maude Irene b June 2, 1922
(d) Glenn C. b November 5, 1923
(e) Willadene b October 29, 1925
(f) Dorothy Jean b February 22, 1927
(g) Delmar Houston b May 20, 1928
(h) Hester Louise b April 1, 1930
(b) Ruth Issabella d May 15, 1923

(a). FRANCES JUANITA BLAZIER married Richard Dennis Murphy Jan. 3, 1946. He was born April 9, 1920. They live at Hall's Station near her parents. Their children are:

(1) Alice Denise b January 3, 1947
(2) Helen Geneva b February 9, 1948
(3) Timothy Richard b August 12, 1951

(c). MAUD IRENE BLAZIER married Leslie Lee Ault Aug. 10, 1947. He was born Nov. 14, 1909. Their home is at Fountain City, Tennessee. Their children are:

(1) Leslie Lee Jr. b June 25, 1948
(2) Anna Katherine b December 22, 1950

(d). GLENN C. BLAZIER married Odra Charlene Warwick Feb. 22, 1948. She was born Feb. 22, 1925. The home is at Knoxville and he is a file clerk at the Welfare Department.

(e). WILLADENE BLAZIER is a nurse who a few months ago was in the Navy Corps at San Diego, California. On Jan. 20, 1951 she received her diploma and wings from the School of Aviation Medicine at Gunter Air Base, Montgomery, Alabama. A clipping from a Knoxville paper further states, "Ensign Blazier, a graduate of Young High School and Baptist Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Memphis, has served two years with the U. S. Naval Nursing Corps. She was one of the top three in her class at Gunter Air Base. She expects to become an air transport nurse in Alaska." Her two sisters, Dorothy and Louise Blazier attended the ceremony at Montgomery. She is now (1951) Lt. j.g., is stationed at Moffet Field, California, and flies to Alaska and the Aleutian Islands to pick up Korean casualties.

(f) DOROTHY JEAN BLAZIER after completing her high school work attended the University of Tennessee for one year and took a secretarial course. She is now employed as a secretary at Thompson's Snap Shop, Knoxville.

(g) DELMAR HOUSTON BLAZIER, in the Signal Radio Relay Company at Camp Gordon, Georgia has been transferred to the Military Police Department.

(h) LOUISE BLAZIER is a secretary for the Home Beneficial Company at Knoxville.

f. SAMUEL PICKENS, sixth child of William and Mary Tipton Pickens, was born in Tennessee, Dec. 1, 1861. He died Aug. 18, 1885 and is buried in the Hunsaker Cemetery, Turner City, Oregon. He married Margaret E. Brown Sept. 1, 1879, from Blount County, Tenn. She was born July 30, 1861 and was the second daughter of George and Mary C. Brown. She died July 31, 1883 and is buried beside her husband. Samuel Pickens and wife left Tennessee soon after their marriage and both died in a short while after locating in Oregon. They were affiliated with the Baptist church. The child of Samuel and Margaret Brown Pickens is:

1 Mary (Molly) Tennesseeb November 4, 1881

1. MOLLY PICKENS was born near Albany, Oregon. She lost her mother when two years old and her father at the age of four. She was reared away from her Pickens kin and has little knowledge of them, even those of the State of Oregon. After a hunt of some ten years I was rewarded by a letter from her, and since that time have had several letters and snapshots. She made a four-hundred-mile trip to get the dates of her parents from the tombstones. Her home is at Prineville, Oregon.

She writes of herself, "After my father passed away I made my home with my grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. George Brown. I lived with them until I was about 17 years old. They had a family of ten children, five boys and five girls. I grew up with the Aunts and Uncles who always seemed so very near to me—in fact like brothers and sisters. My youngest Uncle was one year older than I.

"I had wonderful grandparents with beautiful Christian characters and their teachings were a wonderful guidance. I can say they did their best for me. I attended grade school at Salem and attended Mineral Springs College one year, 1897, taking a preparatory course for teaching, but I did not finish.

"I was married at Lebanon City, Oregon. My husband was a farmer. He was born near Lebanon. My husband and son Claud were in partnership on our ranches here, and after his death, my son and I became partners in the business. We have two ranches, forty miles apart. One was our old home. We bought the place where we live now, in 1941. It contains 1090 acres. The home ranch has around 1400 acres. We raise cattle. This eastern Oregon country is mostly a cattle country with grazing land and meadows."

Mollie Pickens married James J. Coffelt Oct. 7, 1902 at Lebanon, Oregon. He was born April 22, 1881 and died Nov. 8, 1944. Their children are:

(a) Orville Monroe	b July	29, 1903
(b) Gladys Margaret	b December	16, 1905
(c) Claud	b March	6, 1910
(d) Hazel Maxine	b June	10, 1912
(e) Alta Marie	b January	31, 1916

(a). ORVILLE MONROE COFFELT was born at Lebanon, Oregon. By a first marriage there are these children:

(1) Kenneth Rae	b October	22, 1917
(2) Norman Lee	b November	4, 1929

(1). KENNETH RAE COFFELT married Ruby Williams Dec. 5, 1949. Their address is Bend, Oregon.

(2). NORMAN LEE COFFELT has been in the Navy for three years, and was sailing for France in the last news from him at the time of the letter.

Orville Coffelt has a step-daughter who was born July 3, 1928. She graduated from high school in Eugene, Oregon in 1947. She graduated in Nursing in June 1950 from the Good Samaritan Hospital in Portland, Oregon.

Orville Monroe Coffelt married (2) Marie Appling May 7, 1931. The home is at Sutherlin, Oregon. Their children are:

(3) Norma Jean	b August	15, 1933
(4) Robert	b December	26, 1936
(5) Judy Elaine	b August	11, 1941

(b). GLADYS MARGARET COFFELT was born at Lebanon, Oregon. She graduated from high school in 1924 and attended Ashland Normal School and taught for some time; she married Abe Hackleman September 1, 1928, and they are members of the Baptist church. Margaret has served as clerk of the church and Pres. of the B.Y.P.U. The children of Abe and Margaret Coffelt Hackleman are:

(1) Betty Louise	b June	9, 1930
(2) Lavonne Margaret	b February	26, 1932

(1). Betty Louise Hackleman finished high school in June 1950 at Crook County High School. She was queen of the 1950 Crooked River Roundup. I have a clipping of her wedding on Dec. 27, 1950. She married Thomas Woodson Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Wilson of Post. He graduated from high school at Marsing, Idaho. The ceremony was performed at the First Baptist Church.

(2). LAVONNE MARGARET HACKLEMAN graduated from high school in 1950 and planned to attend college. She married Robert G. Ritches Oct. 7, 1951, in the the First Baptist Church.

(c). CLAUD COFFELT lives at the home place and is engaged in farming and the raising of stock.

(d). HAZEL MAXINE COFFELT graduated from high school in 1931. She attended Northwest Business College in Portland, Oregon. She has been clerk of the First Baptist Church. She married George M. Spence Dec. 15, 1941. He served three years in World War II and was a Master Sergeant. The home is at Prineville, Oregon. There are no descendents.

(e). ALTA MARIE COFFELT graduated from high school in 1934. She has served as a teacher in Sunday School of the First Baptist Church. She married Rollin Gumpert July 7, 1935. The home is at Sheolin, Oregon. Their children are:

(1) Sandra Arlene	b September	20, 1946
(2) Deanna Marie	b October	24, 1938
(3) Rolinda Joe	b February	20, 1942

(1). SANDRA ARLENE GUMPERT is a freshman in school. She is clerk and pianist for their church.

III. JOHN ALEXANDER PICKENS, third child of Alexander and Cynthia Cowan Pickens, was born May 15, 1834 at the home of his parents on Nail's Creek. He died at Varnell Station, Georgia May 15, 1905. My father had stopped off on his way from an encampment, to see his brother and found him near death. He remained until after his death and burial. He married his first cousin Letitia Isabella Minnis Aug. 6, 1857. She was born June 5, 1834 and was the daughter of Samuel and Mary Pickens Minnis of Blount County, Tennessee. She died Feb. 4, 1901 and she and her husband are buried with others of the Minnis and Pickens relatives at the Harkness cemetery near Calhoun, Georgia.

John Pickens left Tennessee some time in the Civil War period, probably before his marriage, as I have found no record of the marriage license in Blount County. The Minnis family also left for Georgia and they may have gone about the same time. For some years John Pickens and family made their home at the Minnis place but later bought an adjoining farm of eighty acres of land near Dalton, Georgia or Varnell Station. This property is in Whitfield County. Five of their nine children grew to adulthood and were reared on the farm.

John Pickens is said by relatives who knew him to have been a kind, likable man who loved children. He had high ideals of character according to gleanings of his life. He was tall, brown-eyed and had a good-sized frame. From his photo he was very much like his brother Harrison. His wife was of shorter build and said to have been a splendid woman. The family were all Presbyterian and faithful to their church, and good neighbors.

In the days that the Pickens family were in Georgia, that state seemed far away, and visits were scarcely made at all, so that our contact with them was mostly through letters which were altogether too few. The children

of John and Letitia Minnis Pickens are:

a Mary Helen	b May	9, 1856
b Alexander C.	b July	16, 1858
c Samuel William	b November	5, 1859
d Cynthia Jane	b January	19, 1861
e John Thomas	b September	23, 1863
f Susan Letitia	b March	9, 1866
g William Harrison	b July	13, 1868
h James	b July	19, 1874
i Eugenia Margaret	b December	27, 1875
a Mary Helen	d May	1, 1867
c Samuel William	d February	9, 1860
h James	d July	22, 1876
i Eugenia Margaret	d July	19, 1876

b. ALEXANDER C. PICKENS, second child of John and Letitia Minnis Pickens, lived all his life as a farmer at the Varnell Station home. He is said to have been especially good to neighbors in sickness. He remained single and died May 19, 1913 and is buried at the Harkness Cemetery.

d. CYNTHIA JANE PICKENS, fourth child of John and Letitia Minnis Pickens, was reared at the home in Georgia. She remained here until after the death of her brother when she went with her sister to Rome, Georgia. She was afflicted with a shortage of hearing and speaking but assisted her sister in household duties and did a lot of beautiful handwork. She remained single and died July 21, 1939 and is buried at Myrtle Hill Cemetery, Rome, Georgia. She was greatly missed by her sister Letitia for they had never been separated.

e. JOHN THOMAS PICKENS, fifth child of John and Letitia Minnis Pickens, was reared at the home at Varnell Station but most of his later life was spent away from that region. As a young man, probably about 1885, he spent a year in Knox County, Tennessee with relatives. Returning to Georgia he went to Mississippi; he was living in Bryceland, La., when his daughter was born in 1910. He died at Pittsburg, Texas, July 21, 1939 and is buried at Sulphur Springs, Texas.

Tom married Kitty Bonds Jan. 29, 1902; she was born March 6, 1878 in Ripley, Tennessee. She died Nov. 25, 1915 in Sulphur Springs, Texas and is buried there. Tom married a second time, Mrs. Elizabeth Jordan Lewis Aug. 22, 1922. She was born in 1870 in DeKalb, Texas. I heard from her at Pittsburg, Texas, after the death of her husband. According to Letitia Pickens, she has died in the last few years. She sent some snapshots of the family and in one of them Tom is sitting on a car and behind him is a sign reading "Pickens Cafe." She also spoke very highly of the type of man her husband was. She and Tom had no children. The children of Tom and Kitty Pickens are:

1. John	b November	13, 1902
2 A boy who died early		
3 A girl who died early		
4 Bessie Joy	b April	5, 1910

1 John is dead according to reports.

4. BESSIE JOY PICKENS was born in Bryceland, La. and died, as re-

ported by her Aunt Letitia in an automobile accident in 1947. She married John Welsh Feb. 6, 1939 and when I heard from her in 1943 she and her husband were living at Gainesville, Texas. She had no children, but there were two step-sons. She spoke highly of her father and seemed interested in his kin.

f. SUSAN LETITIA PICKENS, sixth child of John and Letitia Minnis Pickens, was born March 9, 1866 at the home of her parents at Varnell Station, Georgia. She grew up here, remaining until after the death of her brother Alexander when she and her sister Cynthia went to live at Rome, Georgia. Here Letitia found employment and became a supervisor of a hosiery mill where she was employed for many years. After the death of her sister Cynthia, whom she sorely missed (for they had never been separated), she lived alone for eleven years. She appeared to be witty and industrious as long as she was able, asking little of life and developing a deep spiritual supply of high courage and great faith. She fell, breaking her hip, three weeks before her death June 19, 1950. She is buried beside her sister in the cemetery at Myrtle Hill. She is the one, who through the years kept the kin here informed about her family and it was from her that I got their family history and also much valuable older Minnis history.

g. WILLIAM HARRISON PICKENS, seventh child of John and Letitia Minnis Pickens was born July 13, 1868 in Georgia. He died Oct. 28, 1931 and is buried at the Harkness cemetery near Cohutta, Georgia. He married Lucy Tatum about 1905. The home was at Rockyface, Ga., where the widow and most of the children still live. An incomplete list of the children is:

1 Vida
2 John
3 Nora
4 Jean
5 Burl Mae
6 Jud
7 Clint

IV. SAMUEL PICKENS, fourth child of Alexander and Cynthia Cowan Pickens, was born Dec. 19, 1836 in Knox County, Tennessee, on the farm of his grandfather John Pickens at Nail's Creek. He died Oct. 21, 1913 at his home on the Maryville Pike, Knox County and is buried in the Mount Olive cemetery.

He married Rosalia Caroline Berry May 19, 1881 at the home of the bride in Knox County with Rev J. P. Smith, officiating. Witnesses were Rachel Berry and Julia Franklin. Caroline Berry Pickens was born Jan. 18, 1852, died at Maryville, Tennessee March 12, 1920 and is buried beside her husband.

She was reared in the section of Mt. Olive. As the oldest of six children she was a great help to her mother who became a widow at the close of the Civil War, for Michael D. Berry, a Union soldier of Co. C. 6th Tenn. Infantry who enlisted Nov. 4, 1862, died with a sudden illness after being mustered out in 1865 at Nashville, Tennessee, and never reached home.

Caroline Berry Pickens was of slight stature with blue-grey eyes and pretty gray hair. She applied herself to the work of the home with the unselfish devotion prevalent in mothers of that day. She loved to cook and I often hear something about "Aunt Caroline's cookies" or some other dish of plain cookery that was well-liked. She not only packed an appetizing school

lunch for her daughter but fed also various teachers who found a place to live during school terms at our home.

She was interested in the community, especially in any who needed help. She was a life-long member and attendant of the Mt. Olive Baptist church, teaching a class of small girls for a while. I have on my desk a Testament with this inscription, "Awarded to Caroline Berry as a Prize at Mt. Olive Sunday School May 31, 1868."

Some two years before her death she moved to Maryville, Tennessee. The last twenty months of her life were spent as an invalid and in her suffering she served well, for those who visited her were benefitted by her patience and endurance.

Samuel Pickens with his brother Harrison, mother and sister, came from the Eusebia neighborhood of Blount County to Knox County, Tennessee shortly after the close of the Civil War in 1865. I have a tax receipt to Samuel Pickens of the 13th District of Knox County for the year 1868. At first the brothers lived on rented land but on March 17, 1874 they purchased one hundred and fifty-six and three-fourths acres of land from Richard and Sarah Kirby of Blount County. The price was $3,000 in cash and the property was located on Stock Creek in Knox County, Tennessee. It was bounded by B. F. Badgett. The record of the deed is at the Court House at Knoxville; also the following transactions.

A warranty deed was given Dec. 9, 1878 by M. L. Tipton and others by which Samuel and A. H. Pickens purchased property of the Tipton heirs. This land joined the forementioned land, contained about 50 acres and cost $475 cash. Tipton heirs who signed in Knox County were Martha and Reuben Thurman. The other heirs had moved to Texas and there is a record of depositions made by them in that State.

Upon the marriage of Samuel, he and his bride moved farther up Stock Creek to a log house where they lived for about eight years, when a frame house was constructed on rising ground which commanded a good view of the Knoxville and Maryville Highway. Jan. 14, 1887 a division was made of the farm and the brothers, while continuing to do many things together, owned their separate farms.

Here Samuel Pickens lived until his death, enjoying the operation of his farm. He was a lover of good stock and in his more agile years kept spirited horses. He bought some books on the treatment of animal diseases, and stocked with a few simple remedies, treated the minor ailments of his animals. He was much surprised and a little embarrassed when the neighbors began to bring their animals for treatment. He explained that all he knew was from experience and from what he read but they continued to come and he advised as best he could.

He liked to do carpenter work for himself and enjoyed mending and making simple things in his workshop. He was asked to install stock scales on the Anderson farm, according to Jim Anderson who is responsible for the statement. The scales installed at a time beyond the memory of either my husband or myself, are still in use on the Anderson farm which is now ours.

Samuel Pickens enlisted in the Civil War as a Union soldier of Co. A. 3rd Tennessee Cavalry Sept. 10, 1863 and was honorably discharged June 10, 1865. He was offered a commission but remained a private. He was captured Sept. 24, 1864 and was a prisoner at Cahaba prison, Alabama for 6 months, where he cooked the food, mostly mush, for the other prisoners.

From this camp he was sent to board the ill-fated Sultana. Excerpts of a letter which he sent home from Memphis, Tennessee, April 28th, 1865, the day after the disaster, tells of his experience. "It is with regret that I write the following sad news. We were on our way to Camp Chase, got this far on the evening of the 25th and left here on the morning of the 27th, at half past two o'clock. We had proceeded up the river two miles when the boilers exploded, the boat caught fire and burned up.

"There were 1975 soldiers on board of whom about 1200 drowned. I must confess to the best of my knowledge brother William is among the lost. I have not heard from his since the explosion took place and I have no hope of ever hearing of him anymore.

"When the accident took place we were about the middle of the river and at that point it was two and one-half miles wide. I was blown overboard thirty feet into the river and got hold of some pieces of the boat so that I kept from drowning. I floated down the river about ten miles and was in the river about three hours. I was picked up in a boat two miles below Memphis, too near chilled to death to stand alone."

He omitted to tell that before he secured the planks, he got on a live horse but when this animal refused to leave the boat he swapped it for a dead one and said it was the best swap he ever made. Considering how he loved good horses this was considered quite a joke and laughingly retold at the Sultana Reunions.

An interesting permit in his possessions, concerned the privilege of voting immediately after the Civil War Period, and it reads: Thomas Sanoman, Clerk of the County Court of said County (Blount), do hereby Certify that proof has been made before me that Samuel Pickens, Union soldier falls within the provisions of Section I, of an Act entitled "An Act To Limit the Elective Franchise, passed June 5, 1865; and he is therefore a qualified voter of said County. Given under my hand at Office, the 1st day of Aug. A. D. 1865." (Thos. Sanoman, Clerk of County Court.)

Although Samuel Pickens was not a public man in the strictest sense of the word, he did hold offices in the various organizations of men to which he belonged. He was a member and some sort of an officer, most of the time, in the Sultana Survivors Association during the forty or more years of its organization, before his death.

He became a member of the Ed Maynard Post No. 14 of the G.A.R. at Knoxville, Tennessee, March 27, 1888. This information is from a transfer card of permit to join the newly organized James H. Franklin Post No. 50 of the G.A.R. which erected its own building in 1895 at the edge of the Mt. Olive Church property. From the record of a memorial service in his honor Jan. 18, 1914, he was the first Commander of this Franklin Post and held office continuously until his death.

He became a member of the Rockford Lodge of Masons Oct. 22, 1882. A receipt of Dec. 20, 1882 shows that he passed to a fellow craft on that date. According to a list of officers of this lodge he was a Master of the Lodge in 1889, 1899 and 1903.

In personal appearance Samuel Pickens was rather heavy set about five and one-half feet tall, with dark brown eyes and black hair.

He was interested in his neighborhood and in Mt. Olive Baptist Church which he joined in 1893. He was a faithful member and taught a class for a period of time. A gift from a Sunday School class member of a China mustache cup is a treasured memento of this period.

The children of Samuel and Caroline Berry Pickens are:

a Bertha	b May	28, 1882
b Samuel Houston	b September	17, 1887
c Nellie Cowan	b January	14, 1890
a Bertha	d June	18, 1882
b Samuel Houston	d June	22, 1888

c. NELLIE COWAN PICKENS was born and reared at the home of her parents in Knox County, and married Herbert Floyd (Bert) Anderson Oct. 26, 1921 at Maryville, Tenn. He was born Feb. 27, 1887 and is the son of Calvin and Mildred M. McReynolds Anderson. He was born and reared, and still lives in the home of his birth. He has continued to make a success of the acres owned by his father before him and is a farmer and stock raiser and also owns a Filling Station on the property.

And now for a personal note about myself. I need little introduction to you to whom I have been a pest about family history for some years. I finished Prep School at Maryville College and graduated from that Institution in 1913 with a B.A. degree and also a diploma in Expression. I was president of the Y.W.C.A. and of the Y., a branch of the W.C.T.U. and taught grade and high school work for a few years in Blount, Monroe and Knox Counties and one year in Knox County, Illinois.

I have taught and worked in church all my adult life. The most unique service along this line, which I doubt has been duplicated anywhere else, (and perhaps wisely so) is that in the Rockford Presbyterian Church I started a class of beginners about two and one-half years of age and taught them continuously in all the departments of the Sunday School through the Young People's department. We made the various changes together as I was loathe to leave them and they seemed to want me to keep on as their teacher, so that from babyhood to adulthood that group had no other teacher.

I have long had a hankering for feature article writing, and did write a weekly column of sorts, for seven years in the Maryville Times, under the heading of "Fireside Philosophy . . . by Thoughtful Ann." This inherent desire to express myself on paper, together with an intense love of ancestry, probably had much to do with the attempt at writing our Pickens history.

Whether the portion of years spent on this work is justified in my stewardship of life, depends upon the way it is received. It has been very worth-

while to me, but if its value lies mostly in the benefit to myself, it would hardly be called an altruistic effort.

I belong to the Chilhowee Club in Maryville, and since the abandonment of the Rockford Presbyterian church in 1945, our allegiance has been transferred to the New Providence Presbyterian Church in Maryville. Our children are:

1	Helen Louise	b August	8, 1922
2	Mildred Carolyn	b January	16, 1927

1. HELEN ANDERSON was born at Rockford. She graduated from Maryville High School in 1940 and from Maryville College with a B.A. degree in 1944. She majored in English, was a member of Writer's Workshop, Bainonian, the College Band, the Y.W.C.A. of which she served as president, and was elected to Who's Who Among Students in American Universities and Colleges.

Following graduation she served as assistant director of the Community Center of Ferndale, Michigan.

She married John Allen Kerr on March 17, 1945 at the New Providence Presbyterian Church in Maryville. He was born July 25, 1918 at Greenback, Tennessee and is the son of Mrs. Lou McCollum Kerr and the late John L. Kerr who died March 3, 1949. He is the grandson of the Rev. David M. Kerr who, in his lifetime, was a Presbyterian minister of this section. John graduated from Maryville College with a B.A. degree in 1941. He served four years in World War II, three of which he was assigned to the Medical Division of the Air Corps. He is a Captain in the Reserve, and is employed in the planning department of the Aluminum Company of America at Alcoa.

The home is in Rock Gardens, near Maryville. Both are active in the religious and civic life of the community. John is secretary of the Junior Chamber of Commerce, has been active in the Little Theatre, and is an elder, a member of the choir and a Sunday School teacher in New Providence Presbyterian Church. Helen has been treasurer of the Junior Chilhowee Club, Circle Chairman, and is connected in various ways in the work of the Presbyterian Church. Their children are:

(a) John Allen, Jr. b December 23, 1945 Selfridge Field, Mich.
(b) Linda Jane b October 27, 1949, Knoxville, Tenn.

2. CAROLYN ANDERSON was born at Rockford, Tennessee. She graduated from Knoxville High School in 1945 and from the University of Tennessee with a B.S. degree in Home Economics in 1949. She was a member of the University Choir; R.O.T.C. Sponsor in Freshman year; a member of Kappa Delta Sorority and active in other campus activities.

She married Arthur Robeson Carter Nov. 23, 1949 at New Providence Presbyterian Church, Maryville. He was born Sept. 4, 1920 and is the son of Mrs. Arthur Ray Carter and the late Mr. Carter of Des Moines, Iowa. He graduated from Iowa State College at Ames, Iowa, with a B.S. degree in Chemical Engineering in 1942. He was in service in World War II for two and one-half years as a line officer in the Navy with the rank of lieutenant junior grade. He is in the Naval Reserve and is employed as Engineer at the Aluminum Company of America at Alcoa. He is now a lieutenant.

Their home is in Lincoln Park, Maryville and they are active in the work of the community and New Providence Presbyterian Church. Art has been active in the Junior Chamber of Commerce, the church choir, secretary of laymen's group and other activities.

Carolyn is president of the Kappa Delta Alumnae group; active in the work of Girl Scouts, Junior Chilhowee Club, choir, circle, Sunday school and other activities of the church. Their child is:

(a) Richard Arthur b March 29, 1951

V. ALEXANDER HARRISON PICKENS, fifth child of Alexander and Cynthia Cowan Pickens was born May 25, 1840, in a house on the farm of his grandfather John Pickens at Nail's Creek, Knox County, Tennessee. He died April 10, 1900 at his home on Stock Creek, Knox County, Tennessee and is buried at Mt. Olive Cemetery.

He married Oct. 15, 1880, Eliza Ann Hinton, daughter of Francis and Elmira J. Edington Hinton. The ceremony was at the home and performed by Rev. Brown. The family home was at Third Creek, Knox County, Tennessee. She was born Jan. 29, 1851. Record is to be found in the Register's Office at the Knox County Court House of the purchase of land by Francis F. Hinton from Absolum Looney on Jan. 1, 1874. There were 120 acres and the land is situated in the 19th District of Knox County, Tennessee. (The record is found in W.D.-M-3-Page 93 and the date filed is Jan. 1, 1874). In the 1850 Census Record at the library at Knoxville, Tennessee, this record is given of Francis Hinton and family: Francis 25, Elmira J. 20 and William M. two months.

Eliza Hinton Pickens was a good helpmate for her husband and with the several children made a big happy family. But at thirty-nine years of age she was left a widow with seven children, the youngest only 14 months old. She faced a difficult road but possessed the faith, courage and capabilities for the years ahead. She was most industrious and with the help of her children the difficulties were met as they came.

She was a good planner, letting nothing go to waste, utilizing time, effort and the materials at hand with exceptionally good judgment. She was honest, and a son recently remarked, "I remember very well mother looking up from her Bible and over her glasses and saying to her boys that if they would always be honest with their fellowmen they would get along alright."

Eliza Hinton was rather tall, with firm face, blue eyes, dark hair and was very happy and friendly. She was a faithful member of Mt. Olive Baptist Church from early womanhood until her death May 21, 1934. She is buried beside her husband in the Mt. Olive Cemetery.

Alexander Harrison Pickens (Harrison) lived in the Eusebia section until after the Civil War when, with his mother, brother and sister, he came to Knox County, Tennessee. During the Civil War he farmed and took care of his mother and sister. I have in my possession a receipt which is of interest. It is to Harrison Pickens for medical attention on the dates of July 26, 1867, July 28, 1867 and January 18, 1868. The Dr. was Dr. J. L. Russell and it

would seem thatt Harrison Pickens was in Knox County at this time as Dr. Russell was a doctor of this region.

Harrison Pickens lived on rented land for a while after coming to Knox County. He shared in the purchase of farm land in 1874 and 1878. Harrison lived in the big log house on his part of the farm until around 1890 when a frame house was constructed near the old home. He loved his farm and was successful in operating it.

He was tall and slender, six feet or more, and had brown eyes and dark hair, and wore a long beard. He was quiet-natured, friendly, honest and industrious. He was Justice of the Peace for a time. He belonged to the Rockford Presbyterian Church. He was ill for some months before his death which came in the prime of his life.

The children of Alexander and Eliza Hinton Pickens who were all born and reared at the family home in Knox County are:

a Letitia Clementine	b August	28, 1881
b Lulu Stella	b March	27, 1885
c Della Linn	b June	23, 1887
d Frank Cowan	b August	7, 1889
e Florence Grace	b November	5, 1891
f Roy Samuel	b July	4, 1893
g Clyde	b August	28, 1895
h Floyd Harrison	b January	30, 1899
b Lulu Stella	d June	30, 1886

a. LETITIA CLEMENTINE PICKENS, oldest child of Harrison and Eliza Hinton Pickens, was born Aug. 28, 1881. She was educated in the public schools of Knox County and at Maryville.

She married April 30, 1908, Benjamin A. Jeffries who was born March 13, 1876. He is a farmer and they live at Greenback, Tennessee, in Loudon County. The family have long been members and workers in the Baptist Church.

Ben and Letitia Jeffries have one child.

1 Mary Eliza	b June	8, 1914

1. MARY ELIZA JEFFRIES was born June 8, 1914 at Townsend, Tennessee in Blount County. She was educated in the public schools of Blount County, and married Cecil Thompson on Sept. 13, 1934. He was born March 20, 1912. They live on a farm near Maryville and Cecil is employed at the Alcoa plant. They have two children:

(a) Joan	b September	19, 1939
(b) Judith	b September	5, 1947

c. DELLA LINN PICKENS, third child of Alexander and Eliza Hinton Pickens, was born June 23, 1887. She married Sept. 19, 1907, Stephen C. Haynes of Knox County, Tennessee. He was born Dec. 8, 1884 and died Sept. 27, 1908 at Third Creek. He was a salesman for a dairy, until illness caused his death at 24 years of age. He is buried at Mt. Olive Cemetery.

Della Linn (Linnie) was educated in the public schools of Knox County.

After the death of her first husband she returned home and for some years taught in the primary grades in Knox County.

On Sept. 30, 1915, she married William J. Cunningham who was born in Blount County, Oct. 8, 1871. They lived in Knoxville for some years where a home was maintained for the two sons, Raymond and Leon Cunningham, children of a former marriage. From his obituary we have this about him, "Before horse-drawn vehicles were forced out of service by the motor age, Mr. Cunningham was associated with John H. Blankenship, a former sheriff of Knox County, in the operation of a livery stable in Knoxville.

"When Mr. Blankenship was elected Sheriff, Mr. Cunningham was appointed a deputy. He also was at one time Sheriff's deputy in Blount County.

"In recent years he operated a dairy and market garden several miles south of the city on the Maryville Highway.

"Mr. Cunningham was interested in church and civic affairs and had been a deacon of Mt. Olive Church for a long time."

After leaving Knoxville the Cunningham couple lived at the old Harrison Pickens home until the death of Mr. Cunningham June 8, 1937. He is buried at Mt. Olive Cemetery.

Linnie makes her home with her sister, Florence. For the past few years she has been engaged in practical nursing, rendering valuable service to many new mothers of this section. She has been a lifetime worker in the Mt. Olive Baptist Church, serving in various activities of the church.

d. FRANK COWAN PICKENS, fourth child of Harrison and Eliza Hinton Pickens, was born Aug. 7, 1889. He married Norah Shields Sept. 30, 1917. She was born April 4, 1894. Her parents were John Jackson and Harriet Trotter Shields. They lived on a farm at Pigeon Forge near Sevierville Tennessee. For several years Norah has been employed in the Knoxville City School System as a Cafeteria Manager.

Frank Pickens attended public schools and worked on the farm until, as a young man, he went to Knoxville to work. He has been employed as salesman and manager of various hardware stores as Beck-Tarver, Lowe-Armstrong and is now at The Knox Supply Co. He is widely known by farmers from the surrounding section. The family live on Sevier Ave., Knoxville and are faithful workers in the South Knoxville Baptist Church. Frank and Norah Shields Pickens have one son:

1 Frank Cowan, Jr. (F. C.) b April 9, 1919

1. F. C. PICKENS married Evelyn (Polly) Wray July 14, 1940 at Dandridge, Tennessee. She was born July 14, 1919 at Day Brook, near Asheville, N. C. and is the daughter of Willard and Julia Mae Byrd Wray. She graduated from high school at Clearmont, N. C., and came to Knoxville shortly thereafter. She has been active as a teacher in Sunday school and a worker in the primary department of the South Knoxville Baptist Church.

F. C. graduated from Knoxville High School and attended Maryville College. He is a watchmaker and was in the Weather Squadron of the 9th

Air Force in World War II. He has been employed in Jewelry stores where he could carry on his trade and now has his own business under the name of Pickens Jewelers at Knoxville. The family live on Sevier Ave., and all attend church at the South Knoxville Baptist Church.

The children of F. C. (Pete) and Polly Pickens are:

(a)	Judith Ann	b May	20, 1943
(b)	Michael Alexander	b November	26, 1947
(c)	Martha Shields	b July	1, 1949

c. FLORENCE GRACE PICKENS, fifth child of Harrison and Eliza Hinton Pickens, was born Nov. 5, 1891. She married Carric Thurman June 30, 1914. He was born Dec. 30, 1886 in Knox County and is the son of Richard and Mary Jane Berry Thurman. Richard Thurman was the son of Henry Carric and Lucinda Tipton Thurman and Mary Jane was the daughter of Leonard and Mary Ann Berry Maxey of Knox County.

Carric is a farmer and gardener and they live on the Topside road near the Maryville Highway. They and their families are all members and workers in the Mt. Olive Baptist Church. Carric has been deacon for a number of years and Florence is active in the Sunday school and Missionary Society. The children of Carric and Florence Pickens Thurman were all born and reared at the family home in Knox County and are:

1	Roy	b May	14, 1915
2	James	b May	11, 1919
3	Fred	b May	16, 1921

1. ROY THURMAN married Ruth Ann Flenniken April 8, 1939 who was born Jan. 9, 1921 and is the daughter of James and Hazel Maxey Flenniken. Roy lives on the farm of his father and aside from farming is engaged in the part-time building of houses. Their children are:

(a)	Wallace Taylor	b January	5, 1942
(b)	Ann Maxey	b July	30, 1944

2. JAMES THURMAN married Louise Giffin who was born Dec. 19, 1918. She is the daughter of Andrew and Mae Clayton Giffin who lived near Island Home in Knox County. The family live on the Thurman farm and James works at Sears and Roebuck at Knoxville, Tennessee. He and Louise are graduates of Young High School. James was a combat engineer in the army and was a Corporal. Their children are:

(a)	Sandra Louise	b July	8, 1942
(b)	James Houston	b November	29, 1943
(c)	David Leon	b December	14, 1944

3. FRED THURMAN married (2) Henrietta Hubbard Aug. 25, 1948. They live near others of the family and Fred works for an Insurance Company. He was a mechanic in the Air Force and a Corporal. Their child is:

(a)	Margo Frances	b July	26, 1950

f. ROY SAMUEL PICKENS, sixth child of Harrison and Eliza Hinton Pickens, was born July 4, 1893. He married Anna Mae Maxey Aug. 1916. She was born April 6, 1894 on Roddy's Branch, 11th District, Blount County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of William O. and Belle Badgett Maxey. W.

O. Maxey was the son of Jasper and Ann Allie Maxey and Belle Badgett Maxey was a daughter of Samuel and Ellen Goddard Badgett. Samuel Badgett was a son of Augustin and Kathryn Sims Badgett who lived near the junction of Stock Creek and Little River in Blount County, Tennessee. Samuel Badgett, father of Augustin Badgett, also lived here. The Maxey and Badgett families have long been prominent citizens of Blount County.

Anna Maxey Pickens attended Maryville College and the State Teachers College at Johnson City, Tennessee. She taught some years in the grade schools of Blount County. She was an attractive person, a good cook and mother. She died rather early in life, July 3, 1933, and is buried at Mt. Olive Cemetery.

Roy Pickens married (2) Mrs. Minnie Waters, Dec. 18, 1936. Her mother is Mrs. Nan Wolf and she was born near Jefferson City, in Hamblen County, Tennessee. She came to Knoxville when young where she received her high school education. She was Tax Assessor of Knox County from 1932-1940. She is now connected in an official capacity with the Smithwood Baptist Church and various other activities.

Roy Pickens was a deacon of Mt. Olive Baptist Church and is now deacon at the Smithwood church. From 1928 for a period of eight years he was part owner and promoter of the Berry Funeral Home. At one time he was President of the newly organized firm. He still has a State Embalmer's License in good standing. He was chief clerk in the Knox County Tax Assessor's Office for the period of 1932-1940. For the past ten years he has been half owner and operator of Pickens-Thomas, Inc. This business is a service station with auto supplies in Knoxville, Tennessee. He belongs to the Optimist Club and is a member of the Chamber of Commerce at Knoxville. The family home is at Beverly, Knoxville, Tennessee.

The children of Roy and Anna Maxey Pickens are:

1 William	b May	12, 1917
2 Helen Maxey	b October	2, 1918
3 John	b August	16, 1926

1. WILLIAM PICKENS, oldest child of Roy and Anna Maxey Pickens was born in the Harrison Pickens homestead.

He married Jimmie Elizabeth Bowers June 13, 1942, from Canon, Georgia. She graduated from North Georgia College, did some work at the University of Georgia. She taught in the public schools of Georgia for some years.

Bill Pickens attended Maryville College for two years. He was associated with his father in the Berry Funeral home as assistant funeral director for a period of time. He is now connected with the firm of Pickens-Thomas. He was a Corporal in the last war. He belongs to Smithwood Baptist church and he and his family are active in church work. He is a Mason and a member of the Junior Chamber of Commerce. They live on Seymour Ave., Knoxville, Tennessee. Their child is:

(a) William Harrison Jr. b July 14, 1947

2. HELEN PICKENS, second child of Roy and Anna Maxey Pickens, was born at the former homestead of her great Uncle Samuel Pickens, where

her parents were then living, Oct. 2, 1918. She was of great aid to her family after her mother's death, accepting the added responsibility with courage. She graduated from Central High School. She married James W. Pratt Sept. 5, 1940. This marriage has been dissolved and she is living in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, where she has a position in the Burdine Dept. store.

3. JOHN PICKENS, third child of Roy and Anna Maxey Pickens, was born at the same home as his sister. He graduated from Central High School and had some work at the University of Tennessee. He served in World War II and since Oct., 1950 has been connected with the Medical Attachment of the Army and is at Camp Polk, Louisiana.

g. CLYDE PICKENS, seventh child of Harrison and Eliza Hinton Pickens, was born Aug. 28, 1895. He went to Illinois when a young man where he has since resided, and is a successful farmer at Altona. He married Rose Mae Swanson Oct. 20, 1917 in Illinois, who was born June 3, 1917. The family is connected with church activities and the children are:

1 Marian Elizabeth	b August	19, 1918
2 Robert Harrison	b January	18, 1920
3 Donald Everett	b December	7, 1923

1. MARIAN PICKENS was born in Illinois and married Leland Reinhold Johnson Jan. 10, 1939, who was born June 3, 1917. The home is on a farm near Altona and their children are:

(a) Joyce Ann	b October	21, 1939
(b) Nancy Louise	b April	18, 1943
(c) Linda Kay	b December	20, 1944
(d) Terry Lee	b May	22, 1950

2. ROBERT HARRISON PICKENS was born in Illinois and married Irene Martin Aug. 7, 1946, who was born Dec. 27, 1929. The home is at Cambridge, Ill., and Robert is employed in Iowa. Their children are:

(a) Patricia Ann	b February	5, 1947
(b) Barbara Jean	b September	29, 1948

3. DONALD PICKENS, third child of Clyde and Rose Swanson Pickens was born in Illinois and married Helen Marie Lippens June 3, 1944. She was born Feb. 11, 1922. Donald was inducted into the service but discharged a little later for health reasons. He is a graduate of Galva High School and sells cars. They live at Kewanee, Illinois.

h. FLOYD HARRISON PICKENS, eighth child of Harrison and Eliza Hinton Pickens was born Jan. 30, 1889. He married Ruth Aileen Johnson Sept. 24, 1921. She was born Aug. 23, 1900 at Kimberlin Heights, Knox County, Tennessee. She is the daughter of Rufus and Margaret Nichols Johnson. Her grandparents were Jeremiah and Barbara Johnson. Certain members of the family have long been connected with the Johnson Bible College at Kimberlin Heights as founders and teachers. Tradition has it that the Johnsons are related to President Andrew Johnson.

Floyd and his family are all workers and supporters of the Mt. Olive Baptist Church. He has been employed at the T. L. Lay Packing Co., at Knoxville, for the past 28 years. He is now head of the shipping department

there. The family home is on the original site of the Harrison Pickens home which was destroyed by fire some years ago.

The children of Floyd and Aileen Pickens are:

1 Elizabeth Ann	b August	14, 1922
2 Doris Jean	b March	20, 1928

ELIZABETH ANN PICKENS was born at Knoxville, Tennessee. She married Charles T. Cates Jan. 27, 1943. He was born April 18, 1922 and is the son of Merritt and Grace Johnson Cates. He was a Lt. in the Air Force and was a Bombardier. He is a graduate of the University of Tennessee and is employed as manager of Tinsley Tire Co. He is now a Lieutenant in the Air Force at Biloxi, Mississippi.

Elizabeth graduated from the University of Tennessee and for some time has been a teacher of Home Economics at Bearden High School. The home is at Knoxville.

2. DORIS JEAN PICKENS was born at Knoxville. She graduated from Young High School and married Harold Davis June 9, 1948. He was in the Navy and is a mechanic. They live near the Pickens home. Their child is:

(a) James Floyd b January 28, 1950

VI. LETITIA ISSABELLA PICKENS, sixth child of Alexander and Cynthia Cowan Pickens was born Jan. 15, 1843 at the home of her parents on the old John Pickens farm at Nail's Creek. She died May 10, 1916 at her home on the Chapman Highway near Knoxville, Tenn., and is buried in nearby Woodlawn Cemetery.

She married Joseph Ford Dec. 9, 1870. He was born March 15, 1848. His parents were Boze and Nancy Masterson Ford. They lived on a farm in Knox County near Meridian Baptist Church and were charter members of that church. The 1850 census of Knox County gives the record of the family as, Boze 37, Nancy 35, Joseph 2 and Isaiah 4 months of age.

Joseph Ford lived on farms in Knox and Sevier Counties, and bought land on Chapman Highway near Knoxville about 1900 where he lived until his death. He was a Woodman of the World. He joined Mt. Olive Baptist Church by letter, when his two oldest children united with that church. Later he joined the South Knoxville Baptist Church where he remained a faithful member until his death Dec. 21, 1912. He was a very tall, friendly and kindly man. He had blue eyes and wore long white whiskers. He is buried by the side of his wife in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Letitia Pickens Ford was less than two years old when her father died. She was raised by her mother in the Eusebia Community until she came with the family to Knox County, Tennessee shortly after the Civil War. A receipt in my possession shows that she had a broken arm previous to 1874. The receipt is to Mrs. Cynthia Pickens from Dr. J. M. Kennedy, Knoxville, Tennessee is, "To night visit and Surgical attention for fracture of daughter's arm."

Another receipt dated Jan. 18, 1868 for medical attention to Letitia Pickens shows payment to Dr. J. L. Russell for services rendered. It would seem from this receipt that she was living in Knox County since Dr. Russell

practiced medicine in this region and the date corresponds with other proof of their residence here at this time.

Letitia Pickens Ford was christened when three years old at the Eusebia Presbyterian church. She remained from early girlhood a faithful member of this church until her youngest child joined Mt. Olive Baptist Church. Later she united with South Knoxville Baptist Church where she remained a faithful member and supporter until her death.

She was tall, slender, had black hair and brown eyes. She was a good seamstress and cook, had a pleasing personality, made friends easily, had a good memory for stories and past events and was well liked; a letter of interest, written to her in 1865 by a cousin is reprinted here, in full.

July 16, 1865

To Miss Letitia Pickens:
Dear Cousin:

Your letter came to hand in due time. It was only five days on the way. It was mailed on the 7th and I received it on the 12th. I began to think that you had forgotten me but I was very agreeably disappointed by receiving your kind letter. I had written to you and Harrison so often and could never hear from you that I began to think that you never got them. I was happy to hear that your brother Sam had returned home to his dear mother one time more but sorry to hear the sad tidings of the death of your brother William. Our friends are passing away every day. I hope when you get this that Harrison will be well again. The friends are all well as far as I know. James S. Evans was here last night. He and the boys are gone to singing this morning. It rained all day yesterday and last night and I could not go.

I am going to weave a piece of dinnin for hand towels; if you will come over I will give you one. That is a great inducement to come, is it not?

You can tell Harrison that George Dunn is married to Miss Cydona Caton; I suppose that he has seen her; she is Mary Dunn's sister. I think she lived with Mary when he was out here.

Uncle Nat says that he is going to start back home the 1st of October. Jack says he is not going with them. You can guess what kind of a game he is going to play.

Tell Sam that I should like very much to get a few lines from him since he has got home as it has been a long time since I had a letter from him.

I was to see I. J. Farmer the other day; he is getting along well.

Mother sends her love to you all. I would be pleased if you would send me word in your next letter that you are coming to see us this Fall. Please send me a lock of your hair and your mother's too, for I am going to make a hair flower and I should like to have some of your hair to put in it.

Please write as soon as you get this and do not forget to tell all the news and tell the rest to do the same. Give my love to all who may inquire after me, if there should be any and receive aportion due yourself.

(There is an added note dated July 19th in which she adds that) Uncle Nat is very sick. Ma went to see him last night but has not gotten home yet. Shall I look for you and your brothers this Fall? Do write and say yes.

She traced the outline of her hand on the paper and in it put these words; "With fond affection through my hand I send to you." The letter is signed,

From your affectionate cousin,
Elizabeth M. Collins

(The inference to me is that there is a definite connection between the Pickens and Collins people and that Harrison Pickens had been on a visit to the Collins home and that it was probably in Virginia or North Carolina. The fact that it took five days to deliver the letter, even by post, is proof that they did not live immediately in this section.)

The children of Joseph and Letitia Pickens Ford are:

a	Margaret Clementine	b July	24, 1872
b	Son	b October	25, 1874
c	Samuel McClung	b May	1, 1876
d	Levator Pickens	b August	6, 1878
e	William Harrison	b September	28, 1880
f	Nellie Wrenchal	b July	14, 1883
g	Oliver Hannah	b November	28, 1885
b	Son	d November	2, 1874

a. MARGARET CLEMENTINE FORD, oldest child of Joseph and Letitia Pickens Ford was born July 24, 1872 on the Masterson Farm in Knox County, seven miles south of Knoxville, Tenn.

She married Grant E. Henderson March 3, 1910. He was born July 23, 1867, in Sevier County, died May 10, 1936 at Bearden, Tennessee and was the son of William Y. Henderson. He carried the mail on Rural Route No. 10 from Knoxville for many years. Their home was at Bearden, Tennessee where Mr. Henderson died and his widow still lives. He is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery.

Clemmie Ford Henderson attended the public schools of Sevier and Knox Counties, Chilhowee Institute, Maryville College and had two years at the University of Tennessee. She was a Student Volunteer and in 1904-1905 attended the Training School at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Ky., where she was one of the three first boarding school students to enroll in classes, which up to this time had not been open to female students in regular classroom studies. They ate, slept and studied in one room.

She taught school in Knox County for some years. One of the first was a subscription school where in return for board in my home, I was permitted to attend as a five year-old. Judging from stories of my childhood activities, board was probably high at that.

She lead in various activities of the missionary society and taught classes in Sunday-school in the various churches of the neighborhood in which she

lived, and continues an active interest in Central Baptist Church at Bearden.

Grant E. and Clemmie Ford Henderson had a child 1, a girl, born May 19, 1911, who died May 20, 1911.

c. SAMUEL McCLUNG FORD, third child of Joseph and Letitia Pickens Ford was born May 1, 1876 on the Masterson farm in Knox County. He died Dec. 16, 1938 at Detroit, Michigan and is buried in the plot for Spanish American War Veterans in Roseland Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan.

He married Maud Augusta Rawlings Aug. 22, 1899, of South Knoxville. She died June 16, 1939 at Detroit, Michigan. She is buried in Roseland Cemetery near the grave of her husband. She was a pleasant, happy person, interested in her home and children. The family were members and workers in the South Knoxville Baptist Church during their residence in Tennessee.

Samuel Ford attended the public schools and Chilhowee Institute. He was employed as a rural mail carrier of Route No. 3 from Knoxville for many years. He was in the Spanish-American War and belonged to the 3rd Rg. Co. I U. S. Vol. Eng's.

He and his family left Tennessee when the children were rather small, first going to Akron, Ohio and then for a number of years living at Detroit, Michigan.

Children of Samuel and Maud Ford are:

1	Murrell Allison	b October	14, 1900
2	Joseph Allen	b January	28, 1904
3	Albert Martin	b August	29, 1907
4	Thelma Lois	b July	18, 1910
5	Katharine Isabella	b June	18, 1913
1	Murrell Allison	d February	14, 1902
3	Albert Martin	d September	22, 1908

2. JOSEPH ALLEN FORD was born in Knox County Jan. 28, 1904. He married Bernice E. Delong July 14, 1926. She was born June 5, 1904. They lived in Ohio. The union was recently dissolved and Allen remarried about 1949. He had a trucking business. He died suddenly Aug. 9, 1950 and is buried at Toledo Memorial Park, Toledo, Ohio.

4. THELMA LOIS FORD was born in Knox County, Tennessee, July 18, 1910. She married Walter A. McGaw Jan. 9, 1929 in Detroit. He was born Feb. 12, 1908. The family live at Dearborn, Michigan and Walter is employed at a gas company in Detroit.

The children of Walter and Thelma McGaw are:

(a)	Ronald George	b December	5, 1933
(b)	Patsy June	b June	24, 1936

5. KATHARINE ISABELLA FORD was born in Knox County, Tennessee June 18, 1913. She married Manly F. Woodbeck who was born March 3, 1911. The family lives in Detroit and Manly is assistant manager of a Sears and Roebuck store there. Their children are:

(a) Richard Allen	b January	31, 1933
(b) Barbara Ann	b July	24, 1934

d. LEVATOR PICKENS FORD, fourth child of Joseph and Letitia Ford, was born Aug. 6, 1878 on the Masterson farm in Knox County. He died Aug. 17, 1939 at Albuquerque, N. M.

He married Rutelia Pearl Berry in Knox County, Tennessee July 12, 1906. She was born near Mt. Olive, Knox County, Nov. 9, 1881, the daughter of the late W. L. Berry and his wife Jane McMillan Berry who still resides at Mt. Olive though eighty-seven years old (1950).

Pearl was educated in the schools of Knox County and taught in the schools of the county. She and her family were consistent members and workers of Baptist Churches wherever they lived. Pearl Berry Ford died April 22, 1940 at Albuquerque, New Mexico and is buried in that city by the side of her husband in Sunset Memorial Park.

Levator Ford attended the public schools and Chilhowee Institute. He volunteered for service in the Spanish-American war and was in the 3rd Reg. CO. I, U. S. Volunteer Engineers.

A letter sent from him to his family while he was stationed at Camp Matan-Zas, Cuba was published in a Knoxville newspaper and contains some interesting material. He said in part. "We had a warm time today raising 'Old Glory' in the Spanish Fort and seeing the Spaniards march out and give their guns to us . . . Some of the Spaniards stood and looked at our flag crawl the pole until it reached the top, then burst into tears and came around and shook hands with some of our boys. They said we were the bravest men ever born, for 350 men marched in front of 21,000 enemies and raised our flag. They could have swept us off the face of the globe."

After Levator's marriage the family lived in Knoxville, Tennessee where he was a policeman. At the time of his death an article appeared in a Knoxville newspaper from which I give excerpts. "Ford became a member of the police department under the administration of former Chief John Nichols. There were few automobiles here at that time. The first motorcycle ordered by the city was used on emergency calls. Ford was assigned to ride it because he was the youngest officer of the department and an expert motorcycle rider."

Later Levator was associated with former chief Nichols in the operation of a livery stable on State Street in Knoxville.

He left Tennessee about 1915 on account of his wife's health. He was employed by the railroad in Albuquerque for some years and later purchased a farm in that region.

He was injured some years before his death in an accident suffered when helping a motorist in trouble. He died from an injury suffered when he fell from a load of hay on his farm.

Children of Levator and Pearl Berry Ford are:

1 Ada Mildred	b October	25, 1908
2 L. P. Jr.	b August	19, 1921

1. MILDRED FORD was born in Knox County, Tennessee, going to Albuquerque when small. She married Byron E. Morgan of that city, May 17, 1929. Their children are:

(a) Mildred Louise	b August	8, 1930
(b) Edith Gail	b September	16, 1934

2. L. P. FORD, Jr., was born and reared in Albuquerque. He came to Knoxville after the death of his mother and has since resided here. He married Betty Ruth Levy of Knoxville, Feb. 7, 1942. They live in South Knoxville and he is employed as a diesel mechanic for the Power Equipment Co. He was in the Navy in World War II from Nov. 1942 to Nov. 1945. He served in the Pacific around the Solomon Islands about two years and was at Guam and Saipan. The family are members of the South Knoxville Baptist Church.

Children of L. P. and Betty Ruth Levy Ford are:

(a) Levator P. Jr.	b October	24, 1943
(b) Byron E.	b May	8, 1947
(c) Deanna Sue	b July	10, 1948

e. WILLIAM HARRISON FORD, fifth child of Joseph and Letitia Pickens Ford was born Sept. 28, 1880 on the Badgett farm in Knox County.

He married Bertie Mae Shields July 16, 1906 who was born Oct. 2, 1882 and was the daughter of John Jackson and Dicia Harriet Trotter Shields who lived on a farm near Sevierville. The family home is on Sevier Ave., Knoxville, where the couple celebrated their 40th wedding Anniversary on July 16, 1946. Bertie as a dressmaker for many years has helped to keep a goodly portion of South Knoxville and the surrounding section well dressed.

William (Bill) is employed as a guard at the East Tennessee Packing Co., at Knoxville. All of the family are members and workers in the South Knoxville Baptist Church. Their children were all born on the Ford farm on Chapman Highway and are as follows:

1 Margaret Louise	b June	26, 1907
2 Alma Rose	b August	19, 1909
3 Edna Irene	b July	18, 1911
2 Alma Rose	d October	19, 1913

1. MARGARET LOUISE FORD married Perry Copeland June 20, 1924. The marriage was dissolved and she lives with her parents on Sevier Ave. She manages a comptometer at the East Tennessee Packing Co.

The children of Perry and Margaret Copeland are:

(a) A baby who died at birth		
(b) Rex Turner	b May	14, 1927
(c) Sara Mae	b February	17, 1929

(b) REX TURNER COPELAND married Johnnie Margaret Houk Sept. 2, 1948. She was born March 26, 1929, and is the daughter of John M.

and Ada Stewart Houk of Knoxville. Rex finished High School and works at the Capper Engraving Co. He served in the Navy in World War II. The home is at Bearden, Tennessee. Their child is:

(1) Sandra Gail b December 24, 1949

(c) SARA MAE COPELAND lives at the family home. She graduated from high school and is employed as bookkeeper at the Tennessee Coach Co.

3. EDNA IRENE FORD married William L. Reynolds Aug. 9, 1934. He is the son of Orville and Alice Cox Reynolds of Andersonville, Tennessee. He is a lawyer and is Deputy Collector of U. S. Customs.

Soon after her marriage Edna went to Lawrenceburg, Indiana to live. There she entered into the activities of church and school, as organist and in work with children of the Sunday School. She was Production chairman of the Red Cross, on the Executive Committee of T. B. Association, and active in P.T.A. She was President of the local P.T.A., on the State Board of the Indiana Congress of P.T.A. and was sent as a delegate to the National P.T.A. convention in St. Louis in 1949. At the meeting of the Indiana Congress of P.T.A. at French Lick in April, 1950, she was given a life membership in the organization and the presentation included a life membership pin. At that time she was director of a district comprising the four counties of Dearborn, Ohio, Switzerland and Franklin counties of Indiana.

In the midst of these activities her life ended and on July 15, 1950 she died in a Cincinnati hospital. The body was returned to Knoxville and laid to rest in Woodlawn Cemetery.

William and Edna Reynolds had one son:

(a) William L. Jr. b October 30, 1935

(a). WILLIAM REYNOLDS is a Sophomore (1950), in high school at Lawrenceburg, plays the piano well and as a hobby collects stamps.

f. NELLIE WRENCHAL FORD, sixth child of Joseph and Letitia Pickens Ford was born July 14, 1883 at the Badgett Place in the southern part of Knox County.

She married Leonard Cupp June 20, 1907. He was the son of Riley Cupp of Blount County. He died Oct. 26, 1907 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Nellie Ford Cupp married Philip A. Anderson Nov. 4, 1930, who died March 1, 1940 and is buried at Highland Memorial Cemetery near Bearden. He was from Hawkins County and lived near Morristown, Tennessee. He was a member of the Knox County road commission and at his death was a retired merchant. He was a successful business man, kindly, affable and friendly. He was a deacon and supporter of the Central Baptist Church and a well known citizen of Bearden where he had made his home for many years.

Nellie Anderson attended the public schools of Knox County and had a year at Virginia-Intermont. She supported her daughter and made a home for

some years for her brother and his motherless girls. After the death of Mr. Anderson she continued to live at Bearden where she is actively engaged in the work of the church. As head of Sunday School groups, president of the Missionary Society, church Secretary of Finance, etc., she contributes much to the Central Baptist Church.

Leonard and Nellie Ford Cupp had one child:

1 Ruby Cates b March 20, 1908

1. RUBY CUPP married Gredig M. McMillan of Bearden, Aug. 3, 1928, the son of M. K. and Anna Gredig McMillan of Bearden, Tennessee. He is employed as Engineer for the City Water Department of Knoxville.

Ruby is a graduate of Central High School, Fountain City. She sang on the local radio for some time and is a worker in the Baptist church at Bearden, as a leader with young people and a choir singer. The family live at Bearden. They have one son:

(a) Richard Cupp b June 26, 1904

g. OLIVER HANNAH FORD, seventh child of Joseph and Letitia Pickens Ford was born Nov. 28, 1885 in Sevier County, near Seven Islands.

He married (1) Lida Velma Keener Oct. 3, 1912. She was the daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Burns Keener and lived in South Knoxville. She died in Akron, Ohio, April 11, 1918, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Knoxville.

Oliver or Ollie, lived on the Ford farm and after his marriage worked in Knoxville. He had just moved to Akron to work when his wife died. The children of Ollie and Lida Keener Ford are:

1 Ruth Josephine b August 1913
2 Ina Roberta b November 11, 1915

1. RUTH JOSEPHINE FORD graduated from Central High School and after a secretarial course has had responsible positions. She is now private secretary to the president of the Bank of Knoxville.

2. INA ROBERTA FORD graduated from Central High School and was a secretary previous to her marriage to Robert McGimpsey Nov. 28, 1937. They live in the region of Concord, near Knoxville and their children are:

(a) Barbara Jean b October 12, 1938
(b) Jo Nell b March 21, 1940
(c) Robert Avery b October 29, 1941
(d) Oliver Michael b June 24, 1946
(e) Velma Virginia b May 23, 1950

Ollie Ford married (2) Maggie Householder May 20, 1920 who died Feb. 12, 1923 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. He married (3) Mrs. Dorothy Massingill July 15, 1939 who is a graduate nurse. They live at Nashville where they are engaged in the grocery business. He and his family are members and workers of the Baptist church.

ROBERT PICKENS

K. ROBERT PICKENS, eleventh child of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens, was born at the home of his parents at Nail's Creek, Blount County, Tennessee, Feb. 1, 1810. He died Nov. 19, 1896 and is buried at Eusebia Cemetery.

He married Elizabeth Rowe Houston Dec. 27, 1846. She was born Nov. 2, 1827 and died Sept. 22, 1906 and is buried beside her husband. She was the daughter of Robert and Dorothy Creswell Houston and was probably born while the family lived on Nail's Creek, near the later home of her son, John Pickens.

Elizabeth Houston Pickens was a pleasant, capable and well-liked person. She was justly proud and had a ready smile and pleasant voice. I am greatly indebted to Judge Houston, her nephew, for character sketches of this family and where there are quotations, they will be from his record. He says of her, "Elizabeth, like her mother, Dorothy Houston, was a most excellent house-keeper; a noted cook and her greatest pleasure was to have guests in her home and provide them and her family with a sumptuous meal. She took a motherly interest in her neighbors, especially in case of sickness."

Robert Pickens lived on at the old Pickens homestead of his birth for eleven years after the death of his father and for four years after his marriage. The 1850 census in Microfilm at the Lawson McGhee Library at Knoxville, gives this of the family: Robert Pickens 40, Elizabeth 25, Isabella 3, and Robert Houston one-half year. Thomas Pickens and his five year old daughter, Harriet, were also members of the household.

Robert Pickens succeeded his father as guardian of his nephew, John Pickens Henderson. He is mentioned as such on March 24, 1834 and on Aug. 25, 1842 received $358 from the former guardian John Pickens, "that belongs to John P. Henderson." On March 24, 1843 he made bond in regard to the same guardianship and his securities were Samuel Minnis and Andrew Kirkpatrick. In this year he was receipted by his nephew and the guardianship ended as the nephew had become of age.

Robert Pickens sold property to his brother Thomas Pickens, Oct. 17, 1850. This property was in three tracts in District 13 Blount County and sold for $750. A partial description follows: The first tract "being the tract conveyed by the State to John Pickens Sr. and containing by estimation 287 acres and bounded as follows: From a stake on south side of creek by William McClurg's line — to a Post oak at the foot of Bay's Mountain, at the head of a small spring, by Lusy Davice corner — to Nail's Creek — to a stake at Samuel McMurry's."

The second tract, that "granted by the State to me Feb. 4, 1836" consisting of 150 acres.

The third tract was the one "conveyed by Peter Cline to me", consisting of 53 acres and partly bounded as: On top of Bay's Mountain to Susan Houser, to a line of John Pickens, to the foot of Bay's Mountain. (This land had been purchased from Peter Cline by Robert Pickens, Sept. 21, 1830 and was signed

by Alexander Pickens and Benjamin Blackburn.) In the sale of the three tracts Wm. Bicknell signed and it was registered Dec. 30, 1854. (P. 106 Book Y Blount County records.)

An interesting transaction concerning Robert Pickens took place Sept. 18, 1847 and is as follows: "Know all men by these presents that I, Robert Pickens bind myself and my heirs or assigns in the penal sum of two thousand dollars. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas I, said Robert Pickens, did on the 4th day of January, 1847, purchase of the said Andrew Kirkpatrick three negro slaves of the following description, one black man named William, aged 50 years, one mulatto boy named Rufus, aged about 18 years and one mulatto girl, Louisa, 14 years for which the said Robert Pickens paid unto said Kirkpatrick $1240; now if the said Andrew Kirkpatrick pays or causes to be paid unto the said Robert Pickens, his heirs and assigns, $1240 with legal interest from the date of purchase, I, said Robert Pickens bind myself, heirs and representatives to convey all right in me vested by said purchase unto the said Andrew Kirkpatrick, his heirs or representatives. Given under my hand and seal". Signed Robert Pickens and John Hafley. This appeared to be a sort of bond and was recorded Dec. 6, 1847. (Book V P 39 Blount County records).

About this time he purchased the farm and homestead of William Evins Creswell, grandfather of his wife, Elizabeth. The farm is situated on Nail's Creek, Blount County, some two miles farther north from the old Pickens homestead. It is on the cross-road from Eusebia on the Maryville-Sevierville Highway to the Chapman Highway where it joins at Burnetts Station. Here Robert and his wife reared their children. It is said that the present house though changed a little contains within its walls the original structure of hand-made brick that had been the home of the Creswells before them, and that the weather-boarding was placed over these walls, which through the years have been strong and sturdy.

Robert Pickens was a good farmer. It was said of him "that he was a man of more than average intelligence. He was a successful farmer and stock trader. He raised abundant crops and always had a large number of horses, mules, cattle, hogs and sheep. By reason of his stock trading and his pleasing personality he became widely and favorably known in Sevier, Knox and Blount Counties and had many friends. He was energetic and thrifty and a good provider."

The family meant much to the neighborhood and have always been staunch supporters of the Eusebia Church. Robert Pickens, according to an old record of the church, joined Eusebia Church Aug. 29, 1854, by examination.

Children of Robert and Elizabeth Houston Pickens are:

I	Isabella L.	b June	8, 1848
II	Robert Houston	b February	12, 1850
III	John H.	b April	7, 1852
IV	Samuel L.	b May	26, 1854
V	Harriet E.	b October	9, 1857
VI	Thomas H. Dr.	b April	17, 1864
VII	Mary Alice	b April	8, 1866
VIII	Oliver C.	b May	5, 1870
V	Harriet E.	d March	3, 1858

VI Thomas H. Dr. d October 26, 1897

I. ISABELLA L. PICKENS, oldest child of Robert and Elizabeth Houston Pickens, was born at the old John Pickens homestead of her grandfather, according to the 1850 census which gives her age as three years, which should have been two years, it seems. She was born June 8, 1848 and died at the home of her daughter, Beulah Hines Beeler, near Knoxville, Dec. 21, 1926. She is buried in the Eusebia Cemetery.

She married Joshua Hines Sept., 13, 1866. He was born Jan. 25, 1841, and died Aug. 12, 1929 and is buried at Eusebia Cemetery. The family lived on the Nail's Creek road adjoining the farm of John Pickens, brother to Elizabeth Hines. He was a farmer and also had a large flour mill and saw mill located near the farm. Here he served a considerable section of the eastern end of Blount County, Tenn.

He was a Union soldier and was taken prisoner of war.

About 1850 Elizabeth Hines moved with her parents to their new farm home. She had pride, the kind that ennobles. She was pleasant, hospitable and industrious. She was presented for christening, by her mother, at Eusebia Church Aug. 29, 1854. She was a faithful member of that church until her marriage when she went with her husband to the Baptist Church at Cedar Grove near their home, where she continued to exert a good influence and gave ready support to the work of that church.

The children of Joshua and Isabella Pickens Hines are:

a Elizabeth Ann	b March	28, 1869
b Emma Cordelia	b April	3, 1871
c Robert Houston	b September	22, 1873
d Nora May	b April	5, 1881
e Effie Beulah	b April	6, 1884
c Robert Houston	d January	21, 1901
d Nora May	d September	28, 1884

a. ELIZABETH ANN HINES, oldest child of Joshua and Isabella Pickens Hines, was born at Nail's Creek March 28, 1869. She died March 28, 1941 and is buried at Eusebia.

She married Samuel Hamilton Cunningham Oct. 13, 1897 who was born Feb. 7, 1871. He lived on a farm in Sevier County about one mile east of Shooks Gap on the old Sevierville Highway. He operated a dairy. He was a respected citizen and he and his family were helpful members of the community and faithful members of the Valley Grove Baptist Church. Samuel (Ham) Cunningham died Dec. 20, 1947 and is buried at the Eusebia Cemetery.

The children of Ham and Elizabeth Hines Cunningham are:

1 Earl Hamilton	b August	10, 1898
2 Edith	b September	22, 1899
3 Joshua Hamilton	b September	25, 1901
4 Nola Bell	b May	7, 1903
5 Cora Lena	b May	1, 1909

1. EARL H. CUNNINGHAM, oldest child of Ham and Elizabeth Cunningham was born Aug. 10, 1898. He died Oct. 3, 1924. He married Edyth Lucretia Tillet Aug. 9, 1919. She was born Dec. 19, 1897. Their children are:

(a) Gladys Elizabeth	b September	28, 1920
(b) Robert Earl	b September	10, 1921
(c) Delta Mae	b August	15, 1922
(d) Samuel Hamilton	b August	13, 1924
(e) Roy Tillet	b February	19, 1932
(f) Jewel Sexton	b December	29, 1939

(a) GLADYS ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM married Jesse Thomas Cates Aug. 27, 1939. Their children are:

(1) Joyce Irene	b January	12, 1940
(2) Thelma Minerva	b February	10, 1941
(3) Novella Marie	b April	12, 1943

(c). DELTA MAE CUNNINGHAM married Walter Clarence Cates Jan. 16, 1940. Their child is:

(1) Mildred Marie	b July	17, 1941

2. EDITH CUNNINGHAM, second child of Ham and Elizabeth Cunningham, married Edman Ellis Hodges Dec. 19, 1917. He was born Dec. 4, 1895. Their child is:

(a) David Elmer	b July	8, 1919

3. JOSHUA HAMILTON CUNNINGHAM, third child of Ham and Elizabeth Cunningham, was born Sept. 25, 1901. He married Nola Knight Oct. 3, 1936. She was born Sept 13, 1913. Their child is:

(a) Richard Leon	b August	1, 1938

4. NOLA BELL CUNNINGHAM, fourth child of Ham and Elizabeth Cunningham, was born May 7, 1903. She married Rev. Robert W. King, May 23, 1948. He is a Baptist minister, preaching to churches of the region. They live at the old Cunningham home at Seymour.

5. CORA LENA CUNNINGHAM, fifth child of Ham and Elizabeth Cunningham, was born May 1, 1909. She married Elmer Reagan Oct. 5, 1924. He was born May 8, 1905. Their children are:

(a) Lelia Elizabeth	b July	11, 1925
(b) Dorothy Mae	b February	1, 1928

b. EMMA CORDELIA HINES, second child of Joshua and Isabella Pickens Hines was born April 3, 1871. She died Jan. 3, 1942 and is buried at Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

She married Charles M. Kennedy Dec. 25, 1890. He was born June 17, 1868. His home was a part of the Alexander Kennedy place. It is five miles east of Maryville on the Wildwood road. The old Kennedy mill on Little River was operated by Alexander Kennedy. The schoolhouse in which Gen. Sam Houston once taught is located on the Kennedy farm and was owned by Charles Kennedy until recently taken over by the State of Tennessee. Charles Kennedy was elected Commissioner for Blount County for several years. He is a Mason of long standing, belonging to the Rockford Lodge. In feeble health for some years he lives in Knoxville, Tennessee. Emma Hines Kennedy put to good use the lessons of industry learned in the Hines home and served well through her years in the Kennedy household.

Children of Charles M. and Emma Kennedy are:

1	Nellie C.	b October	23, 1892
2	Rena	b May	21, 1895
3	Fannie	b October	19, 1898
4	Robert H.	b June	20, 1901
5	Winnie M.	b August	20, 1906
6	Juanita	b October	15, 1916
3	Fannie	d November	9, 1898

1. NELLIE KENNEDY, oldest child of Charles and Emma Kennedy, was born at the family home Oct. 23, 1892, She died Jan. 3, 1928 and is buried in Grand View Cemetery, Maryville, Tennessee.

She married W. Floyd Russell Oct. 23, 1915, the son of the late W. L. and Nell Wright Russell of Rockford.

Nellie Kennedy Russell attended Maryville College and taught in the public schools of Blount County. After her marriage she lived on the Russell farm at Rockford where she entered into the life of the community. She was a Sunday School teacher and worker in the Rockford Presbyterian Church. She had a pleasing personality and was an attractive brunette.

The children of Floyd and Nellie Russell are:

(a)	Charles W.	b November	25, 1916
(b)	Dale K.	b June	19, 1918
(c)	Irma I.	b July	28, 1921
(a)	Charles W.	d November	25, 1916

(b). DALE RUSSELL, second child of Floyd and Nellie Russell was born at Rockford, Tennessee June 19, 1918. He attended Maryville College for two years and took a course in aeronautics at the University of Tennessee. He has been employed by Pan American Airlines for seven years. He is second officer or Co-pilot. He is engaged in trans-continental air flight and has crossed the ocean hundreds of times and has contacted many foreign countries. He has recently been transferred to England. He married Margaret Odonnell May 13, 1946. She received an M.A. degree from Columbia University in 1950.

The family home was at Levittown, Long Island, N. Y. Their children are:

(1)	Susan	b April	10, 1947
(2)	William Wade	b February	28, 1949
(3)	Dean Scott	b July	22, 1950

(c). IRMA RUSSELL, third child of Floyd and Nellie Russell, was born at Rockford, Tennessee, July 28, 1921. She attended Maryville College for two years.

She married Joe H. Miser Jr., Dec. 15, 1943 who was born June 17, 1920 Blount County, Tennessee. He is the son of Joe H. Sr., and Nancy Broady Miser. He graduated from Maryville College. He was Captain in the Medical Corps during the last war and was overseas for two years. He is part owner and operator of the Russell Freight Lines in Maryville.

The family lives at Maryville where they enter into various enterprises of the town including Jaycees, Junior Chilhowee Club and New Providence

Presbyterian Church activities.

Their children are:

(1) Joe H. Miser, III b May 4, 1948
(2) Mary Lee b November 27, 1950

2. RENA KENNEDY, second child of Charles and Emma Kennedy, was born at the family home May 21, 1895. She attended Polytechnic High School and Maryville College at Maryville, Tennessee. She graduated from Draughons Business College and was a stenographer for the Hall Furniture Co., at Knoxville, for two years previous to her marriage.

She married J. Clyde Lowery Dec. 24, 1922. The ceremony was at the Kennedy home. J. Clyde Lowery was born at Benton, Tennessee. He is the son of Thomas and Octa Cain Lowery. He attended the East Tennessee State Normal School for two years and received his B.A. and M.S. degrees from the University of Tennessee. He attended the University of Chicago for one quarter.

He taught four years in the rural schools of Polk County, Tennessee; one year in the high school at Copperhill, Tennessee; two years at the University of Tennessee and for the past twenty-eight years has been a teacher at Knoxville High School. The subjects mostly taught have been Chemistry, Physics and General Science.

The war record of Mr. Lowery is quite varied and covers some years of time. It includes Mexican Border service as an enlisted soldier with the 3rd Tenn. Regulars 1915-1916; enlisted soldier in World War I, 117th Inf. 1917-1919; World War II, 1941-44 as Captain and Major with the service rendered in various posts in the South.

The church affiliation of the family is the Central Methodist Church. The home is at Knoxville and the child of J. Clyde and Rena B. Kennedy Lowery is:

(a) J. C. Lowery Jr. b March 5, 1925

(a). J. C. LOWERY, Jr., graduated from Knoxville High School, and from the University of Tennessee with a B.A. degree in 1950. He was a member of Phi Delta fraternity. He served in World War II and married Virginia Lynn Farris Feb. 3, 1949. She is the daughter of Mrs. C. E. Smith of Chattanooga. The ceremony was performed in the chapel of the Central Methodist Church. Their child is:

(1) Norman Charles b October 23, 1949

4. ROBERT KENNEDY, fourth child of Charles and Emma Kennedy was born at the family home June 20, 1901. He married Ruby Keeling Dec. 14, 1925. She was born March 24, 1908. The home for several years was near Maryville, Tenn., but is now at Sweetwater, Tennessee. Their children are:

(a) Kenneth Keeling b November 27, 1935
(b) Nellie Kathleen b February 27, 1937

c. ROBERT HINES, third child of Joshua and Isabella Pickens Hines, was born at Nail's Creek Sept. 22, 1873. He remained at home, in school, and on the farm until 1900 when he became chief Deputy Sheriff under his Uncle

John H. Pickens in Blount County. He was accidentally killed when a gun fell to the floor on a tour of inspection of the prisoners. Thus was cut short the life of a very promising and well-liked young man. He died Jan. 21, 1901 and is buried in Eusebia Cemetery.

e. BEULAH HINES, fifth child of Joshua and Isabella Pickens Hines, was born at Nail's Creek April 5, 1884.

She married Roy Hood Beeler June 18, 1913. He was born Feb. 10, 1882. He was the son of Robert Barton and Mattie Jane Dotson Beeler and was born in Grainger County, Tennessee. From his record we find that he attended Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City and Maryville College, both in Tennessee. He received his A.B. from Maryville College in 1906 and an Honorary LLB. in 1940. He graduated from the University of Chicago Law School, J. D. 1910, and was admitted to the Tennessee Bar in 1911. He practiced law in Knoxville until January, 1927. For four years during this period he was City Attorney for the City of Knoxville. For six years he was chairman of the Knox County Election Commission.

He was appointed Assistant Attorney General in January, 1927 and by special assignment served as attorney for the Railroad and Public Utilities Commission for about four years. He served as Solicitor General of Tennessee until November, 1932 when he was elected Attorney General and Reporter to succeed General L. D. Smith, deceased. He was re-elected to this office in September 1934, for the ensuing eight-year term and again in 1942 for another eight-year term. This Fall 1950, he has just been re-elected to another eight-year term. Needless to say he has served and is serving in this capacity with great distinction. His friendly spirit, genial manner and unpretentiousness have endeared him to all, who also admire him for his determination and personal achievements which have brought this special state obligation and honor to him.

Beulah Hines Beeler received her education at Porter Academy and Maryville College. She taught in public schools in Blount County. As the wife of Atty. Beeler she has many obligations. She is active in various organizations such as Womens' Clubs. She is known for her hospitality and good meals. She aids in the work of the Baptist Church.

The home of the Beelers has been at Nashville since their work called them there. Their child is:

1 Frances Elizabeth b June 9, 1915

1. FRANCES BEELER was born at Knoxville, Tennessee. She married Arthur Stephens, June 18, 1938 in the Baptist Church at Nashville; he was born at Nashville and is the son of Arthur Wilson and Sarah Elizabeth Hyde Stephens. He graduated from David Lipscomb and Peabody College at Nashville and is employed in the production department of the T.V.A.

Frances received her early education in Knoxville and Nashville and her College education at Stephens College, Mo. The family home is at Nashville where all enter into the activities of the city. Their children are:

(a) Robert Beeler b April 11, 1941
(b) Elizabeth Ann b September 13, 1943

II. ROBERT HOUSTON PICKENS (Huse), second child of Robert and Elizabeth Houston Pickens was born Feb. 12, 1850 at the old John Pickens homestead at Nail's Creek as his parents were still living at the old home. He died Aug. 25, 1918 at his home near Eusebia Church and is buried at the Eusebia Cemetery.

He married Melvina Frances Hayes March 12, 1890, who was born Aug. 10, 1856, in Newton, N. C. She was the daughter of Henry and Eliza Dodd Hayes, a direct descendent of President Rutherford B. Hayes, from the record of a member of the family. She died April 12, 1935, and is buried in the Eusebia Cemetery. She was faithful to her duties as wife and mother and helpful in the neighborhood and Eusebia Church of which she was a consistent member.

Huse Pickens bought a farm from Hiram Bogle, located west of Eusebia Church. He lived the life of a bachelor on this farm until he married, (from the record of Judge Houston). He was elected a member of the county court and was called squire by many. He was also a school director for one term. He was afflicted with rheumatism which crippled him, somewhat. He rode horseback a lot and used a one-horse buggy on business trips. He was a prosperous farmer and raiser of stock. He was a large man, mirthful, an interesting talker and likable person. His advice was often sought.

He was a Deacon in Eusebia Church and was referred to by Dr. E. W. Hall after his death as "My good deacon", as was recalled by a member of the family. He was presented for christening at Eusebia Church Aug. 29, 1854 by his mother. This record is from an old church record of Eusebia Church. He was generous to the church, interested in its progress and a regular attendant.

Huse and Melvina Hayes Pickens had one child:

a Samuel Houston b June 7, 1891

a. SAMUEL HOUSTON PICKENS married Flossie Henry Dec. 17, 1913. She was born in Blount County Oct. 14, 1893, and is the daughter of George Robert (Tobe) and Ellen Davis Henry. Tobe Henry was born May 11, 1867 and died Aug. 31, 1928. Ellen Davis Henry was born Oct. 24, 1871 and died Aug. 7, 1949. They were married Oct. 24, 1892. Both are buried at Magnolia Cemetery in Maryville. Ellen Davis Henry was a daughter of Col. James Davis (Jan. 1, 1819—July 1898), and his second wife, Tennessee McMurry Davis who lived at the Davis Ford. They are buried at Pleasant Grove in Blount County. Tennessee McMurry Davis was a daughter of John (Jack) McMurry (Jan. 16, 1797—May 8, 1867), and Margaret Cowan McMurry (Oct. 14, 1798—March 27, 1864). The latter was a sister to Mrs. Samuel Pickens, Mrs. Alexander Pickens and Mrs. Samuel McCammon.

Flossie Henry Pickens attended Maryville College and since her residence at Eusebia has been of great help to that church as Sunday School teacher and worker in the Missionary society and in various other activities.

Samuel Pickens, son of Huse and Melvina Hayes Pickens lives on the farm of his birth. Besides operating the farm he has been employed with the Alcoa Aluminum Company for many years, where he has a responsible position.

He and all the members of his family have been supporters of the Eusebia Church.

Children of Sam and Flossie Henry Pickens are:

1	Elizabeth Ellen	b May	11, 1915
2	Samuel Robert	b February	20, 1919
3	Iva Belle	b December	2, 1922
4	Lois Ruth	b September	1, 1925

1. ELIZABETH PICKENS, oldest child of Sam and Flossie Henry Pickens, was born at the Eusebia home. She married John Smith Redwine Sept. 12, 1942 at Maryville, Tennessee. He is the son of the late Dr. John and Addie Combs Redwine of Jackson, Ky. He is an industrial engineer at the Alcoa plant; he is a trustee of the Broadway Methodist Church to which all the family give their support.

Elizabeth took a secretarial course after graduation from high school and for a number of years was employed at the Fidelity Banking and Trust Co., at Knoxville. She is a member of Chilhowee Club and active in various civic activities. The children of John and Elizabeth Redwine are:

(a)	John S. Redwine, II	b June	2, 1943
(b)	Robert Pickens	b July	21, 1945
(c)	Alfred Lewis	b March	20, 1949

2. SAMUEL ROBERT PICKENS (Sam or Sammy), was born at the Eusebia home. He married Sarah Frances Parker April 10, 1946 at the Oak Ridge Chapel on the Hill. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Doyle Parker of Shelbyville, Tennessee and was born July 29, 1922. She attended U.T. for two years and received an Associate Arts Degree from the University of Minnesota. She was employed by the Tennessee Eastman Corporation at Oak Ridge at the time of her marriage.

Sam attended Maryville College and was in World War II. He was Staff Sgt. in the U.S. Field Artillery Battalion XIX Corps. From his record, "Awarded Bronze Star Medal for meritorious service in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany, from June, 1944 to 30th Nov. 1944 in connection with military operations against the enemy. During the rapid retreat of the German armies through France, Belgium and Holland, the battalion was subject to long moves on very short notice and often was given a firing mission immediately upon arriving at its new position.

"Staff Sergeant Pickens' superior work in maintainance of equipment and supervision of the work of his gun crew made possible the firing of these missions in the minimum time essential for their successful completion.

"The leadership and untiring devotion to duty displayed by Staff Sergeant Pickens reflect great credit upon himself and the military service. He entered service from Tennessee, was awarded the Bronze star award—Five Battle Star pin." He is employed in the Shipping Department at the reduction plant at Alcoa, Tenn.

The home is at Maryville and their child is:

(a)	Stephen Robert	b March	6, 1949

3. IVA BELLE PICKENS, third child of Sam and Flossie Pickens, was born at the family home at Eusebia. She married Clarence Merald Thomas June 21, 1944 at the Broadway Methodist church, Maryville. He was born Sept. 28, 1917 at McKenzie, Tenn.

He graduated from the University of Tennessee. He was a Lt. in the Navy and designed and built submarines during World War II. He is now employed at an Electric Boat Co., in New London, Conn., where the family live. Iva graduated from the University of Tennessee. While there she was featured in beauty contests and was a member of the Kappa Delta Sorority. They attend the Methodist church. Their child is:

(a) Linda Gail b July 20, 1945 at Portsmouth, N. H.

4. LOIS RUTH PICKENS, fourth child of Sam and Flossie Pickens was born at the family home at Eusebia. She married Kenneth David Cook Aug. 31, 1949, at the Central Methodist Church, Knoxville, Tennessee. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Cook of Black Mountain, N. C. He was in the service of World War II and was in Africa, Italy and Germany. He is a senior at the University of Tennessee. He and Lois Ruth live at Knoxville where she does secretarial work. She completed her high school course at Maryville and then took a secretarial course.

III. JOHN H. PICKENS, third child of Robert and Elizabeth Houston Pickens, was born April 7, 1852 at the family home on Nail's Creek in the 11th District of Blount County.

He married Eliza Jane Boyd Sept. 19, 1872. She was born June 23, 1851 and is the daughter of the late Anderson and Elizabeth Vineyard Boyd who lived on Nail's Creek, Blount County. More of the Boyd lineage will be given at the end of this record. Elizabeth Boyd Pickens died March 13, 1934 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Homer Goddard at Maryville and is buried at the Eusebia Cemetery.

She was a faithful worker and Sunday School teacher in the Eusebia Church during her girlhood and married life until the family moved to Maryville. She was a good wife and mother, courageous and jolly and an interesting person. In her obituary this was said, "Mrs. Pickens was one of Maryville's most loved and highly respected women. She was a member of New Providence Presbyterian Church and a faithful member, always present when her health permitted."

John Pickens, after his marriage, lived on the Boyd farm which for long years had been owned by succeeding generations of his wife's family. This farm was on Nail's Creek road about 11 miles east of Maryville. Here he raised crops and kept a large number of stock at all times. He built a barn and a new home. He was energetic and thrifty and in a few years by hard work and good management created a considerable estate. Shortly after moving to Maryville the farm was sold and for some years he operated a grocery store at Maryville.

He would engage sometimes with his brothers or others in outside enterprises, such as buying up hogs in the early winter and packing them away and at intervals marketing them at Knoxville, Tennessee. He also engaged in buy-

ing timber and cutting it into lumber and marketing same.

He was elected Sheriff of Blount County in the year 1900-1902, which indicated in some degree the high esteem in which he was held. Blount County was largely Republican, perhaps three or four to one, but he was elected to this office as a Democrat by a majority over his Republican opponent. He was of medium height and rather frail body. He had blue eyes and a fair complexion.

He was treasurer for many years of the Porter Academy Endowment Fund before that school became Porter High School of the Blount County school system. He was a member of Eusebia Presbyterian Church and attended regularly when in its vicinity. He also supported it financially.

The children of John and Jane Boyd Pickens are:

a Ellen Elizabeth	b November	31, 1882
b Minnie	b July	7, 1884
c Jennie Lee	b June	4, 1887
d Robert H.	b March	13, 1889
e Alice Belle	b June	27, 1891
a Ellen Elizabeth	d July	16, 1901
c Jennie Lee	d December	29, 1919
d Robert H	d November	4, 1915

a, c, and d, of the above all died single and are buried at Eusebia Cemetery.

b. MINNIE PICKENS, second child of John and Jane Boyd Pickens, was born at the home of her parents on the Nail's Creek road in the 11th District of Blount County. She died at her home in Maryville, March 6, 1931 and is buried at the Bakers Creek Cemetery, south of Maryville. She attended Maryville College and lived in Maryville where in spite of ill health she was an inspiration and guide to her children. She married Thomas M. Hutton of Blount County, June 30, 1907. He was born in 1885, and died Jan. 13, 1931, and is buried at Bakers Creek.

The children of Thomas and Minnie Pickens Hutton are:

1 Helen	b September	6, 1912
2 Jean	b December	20, 1914
3 Isabel	b August	13, 1917
4 John Pickens	b March	31, 1922

1. HELEN HUTTON, oldest child of Thomas and Minnie Pickens Hutton, was born at Maryville. She graduated from Maryville High School and had one year at Maryville College. She married Paul Costner July 4, 1931. He was born Nov. 13, 1909 in Iliff, Colorado and is the son of the late Homer and Bertha Montgomery Costner. He is connected with the Costner-Eagleton Motor Company of Maryville and has the Ford agency. He is a member of the Board of Stewards of the Broadway Methodist Church which church the family actively supports. Helen is also active in the social and religious activities of the town. Their children are:

(a) Edwin Hutton	b June	17, 1941
(b) Paul Kermit	b January	15, 1946

2. JEAN HUTTON, second child of Thomas and Minnie Hutton was born at Maryville, Tennessee. She married Charles Von Vinsant July 28, 1937

at Maryville, Tennessee. He was born Jan. 27, 1911 at Etowah, Tennessee and is the son of the late Dr. C. C. and Italy Johnson Vinsant of Maryville, Tennessee. He had three years at Maryville College. He is Parts Manager of the Amos and Andy Buick Co. Jean is a graduate of Maryville College. The family belong to New Providence Presbyterian Church and are active in other activities. The home is in Maryville and their children are:

(a) Jean Yvonne	b January	22, 1939
(b) Sharon Lee	b April	24, 1948
(c) Vickie Jane	b November	12, 1944

3. ISABEL HUTTON, third child of Thomas and Minnie Hutton was born at Maryville. She married Sherlock Holmes Ballard April 7, 1940. He was born June 15, 1913 at Sevierville, Tennessee and is the son of E. B. and the late Martha Boling Ballard. He had two and one-half years at Maryville College. He is in charge of a Gulf Filling Station at Maryville, Tennessee. Isabel had two years at Maryville College and almost completed her final year at Tennessee Polytechnic Institute at Cookeville, Tennessee. The family aid in the work of New Providence Presbyterian Church and other activities of the town. Their child is:

(a) Thomas Bradford b November 30, 1946

4. JOHN PICKENS HUTTON graduated from the University of Tennessee in 1948, following three and one-half years' service in World War II as a pilot in the Air Force. He lives in Maryville and is employed in the control room of the Knoxville Airport.

e. ALICE BELLE PICKENS, fifth and youngest child of John and Jane Boyd Pickens was born at the home on the Nail's Creek Road in Blount County. She married Homer A. Goddard in Maryville, Sept. 14, 1922. He was born April 29, 1891 at Wildwood, Tennessee, the son of Monroe and Tomella Evelyn French Goddard. The father was Principal of Porter Academy at Wildwood and also taught for some years at Tennessee Wesleyan at Athens, Tennessee. Homer graduated at Maryville College and completed a course in Law at the University of Tennessee in 1915. Since that time he has practiced law in Maryville. He is City Attorney for the City of Maryville and has been for a number of years. He has also been Attorney for the City of Alcoa since it was incorporated about thirty years ago.

Belle Pickens Goddard came with the family to Maryville when but a small child. She was educated in the Maryville City schools and Maryville College, graduating with a B.A. degree in 1912. She taught in the Maryville High Schools for ten years. She was President of Tuesday Club and has had various conections in the church and social life of the city. Her many capabilities, her neighborliness and excellence as a cook are well known attributes in Maryville. She has a pleasing personality, is of medium height and has black hair and blue eyes. The children of Homer and Belle Pickens Goddard are:

1 Arthur Boyd	b July	13, 1925
2 Houston Monroe	b January	1, 1927

1. ARTHUR BOYD GODDARD, (A. B.) was born in Knoxville. He graduated from Maryville High School and received his A. B. degree from the

University of Tennessee in 1949. He was in the Navy in World War II and in the Pacific almost three years. He completed his law course at the University of Tennessee in March 1951. At the University he was granted a scholarship in Political Science and belonged to the Board of Editors of the Tennessee Law Review; also Phi Delta Phi, Phi Eta Sigma and Phi Kappa Phi. He is now connected with his father in the law business at Maryville. A. B. married Eula Gray Fortner Nov. 2, 1951 at the First Methodist Church at Maryville, Tennessee. She is the daughter of Mrs. E. N. Fortner and the late Mr. Fortner of Maryville. She is a graduate of the University of Tennessee and while there was a member of Pi Omega Pi. She is employed in the treasurer's office of the University.

2. HOUSTON GODDARD was born in Knoxville. He graduated from Maryville High School and received his B.A. degree from the University of Tennessee in 1948. He finished his law course at the University of Tennessee in 1950. He belongd to Phi Gamma Delta and Phi Delta Phi fraternities. He is now connected with his father in the practice of law at Maryville. He married Jamie Sarah Pannell Oct. 28, 1950. She is the daughter of Mrs. James Howard Pannell of Bakersville, N. C., and was born August 2, 1926. She attended Maryville College for two years and is employed as a stenographer at the Alcoa Aluminum Co. The wedding was solemnized at the First Presbyterian Church of Raleigh, North Carolina. The home is in Maryville where they are connected with the religious and social life of the city.

IV. SAMUEL L. PICKENS, fourth child of Robert and Elizabeth Houston Pickens was born May 26, 1854 at the home of his parents on the Nail's Creek road in Blount County. He died on his farm near Seymour March 3, 1913, and is buried in the Eusebia Cemetery.

He married Eliza Keener Oct. 15, 1892. She was born March 5, 1861 and was the daughter of L. S. Keener. She died Aug. 20, 1936 at the family home and is buried beside her husband. She was a lover of flowers and enjoyed having them in abundance in her yard. She was capable and friendly and interested in the needs of her community. She taught Sunday school classes for a number of years in the church near her home. She was courteous and hospitable and very entertaining in her home and among people.

Samuel Pickens acquired a part of his father's farm in his young manhood and began the operation of it. A part of the farm was in Blount and a part in Sevier County. He built a home and barn on the upper end of the land near the Knoxville and Sevierville Highway, now the Chapman Highway. In addition to the raising of grain and hay on this farm he was engaged in stock trading, buying and selling, mostly mules and cattle. He had a wide acquaintance in Blount, Knox and Sevier Counties.

He and his brother Oliver Pickens, before the days of embalming, had a storage place for caskets near Burnetts Station and for years carried on a profitable business in this line.

Samuel Pickens had blue eyes, fair complexion and a slender, erect body. He was jolly, a good mixer, and well-liked. He and his wife liked young people and aided girls of the community with parental affection and care. They were entertaining and hospitable in their home.

They were members of Eusebia Church. Mr. Pickens took a leading part in the incorporation of Eusebia Cemetery under the State Law in 1907. This cemetery is the old burying ground of the church and he aided in raising a fund of some $1,000, the interest of which is used for its upkeep.

Since they were near the Valley Grove Baptist Church and felt a need and a desire to help their closer neighbors they gave of their time and effort to this church. Bessie Keener, a niece of Mrs. Pickens, was born Dec. 8, 1896 and reared by this couple. She married V. L. Garrison June 14, 1934. He was born Nov. 27, 1890. They live in the Samuel Pickens homestead. V. L. is clerk of the session and elder of the Eusebia Church and they aid in the work of the church and community.

V. HARRIET E. PICKENS, fifth child of Robert and Elizabeth Houston Pickens, was born at the family home Oct. 9, 1857. She died March 3, 1858 and is buried at the Eusebia Cemetery. She was evidently named for a sister of her mother, Harriet Emily Houston who had died Sept. 1, 1865 about a year before the birth of Harriet E. Pickens.

VI. THOMAS H. PICKENS, DR., sixth child of Robert and Elizabeth Houston Pickens was born at the family home in the 11th District of Blount County, April 17, 1864 and died Oct. 26, 1897. He is buried in the Eusebia Cemetery. "He was a carpenter in his younger days and in a partnership composed of William H. McNelly, Andrew Delozier and himself constructed many substantial residences and barns in Eastern Blount County."

He attended Maryville College and later graduated at the Medical College in Knoxville, Tennessee. Soon afterwards he began the practice of Medicine with offices at Shooks, Knox County, Tennessee, a few miles from the home of his father. He had previously acquired from Dr. McPherson his practice in that locality. Dissatisfaction with the contract arose to such an extent that McPherson went to the office of Dr. Pickens and shot him on the porch in front of his office. McPherson was convicted of the murder and sent to the State Penitentiary.

Dr Pickens had many friends. He liked his chosen work and apparently had a successful future ahead. He was about 5 ft. 10 inches in height with blue eyes, ruddy complexion and a robust body. He was a single man. His untimely death was greatly mourned by relatives and friends.

VII. MARY ALICE PICKENS, seventh child of Robert and Elizabeth Houston Pickens, was born April 8, 1866 at the home of her parents in Blount County. She died Nov. 23, 1907 in Knoxville, Tennessee and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. She married John Guilford Cannon June 3, 1891. He was born Aug. 16, 1856 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He died Aug. 21, 1950 at Knoxville, Tennessee and is buried by the side of his wife.

He owned a large farm on the Knoxville Road just below Sevierville, Tennessee. This farm was the family home for some years. Later they moved to Knoxville, where Mr. Cannon was engaged in business. For 50 years he was a resident of Knoxville and for many years was a member of the insurance firm of Garrett and Cannon. He retained his mentality and interest in life until the end of his 94 years of life. He was an influential citizen wherever he lived,

aiding by his counsel and contributions to any just and needy cause. He was a member of the Church Street Methodist church for many years and served in various official capacities. He married a second time, Elizabeth Jackson who died some years ago.

Mary Alice Pickens Cannon "was a beautiful young woman, a brunette. She attended Girls High School in Knoxville and Maryville College. She was popular with young people and had many friends among them". She was an efficient home-maker on the farm and in the city home. She was a member of the Eusebia Church until her residence in Knoxville, when she became a member of the Methodist Church.

Guilford Cannon, familiarly called "Gib" and his wife Alice Pickens Cannon had one child:

a Julia Roe b August 26, 1892

a. JULIA CANNON was born in Sevier County, Tennessee and reared in Knoxville, Tennessee. She died in Rockwood Tennessee, Aug. 19, 1948 and is buried there. She married Harry Clay Howard Sr., Oct. 23, 1918 at Knoxville, Tennessee.

Harry C. Howard Sr., was born May 28, 1889 at Rockwood, Tennessee. He is the son of Sewell and Tennie Renfro Howard. He is a graduate of the Baker-Himel School and the University of Tennessee at Knoxville, Tennessee. He was a member of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. He is an elder of the First Christian Church at Rockwood, Tennessee. He is President of the Rockwood Stove Works, Rockwood, Tennessee, Vice-President of Samuels Stamping and Enameling Co., Chattanooga, Tennessee, director of Rockwood Mills and former director of the First National Bank of Rockwood, Tennessee. He is also former Commissioner of the City of Rockwood. He was First Lt. in the Army in World War I.

Julia Cannon Howard was a leader in the social and religious life of the city of Knoxville during her residence there. She was a charter member of the Girl's Cotillion Club. She graduated from Knoxville High School and Washington Seminary, Washington, D. C. She was a member of the Colonial Dames of America.

After her marriage she lived in Rockwood where she was an integral part of the religious, civic and social life of the city. From her obituary notice we have this: "She was a member of the Christian Church and active in all the branches of its service. She was past president of the Monday Club, and of the P.T.A. and served on the executive boards of the Council of Church Women, Girl Scouts, Y.W.C.A. and the Red Cross."

The children of Harry Clay Sr., and Julia Cannon Howard were born and reared at Rockwood and are:

1 Julia Cannon b February 11, 1927
2 Harry Clay, Jr. b May 1, 1929

1. JULIA HOWARD graduated from Salem Academy, Winston-Salem, N. C., Pine Manor J. College, Wellesley, Mass., and from the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee in 1949. She was a member of Chi Omega

Sorority. She was a member of the Girl's Cotillion Club of Knoxville. She is a member of the First Christian Church at Rockwood, Tennessee. She married Raymond Reid Gibson Dec. 28, 1948 in the First Christian Church at Rockwood.

R. Reid Gibson was born Dec. 23, 1923 at Chattanooga, Tennessee. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Bryan Gibson of Spring City, Tennessee. He graduated from the High School at Spring City and from the University of Tennessee. He was a member of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. He is a member of the Methodist Church of Spring City. He was a First Lt. U. S. Army Engineers in World War II. He is a member of the active Reserve Corps. He and his wife live at Morristown, Tennessee, where he is employed by the Proctor and Gamble Co., and Julia is a Welfare Worker in the Department of Public Welfare.

2. HARRY C. HOWARD, Jr., is a graduate of Baylor School, Chattanooga, Tennessee. He is a Senior at Vanderbilt University at Nashville, Tennessee. He is a member of the Naval R.O.T.C. to be commissioned in the Marine Corps upon graduation in June, 1951. He is a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. He is a member of the First Christian Church of Rockwood, Tennessee.

He married Mary Helen Harrison June 12, 1951. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Julian Mark Harrison of Atlanta, Georgia, and the wedding ceremony was in the Second Ponce de Leon Baptist Church in Atlanta.

VIII. OLIVER C. PICKENS, eighth child of Robert and Elizabeth Houston Pickens, was born May 5, 1870 at the home of his parents on the Nail's Creek road in the 11th District of Blount County, Tennessee. He died March 5, 1948 at his home which was also his birth-place. He is buried at the Eusebia Cemetery.

He married Miranda Cornelia McCroskey Sept. 28, 1893. She was born Sept. 28, 1870. She is the daughter of the late John S. and Miranda Jane Cunningham McCroskey of Sevier County.

Cornelia McCroskey Pickens has always been a greatly admired person. Her radiant personality, her friendliness, her intense interest in the affairs of friends, relatives, and neighbors have endeared her to the many people her life has touched. She has long been a member of the Eusebia Presbyterian Church, a faithful attendant upon its services whenever able to attend, aiding in its support and enterprises by words of cheer to the workers as well as by financial support.

She was diligent in the duties of her home and on Sept. 28, 1943 celebrated with her husband the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage. It was a happy occasion when scores of people called at the home to express good wishes and to show homage to this couple who, so happily married, had greatly endeared themselves to young and old. In feeble health Mrs. Pickens is now being cared for in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Leonard Keeble at Maryville, Tenn.

Oliver Pickens spent his entire life in the home of his birth. Upon the death of his parents he procured a section of the farm. Here he continued to raise crops and keep up a good supply of cattle and hogs.

He engaged in the sale of funeral equipment with his brother Samuel Pickens, which business has already been mentioned. I remember that cousin Ollie told of an incident at one funeral. Before leaving the house the grandchildren brought gifts of china, etc., which had been given to them by their grandmother but which were now to be buried with her. This act appears to be a remnant of the Indian custom of burial, but I did not know that it was ever used with our native people. He had much to do with Eusebia Cemetery and aided in the naming and location of graves.

Oliver Pickens was a lifelong worker in the Eusebia Church. He was a deacon for many years and at the time of his death was an elder of the church. He was faithful in attendance and aided in any and all enterprises of the church. He was secretary of the Building Committee when the new church was built in 1935, and perhaps more than any other bore the brunt of the construction of the new church.

He was of medium height, blue eyes and fair complexion. He had a well-modulated voice with a quality easily noticed and not forgotten. He was pleasant and likable. He was a good neighbor and interested in the welfare of his community. He was honest and industrious and in his long residence in the community maintained with his parents and later, his wife, a home noted for its friendliness and hospitality. As the last living grandson of old John Pickens, among the many lines in our group, he symbolized to us who knew him, the best of all our ancestors and is greatly missed.

The children of Oliver and Cornelia McCroskey Pickens are:

a Orin M.	b November	6, 1897
b Robert H.	b June	21, 1900
c J. Guilford	b November	16, 1905
d M. Viola	b April	23, 1908
e S. Ralph	b May	22, 1911
a Orin M.	d August	6, 1898

b. ROBERT PICKENS, second child of Oliver and Cornelia McCroskey Pickens, was born at the home of his parents June 21, 1900. He married Clara M. Halliburton June 16, 1926, at Maryville, Tennessee. She is the daughter of Homer H. and Lavenia McDonald Halliburton. Clara graduated from Maryville High School in 1920. She attended the University of Tennessee and East Tennessee State Teachers College. She taught in Knox and Blount County Elementary schools (1920-1927) and in the Knoxville City Schools 1943-1946.

Robert Pickens attended the schools of his community and Maryville High School at Maryville. He has long been connected with automobile mechanics. He has been connected with the Ford Agencies in Maryville and from 1923 to 1947 in Knoxville, Tenn. For most of the latter period he was service manager for Chastain Cable Motor Co., Spier's Motor Co., and J. C. Mahan Motor Co. He is now service manager for the Terminal Garage of Knoxville, Tennessee.

He and his family have long been members and workers in the Greystone

Presbyterian church at Knoxville where he was a deacon and is now elder.

The children of Robert and Clara Haliburton Pickens are:

1 Barbara Ann	b December	15, 1927
2 Mac Donald	b January	30, 1930

1. BARBARA ANN PICKENS graduated from Young High School in 1945 and from the University of Tennessee with B.S. in Home Economics in 1949. She is now teaching Home Economics in the High School at Ducktown, Tennessee. A part of her duties is the planning of meals and the supervision of the preparation and serving of meals for over five hundred students and teachers.

2. DONALD PICKENS graduated from Young High School in 1949. He married Bobbie Jean Hurst of Knoxville, Tennessee on May 5, 1950.

c. GUILFORD PICKENS, third child of Oliver and Cornelia McCroskey Pickens, was born Nov. 16, 1905 at the family home. He attended the public school near his home and high school at Porter. He remained single and remained on the farm where in the last years of his father's life he was of great help not only in looking after the farm but in his faithfulness in constant care and nursing of his ailing father, and infirm mother. He was a member of the road commission of Blount County. He was of a rather quiet nature but had a wide circle of friends. He died Feb. 19, 1949, a little less than a year after his father's death. He is buried in the Eusebia Cemetery.

d. VIOLA PICKENS, fourth child of Oliver and Cornelia McCroskey Pickens was born April 23, 1908 at the family home. She married Leonard Keeble April 22, 1934 at the home of her parents. He was born Feb. 7, 1909 and is the son of Laban and Catherine Garner Keeble of Walland, Tennessee. He is a graduate of Porter High School. He is employed at the Aluminum Company at Alcoa. He is a former deacon of the Eusebia Presbyterian Church and is now an elder of that church.

Viola graduated from Maryville High School in 1916. She remained at home where she was of great aid to her parents until her marriage. The family home is at Maryville where the children attend school at Everett grade and high schools. The family drive the distance of 12 miles to the Eusebia Church where all are active in its various activities. The children of Leonard and Viola Pickens Keeble are:

1 Marilyn Cornelia	b April	3, 1936
2 Terry Pickens	b January	26, 1939
3 Julia Elizabeth	b June	29, 1944
4 Janet Teresa	b December	28, 1950

e. RALPH PICKENS, fifth child of Oliver and Cornelia McCroskey Pickens, was born May 22, 1911 at the family home. He attended school at Porter High School. He became ill and died at the early age of 20 years, and is buried at the Eusebia Cemetery.

THOMAS PICKENS

L. THOMAS PICKENS, twelfth child of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens, was born at the homestead of his parents on Nail's Creek, Blount County, Tennessee, Sept. 26, 1812. He died at the home of his birth Aug. 18, 1883. He is buried at the Eusebia Cemetery.

He married Harriet McBath Feb. 8, 1844, daughter of Andrew McBath. This notice was in the Knoxville Register of Feb. 14, 1844. "Married: on the 8th inst. by the Rev. M. Pope, Mr. Thomas Pickens and Miss Harriet McBath, daughter of Mr. Andrew McBath — all of Blount County."

Harriet McBath Pickens died about a year after her marriage on Feb. 4, 1845 and the notation in the old Pickens Bible about her is that she was 25 years and 55 days of age. That would make her birth in 1820. She is buried beside her husband. Thomas Pickens married a second time Elizabeth Dykes, Feb. 16, 1868.

Thomas Pickens by the will of his father was given all the land on the north side of the place with the improvements. There was a provision that he was to have "the full possession, use and benefit of the property and land, but not to be at liberty to dispose of it till he is of age." He kept the property as long as he lived. He was a successful farmer and stockman and his name is found in frequent transactions in the buying and selling of property in the section, which are on record at the trustee's office at the Blount County Court House. Some of the property bought was from Andrew Kirkpatrick, Joseph Brown and M. Bogle in 1847: to A. J. Taylor, 1865, John Finley, 1866 and to W. D. McGinley in 1868. He bought the farm of his brother Alexander Pickens' heirs, Nov. 5, 1849 and bought most of the inherited land of his brother Robert Pickens in 1850. He is listed with other Pickens men who bought 5000 acres of land Sept. 2, 1845. This transaction is a county grant of Sevier County, Tennessee and is to be found 680 of Book 26 of land grants at the State Library at Nashville, Tennessee.

Thomas Pickens was bequeathed the old John Pickens Bible and the cupboard at his mother's death. The Bible was treasured in turn by his daughter and was put in my care by Thomas McMurry, her eldest son, and it has verified quite a number of dates.

In his more feeble years, Thomas Pickens is said to have ridden, frequently and at will over the surrounding country. He carried a rifle and two big black dogs and one little one followed him.

Thomas and Harriet McBath Pickens had one child:

I Harriet Jane b January 30, 1845

I. HARRIET PICKENS was born at the homestead of her parents and in the old John Pickens home. She was only five days old when her mother died. She was reared by her father and other relatives who lived nearby. She was a

likable young woman and throughout her life was an example of fortitude, Christian faith, family love and piety and neighborly interest. She was a member and supporter of the Eusebia Presbyterian church and aided other churches near her place of abode. She died Nov. 20, 1920 at her home at Knoxville, Tennessee. She is buried at Greenwood Cemetery.

She married Joseph Campbell McMurry Sept. 28, 1865. He was born July 9, 1841 and died May 12, 1895. He is buried at Eusebia. He was a Federal soldier of the war of 1860-1865. He was a son of William McMurry and his wife Margaret Malcolm McMurry, who was a daughter of William Malcom.

Joseph McMurry purchased a farm on Nail's Creek, joining the old Pickens farm. Here he and his wife reared their large family of children. They were all supporters of the Eusebia church. After the death of Mr. McMurry the family moved to Maryville, where they lived until 1904, when they moved to Knoxville, Tenn.

The children of Joseph and Harriet Jane Pickens McMurry are:

a Thomas	b September	19, 1867
b John Edwin	b February	4, 1869
c Mary Viola	b July	11, 1870
d Andrew Russell	b November	16, 1873
e Samuel Newton	b April	2, 1876
f Harriet Letitia	b May	7, 1878
g Margaret Adria	b August	25, 1880
h Lula Jane	b May	25, 1882
i Benjamin Franklin	b March	3, 1885
j Nellie Maud	b October	25, 1889
b John Edwin	d December	29, 1883
g Margaret Adria	d February	19, 1913

a. THOMAS McMURRY, oldest child of Joseph and Harriet Pickens McMurry, was born Sept. 19, 1867 and reared at the home of his parents. He came with the family to Maryville and attended Maryville College. He was long connected with the A. R. McMurry Construction Co., of Knoxville, Tennessee. He was an active member and elder of the Fourth Presbyterian Church and maintained a continual interest in the Eusebia Church. He attended the Homecomings there and for many years was a member of the group of "Eusebia Singers," composed of male descendents of pioneer Eusebia families. He remained single and was ill for some months preceding his death, which occurred Jan. 28, 1948, in Knoxville, Tennessee. He is buried at Greenwood Cemetery. His hobby was Pickens history as has been shown with his photograph.

c. MARY McMURRY, third child of Joseph and Harriet Pickens McMurry, was born July 11, 1870 and reared in the Eusebia section, living also with the family in Maryville, and spending the latter part of her life in Knoxville, Tennessee, where she died Oct. 9, 1947. She is buried at Greenwood. She remained single, lived at home all her life and aided not only in the care of her mother in her infirmities but was a "second mother" in assisting in the problems of the widowed mother and in her advice and interest in the various enterprises and needs of all the family. She was very active in the Missionary

Society and other work of the Fourth Presbyterian Church. She and her brother Thomas lived together for many years after the other children had gone. She cared for her brother in his illness, preceding him in death by only three months.

d. ANDREW RUSSELL McMURRY (A. R.) fourth child of Joseph and Harriet Pickens McMurry, was born Nov. 16, 1873 at the home of his parents on Nail's Creek. He moved with the family to Maryville and Knoxville. He attended Maryville College and by process of experience and aptitude became a foremost contractor and builder. The A. R. McMurry Construction Company came into being and for many years has occupied a place of special significance among the people of Knoxville and vicinity. The company has been known for its high quality of service, its dependability, its conformity to the trends and needs of the day and the expert advice of its personnel about any matter of construction. A. R. McMurry married (1). Minta Purviance July 3, 1904. She died April 10, 1910 and is buried at Greenwood. He married (2). Kaptola Warlick Feb. 7, 1925. They are workers at the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The home is at Knoxville and there are no descendents.

e. SAMUEL NEWTON McMURRY, (Sam), fifth child of Joseph and Harriet Pickens McMurry, was born April 2, 1876 at the home of his parents on Nail's Creek. He came with his family to Maryville where he later married and resided. He died May 15, 1945 and is buried at Magnolia Cemetery. He attended Maryville College and was employed at the Aluminum Company in Alcoa for some years before his death. He was an active member of New Providence Presbyterian Church which his family has supported for many years. He married Ova Broady June 3, 1903. She lives at the family home near Maryville. The child of Samuel and Ova Broady McMurry is:

1 Wallace Broady b February 4, 1908

1. WALLACE McMURRY is employed at the Aluminum Company. He married Iva Drinnen July 3, 1931. They live at the home place and are active in church and other activities of Maryville. Their child is:

(a) Joe Drinnon b June 1, 1932

f. HARRIET LETITIA McMURRY, sixth child of Joseph and Harriet Pickens McMurry, was born May 7, 1878, at the home of her parents. She moved with the family as they changed places of abode. She died Oct. 30, 1912 and is buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Tennessee. She married Walter D. Bales Sr. He was born June 11, 1879 and died Dec. 19, 1932. The children of Walter D. and Letitia Bales were born at Knoxville and are:

1 George Campbell b October 5, 1909
2 Walter Jr. b January 13, 1911

1. GEORGE BALES is employed in the office of a book equipment concern. He married Nellie E. Duncan. They attend the Methodist Church and live in Fountain City, Knoxville, Tennessee. Their child is:

(a) George Jr. b March 26, 1945

2. WALTER BALES, JR., has been with the Telephone Company for a number of years. He married Ruth Childs. She was born May 16, 1914. The home is at Louisville, Ky., and their children are:

(a) Patricia b March 14, 1936
(b) Walter D. III b June 19, 1939
(c) Bruce Alan b November 5, 1944

h. LULA JANE McMURRY, eighth child of Joseph and Harriet Pickens McMurry, was born May 25, 1882. She moved with the family to their homes at Maryville and Knoxville. She attended Maryville College and taught in grade schools before her marriage. She married Ora B. Andrews, March 26, 1908 in Knoxville, Tennessee. He was born May 5, 1885 in Indiana. He died March 30, 1944 and is buried at Lynnhurst. He was a construction foreman for a building company. The home was at Knoxville, where the children were born and where his widow now lives. The family have long been active in the work of the Presbyterian church. The children of Ora B. and Lulu McMurry Andrews are:

1 Fred McMurry b December 9, 1909
2 Minta Thelma b October 26, 1911
3 Mary Charlotte b September 21, 1915
4 Infant daughter b and died April 29, 1922

1. FRED ANDREWS is chief Engineer at the WROL Broadcasting Station at Knoxville, Tennessee. He and his family are active in the Fountain City Presbyterian Church where he has filled various offices as deacon, etc. The home is in Fountain City and their children are:

(a) Linda Judith b November 2, 1940
(b) Barbara McMurry b March 19, 1945
(c) Richard Blackburn b October 8, 1948

2. THELMA ANDREWS graduated from Maryville College. She married Ralph C. Caldwell Nov. 6, 1936. He is employed in a construction services company. He is an elder in the Fountain City Presbyterian Church, where the family are all active members. The home is in Fountain City and their children are:

(a) Charles Eugene b January 27, 1948
(b) Thomas Andrew b April 4, 1949

3. CHARLOTTE ANDREWS graduated from the University of Tennessee and received a degree in Library Science at the North Carolina State University at Chapel Hill. She married Dr. Edwin Lee Williams June 11, 1942. He is a physician of Nashville, Tennessee where the family live. They support the Presbyterian Church. Their children are:

(a) Stephen Calloway b October 14, 1947
(b) Michael McMurry b November 30, 1950

i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McMURRY (Ben), ninth child of Joseph

and Harriet Pickens McMurry, was born March 3, 1885 at the home of his parents at Nail's Creek. He came from Blount County to Knoxville with the rest of the family. He attended Knoxville Schools and graduated in Architecture at the University of Pennsylvania. For many years he has been connected with Barber and McMurry, Architects. He has had a most successful career, with the company, a well known and reliable concern.

Ben McMurry married Ruth Searle June 27, 1923. She is the daughter of William Searle of the Bearden community, who was organist for the Presbyterian church at Bearden for many years and whose family contributed much to the church and community. In advanced years he makes his home with the McMurrys; his wife has been dead for some years. Ruth Searle McMurry is actively connected with the church, civic, and social groups of Knoxville, where the family live, and all aid in the work of the Second Presbyterian Church. The children of Ben and Ruth Searle McMurry were born at Knoxville and are:

1	Benjamin Franklin Jr.	b February	6, 1926
2	Melissa Ruth	b June	3, 1928
3	Joseph Searle	b June	17, 1936

1. BEN McMURRY, Jr., is studying Architecture at the University of Pennsylvania.

2. MELISSA McMurry graduated from the University of Tennessee in 1949 and is taking a course in Business Administration offered to selected girls who study by practical experience in a large store in Atlanta, Georgia.

3. JOSEPH SEARLE McMURRY is taking a Pre-medical course at the University of Tennessee.

j. NELLIE MAUD McMURRY, tenth child of Joseph and Harriet Pickens McMurry, was born Oct. 25, 1889 and reared at the family home on Nail's Creek. She moved with her family to Maryville when but a child. She attended Maryville and Knoxville public schools and graduated from Maryville College in 1911. She taught school for one year. She died April 18, 1946 at her home at Knoxville and is buried at Greenwood Cemetery. She married Guy Love Barber Oct. 26, 1915. He was born Sept. 28, 1887 in DeKalb, Ill. He came to Knoxville when about 14 years of age. He attended the University of Tennessee for two years and completed a course in Engineering at Schenectady, N. Y. He is a building clerk at the Chavannes Lumber Co., at Knoxville. He has long been active in the work of the Fourth Presbyterian Church and has served in various official capacities as deacon, elder, etc.

Maud McMurry Barber was superintendent of the Primary Dept. of the Fourth Presbyterian church for many years. She was also active in the Missionary society and various other enterprises of the church. She was President of the P.T.A. and was an interested and active helper in any worthy

cause. She was a good seamstress, cook and homemaker; she had a jolly, likable personality and rendered most acceptable service in her sphere of life. The children of Guy and Maud McMurry Barber are:

1 Harriet Love	b April	15, 1917
2 Dorothy Louise	b June	15, 1920
3 Mary Ruth	b April	20, 1924

1. HARRIET BARBER graduated from Maryville College in 1939. She was one of the two first graduates to receive the newly bestowed degree of B.A. from the Music Dept. She did a lot of solo singing in Maryville and had a solo part in "The Messiah." She was President of the Theta Literary Society. She taught public school music in Mississippi, the first year after her graduation from college.

She married Samuel W. Blizzard June 5, 1940. He was from Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated from Maryville College in 1936, and from Princeton with a Masters Degree in Divinity. He received his Ph.D. at Cornell in Rural Sociology. He teaches Sociology in Pennsylvania State College and preaches in various churches of the area on Sundays.

Harriet Blizzard sings at various places and is active in the work of her community. The home is at State College, Pa., and their children are:

(a) James McMurry (Mac)	b June	6, 1943
(b) Jane Christie	b May	1945

2. DOROTHY BARBER graduated from Maryville College in 1942. She majored in Religious Education. She was active in the "M" Club and the Y.W.C.A. She was active in the work of the Fourth Presbyterian church at Knoxville and at one time was Secretary of the church and worked with the young people there. After her graduation she studied voice at Knoxville and now sings a great deal. She is a member of the New Providence Presbyterian church choir and active in the Music Club and other activities of Maryville.

She married Arthur Story Bushing April 6, 1944 in California. He was born March 24, 1922 in Oroville, Washington. He received his B.A. from Maryville College in 1943 and an M.A. from the University of Tennessee. He served three years in the Army in World War II. He was Staff Sgt., and studied French Language and Culture at Sorbonne, France. He is now Assistant Professor of English at Maryville College. The home is at Maryville and he is active in the work of the church and community. Their children are:

(a) Arthur Stuart	b March	18, 1946
(b) Barbera Ann	b November	28, 1949

3. MARY RUTH BARBER graduated from Maryville College in 1946. She was active in Y.W.C.A. She lives in Knoxville and is employed at the Libary of the University of Tennessee. She studied voice after graduation and sings as a soloist at the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Knoxville.

ALLIED FAMILIES

Because of the general interest of the material and of the special interest to the families most closely connected to the allied histories, I have included what I had on hand or could easily obtain about the families connected in one or more ways with the people of the Pickens history.

ANDERSON—McREYNOLDS LINEAGE

William Anderson was the pioneer of a large group of Andersons in Blount County. He was from Virginia and his father is said to have also been named William. He came to Blount County in the early years of its organization and settled first at the head of Crooked Creek two miles west of Block House. From Mr. Parham's record "he prospered and built a brick house near the top of a hill within three miles of Maryville. It was east of the home of Mrs. James Fezell and was on Pistol Creek in the eighth District."

Also from his record—"the minutes of Blount County Court Vol. 6 P 123 show that Oct. 7, 1844 a year's support was laid off for Miriam, the widow of William Anderson. The administrator was a son, Calvin D. Anderson." From this we infer that William Anderson had died shortly before this time.

William Anderson married Margaret Miriam Hannah, probably a relative of our Letitia Hannah Pickens. In our possession are deeds of conveyance from heirs of William Anderson Feb. 20, 1854 and signed by Margaret Miriam Hannah Anderson.

The children of William and Margaret M. Hannah Anderson are: 1 Calvin b 1806—sheriff of Blount County — single: 2 Andrew Lyle b Jan. 2, 1809, d March 11, 1882, m (1) Martha Scruggs and (2) Betsy Creswell—c—Erskine, Mrs. Margaret Russell; 3 Robert m (1) Nancy Harris Nov. 15, 1838 and (2) Malinda (Blankenship) Keene Jan. 24, 1861; (4) James Ross whose record will be given below; (5) Matthew (twin) m (1) Sarah A. Hicks Feb. 27, 1851; (2) Sarah A. Chapman Feb. 8, 1863 and (3) a Miss Thompson; 6 Isaac G. (twin) m Mary E. M. Ross Feb 7, 1854; 7 William H. m Jane Houston Oct. 11, 1836; 8 Eliza m William Boyd Nov. 12, 1833; 9 Margaret m William M. Rorex March 31, 1936. (From Parham record).

James R. C. Anderson (Ross), son of William and Miriam Hannah Anderson was born Nov. 28, 1828 and died at Rockford, Tenn. Aug. 17, 1893 and is buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Maryville.

He married Rebecca E. Wright Jan. 20, 1846 in Blount County. She was born April 16, 1828 and died Feb. 17, 1890 and is buried beside her husband. She was the daughter of Nelson Wright, who from the Parham record, lived two or three miles below Maryville. Nelson Wright had a son "Dev" Wright who married Nancy Jane Walker, whose daughter Nellie

Wright married Squire Will Russell of Rockford and whose descendents have lived and some still live in Blount County. Another son Will, called Billy Wright married (1) a Henderson and (2) a Thompson. They had a son Will Wright and a daughter Mary (Molly) who married John Kennedy whose descendents live in this section.

Nancy m John McClain. Dorcus m Wright Kirby.

From a history of Rockbridge County, Va., I find that Nelson Wright married Polly Houston, who had a brother John who married Jane McNeely and sisters, Rebecca who married Jefferson Young and Hettie who married John Nichols.

Nelson Wright b. January 20, 1790—d. July 8, 1862

Polly Houston Wright was a daughter of William Houston born 1767 and his wife Mary Black Houston. This ties up with the Houston record given in the book. William Houston was a son of Samuel Houston (1728-1797) who married Elizabeth McCroskey, March 20, 1753. (They are the grandparents of Judge Houston and Elizabeth Houston Pickens, children of Robert Houston Jr.). Samuel Houston was a son of John Houston, (1689-1755) who married Margaret Cunningham 1717 and is said to have come to America from Ireland in 1735 with a widowed mother whose husband had also been named John.

In the Rockbridge County history we find this: "John Houston the pioneer, figured in an exploit during his voyage from Ireland to Philadelphia. He and his fellow passengers became convinced that the captain and crew meant to rob them. So the passengers put the suspects in irons and navigated the vessel themselves."

The children of Ross and Rebecca Wright Anderson were: Mary who married John McColloch with descendents in this section and William Calvin born Aug. 15, 1848, died Jan. 14, 1889 and is buried at Magnolia. He married Mildred Miranda McReynolds.

Ross and Rebecca Wright Anderson first lived in the region of Forest Hill church near Maryville. Jan. 6, 1873 they with their son Calvin and wife bought land at Rockford, Tennessee from Mrs. Phoebe J. Porter, widow of Dr. W. S. Porter. The record of deeds shows that part of the farm goes back to the granted land deed of Joshua Hannah who on June 14, 1807 owned 170 and three-fourths acres and also to John Roddy who owned granted land purchased at 12 and one-half cents an acre, in Jan. and July 1825.

There is also an interesting story about this home as it is reliably reported that Dr. Isaac Anderson, founder and President of Maryville College died in the house on the farm, which, situated on the river, was lived in by the Andersons until the flood of 1875 when the house was moved to higher ground, part of it incorporated in the present house which is now our home.

In a history of Dr. Isaac Anderson, by Dr. Samuel T. Wilson, President of the College, we find that Dr. Anderson's home at Maryville burned March 17, 1856 and that following this "Dr. Anderson moved with this kind family, who had been living with him (Rev. John M. Caldwell and wife — the former wife of Samuel Anderson, his son), and their children to Rockford, in whose home he died Jan. 28, 1857, and from whose home his body was taken across the gunnel bridge at Rockford to its resting place at Maryville." Mr. Parham said that Dr. Porter lived in Maryville and that his house was made

available to Dr. Anderson and family. Part of the Ross and Calvin Anderson farm dated back to an old Thomas Caldwell whose descendent, David Caldwell and family lived at this time in another home on the farm and until April 2, 1867 when the property was sold. They were probably closely related to Rev. John M. Caldwell who lived with Dr. Anderson and who, about the time they moved here was pastor of the Eusebia and Rockford Presbyterian churches, the latter of which was organized by Dr. Isaac Anderson in 1853 who became also its first pastor.

Calvin Anderson, son of Ross and Rebecca Wright Anderson, and his wife Mildred M. McReynolds Anderson lived at Rockford from the date of purchase of their property. Calvin died at an early age and his wife reared the six children who were: Minnie, James C., John, Della, William Alonzo (Lon), and Hebert F. (Bert). The latter two now own the farms of the original purchase to which they have added other land.

Mildred Miranda McReynolds, wife of Calvin Anderson, was born Aug. 24, 1851 in Blount County and died at Rockford, March 7, 1934. She is buried beside her husband. She married Calvin Anderson Jan 1, 1870. The Anderson home was one of religious atmosphere. They gave their full allegiance to the Rockford church which they joined when coming here, twenty years after the formation of the church.

A record from Miss Grace McReynolds, Maryville, Tennessee gives a long line of McReynolds lineage. Joseph McReynolds was born at Tyrone or Dunganon, Ireland in 1715. He married Sarah Dixon in Ireland 1738. Both died in Sequatchie Valley, Tennessee.

Their children were Roland, James, Robert, Samuel, Joseph Jr., John, William and two daughters, one of whom married John Reed and has descendents in Delaware and Maryland.

The Joseph Jr., McReynolds of the above children was born in Virginia 1762. He died in Blount County 1866 and married for his second wife Rachel Rainey who also was born in Virginia and died in Blount County, Tennessee.

Joseph Jr., and Rachel Rainey McReynolds had a son John McReynolds who came to Blount County from Sequatchie Valley and married his first cousin, Jane McReynolds, Nov. 27, 1799 in a fort near Maryville. She died 1824 and was the daughter of another Joseph McReynolds. Her mother was probably a Woods. From some old records she had a sister Betsy McReynolds who married Alexander Jr., who had sons John and Holbert, and a sister Sarah who married Martin Rorex.

The children of John and Jane McReynolds of Blount County were:

1 Stephen
2 Guilford
3 Ferdinand
4 Robert
5 Mary (Polly)
6 Elizabeth (Betsy)
7 Martha (Patsy)

1. Stephen McReynolds married Eleanor Tedford who died July 16, 1858, aged 48 years and 28 days, and is buried in Magnolia. Their children were Nancy, who died in infancy, Mary Jane, who married Addison Houston, and lived in Blount County and Joseph T. McReynolds, who was a Major in the

Union army in the Civil War and was killed in the battle of Murfreesboro Dec. 30, 1862. Stephen McReynolds is said by a relative to have been the first Judge of Blount County.

2. Guilford McReynolds (record below)
3. Ferdinand McReynolds went to Georgia
4. Robert McReynolds married Sarah Weir and had children Stephen and John Calvin.
5. Mary McReynolds married Archibald Gresham and moved to Illinois.
6. Elizabeth McReynolds married Marshall Tipton and moved West.
7. Martha McReynolds married Isaac Wells and lived at Wellsville, a few miles below Maryville. Descendents are in that region.

2. Guilford McReynolds was born May 12, 1815 in Blount County, died Jan. 30, 1894 and is buried at Magnolia. He married Parmelia G. Gamble who was born Sept. 1, 1821, died Jan. 6, 1884 and is buried beside her husband. She was the daughter of Aaron and Agnes Lilburn Gamble who was born in 1786. Aaron Gamble was born March 1, 1780 and died Nov. 12, 1849. He lived in Blount County but the place of his burial is not known. He did fine cabinet work and some good pieces of furniture from his hand are still in the families of descendents. His lineage is not complete but from an old Bible he was the son of Andrew Gamble. There were and are still many Gambles in Blount County. From a history prepared by Major A. Marion Gamble of Blount County, Tennessee the oldest Gamble was a John Gamble who came from County Chester, Ireland to Pennsylvania. He had a large family of whom there was a Josias Gamble (1760-1823) who married Ann Gamwell (1755-1801) Oct. 8, 1772. Their history with a long line of descendents has been worked out. Also there is some history of the descendents of Moses Gamble, brother of Josias Gamble. From known kinship of the Gamble families it appears that Andrew Gamble, father of Aaron Gamble, was a brother of Josias and Moses Gamble.

The children of Guilford and Parmelia Gamble McReynolds were:

1 Ferdinand Magellan (Ferd) died out West
2 Aaron Gamble died as Captain in Union Army in Civil War.
3 William Alfred died as a private in the same Union Army.
4 Robert Philander (twin) Judge of Blount County m—Dilla McConnell
5 John Alexander (twin) lived in Blount County m—Laura Porter
6 Stephen Milford (Tobe) lived in Blount County m—Nannie McConnell now living in Maryville and 90 years old June 7, 1951
7 Nancy Jane who married (1) William Broady (2) Lamar Wallace and (3) Isaac Anderson McCulley
10 Sidney Ann m—Campbell Boyd
11 Mildred Miranda m—Calvin Anderson (record given)
12 Martha Isabella m—Dr. Monroe Mundy

All of the above children are dead and all lived in Blount County unless otherwise specified.

BERRY LINEAGE

This record was obtained mostly from the history of Drury Berry (deceased) of Knoxville, Tennessee. Joseph Berry, the pioneer to this section married Mary Lawson White, related to the first settlers of Knoxville.

He had a son Josiah Berry who died in Knox County Oct. 26, 1806 and who married Nancy Wells, born March 17, 1777. She was the daughter of Jesse Wells who was born in 1749 in Amelia County, Virginia, died Sept. 21, 1843 and is buried at a private burying ground on the "Peter Blow" farm near Knoxville. The name of his wife was Elizabeth — and he was a Revolutionary soldier whose record has been established.

Josiah and Nancy Wells Berry had children named James, Mary, Margaret, Hugh Lawson, Elizabeth Wells, George Caldwell, Nancy McCondle, Susannah Waggoner and Jo Davis Berry. Nancy Wells Berry married (2) Michael Davis Dec. 17, 1807.

Hugh Lawson Berry, fourth child of Josiah and Nancy Berry was born Jan. 15, 1800, died Dec. 31, 1887. He married Anna Parker Feb. 15, 1827, who was born Oct. 24, 1805 and died March 16, 1879. She was the daughter of John and Susanne Parker. Hugh Lawson Berry and wife came to Knox County early in their married life and settled on a farm at Mt. Olive where their children were reared and are buried. Their children were Michael Davis, John Parker, Josiah, Mary Ann, Jesse Wells, Nathaniel Muncy, Susanna Goddord, Nancy Wells, George Caldwell, Barbara Eleanor, Davis Parker, Rachel, Margaret E., Harriet M., and William Lawson Berry. Several of the children married and stayed in the region of Knoxville. The youngest son William Berry lived all his life on the old Berry place and several of his children still live on part of it. Ralph L. Berry (recently deceased) of the Berry funeral home is one of them. Drury, a brother of Ralph Berry is the one who collected the Berry history.

Michael D. Berry, oldest son of Hugh Lawson and Anna Parker Berry, was born Feb. 29, 1828 and died June 24, 1865 at the close of the Civil War and is buried at Nashville. He married Mary Harmon May 30, 1850, who was born Sept. 22, 1829 and died June 12, 1893 and is buried at Mt. Olive. She was the daughter of John Harmon born Aug. 17, 1806 and died Nov. 18, 1896. He lived near and is buried at Neubert Springs, Knox County. His mother was a Childress and his wife was a Hoosong.

The children of Michael D. and Mary Harmon Berry are: Rosalia Caroline, Martha, Louisa, Emily, Lauretta and John Berry. All are deceased. The oldest child Rosalia Caroline Berry married Samuel Pickens.

BOYD LINEAGE

The Boyd record was obtained from Major McTeer's record, Eusebia notes and Mr. Parham. It is of interest not only to descendents of the Cunningham and Jane Pickens line but by inference, also, to those related to Cowan descendents and others.

James McTeer, b in County Down, Ireland 1697, d Jan. 16, 1785 in America. He m—(2) Margaret Anderson who d 1784. The second child of James McTeer was Elizabeth McTeer b April 9, 1734, d May 28, 1805 m William Boyd and the home was in the Eusebia section.

The children of William and Elizabeth McTeer Boyd are:

1	Sarah	b May	12, 1761	—m a Gartin
2	Mary	b June	11, 1763	—m a Skeen
3	Agnes	b August	29, 1765	—m Charles Kirkpatrick
4	Margaret Serene	b August	4, 1767	—m William McGaugha of Boyd's Creek
		d	1842	
5	Robert	b December	25, 1771	—m a Bogle
6	James			

James Boyd Sr., received a grant of land from Gov. Carroll, Oct. 5, 1826. This property was on Nail's Creek and remained in the hands of Boyd descendents until Jane Boyd Pickens moved to Maryville. James Boyd Sr., born Nov. 18, 1780, d July 29, 1839, m Hannah McMurry Sept. 3, 1797 who was b April 9, 1784, d May 28, 1805. Their children were:

1	Nancy	b July	6, 1800
2	John M.	b October	4, 1802
3	William	b October	30, 1801
4	Elizabeth	b October	26, 1803
5	Samuel	b July	10, 1805
6	Sarah	b November	6, 1806
7	Mary	b November	28, 1808
8	Robert	b September	23, 1810
9	James A. Jr.	b June	29, 1814
10	Anderson	b September	15, 1816
11	Campbell	b August	10, 1818
12	Harvey	b June	24, 1820

2. Of the above children, John M. Boyd m Matilda Anderson April 21, 1841; 3 William Boyd d Jan. 13, 1883. He m Eliza J. Anderson Nov. 12, 1833 who was b April 23, 1815 and d 1870. Their children were: (1) J. Calvin b July 26, 1860 who m Sibba McColloch, daughter of John McColloch and went to Nebraska; (2) William Campbell who m Sidney A. McReynolds May 4, 1865; (3) Mary Lucinda b Dec. 12, 1844, d June 6, 1908, m Capt. Theodore F. Wallace, b April 28, 1841, d June 30, 1923; (4) John M. m Eben J. Walker Feb. 9, 1871 who was b Oct. 1, 1846, d March 25, 1907; (5) Miriam m Ferd McReynolds, b Oct. 1, 1846, d March 25, 1907.

4. Elizabeth married John Hafley (more history of them is in this record).

5. Samuel died Oct. 1, 1858. He married a McNutt. A daughter who married a Graham had a son who was pastor of New Providence Presbyterian Church several years ago.

6. Sarah married Ben Cunningham (their record is in this history).

7. Mary died Jan. 29, 1865.

8. Robert married and had a family.

9. James A. Jr., died Dec. 20, 1892. He married Abigail Hart March 5, 1844. A child Nathaniel Campbell was born Feb. 24, 1845 and died Jan. 26, 1909. He married Elizabeth E. McColloch Aug. 3, 1866.

10. Anderson married Elizabeth C. Vineyard April 8, 1846. She was born Oct. 3, 1819 and died in 1869. Anderson Boyd died Jan 4, 1863. The children of Anderson and Elizabeth Vineyard Boyd were:

    (1) Eliza Jane who married John Pickens (her history has been given).

    (2) James Harvey Boyd was born June 22, 1847 and died July 3, 1870. He was single and was a student at Maryville College at the time of his death. He and Major Cunningham were rooming together at a place where the Christian Church now stands.

11. Campbell died Jan. 19, 1851. He was an early pastor of the Eusebia Church.

12. Harvey died Feb. 25, 1821.

CRESWELL—EVANS LINEAGE

Andrew Creswell was the great-grandfather of Elizabeth Houston Pickens, wife of Robert Pickens. From old Eusebia Church and Cemetery records and from other sources quite a bit of information concerning him and his family is available. On Sept. 23, 1928, Rev. J. B. Creswell, a great-grandson of Andrew Creswell delivered an address about his ancestor at the Boyd's Creek church, which furnishes part of this record.

Andrew Creswell was born Jan. 12, 1757 in South Carolina, died in Sevier County July 16, 1838. He married Dorothy Evins (Evans) March 22, 1780, who was born Dec. 11, 1756 and died in Sevier County at about the age of 100 years. Andrew Creswell came to the Boyd's Creek section of Sevier County with his father William Henry Creswell about 1787. A sister Polly who married a Huffaker and a brother Henry also came along with him.

Andrew Creswell was a brave soldier of the Revolution having served a period of thirteen years or more in various wars of the early period. He was of great aid to the early settlers of the Boyd's Creek section and Ramsey's Annals relate stories of his bravery. He and his wife were charter members of the Eusebia Presbyterian Church and he was an elder and worker in this church for many years.

The children of Andrew and Dorothy Evans Creswell are: 1 Nancy b Feb. 5, 1781; 2 Henry b Oct. 18, 1782; 3 William Evins b June 10, 1784; 4 Rebecca b May 3, 1786; 5 Elizabeth b May 24, 1790; 6 Samuel E. b April 14, 1792; 7 Margaret V. b March 24, 1794; and 8 Dorothy b March 22, 1798.

2. Henry Creswell of the above children went to Alabama.

3. William Evins Creswell married Elizabeth McMurry, daughter of Samuel McMurry, and purchased the farm later owned by Robert Pickens. William E. Creswell died May 8, 1852. The children of William Evins and

Elizabeth McMurry Creswell are:

(1) Nancy
(2) Dorothy
(3) Samuel
(4) Minerva
(5) Sarah
(6) Andrew
(7) Dorcas
(8) William Anderson
(9) Elizabeth Hannah

(2). Dorothy Creswell married Robert Houston and her record is found in the pages of Houston history. Her daughter, Elizabeth Rowe Houston is the one who married Robert Pickens of the preceding Pickens record.

(3). Samuel Creswell married Kathryn Williams. Names of their children are: Caroline, who married Guilford Davis; Elizabeth, single; William Campbell and Richard who married and reared families. All went to Texas to live.

(6). Andrew Creswell married Ann Gamble, daughter of A. B. Gamble of Little River, and located on Nail's Creek near its source in Blount County. Names of the children are: Elizabeth, Mary, Margaret, Minerva, Alexander Breckenridge, Nancy, William Glasgow, John B. and Marion Gamble Creswell. The John B. Creswell of the list is the Rev. J. B. Creswell who for many years preached in this area and for many years was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Bearden, Tennessee. He wrote valuable history of the pioneers of the Eusebia section, a Gamble genealogy and other valuable articles of information.

(8). William Anderson Creswell married Phoebe Bicknell of Madisonville, and moved to Texas, where they reared a family.

4. Rebecca Creswell married Joseph McMurry. From the Creswell paper they went to Putnamville, Putnam County, Indiana. A letter was written by this couple to a sister Margaret Creswell before her marriage to Mr. Snoddy. In the letter she mentions that she has heard of the death of her father. The letter was dated June 24, 1836.

6. Samuel E. Creswell married Polly Fagala and settled on the old homestead at Fagala Gap, Sevier County.

7. Margaret V. married Glasgow Snoddy and located on the place later owned by D. R. Pitner.

Rev. Creswell had in his possession the old will of Samuel Evans, father of Dorothy Evins who married Andrew Creswell the Revolutionary soldier. The will was made Feb. 7, 1804 and the administrators were Andrew Creswell and Robert Evans. From the Parham papers the children are listed as:

1 Samuel Andrew
2 Joseph
3 Andrew
4 Elizabeth M.
5 Peggy Vance
6 James
7 David
8 Robert
9 Charles
10 Dolly Creswell b December 11, 1756

The statement is made by Rev. Creswell that four brothers-in-law of Andrew Creswell were in the battle of King's Mountain. I found an interesting note about an Andrew Evans in a list of Revolutionary soldiers. I think he is the Andrew above and one of the four soldiers mentioned. Andrew Evans was in Rhea County when he received a pension on Sept. 24, 1832. He was born April 4, 1763 in Frederick County, Virginia. He was living in Washington County, Virginia when he substituted for his father, Samuel Evans, who was drafted in that county, in April 1799. In Sept. 1780 he substituted for his brother Joseph Evans who was drafted in Washington County. He was in the battle of King's Mountain. He had moved to Washington County, Virginia before the war and afterward he moved to Knox County, Tennessee, then to Grainger County, then Sevier County, and then to Rhea County where he died. In the old Eusebia church record there is notice of the marriage of Andrew Evans to Dorothy McMurry Aug. 18, 1827. There is also notice of the marriage of William D. Evans and Elizabeth McMurry Nov. 29, 1827. An Andrew Evans is mentioned as being a member of the first County Court of Sevier County, Nov. 8, 1794.

There were several Evans men listed as Revolutionary soldiers. Several Evans people were also on the old record as members of the Eusebia Church. Several land grants were given to people of the Evans name for land in and around Sevier County.

COWAN HISTORY

The parents of the Cowan sisters who married Pickens men have not been definitely determined. Until proved incorrect I am pretty certain that the father was named Chrisopher Columbus Cowan and that the mother was a Boyd before her marriage. We do know that the family lived on Boyd's Creek, Sevier County, Tennessee. No old records have been found in a home about them and the older records at the Sevier County Court House burned. David Cowan, who also lived at Boyd's Creek in the early days, was probably a brother to our old ancestor. William Cowan of Blount County had descendents who are also known to be akin to our branch so there is a close relationship between all of them.

We do know the names of the Cowan children and something about most of them. Their names are:

1	Margaret (Peggy)	b October	14, 1798
2	Jane M. W.	b December	5, 1800
3	Mary (Polly)	b About	1804
4	Cynthia	b January	16, 1811
5	Martha Boyd	b November	5, 1813
6	Viney	b	
7	Hugh E.	b About	1821
8	William Montgomery	b	1824

1. Margaret Cowan married John (Jack) McMurry who was born Jan. 16, 1797 and died May 8, 1867. Margaret died March 27, 1864. Both are buried at Eusebia. They had several children one of whom was Tennessee

McMurry who married Col. Jim Davis and had two children, Ellen who married (Tobe) Henry and Rachel who married Andrew Hitch with descendents in Blount County.

2. Jane Cowan married Samuel Pickens

3. Mary Cowan married Arch McMurry and had children, Serilda, James and Nancy. They lived near Ellijoy church in Sevier County.

4. Cynthia Cowan married Alexander Pickens.

5. Martha B. Cowan married Samuel McCammon.

6. Viney Cowan married Anderson Bowers and lived in Sevier County. They had several children, James Bowers being the one perhaps better known by his Pickens relatives.

7. Hugh E. Cowan married Julia Seaton, who was born May 28, 1825. I traced them to Jasper, Tennessee but they moved from there and the oldest resident contacted didn't know where they went.

8. William Montgomery Cowan married Barbara Seaton, a sister to his brother's wife, and born May 9, 1827. They moved to Kansas where William died Nov. 19, 1882. After considerable writing and following all sorts of clues, I was able to contact descendents of this family. They live at Chetopo, Kansas. There were ten children, one of whom Samuel Cowan, born April 1, 1867, was still living about six years ago.

DAVIS HISTORY

In Goodspeed's history of East Tennessee, there is a statement from James D. Davis who married Mary Jane Pickens. He says "that he is a son of William and Jane Cusick Davis and that his father was a native of Carter County, and the son of James Davis who came from North Carolina and was a pioneer of Carter and Blount Counties. He also says that his mother was a daughter of Samuel Cusick."

From the William Davis Bible to which I have had access, the following Davis record is taken.

William Davis was born Jan. 6, 1811 and died Feb. 11, 1891. He married Jane Cusick July 1, 1830. She was born Feb. 12, 1810 and died Oct. 29, 1855. There is a record of the marriage of William Davis and Nancy Lawson on Aug. 29, 1828. There is no record of her death but she probably lived only a few months after marriage.

The children of William and Jane Cusick Davis are listed as:

1 Nancy	b August	1, 1831—d May 14, 1871
2 Elizabeth	b August	25, 1832—m January 22, 1860
3 Samuel C.	b April	19, 1834—m September 19, 1854
4 James D.	b May	17, 1836
5 Martha	b February	23, 1838

6	Mary Anna	b December 25, 1839—d October 13, 1845
7	John R.	b April 23, 1842
8	Margaret J.	b May 25, 1844
9	Andrew	b June 1846—d April 10, 1847
10	William L.	b March 19, 1848
11.	Anderson M.	b November 2, 1851
12	Anthony Washington	b March 27, 1860

It is said by relatives that the William Davis who married Jane Cusick was a very religious man. He was a devout member of his church and faithful to all its obligations of time and effort. He would stop the work of himself and any workers with him on his farm and attend any service in progress. On one occasion, so the story goes, his saddle horse strayed away from home. A search was made which ended when the horse was found, patiently standing beside the hitching post at the church.

HOUSTON HISTORY

This record with the addition of a few dates from Judge Houston's record is copied from "History of Rockbridge County, Virginia, by Morton."

Houston—1 John—b 1629, d 1755, Margaret—1717. C: James (dy), Robert (b 1720, m Mary Davidson), Isabella (m William Gillespie), Esther (m John Montgomery), John, Mary (m a Blair) Samuel and Matthew.

2. Robert-son of 1-C; John, Samuel, Bettie (m James McClung), Margaret (m James Hopkins), Esther (m James McKee), Mary (m John Letcher).

3. John-son of 2-m-Anne Logan, d 1809-C: Robert, William, Elizabeth (m Samuel Goodman 1803), Esther (m John Scott 1795), Anne (m William H. Scott 1804), Mary (m John Speer 1797).

4. Samuel-son of 2-d 1906-m Elizabeth Paxton-C: Paxton, Robert, James, John, Samuel, William, Issabella (dy), Mary (m 1 Matthew Wallace-2 William Wallace), Eliza (m A. Moore).

5. John-son-of 1-b 1726-d 1798, m Sarah Todd-C: James, John, Samuel, William (unknown), Robert, Matthew, Alice (m William Stephenson), Margaret (m 1 Alexander McEwen, 2 Samuel Doak), Esther (m Joel Wallace).

6. James-son of 5-b 1754 d 1810, m Elizabeth Weir-C: Polly b 1779, m Andrew Irvine), George William, Hugh W. and John (dy).

7. William-son of 6-b 1786, d 1868, m L. Elizabeth H. Finley, 2 Susan Weir-C: James (unknown), Ann E. (m George White), George W. (m Anetta L. Wilson), Elvira, Mary J., John F., William H. (m Elizabeth H. Irvine).

8. George W.-son of 7-C: Finley W. (m Grace A. Alexander), Mary (m G. W. Rowe), William E., Ann E.

9. William H-son of 7-C: Charles (k 1864), Margaret C., William H., Susan.

10. Samuel-son of 5-b 1768, d 1839, m (1) Elizabeth Hall, (2) Margaret

Walker 1794-C: Elizabeth S. (m James Paxton), Maria T. (m Samuel Walkup), Jannetta M. (m Madison Gilmore), Matilda R. (m John H. Myers), Elvira M. K. (m John J. Moorman), Samuel R. and John D.

11. Samuel R.-son of 10-b 1806-m (1) Mary R. Rowland, (2) Margaret P. Paxton-C: Rutherford R. (m Maggie Steele of Ill.), William P., Samuel A., A. Coray, Mary M., Helen A., Elizabeth M., Janet H., James B., and Hubert T.

12. William P.-son of 11-b 1843 d 1918, m (1) Edith J. McClung, (2) Hannah M. Barclay.

13. John D.-son of 10-b 1809, d 1878 m (1) Martha Wilson, (2) Lizzie Steele, Ill. C: Samuel W., Margaret W., Mary R., Bettie S., Horace, Ella M., Janetta M., Jennie C., Martha H., Leroy D., Robert B., Anna L., Matilda P., John and Mabel.

14. Matthew-son of 5-b 1762, d 1847, m Patsy Cloyd-C: Sophia C., Emily H., Andrew C., David G., Matthew H., and Cynthia M.

15. Samuel-son of 1-b 1728, d 1797, m Elizabeth McCroskey 1753-C: John b 1754, d 1824-m (Martha Jones), James (Major) b 1757, d Dec. 22, 1840, m (1) (Esther Houston, 1780 and (2) Polly Gillespie, 1791), Robert m (Elizabeth Lockhart, (2) Martha Blackburn), William (m Mary Black), Matthew b 1722, m (Martha Lyle); Elizabeth (b 1789 of 2d wife).

16. William-son of 15-C: John (m Jane McNeely), Polly m (Nelson Wright), Rebecca m (Jefferson Young) and Hettie m (John Nichols).

Judge S. O. Houston of Knoxville, Tenn., though now retired has been an eminent lawyer and was Judge of Knox County for several years. He is also a valuable citizen, a life-long church worker of the Presbyterian church and has been actively engaged in many enterprises of social, educational and religious development. He is the son of the child Robert in 15 of the above list and the rest of the Houston record will be from his personal files.

Robert Houston was born in Rockbridge County, Va., in 1760, coming to Tennessee about 1792 where he lived until his death in 1835. His farm home was located about eight miles southeast of Knoxville. He and his wife Elizabeth Lockhart were married in Augusta County, Va. Their children were Elizabeth — single — died early. William L., married Rebecca Woodward near Hopkinsville, Ky., and settled in Howard County, Mo. Samuel Houston d — young in Huntsville, Ala. James Houston was blind some years before his death, which occurred at the home of a nephew Robert Lockhart Houston, in Blount County. Matthew Houston m Jane McCroskey, third cousin and moved to Iowa where he lived and died. John Houston died Jan. 1824 in Knoxville and is buried at Eusebia. Robert Houston, b July 11, 1802 in Knox County m Dorothy Creswell Aug. 9, 1826, who was b June 26, 1807. Mary Houston d — single 1870 at the home of her brother Joe Houston, Madisonville, Tennessee.

The children of the above Robert and Dorothy Creswell Houston were: Elizabeth Rowe, who married Robert Pickens. Harriet Emely, b Nov. 28, 1831, d Sept. 1, 1856; William H. b March 3, 1853, d Feb. 9, 1845; Eliza

Jane, b July 14, 1837, d Jan. 13, 1838; Samuel Burton b July 19, 1839, d March 13, 1863; Robert Lockhart b Jan. 9, 1844, d March 16, 1906. (father of Judge Houston); Nancy Dorthula b Aug. 30, 1847, d Aug. 13, 1871. These children are all dead and all buried at Eusebia.

Robert Lochart Houston of the above list married Margaret Ann Niman Jan. 16, 1868. She was the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Ann Niman, neighbors of the Houston family. Robert L. Houston "six feet, two inches in height, blue-eyed had a ruddy complexion. He was a blacksmith and farmer. The home was on the Sevierville road, nine miles east of Maryville and was a mecca for pastors, laymen or others who often stopped for nourishment and rest both for themselves and for their animals of travel. Mr. Houston was for several years a trustee of Porter Academy and was an elder in the Eusebia Presbyterian church from May 3, 1873 until his death, a period of 33 years. He was also clerk of the session from May 3, 1886 for a period of 22 years and superintendent of the Sunday school for many years. Mrs. Houston also was faithful to Eusebia church and to her family, a beautiful young woman who in the last several years of her life suffered greatly with inflammatory rheumatism. She d June 17, 1927; her husband d May 6, 1906 and they are buried at Eusebia. Their children are: Francis Houston b. Nov. 25, 1868: Samuel O'Grady (Judge) b April 13, 1871; Carl Thomas b Nov. 16, 1873; William Edgar b Oct. 31, 1875; Robert Lockhart (Rev.) b Jan. 9, 1879; Joseph Oscar b July 22, 1881, who lived at the old Houston home until a few years ago and who though now living in Maryville still supports the Eusebia Church by long time service as superintendent of Sunday school, church officer etc.; Ann Elizabeth b July 24, 1886 who has an important position with the Fidelity Bank and Trust Co., at Knoxville.

KIRKPATRICK LINEAGE

Charles Kirkpatrick b Feb. 19, 1759. d April 1826. m Agnes Boyd who b Aug. 29, 1765, was the daughter of William and Elizabeth McTeer Boyd of Blount County. Their children are:

1 Thomas		
2 Sarah	b January	27, 1797
3 James	b November	3, 1798
4 Elizabeth	b May	4, 1800
5 Andrew	b February	17, 1801
6 Nancy		

1. Thomas Kirkpatrick figured in various transactions in Blount County and is said to have moved to Georgia. From the record of E. Spears McCollough, Knoxville, Thomas Kirkpatrick m a Brown and their children were: (1) C. Boyd who possibly m a Brown and their children are Dr. Joe and Levinia who m Arthur Parker; (2) Mary m a Lauderdale; (3) Faun m. J. Wilson Webb of Chattanooga; (4) Elizabeth m a Robinson in Chattanooga; (5) Sarah m David Speer and descendents lived at Varnell, Ga.; (6) Alice m a McDonald and children lived at Varnell Ga.; (7) Emmer m James Hackney, lived at Dalton, Ga., and had children, Clyde and Jessie.

2. Sarah Kirkpatrick married Ben Cunningham Sr., Jan. 14, 1818. She was born Jan. 7, 1797 and died Jan. 9, 1845. He was born Nov. 17, 1797 and died March 14, 1849. The children of Ben Sr., and Sarah Kirkpatrick Cunningham are:

(1)	John H.	b November	18, 1818
(2)	Nancy	b November	7, 1820
(3)	Charles	b November	3, 1822
(4)	James E.	b June	10, 1826
(5)	Polly	b October	12, 1828
(6)	Riley	b March	1, 1831
(7)	Allen P.	b July	27, 1833
(8)	William N.	b January	19, 1835
(9)	Benjamin Jr.	b December	10, 1840
(10)	Wiley H.	b April	8, 1841
(11)	Sarah H.	b September	30, 1842

(1) John H. died May 17, 1844.

(2) Nancy died Nov. 4, 1850. She married John Davis and lived at Maryville.

(3) Charles died September 5, 1824.

(4) James E. died December 10, 1846.

(5) Polly died January 2, 1883. She married M. A. Martin.

(6) Riley died January 27, 1849.

(7) Allen P. died December 16, 1863. He married Mary Cowden and they were parents of Nancy Ellen Cunningham who married James Henderson Sheddan, whose record has been given in the Jean Henderson line.

(8) William N. died February 26, 1839.

(9) Benjamin Jr. married Jane Ann Sheddan and their record has been given in Jean Henderson Sheddan line.

(10) Wiley H. died January 27, 184—.

(11) Sarah H. died January 9, 1845.

3. James Kirkpatrick m Elizabeth or Betsy Sheddan, Sept. 24, 1834, according to a Blount County marriage license. James was b Nov. 3, 1798, d Feb. 12, 1845. His name figures in various land transactions of Blount County.

4. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick married John Hafley Dec. 1, 1837 who died May 20, 1885, and is buried at Eusebia. John Hafley was b Oct. 22, 1782, d May 25, 1858.The children of John and Elizabeth Hafley are:

(1)	Andrew	b December	17, 1838
(2)	Sarah E.	b November	19, 1878
(3)	Charles	b October	20, 1842

(1). Andrew Hafley died June 6, 1907. He married Euphrasia Goddard May, 1871; b Feb. 27, 1842, d Sept. 2, 1877. Both are buried at Eusebia

Church. Andrew C. Hafley was admitted to Eusebia Church by examination Jan. 22, 1860 and baptized the same day. The children of Andrew and Euphrasia Goddard Hafley are:

(a) George	b July	17, 1872
(b) Horace	b November	13, 1876
(c) Estella	b November	19, 1878

(2). Sarah E. Hafley died January 27, 1852.

(3). Charles Hafley remained single and died July 18, 1904. Both he and his brother Andrew were members of the 3rd Tenn. Cavalry, in Co. A of the Union soldiers in the Civil War.

The above Hafley record was sent to me by Miss Estella Hafley, Knoxville, Tennessee. She wrote this of the older generation of Hafleys. "My grandfather John Hafley was married twice and there were a number of children by the first wife but only three by the second wife. My father and Uncle Charles joined the Union Army while the older boys joined the Confederate Army, thus losing contact with each other thereafter."

McCROSKEY LINEAGE

Miranda Cornelia McCroskey, wife of Oliver C. Pickens, was the daughter of John S. McCroskey, born Aug. 21, 1819, and died April 10, 1894 and his wife Myranda Jane Cunningham McCroskey born Sept. 15, 1826 and died April 15, 1899. She was the daughter of James Cunningham (1800-1826) anr Mary Huffaker Cunningham (1802-1857). The children of John S. and Myranda Jane Cunningham McCroskey are:

1	Robert J.	b April	1, 1847—married Eliza Wright
2	Mary Jane	b December	30, 1848—died in infancy
3	Dorothula	b December	31, 1849—died February 21, 1856
4	Marcus	b March	7, 1852—m Jennie Beech, d June 14, 1890
5	William	b December	8, 1854—died October 21, 1858
6	Sarah (Kate)	b December	28, 1856—m Frederick Emert died 1934
7	John E.	b October	12, 1859—m Minnie Fagala
8	Harriet	b June	9, 1861—died October 9, 1865
9	Samuel	b March	31, 1864—died September 12, 1865
10	Madison	b June	6, 1868—died September 24, 1872
11	Cornelia	b September	28, 1870—m Oliver Pickens
12	Charles Cowan	b July	30, 1873—died September 4, 1875

This record was obtained from a Trent-Huffaker history with the addition of some dates from the Eusebia Cemetery record.

John S. McCroskey of the above, was the son of Robert McCroskey, born June 11, 1790 and died Feb. 12, 1846 and his wife Mary M. (Polly) Sharp, born July 28, 1798 and died Dec. 21, 1884.

Robert McCroskey was the son of John McCroskey (Revolutionary soldier), born Sept. 26, 1757 and died Aug. 1843, and his wife Anne Montgomery McCroskey, born Aug. 15, 1760 and died March 13, 1829.

The above John McCroskey was a Revolutionary soldier. Rev. John Creswell in his Eusebia history of 1924 had this to say about him. "He located near the head waters of Boyd's Creek. He was of Scotch-Irish Presbyterian stock and perhaps among the first in the organization of Eusebia Church. His name is on the war records at Washington linked up with the battle of King's Mountain, the decisive battle of the Revolution."

John McCroskey, the Revolutionary soldier was a son of Samuel McCroskey who was a son of John McCroskey who married Elizabeth Anne Montgomery the daughter of John Montgomery and his wife Esther Houston, who was the daughter of John Houston (1690-1754) and his wife Margaret Cunningham Houston.

The above information with some added dates was secured from a lineage chart prepared by Mr. W. O. Whittle, deceased, of Knoxville. At the golden wedding celebration of Oliver C. Pickens and wife, Sept. 28, 1943, Mr. Whittle brought a lineage chart as a gift. He also brought a lovely photograph of Anne Montgomery McCroskey, wife of the Revolutionary soldier.

MINNIS HISTORY

I found some quite important items of Minnis history. There is a printed record of the "Minnis Family of Ireland and America", compiled by Elizabeth Austin, Genealogist, and printed by the Press of the Republican-Record, Carrollton, Mo. 1912. I saw this book in the home of Miss Ethel Minnis at New Market, Tennessee and will quote from it.

"In the County Down in Northern Ireland John Minnis, the Colonist, was born." From the old Minnis record the date of birth was March 21, 1750. "He was of Scotch-Irish stock and his parents were Samuel and Mary Bittles Minnis of Ireland. Some time previous to the Revolutionary War John Minnis, then a young man, immigrated to the new world and settled within 15 miles of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania."

The records of the War Dept. Washington, D. C. show he was sergeant in Capt. John Clark's Company muster roll of Sept. 1777. The report of the State Librarian Revolutionary soldiers of Virginia, page 311, shows his bounty warrant was 4,267. He received a wound in the face and carried the mark till death. Tradition says, and it is well authenticated, that John Minnis was with the mob which threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor, that he was in the battle of Bunker Hill, was at Valley Forge and Yorktown, that he served throughout the war and for some time was an orderly under Washington.

Subsequently to the close of the Revolutionary War, he returned to Ireland, where he married Nancy Susan McCammon of County Tyrone. (Minnis Bible gives the date as Feb. 22, 1787). She was the daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Anderson) McCammon, who were Scotch.

John Minnis was heir to a large estate in Ireland, the papers pertaining to which were in the custody of his eldest son Samuel. In a letter to me from Letitia Pickens (grand-daughter of Samuel and Mary Pickens Minnis), from Rome, Georgia, 1946, she stated that "my great-grandfather Minnis and his

brother came from Ireland and he and his brother separated. His brother wrote to him that he was on the eve of moving but would write to him, but he never heard from him again. The two boys owned land in Ireland and the deeds were made to stand as long as wood grew and water ran." She also said that her great uncle Jimmie Minnis prepared three times to go to Ireland to see about the estate over there. The last time he was all ready to go, but when he put on his overcoat, he looked down at the buttons and said, "I will not get to go, I am anchored out." (The buttons were upside down with the anchor pointing down-ward). He died in a short while afterward."

In the home of Letitia Pickens, Rome, Georgia, I found the authentic Bible record of John and Nancy McCammon Minnis, which I quote:

"John Minnis b March 21, 1750 d April 15, 1821. Nancy McCammon Minnis, his wife, b 1762, d April 7, 1837." Their children are listed as:

1	Samuel	b January	9, 1770
2	Susan	b December	5, 1787
3	Thomas	b October	23, 1791
4	John	b February	8, 1794
5	Robert	b February	8, 1796
6	James	b December	29, 1797
7	William	b December	25, 1799
8	Agnes	b December	5, 1804

Some record of their children has been found in the Minnis book and elsewhere.

1. Samuel Minnis, the oldest child, married Mary Pickens and their record is in our Pickens book.

2. Susan Ewing Minnis, was born Dec. 5, 1787, and died Jan. 28, 1813, in Blount County.

3. Thomas Minnis was born Oct. 23, 1791, went to Howard County, Missouri and married Parmela Warren.

4. John Wain Minnis was born Feb. 8, 1794, married Nancy Warren Nov. 14, 1816 and moved to Missouri.

5. Robert Minnis was born Feb. 8, 1796, lived in Bradley County, Tennessee and his children were, James Crawford, Jane Eliza, John G., Mary Eliza and Nancy Sarah.

6. James Minnis was born Dec. 29, 1797. He went, when a young man, with his brother Samuel to Alabama. He was a tailor for a number of years. He married Ianthe Jane Gruggett of Edmondson County, Kentucky. They lived in Aberdeen, Mississippi.

7. William Minnis (Rev. William D. D.) was born Dec. 25, 1799 and died at New Market, Tennessee, May 5, 1863. He was pastor of the New Market Presbyterian church (1849-1859). He married Catherine Eliza Coonts, in Blount County, Tennessee, April 8, 1826, who was of English Ancestry Their children were: Sarah Ann, Mary Louise, Nancy Iantha, Catherine Eliza, Clementine, John Beaman, William Boaz and James Hunter. (Minnis Book).

Of the last named children, John Beaman Minnis spent a great part of his life at Knoxville, Tennessee. From his obituary in a Knoxville newspaper I gleaned these facts about him. The burial service was July 11, 1923 at his home on West Cumberland. He had died on Tuesday at Fort Sanders Hospital on his 85th birthday. The services were conducted by Dr. W. R. Dawson and Dr. E. A. Elmore. He was buried in Old Grey Cemetery.

He was born in Jefferson County, Tennessee, July 10, 1838 at New Market. He became Col. in the Civil War. Afterward he had a grocery store on Wall Avenue. Later he acquired property and erected the Minnis Building on Wall Avenue.

He married Miss Caroline Thornburgh who survives him. There were no children but they adopted and raised three children. Five years before, they had celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at Lakeland, Florida, where they had another home.

Col. Minnis graduated from Maryville College in 1861. He was an elder in the Second Presbyterian church for more than twenty-five years. He was a trustee of Maryville College at the time of his death. At one time he was connected with the Post Office. He helped to establish other churches, was connected with the Y.M.C.A. etc. While in government service he received eight different commissions.

William Boaz Minnis, brother of Col. John B. Minnis was born Dec. 20, 1841, on a farm near Morristown, Tennessee. He was a merchant at New Market. He married Augusta Pierce of New Market, Tennessee and died about 1912. The children of William B. and Augusta Pierce Minnis are: William Edward, Lucy, Samuel Pierce, Mary, Helen Iantha, Ethel, and India Minnis. Of these, Lucy Mary and Helen are dead. William E. and Samuel operate stores in New Market and Morristown. Ethel and India and their brother Samuel Minnis live in the Minnis home at New Market, in which place I got their record and copied from the Minnis book.

8. Agnes Minnis was born Dec. 5, 1804. Her name was evidently, also Nancy, as both in the Blount County marriage licenses and in the Minnis book she is Nancy Minnis with the same date as Agnes in the old Minnis Bible record. I found a notation that long ago Agnes was often called Nancy. She married Joseph Henderson Jan. 8, 1828 in Blount County. In the Parham record this transaction is given. "Joseph Henderson and wife (Nancy Minnis) sold interest in 538 acres on 9 mile creek as heirs of John Minnis. We sell to Robert Minnis. We are one of seven shares. Land joins James Houston, Col. James Tedford and W. J. Miller. Dec. 2, 1837."

From the Minnis book there is further history of this family. They went from Tennessee to Indiana in 1838. Then to Missouri about 1840. Five years later they returned to Tennessee. Then they lived for a time in Georgia and in the autumn of 1850 again made Missouri their home. They lived in northwest Carrol. They were buried in Missouri. Their children are given as Susan A. b Nov. 28, 1828, married William Cunningham; John M. b Dec. 30, 1831, married Caroline Miller; William, b March 15, 1834, married Mattie Baird; Joseph and James B. Henderson.

McCAMMON HISTORY

From various sources I have collected some older McCammon history. From the Minnis book, three McCammon brothers accompanied their brother-in-law John Minnis and his wife Nancy Susan McCammon Minnis to America. These brothers are listed as John, Samuel and Thomas McCammon. Their parents were Samuel and Susannah (Anderson) McCammon of Tyrone, Ireland.

W. A. McCammon (now deceased) of Denver, Colorado, wrote a McCammon history in 1937. In it is a very complete record of John McCammon from whom he is descended. He also included quite a bit of general information concerning McCammons in various parts of America. He mentions Samuel McCammon and Thomas McCammon, brothers of his ancestor, John McCammon. A copy of his book is in the Lawson-McGhee room at the Library at Knoxville, Tennessee, and it should be of special interest to the McCammons of this and other areas.

From his record John McCammon was born in 1757 and died in Blount County April 23, 1838. He married Elizabeth Upton May 14, 1798. She was born in 1765 and died Jan. 22, 1827. Both she and her husband are buried at Eusebia cemetery. John McCammon designated "his brother Thomas McCammon as executor of his estate with son Samuel" when his will was probated in 1838. Andrew McCall and Thomas McCammon were witnesses.

The children of John and Elizabeth Upton McCammon are:

1	Mary	b February	21, 1799
2	Samuel	b January	24, 1801
3	Susan	b August	18, 1802
4	Elizabeth	b March	27, 1804
5	Lettie	b December	17, 1805
6	William	b September	10, 1809

1. Mary McCammon married James Coker.

2. Samuel McCammon m—Elizabeth Montgomery. He d Jan. 3, 1860, He wrote a diary (1846-1854).

3. Susan McCammon m—Daniel Sayne, d June 22, 1861 and is buried at Eusebia.

4. Elizabeth McCammon m—William Keith.

5. Lettie McCammon m—George Kirby.

6. William McCammon d—Oct 28, 1851 and is buried at Eusebia.

From the Parham record Samuel McCammon, brother of the John McCammon above, was on a commission to view a road east of Maryville in 1795. He was also on the grand jury in 1795 and a juror in 1799. He also bought land in Blount County Nov. 16, 1816.

He made a will April 16, 1840 in which he left his property to his two minor daughters, Margaret Ann and Susannah McCammon. Three tracts of

land are described as being in District No. 1, Blount County, Tennessee. They were adjoining lands of Samuel Tulloch, Samuel M. Logan, John Caldwell, Samuel Thompson, James M. Tulloch, John Crye and Samuel Best. All the personal property was to be divided between the daughters after the debts were paid. William Williams was the executor and the witnesses were Samuel McCammon, Robert McTeer and James M. Tulloch.

From the W. A. McCammon record, Samuel McCammon died in 1841 and from scraps of information, the inference is that he was buried in the old Dunn burial place in Knox County, Tennessee. Margaret McCammon married Boyd McMurry of Knox County and Susannah McCammon married Col. William C. Pickens, Blount County. They sold their inheritance in District No. 1 on Nine Mile Creek in Blount County Feb. 4, 1862. The transaction was signed by Robert and Harrison Pickens, the purchaser was Allen Anderson and the acreage was 256 and one-half acres, (Page 297, Book AA-Trustees Office, Maryville, Tenn.)

Thomas McCammon, the other brother of John McCammon, was born June 12, 1768 and his record has already been given.

An interesting diary was kept by Samuel McCammon, son of the John McCammon of Mr. W. A. McCammon's lineage, and at least part of it is included in his record at the library. From it I quote: "Ate dinner at Aunt Sally's —went to the Smokies, Aug. 10, 1846. Lodged with Aunt Sally McCammon Oct. 16, 1846." April 29, he speaks of business with a John McCammon who lived across the river. "May 19, 1850, Caroline, self and Anderson went over the river to Salem to church and Anderson went home with R. Pickens to see his mother." June 17, 1854 he "spent the night with cousin Samuel." At one time he went over the river to Aunt McCammon's and "purchased of her a beef heifer."

THE PICKENS COAT OF ARMS

He Beareth Arms: Found in Burke's General Armory, Scotland.

Azure, six plates argent: crest, a demi-lion, rampant argent.

Translated into non-Heraldic terms: A blue (azure) shield with six silver plates arranged in 3, 2, 1, beginning at the top.

The demi-lion rampant issuing from the wreath of the two main colors of shield: silver and blue.

Metal is always named first in wreath, alternating with the color.

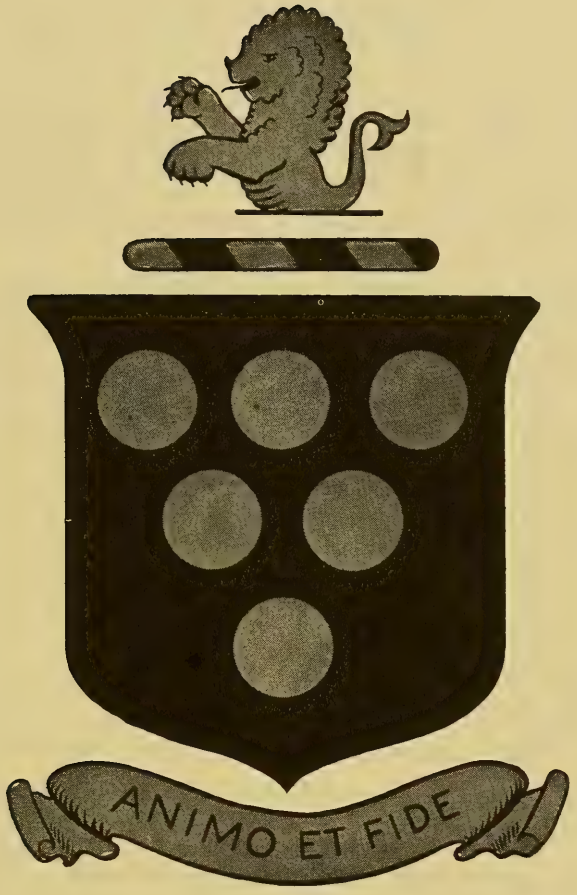
The plate or silver rounds denotes generosity. The demi-lion or one half of the lion means the same as the whole animal. The lion always held a high place in Heraldry as the emblem of deathless courage.

Guillien speaking of the lion says: "It is the likely image of a good soldier, who must be valiant of courage, strong of body, polite in council and a foe to fear." It is the emblem of St. Marks.

Colors are personal characteristics granted to the bearer only on merit.

Blue signifies loyalty; silver sincerity and peace.

(Print of the Coat of Arms and the description—courtesy of Kate Pickens Day)



Pickens

The Pickens Coat of Arms
(Courtesy of Mrs. Kate Pickens Day)

FINAL GLEANINGS

Information which has come in since the record went to press is being included here. Where it is connected with foregoing records, the corresponding pages are given at the beginning of the information.

P. 62 The record of the children of Samuel and Malinda Rule McCammon is:

1. MARGARET ANN (Peggy) McCAMMON was born Sept. 21, 1876 She died Feb. 10, 1926. She married James Davis October 6, 1901. He was born Dec. 3, 1874, died March 19, 1937 and he and his wife are buried at Prospect Baptist Church in the region of Nail's Creek. Their children are:

(a) Johnnie Mae	b August	4, 1902
(b) Twins—boy and girl	b July	28, 1904
(c) Gladys Cordelia	b July	28, 1905
(d) Samuel Raymond	b February	3, 1907
(e) Edith Evelyn	b July	29, 1908
(f) A girl	b December	13, 1910
(g) A girl	b January	22, 1912
(h) A son	b May	24, 1913
(i) A girl	b June	14, 1914

Of the above children, (b), (f), (g), (h) and (i) all died as infants. (a). JOHNNIE MAE McCAMMON married John Yearout December 24, 1922. They have five children. (e). EDITH EVELYN McCAMMON married Marshall Ogle and they live in Weir's Valley, Sevier County.

2. CHARLES McCAMMON was born August 1, 1878, died September 16, 1949 and is buried at the Cedar Grove Baptist Church on Nail's Creek. He was a farmer on Nail's Creek. He married Leah Pryor Sept. 21, 1905 She was born March 3, 1886 and lives at the home. Their children are:

(a) Hazel	b January	23, 1907
(b) Mildred	b January	15, 1908
(c) Fred	b April	12, 1909
(d) Victor	b February	9, 1912
(e) Charlcie Leah	b February	21, 1914
(f) Roy	b June	7, 1915
(g) Edward	b December	21, 1918
(h) Paul	b April	2, 1920

(b) MILDRED McCAMMON married Cecil Mize. (c). FRED McCAMMON married Estelle Griffitts. (d). VICTOR McCAMMON married Sally Knight. (e). CHARLCIE McCAMMON married Don McClurg. (f). ROY McCAMMON married Pearl Claiborne. (g). EDWARD McCAMMON married Emma Claiborne. (h). PAUL McCAMMON married Edith DeLozier. All live in the region of Nail's Creek and are affiliated with churches, mostly the Cedar Grove Baptist Church.

3. ALVIN McCAMMON was born November 12, 1880, died April 6, 1925 and is buried at Eusebia Cemetery. He married Charity Thomas, February 12, 1905. She was born July 12, 1882 and is the daughter of Joseph H. and Lavenia Cunningham Thomas. She lives at the farm home at Nail's Creek. All the family are active members of the Cedar Grove Baptist Church. Their children are:

(a) Aldon	infant who died	
(b) Guy Raymond	b February	12, 1908
(c) Joseph	b October	20, 1910
(d) Alfred Alvin	b March	25, 1919

(b). GUY McCAMMON married Irene Hazel Hines, October 23, 1928. She was born Sept. 24, 1907. The home is at Maryville and Guy is employed at Costner-Eagleton Motors. There are no descendents.

(c). JOSEPH McCAMMON married Eunice Pryor May 11, 1934. She was born January 23, 1915. The home is on the farm at Nail's Creek and the children are:

(1) James Alvin	b April	12, 1940
(2) Burl	b December	28, 1941

(d). ALFRED McCAMMON married Marjorie Elizabeth Davis Sept. 21, 1940. She was born April 2, 1919. Alfred served in World War II. He is employed at the Aluminum Company at Alcoa and the home is at Maryville. There are no descendents.

4. COWAN McCAMMON was born Sept. 14, 1882, died about 1915, and is buried at Eusebia. He married Bunny Dennis and she is also deceased. Their children are:

(a) Ethel Melinda	b September	27, 1911
(b) Clyde	b May	19, 1913

(a). ETHEL McCAMMON married (1) 1929, Horace Williams who died in 1945. Their child is:

(1) David Allen	b April	25, 1939.

Ethel married (2) Robert M. Renfro. He is employed at the Knox Stove Works. The family are connected with the Arlington Baptist Church.

(b). CLYDE McCAMMON married Edna Russell July 10, 1938. She was born Nov. 14, 1916. Clyde is employed in government work. They are connected with Arlington Baptist Church. Their children are:

(1) Charlotte Ann	b April	8, 1942
(2) Clyde Samuel S.	b May	9, 1946

5. LETTIE McCAMMON was born May 29, 1886, died Nov. 6, 1921, and is buried at Zion Lutheran Church. She married Albert Houser. He was born Dec. 17, 1886 and died October 17, 1928. The home was at Chandler Station, Blount County and their children are:

(a) Ruth Irene	b February	7, 1914
(b) A girl	b December	10, 1915—died same day

(c) Clara Mae b February 8, 1917
(d) Millie Cornelia b January 22, 1921

6. HARRISON McCAMMON was born October 30, 1892. He married Annie Davis in June, 1908. She was born Feb. 20, 1894. They live on a farm at Wildwood Springs and the children all live in that section except Margaret and family who live at Peoria, Illinois. The church affiliation is with the Cedar Grove Baptist Church. The children are:

(a) Margaret b May 30, 1912
(b) Lawrence b August 4, 1914
(c) Raymond b 1916—Died when 19 years old
(d) Mike b October 23, 1918
(c) Viola b July 30, 1923
(f) Leona b January 20, 1927
(g) Davis b August 23, 1935

(a). MARARET McCAMMON married Charles Reagan; (b). LAWRENCE McCAMMON married Sarah Frances Vineyard; (d). MIKE McCAMMON married Betty Lawson; (e). VIOLA McCAMMON married Fred Willocks.

7. JOSH McCAMMON was born Sept. 24, 1893. He married Anne Elizabeth Cummings September 16, 1916. She was born January 24, 1895. Their home is in South Knoxville. They are connected with the Methodist Church at Vestal. Their child is:

(a) Reba June b August 30, 1917

(a). REBA JUNE McCAMMON married Keith G. Sherrod Aug. 24, 1938. He is a certified public accountant with the Gillespie-Sherrod Company. They live near the home of her parents. They have two adopted sons, David and Dennis McCammon.

Page 88. Dr. and Mrs. Charles McCammon have a son born Dec. 8, 1951.

———o———

Page 65. James Cunningham graduated from the University of Tennessee in 1941. He is employed as the County Agent of Greene County, Tennessee, and the home is at Greeneville. His wife was the daughter of Bart and Lillian Ford Anderson.

Page 72. I have had further information from U. Jerome Cruze and will quote from his letters. He graduated from Gibbs High School, Knox County, attended the University of Tennessee for one year and graduated with a B.S. degree is Psychology from the Arizona State College at Tempe, Arizona. While there he was a member of the student body committee. Superintendent of the College Sunday School, Regimental Commander of the ROTC Cadet Corp of the school, holding the rank of Cadet Col. in his senior year. He was also assistant editor of various school and Air Force Cadet publications.

He entered service in the Air Corps Aug. 8, 1942. He left for overseas Oct. 12, 1943, serving 23 months in Europe with the 8th Air Force. He was discharged from service Nov. 15, 1945. He was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant August 8, 1949 and recalled to active duty Oct. 20, 1950 and assigned

to Hickam Field on the Island of Oahu, of the Hawaiian Group. His activities are described as follows:

"After serving for 6 months at Hickam Field, supervising the morale of the men I was transferred to the Island of Johnston, also of the Hawaiian Group, as Education and Information and Public Relations Officer in which capacity I am still acting. I have also a Military Occupational Specialty as an Assistant Psychologist. My job here is to supervise the educational program among the men, as well as administer it, of course. I also am responsible for the morale of the men here, I also handle all personnel affairs and matters pertaining to public relations between the Military element of this Island and civilian agents and agencies as well as inter-service relations. My duties never cease as you can well imagine, and I find each aspect of my work very interesting and eagerly anticipate each forthcoming change as a new challenge". In the midst of all these activities he is studying law through an extension course in his spare time. He plans to save money enough to get a Ph. D. in Psychology when he is released from service.

Jerome Cruze married Mar. 8, 1946. Children—Phillis LaVerne, born Feb. 12, 1947 and a son, born July 12, 1950.

He says, "my wife and kiddies are now living in Honolulu alone. As this Island is only three hours flight from the Island of Oahu, I get up once a month on business for 7 to 10 days during which time I am able to live at home with my family. I am all through at this station now however and expect to leave sometime this week to return to Hickam Field". He and his wife are anxious to get back home as neither of them has been home for three years.

———o———

Page 72. Further record of the Gallagher boys is contained in a November, 1951 account of them: Quote:

Three of the four Gallagher brothers who joined the Air Force together have received a "mass" promotion to the rank of corporal at Erding Air Force Base in Germany.

The boys have sent their mother, Mrs. G. C. Looney, 2823 Middlebrook Pike, a clipping from their service newspaper at the base which describes them as "Erding's Triple Threat."

The oldest brother, Albert 22, is assigned to airborne radar, the paper says. Jim, 21 and Paul, 20, are working with ground control approach. The youngest brother, Pfc. Raymond, 19, is stationed at Pope Air Force Base, N. C., but he hopes to joins his brothers in Germany.

When the Korean war broke out, all four went through basic training, living in the same barracks. The three at Erding had nine months of radar mechanics school at Keesler Field, Miss. All applied for overseas duty at the same time.

The boys saw alike, too, in the matter of matrimony—there have been three weddings in four months in the family: James married Miss Dorothy Steele June 7, Albert married Miss Nana Anderson June 9 and Raymond married Miss Elaine Morrison Oct. 4.

Page 37. The connection of Rev. E. M. Sharp with Pickens history has already been shown. He is now pastor of the First Methodist Church of Starkville, Mississippi. He sent something of his own history and other family connections. His information ties in with his lineage already given and also includes the names of Sharp and Henry, both very familiar names of this section. Quote:

ERON MALCOLM SHARP, born Jan. 12, 1904 at Walnut Grove, Mississippi, the son of Robert H. Sharp and his wife, Minnie Catherine Henry, both natives of Leake County, Mississippi. Attended Millsaps College, Jackson, Mississippi 1923-27 and graduated with A.B. Degree in 1927. Attended Duke University Divinity School, 1929-31, graduated with M.A. Degree in 1931. Became a Methodist Minister and united with the North Mississippi Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in the fall of 1931. Married on April 26, 1932 to Alma Blissitt of Tishomingo, Mississippi. No children. At one time Professor of Bible at Grenada College for Women, Grenada, Mississippi. Has served charges in the North Mississippi Conference at Iuka, Rienzi, Olive Branch, Hernando, Aberdeen, New Albany, and is at present pastor of First Methodist Church, Starkville, Mississippi. Elected Secretary of the North Mississippi conference in 1938 which office he still holds.

MINNIE CATHERINE HENRY, daughter of Joseph Alexander Henry and his wife Elizabeth Phillips, was born in 1872 and died in 1915 at Edgewood, Texas. Married Robert H. Sharp in Leake County, Mississippi in 1897. Five children born to this union:

1. Cronje Sharp—born 1899—died 1900.

2. Eron M. Sharp—born January 12, 1904—

3. Aubrey Maxwell Sharp—born 1910—died 1911.

4. Frances Louise Sharp—born March 28, 1913—At present a student in Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tennessee, preparatory to becoming a full time Director of Religious Education.

5. Robert H. Sharp, Jr.—born October 25, 1915—died June 9, 1944. He was a fighter pilot in the Air Corps and lost his life in the English Channel on June 9, 1944, three days after the invasion of France. He had attained the rank of Captain.

JOSEPH ALEXANDER HENRY, born in 1839 — died in 1925, was son of Andrew Pickens Henry, and wife Hulda Huddleston Ray, who were married in Greene County, Alabama in 1833 and moved immediately to Neshoba County, Miss., where they settled among the Indians, before their removal to Oklahoma. The Henrys remain in Neshoba county to this day.

ANDREW PICKENS HENRY, born in 1811 in Tennessee was the son of Rev. John Madison Henry and his wife, Jane Pickens. John M. Henry was a pioneer Baptist preacher in Alabama, coming there with Andrew Jackson during the Creek War of 1812-14 and remained. Settled first in Jones Valley where the city of Birmingham now stands, organized a church there called Canaan and was pastor of Ruhama Baptist church which is still a strong church in Bir-

mingham. Later he moved to Greene County, Alabama, and about 1840 to Neshoba county, Mississippi where he died in 1845. His wife Jane Pickens Henry died in Scott County, Mississippi in 1851. They were parents of 9 children. Andrew Pickens Henry was the eldest.

John Madison Henry, was the son of Samuel Henry and his wife whose name is not known. Samuel Henry lived in Anderson County, S. C., in 1790 and in 1803 moved to Livingston County, Kentucky where he died later.

The Sharp family is an old Scotch-Irish family which came to Pennsylvania around 1740. Edward Sharp removed to Mecklenburg County, N. C. where he died in 1790. Among his sons was one named James Sharp, who married Margaret Cunningham, daughter of Roger Cunningham and wife Mary Sturgeon. James and Margaret moved to Greene County, Georgia in 1812, later moving to Alabama in old age.

Marshall Sharp, one of the sons of James and Margaret Sharp, born in 1798 married Matilda McGough of Greene County, Georgia (her father John McGough born in Ireland in 1751, came to America as a child of 10, fought in revolution from Mecklenburg County, N. C. moved to Georgia) Marshall and Matilda Sharp moved to Montgomery County, Alabama in 1820 and to Tallapoosa County, Alabama in 1840. He died there in 1846 and his widow removed to Leake County, Mississippi with her family in 1858.

Marshall Lafayette Sharp, a son of Marshall and Matilda Sharp, born in 1836, died in Edgewood, Texas in 1896. Was a soldier in Civil War in Alabama Regiment attached to Stonewall Jackson's Army of the Valley of Virginia and fought with Jackson throughout the war till Jackson's death and was then assigned to Longstreet's Corps. He married Mattie Jane Ware in 1865 and settled in Leake County, Mississippi. Removed to Edgewood, Texas in 1891. They had seven children.

Robert H. Sharp, Sr., was the fifth child of Lafayette and Mattie Sharp. Born in 1874 and died in 1949 at Carthage, Mississippi. Married Minnie Catherine Henry and they are parents of E. M. Sharp.

———— o ————

Page 21. Additional information has been received from Mr. A. W. Starratt, Chevy Chase, Maryland, concerning his ancestry which ties in with that already given on page 21 of William Pickens. Quote:

"The father of William G. Pickens was Abram (or Abraham) Pickens and his mother was Elizabeth. When they moved from Abbeville, S. C. to Maury County, Tennessee in 1806, the family also included several girls; the census of 1790 shows for Abraham Pickens, one daughter, and the census of 1800 shows five daughters. Abram Pickens died in Maury County, Tenn., in February, 1815; to care for his widow, Elizabeth, the Court, on Wednesday, Feb. 22, 1815, appointed three men to apportion one year's provisions out of the personal estate of the deceased. (Will Book A VI Page 235). These three made a report to the Court dated March 14, 1815, entered in Minutes 2A, 1813-1816, on May 17, 1815. The reports of the administrator

of the estate of Abram Pickens, Wm. Neill, including the inventory of the estate taken Feb. 22, 1815, and the list of property sold on March 14, 1815, were not entered in the Court's records until April 23, 1824 (Volume C). At the time of Abram's death there were two minor sons, John O. Pickens and Thomas Pickens, who are mentioned in reports filed with the Court on Feb. 15, 1827 (Wills D, Vol. 1, 1826-29, Page 247). Other heirs and devisees, named in Jan., 1827, (N457) are Margaret Henderson, Jane Scott, Elizabeth McCall, Hannah Pickens and Wm. C. Pickens. The census of 1820 gave Elizabeth as head of the family, with the following children in the home: 1 male under 16; 1 male between 16 and 18; one male between 16 and 26; two females between 16 and 26.

We have been unsuccessful in efforts to ascertain the names of the parents of Abram Pickens, although my brother-in-law searched in the Abbeville County records, and I searched, in 1947, with the aid of Mr. A. S. Salley, in Columbia, S. C., and, at another time, in Charleston. Land in his name was obtained by grant and we have not found names of his connections."

It appears from the history of this family that there might be a very close relationship between them and a John Pickens and the Scotts of Virginia.

A John Pickens of the early days of Augusta County, married Jane Scott, daughter of Samuel Scott. They first lived near Staunton, Virginia. In 1741-42 they were at Cub Run in the present county of Rockingham, Virginia. Robert Scott is mentioned as an executor of the estate of Samuel Scott in 1753.

Page 1306 of the Annals of Southwest Virginia, "John Scott and Anne, his wife lived on land on the Middle Fork of Holston River." In Virginia history there is a notation of the mortgage of 400 acres of land from John Scott to John Pickens, December 1, 1756. The land was adjoining Cub Run with Colonel Woods on one side and James Busetern on the other. William Pickens was a signer in the transaction.

The following record from Mr. Starratt gives additional information of descendents of Rev. James Madison Pickens. Quote:

"The oldest son was James Madison Pickens who lives here next door to his sister, my wife. He married Mary Drown and they have one daughter, Marjorie Pickens Milner.

"The oldest daughter was Sallie Bruce Pickens who married John A. Snider. They lived in Birmingham, Ala., and had two sons, John Bruce Snider and Ralph Madison Snider. The former now lives in Birmingham. His first wife was Nannie Simmons Snider and they had one daughter, Bettie Bruce. After the death of his first wife he married Bessie..... Ralph Madison Snider married Margaret..... and they had twin daughters, Margaret and Lenore, both of whom are married. Ralph lost his life in an accident and his widow has remarried.

"Another son, William Hickman Pickens, married Lottie Greenbaum and they had two children, Charlotte Sarah and William Hickman, Jr. Charlotte Sarah Pickens married Joe Tracy and they had two children, Terry and Linda; she was married a second time, to George Moore, and they have one

daughter, Georgianna. William Hickman Pickens, Jr., married Sammie Bratton and they have one son, William Hickman Pickens, III.

"Another daughter, Carrie Bland Pickens, married Andrew W. Starratt and they have three children, Ruth Pickens, Andrew W. Jr., and Emily Bruce. Ruth Pickens Starratt married Edward F. Daly and they have one son, Edward F. Daly, Jr. Andrew W. Starratt, Jr., married Glendora Neely and they have one son, Andrew W. Starratt, III. Emily Bruce Starratt married Wells Warren Spence and they have three sons, Warren Andrew Spence, Roger Wells Spence, and William Wells Spence."

Now the work of writing the John Pickens Family history is ending. The material was selected with a view of meeting the needs of the various groups included in the book.

Some may not be at all interested in the more formal records of statistics but these will be appreciated by anyone in search of records and are of value in any family to keep as a reference book to use as needed.

The information given in the tabulation of families, personalizes the individuals and vitalizes the names. From a standpoint of places of residence, occupation, personal endeavor, fields of service in the various phases of life's endeavor, it is a completed story of the Pickens families from early beginnings to the present time.

I hope no one becomes discouraged with the bulk of the information before having given enough thought to it for an understanding of the material. The key to the lineage has been consistently followed. Familiarize yourselves first with your own particular line of descent and the connection with the others will be easy to follow. I trust that all who procure or have access to a copy of this record will find it a valuable and treasured history.

THE END

CORRECTIONS to THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY, original printing

Page 31 - Fourth line from bottom of page now reading "of James Buchanan October 3, 1870." Change to read "of James Buchanan October 3, 1770."

Page 42 - Under children of Israel and Margaret Pickens.
(6) Hannah m -- James Montgomery
Change to:
(6) Hannah m -- James Clark, Jr.

Page 50 - Under children of John and Eleanor Pickens.
2. WILLIAM PICKENS born Ca.
3. ISRAEL PICKENS born Ca.
4. ELEANOR PICKENS born Ca.
5. ROBERT PICKENS born Ca.
Change to read Va. instead of Ca.

Page 52 - Paragraph four, last line.
Change to read "in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-nine."
Instead of "in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine."

Page 56 - First paragraph, line four.
August 25, 1851
Change to:
August 25, 1841

Page 70 - Third paragraph.
(1). WILLIAM HOWARD McCAMMON married Anna Lawrence.
Change to read:
(1). WILLIAM HOWARD McCAMMON, JR. married Anna Lawrence.

Page 77 - Ninth paragraph, line six.
9. JAMES R. McCAMMON - marriage date.
April 20, 1941
Change to:
April 20, 1921

Page 82 - Second paragraph, children of John Oliver and Sophia Davis McCammon.
(e) James Robert d December 1925
Change to:
(e) James Robert d November 1925

CORRECTIONS:

Page 121 - Third paragraph - Children of John and Margaret Cheyne Minnis are:
c. Tennie b September 4, 1857
Change to:
c. Tennie b September 4, 1851

Page 164 - Paragraph three, line two.
Delete Boyd's Creek.

Page 176 - Paragraph two, (e). MARJORIE MAE PICKENS - children.
Add: (5) Mark

Page 196 - Paragraph seven, second line. h. FLOYD HARRISON PICKENS.
born January 30, 1889
Change to:
born January 30, 1899

Page 227 - Paragraph two - Children of Ben and Ruth Searle McMurry.
Add: 4 Ann

Page 230 - Mary Anderson should read Eliza Jane Anderson.

Page 231 - Concerning Joseph, Jr. McReynolds -
There are discrepancies in McReynolds history and this paragraph contains errors which are difficult or impossible to correct.

Page 233 - Paragraph two, line three. Nancy Wells date of death.
died Sept. 21, 1843.
change to:
died May 17, 1844.

Page 234 - Paragraph one. Children of William and Elizabeth McTeer Boyd.
3 Agnes b August 29, 1765 - married Charles Kirkpatrick.
add: Oct. 18, 1791.

Page 234 - Paragraph three, line four.
Calvin b July 26, 1860
Change to:
Calvin b July 26, 1840

CORRECTIONS:

Page 240 - Paragraph five.
15 Matthew - son of Samuel, born 1762,
Change to:
15 Matthew - son of Samuel, born 1772

Page 245 - Paragraph three.
1 Samuel b January 9, 1770
Change to:
1 Samuel b January 9, 1790

PHOTOGRAPHS

to the

1951 Edition

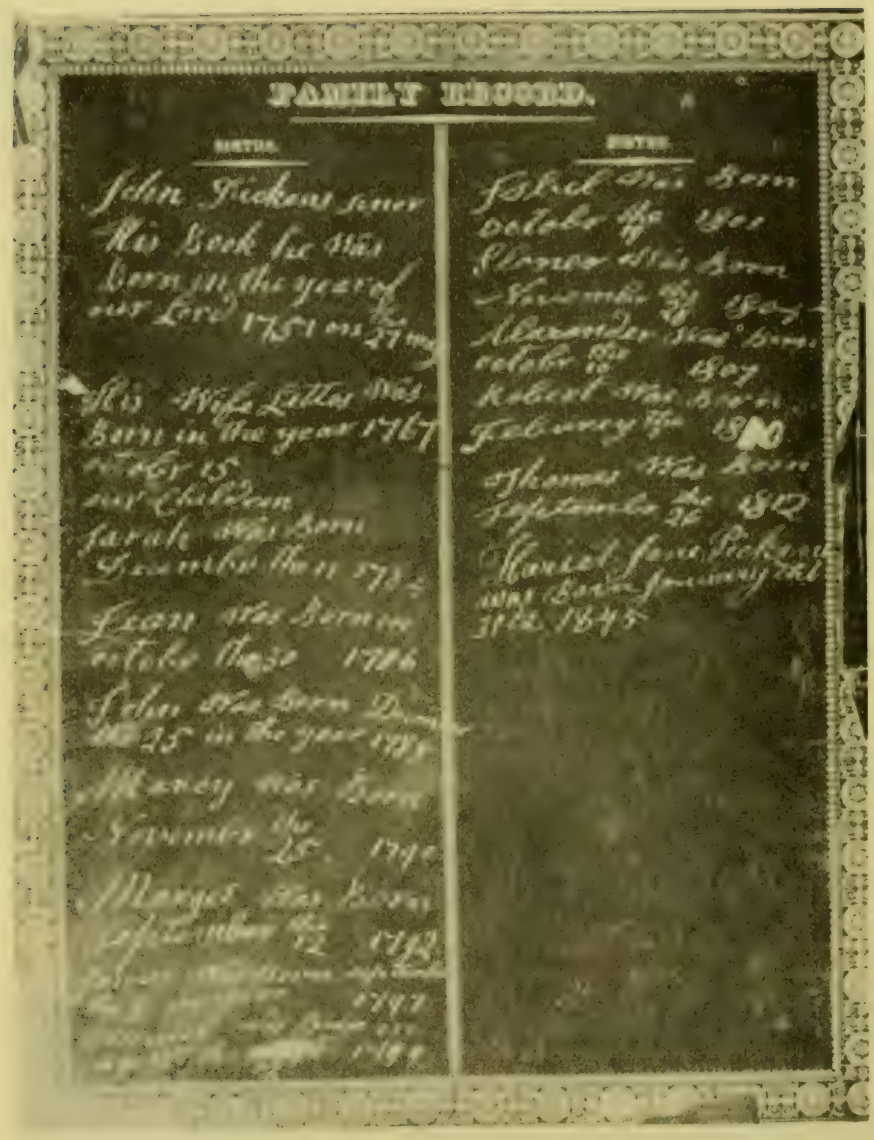
of

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

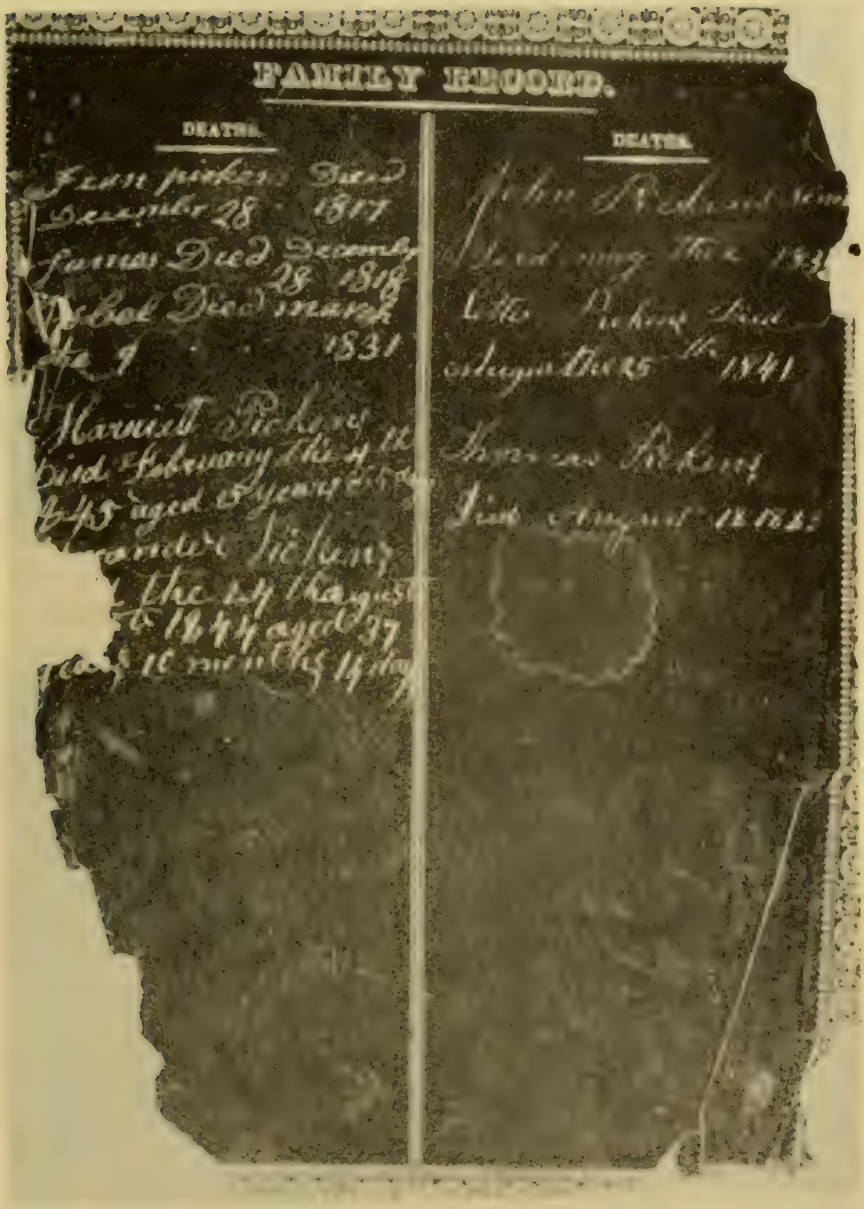
The first Pickens Reunion at Wildwood Springs, August, 1921.

The John and Letitia Hannah Pickens homestead

The old home is in its original state except for repairs and modern conveniences. A living-room and two bed-rooms are across the front. A "step-down" dining room and kitchen make the ell. There are four big fire places; the twelve foot ceiling is of wide planks and the structural work was done with wooden pegs. Photo — Courtesy of Dr. Kenneth W. Christenberry, Knoxville, Tenn.



Record from the Bible of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens



Record from the Bible of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens

Son of Thomas and Sarah Pickens McCammon and grandson of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens.

Samuel McCammon Sr.

Left to Right — Samuel McCammon, Jr., Thomas H. McCammon, Martha Caroline McCammon; standing — Mary N. McCammon (French), Cynthia C. McCammon (McCall), Jane McCammon (French) children of Samuel and Martha McCammon.

Eusebia Church 1951

(Courtesy of Miss Pollyanna Creekmore, Lawson-McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tennessee.)

The Robert Pickens homestead in 1951. This home purchased by Robert Pickens in 1848 is a land mark of the Eusebia section. Under the exterior framework are brick walls of an even earlier day. Now owned by grandchildren.

A part of Pickens corner in the Eusebia Cemetery. Eusebia Church in the background.

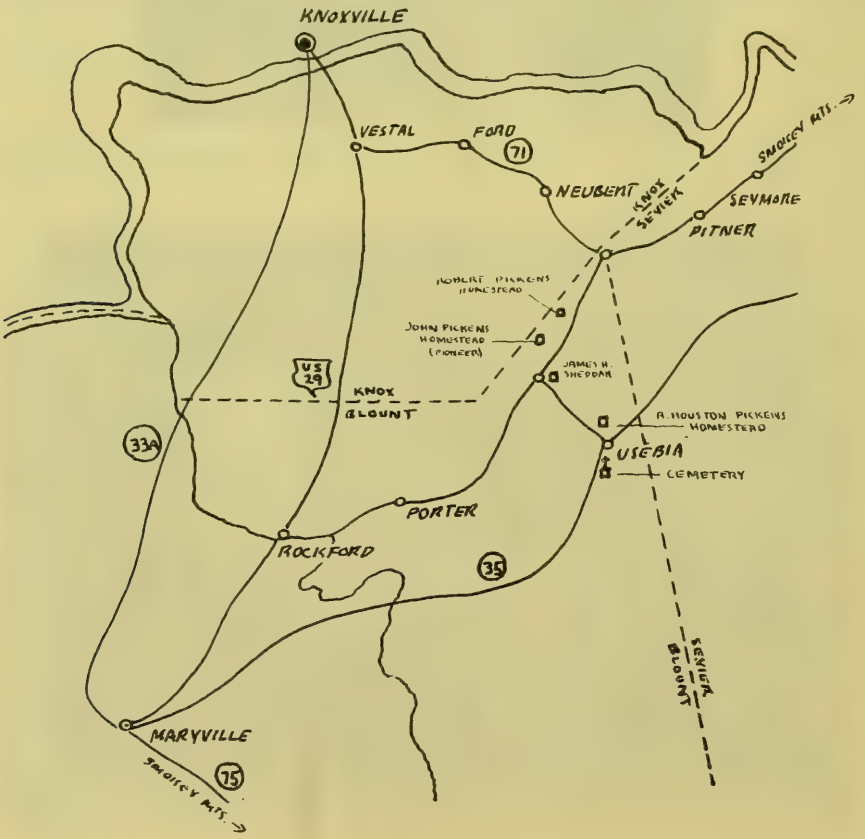
Eusebia Cemetery 1951

Mrs. James C. Sheddan (Letitia Hannah Henderson), daughter of Frank and Jean Pickens Henderson.

Major and Mrs. Ben Cunningham, Maryville, Tenn.
Mrs. Cunningham (Jane Sheddan), daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Sheddan.

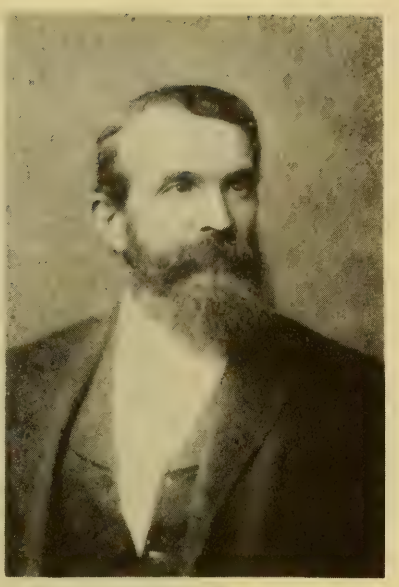
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Minnis

Mrs. Minnis (Mary Pickens) was the daughter of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens.



Map showing early location of Pickens people.

Mr. and Mrs. Rudy Pickens
(fiftieth wedding anniversary,
1950, Mt. Vernon, Wash.)



S. Wiley Pickens, son of Samuel and grandson of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens.

James D. Davis

Mrs. James D. Davis
(Mary Jane Pickens, sister of S. Wiley Pickens).

Joseph E. Henderson, son of Francis J. and Eleanor Pickens Henderson and grandson of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens. Mrs. Joseph Henderson.

William C. Pickens (1863)
(Son of Alexander and Cynthia Cowan Pickens and grandson of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens.)

The family of James Pickens, son of William Pickens above. Seated, left to right: Earl, James Pickens, Lola, Ivan, Mrs. Pickens, Knaffle. Standing: William C. and Oliver H. Pickens. Photo from Oregon.

Mrs. Alexander Pickens

Cynthia Cowan Pickens, wife of Alexander Pickens, son of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens.

John H. Pickens, son of Alexander and Cynthia Cowan Pickens.

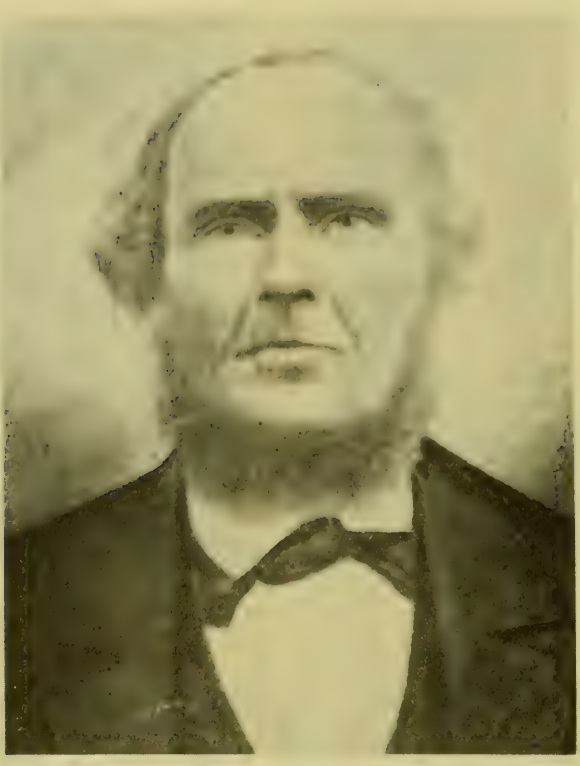
Letitia Pickens (Mrs. Joseph Ford), daughter of Alexander and Cynthia Cowan Pickens.

Harrison Pickens (1894)

Samuel Pickens (1863)

Sons of Alexander Pickens, grandsons of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens.

Mrs. Samuel Pickens, Mrs. Harrison Pickens, Mrs. Joseph Ford (Letitia Pickens) and Samuel Pickens, (same as shown above). (1913)



Robert Pickens

Robert Pickens son of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens

Mrs. Robert Pickens (Elizabeth Houston)

Mrs. Robert Pickens

Oliver C. Pickens, son of Robert Pickens and grandson of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens. Mrs. Oliver Pickens: Photo on the occasion of the fiftieth wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Pickens, September 28, 1943.

Mr. and Mrs. Joshua Hines (Belle Pickens), daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Houston Pickens, granddaughter of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens.

Mrs. Alice Pickens Cannon

Dr. Thomas H. Pickens

Samule L. Pickens, Oliver C. Pickens, R. Houston Pickens (standing—John H. Pickens). All on this page are children of Robert and Elizabeth Houston Pickens and grandchildren of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens.

Joseph C. McMurry

Mrs. Joseph C. McMurry

Mrs. McMurry was the daughter of Thomas Pickens and granddaughter of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens.

Sons of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph C. McMurry. Front Thomas McMurry: back, left to right: Ben F., Andrew R., and Samuel N. McMurry.

256X

Pickens Reunion at Eusebia Church 1931.

From left to right — front row: Mrs. Roy Pickens, Mrs. Ham Cunningham, Mrs. Oliver Pickens, Mrs. James Sheddan, Mrs. Samuel Pickens, Mrs. Harrison Pickens, Mrs. John Pickens, Lelia Reagan, Lois Ruth Pickens, John Pickens, F. C. Pickens, Samuel Pickens, Jr., second row: Roy Pickens, Mrs. Sam Pickens, Frances Beeler, Mrs. Frank Pickens, Mrs. W. O. Maxey, Mrs. H. F. Anderson, Mrs. Roy H Beeler, Mrs. Homer Goddard, Barbara Ann Pickens, Iva Belle Pickens, Helen Anderson, Carolyn Anderson, Dorothy Reagan, Robert Pickens, Donald Pickens. Back row: W. O. Maxey, Tom McMurry, Rev. Grigsby, Samuel McMurry, Mrs. Joe Houston, Isabel Hutton, Viola Pickens, Helen Pickens, Mrs. Robert Pickens, Guilford Pickens, Paul Houston, Mary McMurry, Mrs. Will Cunningham, Lillian Sheddan, Mrs. Grigsby, Oliver Pickens, Hamm Cunningham, Will Cunningham.

1981 SUPPLEMENT to

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY (1951)

Edited by
ELIZABETH COWAN SNEAD SHUE
and
LLOYD C. SHUE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter A
SARAH PICKENS/THOMAS McCAMMON 257
Charts for Chapter A 451A

Chapter B
JEAN PICKENS/FRANK HENDERSON 453
Charts for Chapter B 491A

Chapter C
JOHN PICKENS 493

Chapter D
MARY PICKENS/SAMUEL MINNIS 495
Charts for Chapter D 509A

Chapter E
MARGARET PICKENS/JAMES FINLEY (FINDLEY) 511
Charts for Chapter E 537A

Chapter F
JAMES PICKENS 538

Chapter G
SAMUEL PICKENS/JANE M. W. COWAN 539
Charts for Chapter G 589A

Chapter H
ISSABEL PICKENS 590

Chapter I
ELEANOR PICKENS/FRANCIS J. HENDERSON 591
Charts for Chapter I 596A

Chapter J
ALEXANDER HARRISON PICKENS/CYNTHIA COWAN 597
Charts for Chapter J 633A

Chapter K
ROBERT PICKENS/ELIZABETH ROWE HOUSTON 635
Charts for Chapter K 653A

Chapter L
THOMAS AND HARRIET McBATH PICKENS 655
Chart for Chapter L 662A

Appendix A-1
Index 663

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

A

SARAH PICKENS/THOMAS McCAMMON

The first descendant for whom we found new material is Elizabeth Jean Maines/Corlew. Early data about Elizabeth's family is found on pages 59 and 60. Using the Key to the Lineage as found on page 58, Elizabeth's lineage is written:

John and Letitia Hannah Pickens
A Sarah Pickens/Thomas McCammon
I John McCammon/Margaret Spangler
e Thomas McCammon/Catherine Keyhill
1 Julia McCammon/Jacob Maines
(a) Thomas Maines/Catherine Dooley
(1) Elizabeth Maines/Robert Corlew
i Elizabeth Jean Corlew

This chart is included at this place in order to demonstrate the use of the lineage key. The capital letters refer only to the children of John and Letitia, the Roman numerals for their grandchildren, lower case letters for great-grandchildren, Arabic numerals for the great-great-grandchildren, the lower case letter with the parenthesis is for the great-great-great-grandchildren, and on to small Roman numbers, alphabet with dash, as a-, numbers with a dash, 1-. Each descendant is traced back to John and Letitia and has a particular code in this system. There is no particular designation from family to family, always the line is traced directly to John and Letitia. The lineage charts should assist in locating a particular person.

(1) ELIZABETH JEAN (BETSY) MAINES married Robert Mahlon Corlew. Robert was born April 30, 1924 and died December 4, 1973. He was buried December 29, 1973. The delay in burial was due to the circumstances of his death, he was drowned and the body not immediately recovered.

Elizabeth Maines Corlew is Co-ordinator for the University of Tennessee Engineering Co-op Program.

There are three children: Elizabeth, Deborah and Susan.

i ELIZABETH JEAN (BECKY) CORLEW born January 3, 1951, in Macon, Georgia. She received a M. A. degree

from the University of California at Santa Barbara and is now with the International Hospitality Center in San Francisco, California.

ii DEBORAH ANN (DEBBY) CORLEW born September 16, 1952, in Knoxville, Tennessee. She is one of two partners in GRAFFIX an advertising and printing company in Knoxville. She earned a B. A. in Fine Arts from the University of Tennessee.

iii SUSAN MAINES CORLEW born May 2, 1955, in Knoxville. She is attending the University of Tennessee and co-ops in chemistry with the Tennessee Valley Authority at Muscle Schools, Alabama. She is working winter and summer quarters and going to classes, spring and fall quarters.

3 SADIE JANE McCAMMON, third child of Thomas and Catherine Keyhill McCammon, page 61. Sadie died January 12, 1962 and is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery in Knoxville, Her husband, James Lindsay Houser was born October 18, 1877 in Knox County, he died December 22, 1957 and is also buried in Woodlawn. There was one child.

(a) MARY CATHERINE HOUSER born August 27, 1922, died June 30, 1963 and is buried at Woodlawn. She married [1] Dr. Charles William Jenkins, December 31, 1939, he was born November 14, 1901 and died March 25, 1952. He is buried at Woodlawn. The children of Mary Catherine and Charles Jenkins are listed on page 61, the update follows:

(1) CHARLES WILLIAM JENKINS, JR. married Sheila Ann Schmidt, August 19, 1967 in Mendota, Illinois. Sheila Ann was born April 18, 1948 in Mendota, her parents are Philip Edward and Mary Jean Schmidt. The children are:

i CHARLES WILLIAM JENKINS, III born August 6, 1970, Peru, Illinois.

ii THOMAS EDWARD JENKINS born October 30, 1975 at Earleville, Illinois.

The family moved from Mendota to Earleville, Illinois about Christmastime 1976. Sheila was connected with a bank in Mendota, but now devotes her time to homemaking. Charles, Jr. (Chuck) is with the Telephone Company. He takes a great interest in civic affairs and is currently treasurer of the Earleville Fire Protection District Board and is Director of the Ambulance Division.

(2) JAMES ALLISON JENKINS, lives in Denver, Colorado

(3) STANFORD THOMAS JENKINS, lives in Quincy, Illinois.

Mary Catherine Houser married [2] Harold Greer, June 6, 1954.

4 JAMES ALBERT McCAMMON, fourth child of Thomas and Catherine Keyhill McCammon, page 61. His wife Adah Geneva French was born April 22, 1886. Her parents were James P. and Millie Johnson French. In 1977 Adah was living in the East Tennessee Chest Hospital and Nursing Home. She plays the piano by memory and sings. No children.

The update to pages 60-61 was contributed by Catherine Maines and Geneva Blazier Jennings.

The following data should be added to data on page 249 and to earlier history on page 62.

1 MARGARET ANN (PEGGY) McCAMMON first born of Samuel and Malinda Rule McCammon, pages 59 and 61 as well as 249, married James Henderson Davis, their children's data follows:

(a) JOHNNIE MAE DAVIS born August 4, 1902, died November 19, 1972. She was married December 24, 1922 to John William Yearout who was born August 19, 1904 and died March 20, 1967. There were six children:

(1) WILMA JUNE YEAROUT born December 17, 1923, married Henry Floyd Cutshaw, October 10, 1942. He was born April 27, 1908. Their children are:

i GLENDA CUTSHAW born October 31, 1943, married June 8, 1961 to Ira Worth Tyler born July 8, 1941. There are two children:

a- CHARLES HENRY TYLER born August 25, 1965

b- GLENDA ANN TYLER born October 31, 1970

ii WANDA GAYLE CUTSHAW born June 15, 1947

iii JOHN HENRY CUTSHAW born May 9, 1949, married October 4, 1975 to June Elaine Knox who was born April 28, 1958. Two children:

a- LARISSA JUNE CUTSHAW born May 2, 1976

b- IJAM ELAINE CUTSHAW born February 23, 1978

iv CINDY FLOYDENE CUTSHAW born December 21, 1955

(2) GILFORD CLAYTON YEAROUT born April 15, 1925, died November 7, 1954. No children.

(3) WALTER HOWARD YEAROUT born August 28, 1926, married January 25, 1945 to Ruth Lorene Broden who was born September 14, 1927. There are two children.

i SANDRA JEAN YEAROUT born March 12, 1947, married March 14, 1969 to William Gary Woods born February 11, 1945.

ii WALTER HOWARD YEAROUT, JR. born June 16, 1950, married April 23, 1972 to Shirley Yarber.

(4) MARGARET VIVIAN YEAROUT born July 3, 1928, married August 16, 1945 to Earl McKinley Williamson who was born September 4, 1927. There are five children.

i VIVIAN EARLENE WILLIAMSON born August 8, 1946, married March 31, 1962 to Homer Wayne Simmons born June 9, 1943. There are two children:

a- TYWANNA DAWN SIMMONS born January 13, 1965

b- RODNEY WAYNE SIMMONS born May 2, 1967

ii PEGGY ANN WILLIAMSON born February 2, 1948, married June 12, 1965 to Willard Thomas Boatman, Jr. born April 5, 1947. Two children.

a- TERRY MCKINLEY BOATMAN born June 26, 1967

b- TOBY THOMAS BOATMAN born March 25, 1970

iii SHARON CHLOE WILLIAMSON born July 10, 1951, married February 27, 1970 to Roy Clayton Heck, Jr. He was born July 8, 1947. One child:

a- a girl, stillborn, July 10, 1974

iv STANLEY EARL WILLIAMSON born August 2, 1956

v STACY McKINLEY WILLIAMSON born May 16, 1959

(5) BARBARA CHLOE YEAROUT born April 21, 1934, married February 10, 1951 to Arnold Royal Tipton. He was born July 31, 1928. Four children:

i a girl, stillborn March 27, 1954

ii RAY GORDON TIPTON born February 7, 1956, married July 2, 1976 to Cindy Joye Landers born November 20, 1957.

iii DENA ARLENE TIPTON born March 21, 1958, married March 5, 1976 to Donald Clay Sellers. He was born July 25, 1956.

iv DON EDWARD TIPTON born May 23, 1959, married April 15, 1978 to Anna Darlene Belcher. She was born November 29, 1958.

Additions to pages 249 and 62 were supplied by Mrs. Earl M. Williamson of Maryville, Tennessee, May, 1978.

(b) Twins - died

(c) GLADYS CORDELIA DAVIS lives near Maryville and shares her home with brother Raymond.

(d) SAMUEL RAYMOND DAVIS farms, near Maryville

(e) EDITH EVELYN DAVIS married Marshall Ogle, November 3, 1945. His full name is Harkless Marshall Ogle. He was born May 26, 1905 the son of Harkless and Lillie Bohanan Ogle of Wears Valley, Sevier County, Tennessee. Marshall died October 18, 1969 and is buried in Sevierville.

Edith and Marshall were public school teachers. For twelve years they served the same school, he as Principal, she as teacher. Marshall was also a farmer and enjoyed selling his produce. He collected old coins, guns and antiques. Edith spends her retirement raising cattle and chickens, collecting vases and visiting the sick.

Edith sent the data for herself and Marshall, September, 1979.

Note: error on page 249. Johnnie Mae and Edith Evelyn have the surname Davis. It was their mother who was the McCammon.

2 CHARLES ALEXANDER McCAMMON, second child of Samuel and Malinda Rule McCammon. His wife Leah Pryor McCammon died in 1956. Their eight children are listed on page 249, the update follows:

(a) HAZEL McCAMMON born January 20, 1907, died January 30, 1953 and is buried in Cedar Grove Church Cemetery, Blount County. Hazel never married.

(b) MILDRED JANE McCAMMON, married Clarence Cecil Mize, November 5, 1927. Cecil was born April 12, 1906. Their child is:

(1) NANCY ANN MIZE born October 13, 1948, died October 14, 1948.

(c) FRED McCAMMON married Inez Estelee Griffey, December 29, 1928. Inez was born December 25, 1911. Fred is employed by House Hasson Hardware Company, Knoxville, Tennessee. Their two children are:

(1) JOANNA McCAMMON born and died November 27, 1930

(2) DIXIE LYNN McCAMMON born April 19, 1936, married April 28, 1956 to Wheeler Mitchell Moulton, Jr. He was born April 11, 1936. Wheeler is employed by the South Central Bell Telephone Company. Their children are:

i SHARON LYVONNE MOUNTON born October 25, 1961

ii BARRY WAYNE MOULTON born September 21, 1964

(d) CHARLES VICTOR McCAMMON married Sallie Knight, March 31, 1934. She was born January 7, 1912. There are three children:

(1) GERALDINE McCAMMON born December 13, 1937, married August 13, 1966 to Derris D. Frazier, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Frazier of Kingsport, Tennessee. He is a graduate of East Tennessee State University. He was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the Army and served as a security officer. Geraldine graduated Cum Laude from Carson-Newman College in 1959 with a B.A. in English. She taught for ten years in the Kingsport School System. D. D. Frazier is employed as a Safety Representative for the United States Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Company. They live in the Tri-City area of Kingsport, Tennessee. Their child is:

i STEPHANIE MELINDA FRAZIER born October 5, 1970

(2) VICTOR LEONARD McCAMMON born January 14, 1943. Married [1] Doris Evelyn Blair, August 23, 1963 at Cedar Grove Baptist Church. The Rev. J. H. Blair, grandfather of the bride was the officiating minister. Victor is self-employed electrician in the Tri-County area. Victor and Doris had twin daughters:

i BRENDA ANNETTE McCAMMON born August 20, 1964

ii DEBORAH RENEE McCAMMON born August 20, 1964

Victor Leonard married [2] Bess Paul Reagan.

(3) GARY RICHARD McCAMMON born February 20, 1950, married Penny Welch of Brunswick, Georgia on March 20, 1976 at St. Simons Island, Georgia. She was born March 30, 1951. Gary graduated from Carson-Newman College in Church Music. He received a Master's degree in Church Music from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky. He served as Music and Youth Director at St. Simons Island First Baptist Church. He is, at present, Music and Youth Director at the First Baptist Church, Barnesville, Georgia. Their child is:

i VICTOR CHRISTOPHER McCAMMON born June 15, 1978

(e) CHARLCIE LEAH McCAMMON married John A. McClurg, August 12, 1933. He was born November 8, 1910, died November 29, 1977. Their child is:

(1) PEGGY DELORIS McCLURG born October 9, 1937, married March 12, 1954 to John F. Walters, Jr. He was born June 14, 1937. Their child is:

i JOHN DAVID WALTERS born April 5, 1958.

(f) ROY NEUBERT McCAMMON married [1] Ruby Knight on February 14, 1933. She died March, 1940. They had one son:

(1) CHARLES FOWLER McCAMMON born February 11, 1934 and died July, 1935.

Roy Neubert McCammon married [2] Pearl Claiborne on October 19, 1940. She was born February 25, 1910. There were four children:

(2) ROY ONEAL McCAMMON born August 12, 1942, died August 24, 1942.

(3) LORETTA JANE McCAMMON born July 31, 1943, married [1] Cornell Young, their children are:

i KIMBERLY SUE YOUNG, born and died 1961

ii TAMMY ANNETTE YOUNG born January 23, 1964

iii JEFFERY CORNELL YOUNG born September 18, 1967

Loretta Jane married [2] Murrel Lee Eaken, June 6, 1970. Their child is:

iv LEE ANN EAKEN born January 31, 1972

(4) JOHN WAYNE McCAMMON born February 15, 1945, married Della Bernice Martin, January 18, 1968.

(5) JAMES WADE McCAMMON, twin to John, born February 15, 1945. Married Carolyn Reed, August 12, 1966.

(g) WILLIAM EDWARD McCAMMON, page 249, seventh child of Charles and Leah Pryor. Married July 12, 1937 to Emma Adeline Claiborne. Emma was born January 20, 1920, the daughter of William Alvis and Cora Jane Lynch Claiborne. Edward was a farmer, he lived on Nails Creek in Blount County. He died March 11, 1978. Their child is:

(1) CAROL SUE McCAMMON born March 26, 1941. Carol is a graduate of Porter High School and Knoxville Business College. She is employed by the University of Tennessee. She married [1] Donald Houston Graves. Their children are:

i DONNA CHERYL GRAVES born September 24, 1962

ii TRACEY KIMBERLY GRAVES born February 14, 1966

Carol Sue married [2] Grover Douglas Cruze. He is the grandson of Dr. Samuel McCammon whose data is found on page 72 and in the Supplement. The children of Grover and Carol are:

iii HEATHER ROSE CRUZE born April 26, 1974

iv LORI LaDAWN CRUZE born March 22, 1975

(h) PAUL CLAYTON McCAMMON, page 249, eighth child of Charles and Leah Pryor McCammon, married December 14, 1938 to Edith Emogene DeLozier, the daughter of Ben and Clara DeLozier of Maryville. They were married in Sevier County by the Rev. Raymond DeArmond. Their children are:

(1) CLARA LEAH McCAMMON born October 6, 1939, married November 27, 1958 by Rev. Floyd Clarke at Prospect Baptist Church to James Ray Kellar. Their children are:

i GLORIA DENISE KELLAR born September 28, 1959, married May 11, 1979 to Robert Eugene Stickney, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Stickney.

ii CHARLES RAY KELLAR born August 4, 1961

iii PAUL JASON KELLAR (YOON JAE SUN) born August 23, 1965, arrived in the U.S.A. August 13, 1974 from Taejoun, Korea.

(2) PAUL ELMORE McCAMMON born August 13, 1943, married September 4, 1964 to Gwendolyn Kay McMillan, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl E. McMillan. The wedding ceremony was performed by the Rev. Burl McMillan at Cedar Grove Baptist Church. Their children are:

i ANGELA GAIL McCAMMON born May 29, 1966

ii AMY ELISE McCAMMON born May 18, 1970

iii MICHAEL ELMORE McCAMMON born December 10, 1972

The update on the Charles Alexander McCammon family from pages 249 and 62 was supplied by Mr. Clyde S. McCammon, Sr. and Mrs. Carol Sue Cruze.

3 ALVIN ARTHUR McCAMMON, third child of Samuel and Malinda Rule McCammon, married Charity Thomas, see page 250. She died July 5, 1978. Their four children are:

(a) GUY RAYMOND McCAMMON married Irene Hazel Hines October 23, 1928. Their record is on page 250.

(b) JOSEPH GLENN McCAMMON married Eunice Evelyn Pryor, page 250. Their three children are:

(1) JAMES ALVIN McCAMMON born April 12, 1940. He married Linda Yates, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ulyssis Yates on July 1, 1972.

(2) JOSEPH BURL McCAMMON born December 28, 1941. Married June 11, 1961 to Charlotte Jane Keeble, daughter of Edgar and Arizona Riggs Keeble. Charlotte is a bank teller. Joseph Burl spent four years in the Navy and is now employed by Alcoa Aluminum Company. Their daughter is:

i VICKIE DENISE McCAMMON born May 27, 1963

(3) REBECCA McCAMMON born December 11, 1953 married Jerry Mosley. Their child is:

i LINCOLN D. MOSLEY

(c) ALDON McCAMMON born August 4, 1916, died May 13, 1917. (Note: Aldon was the third child rather than the first as earlier stated.)

(d) ALFRED ALVIN McCAMMON, page 250, married Marjorie Elizabeth Davis, September 21, 1940. She is the daughter of Walter E. and Belle Davis. Marjorie Elizabeth was born April 2, 1919. Their son is:

(1) DAVID THOMAS McCAMMON born February 12, 1960

4 JAMES COWAN McCAMMON, fourth child of Samuel and Malinda Rule McCammon, was born September 14, 1883, died February 20, 1916. He was a farmer and is buried at Eusebia, near their "Yankee Hill" farm where their two children were born. He married Bonnie Bell Dennis, the daughter of William Wiley and Tennessee Tate Dennis. Bonnie was born July 22, 1892, died November, 1921. See page 250 and page 62 for earlier history. Their children are:

(a) ETHEL MALINDA McCAMMON born September 27, 1911 and married in 1929 to [1] Horace Williams who was born in 1896 and died in 1945. Ethel and Horace had one child.

(1) DAVID ALLEN WILLIAMS born April 25, 1939, married Lotti Mai Terrell of Nashville, Tennessee. She was born May 25, 1941. Their children are:

i DANIEL ALLEN WILLIAMS born April 27, 1969

ii JENNIE MELISSA WILLIAMS born March 24, 1977

Ethel married [2] Robert M. Renfro. They are presently retired, living on a farm in Union County, Tennessee.

(b) CLYDE SAMUEL McCAMMON, SR., second child of Cowan and Benny Dennis McCammon, page 250, born May 19, 1913, was employed as an Internal Revenue Agent and Supervising official for thirty-two years. He married Edna Russell, the daughter of Ruben and Laura Scandlyn Russell. Clyde is now retired and lives on a farm which joins Cherokee Lake in Grainger County. He has served as a deacon and Sunday School teacher in various Baptist Churches in Knoxville, Nashville and Jefferson City, Tennessee. He is presently active in the Oakland Baptist Church and

the Grainger County Baptist Association. He is chairman of Health and Educational Facilities Board which is building a 124-bed nursing home for the care of the infirm and aged in Grainger County. He was chairman of the board of Deacons of Arlington Baptist Church and was instrumental in starting the Wallace Memorial Baptist Church of Knoxville in 1953. There are three children:

(1) CHARLOTTE ANNE McCAMMON married Harwell Morton (Jack) Farrar, Jr. on August 17, 1963 in Nashville, Tennessee. He was born June 2, 1937, the son of Harwell Morton and Gladys Campbell Farrar. Jack is a graduate of Vanderbilt University. He owns the Farrar Furniture Company of Nashville. His hobbies are fishing, boating and handball. He has won a number of regional handball tournaments. Charlotte Anne is a graduate of the George Peabody College. She teaches at the Franklin Road Academy where their two sons attend school. The family is active in St. David's Episcopal Church, Nashville. There are two children:

i DAVID HARWELL FARRAR born October 30, 1967

ii DANIEL McCAMMON FARRAR born December 14, 1968

(2) CLYDE SAMUEL McCAMMON, JR. born May 9, 1946, married February 24, 1969 to Karen Arlene Ray. Karen was born November 3, 1949. They live at Old Hickory, Tennessee. He attended Carson-Newman College and spent four years in the U.S. Navy. He is employed by the Nashville Electric Company. His hobbies are hunting and fishing. He and Karen are Baptist.

(3) DEBORAH KAY McCAMMON born May 6, 1953, married Scott Richard Mendes, January 17, 1976. She graduated magna cum laude from the George Peabody College, Nashville. She is in a managerial position with a bank in Cleveland, Ohio where she and Scott now reside. Scott is a graduate of Vanderbilt University and received a degree in business. He is active in Karate and has won in a number of Black Belt Tournaments. Scott is employed in business management in Cleveland, Ohio. They have a son:

i AARON McCAMMON MENDIES born June 24,1980

Data on the family of Clyde S. McCammon, Sr. family was contributed by Clyde S. McCammon, Sr., Rutledge, Tennessee 37861.

5 LETTIE McCAMMON HOUSER, fifth child of Samuel and Malinda Rule McCammon, see pages 62 and 250 for data. There were four daughters, as previously reported.

(a) RUTH IRENE HOUSER born February 7, 1914, died January 17, 1974. She never married.

(b) Infant girl - died

(c) CLARA MAE HOUSER born 1917, married a McDonald (Mac). They adopted a boy Fredie McDonald. Their home is Knoxville, but we were unable to contact them. Their adopted son, Fredie, died November 2, 1979.

(d) MILLIE HOUSER born 1921, never married.

The data concerning Lettie McCammon Houser's family was contributed by Carol Cruze, Mrs. Grover Cruze, 1979.

6 HARRISON McCAMMON, sixth child of Samuel and Malinda Rule McCammon, see page 251 for earlier data. Harrison died February 12, 1974, his wife Annie died soon afterward. There were seven children:

(a) MARGARET MALINDA McCAMMON, married Charles Houston Reagan, October 30, 1933. He died June 17, 1965. Their home was Peoria, Illinois. There are five children: Kenneth, Jerolene, James, JoAnne and Larry.

(1) KENNETH McKINLEY REAGAN born October 11, 1934, died September 23, 1936.

(2) JEROLENE AGNES REAGAN born October 5, 1936, married Jack Lea Geiger, June 1, 1955. There are seven children:

i CINDY LEAH GEIGER born February 1, 1957, married Bobby Joe Farmer, February 1, 1975. There are three children:

a- RHONDA MICHELE FARMER born May 16, 1976

b- COURTNEY JO FARMER born February 4, 1978

c- VANESSA ANN FARMER born February 4, 1978

ii JACKIE LYNN GEIGER born July 16, 1958, married Mark Williams, July 16, 1977

iii CHARLES RAYMOND GEIGER born July 29, 1961

iv MICHEL ALLEN GEIGER born May 13, 1963

v KENNETH STEVEN GEIGER born October 20, 1964

vi TIMOTHY DAVID GEIGER born January 29, 1969

vii MALINDA SUE GEIGER born January 29, 1969

(3) JAMES RAYMOND REAGAN born October 18, 1938, married Margaret Peters, November 8, 1963. Four children:

i JAMES R. REAGAN born December 2, 1964

ii STEVEN CHARLES REAGAN born May 4, 1966

iii KRISTI LEA REAGAN born April 25, 1970

iv TERRI LYNN REAGAN born September 15, 1974

(4) JO ANNE REAGAN born October 30, 1941, married Leonard Hawks, September 11, 1961. Two children:

i DALE RAY HAWKS born January 8, 1963

ii ANITA JO LYNN HAWKS born September 28, 1964

(5) LARRY WILLIAMS REAGAN born February 12, 1946, married Linda Grenzeback, December 11, 1971. Their child is:

i LAURA SUE REAGAN born April 19, 1972

(b) LAWRENCE OLLIE McCAMMON born August 4, 1914, married Sarah Frances Vineyard, who was born October 3, 1918. There are three children:

(1) GORDON DALE McCAMMON born March 19, 1936, married April 9, 1954 to Mary E. Johnson who was born July 28, 1937. Two children:

i GORDON DAVID McCAMMON born May 1, 1957

ii CONNIE LOUISE McCAMMON born July 22, 1958

(2) RONALD MORRIS McCAMMON born February 27, 1938, married [1] December 9, 1977 to Barbara Jean Curtis, born July 25, 1943. Married [2] Delores Myers.

(3) JIPPIE DIANNE McCAMMON born April 1, 1953. Married Richard DeWitt Keller, born August 19, 1951.

(c) RAYMOND McCAMMON died at age 19, the result of a construction accident.

(d) WILLIAM MIKE McCAMMON born October 23, 1919, married Betty Jo Lawson on February 10, 1951. Her birth date is March 23, 1934.

(e) VIOLA McCAMMON married Fred Willocks, November 29, 1941. They live in Wildwood, Tennessee and have five children:

(1) FRED RAYMOND WILLOCKS born November 11, 1942, married Barbara Branscom, two children:

i STEPHANIE DENISE WILLOCKS born November 11, 1969

ii CHRISTIE MACHILLE WILLOCKS born August 1, 1974

(2) CAROLYN MAXINE WILLOCKS born December 13, 1944, married Roy Thomas. Their child is:

i BRIAN EDMOND THOMAS born December 15, 1967

(3) BRENDA JANE WILLOCKS born November 14, 1946, married Ronald Noe. There are three children:

i RONDA JANE NOE born September 29, 1968

ii TRACEY MACHILLE NOE born June 16, 1970

iii KEITH NOE born January 9, 1975

(4) FREDA VIOLA WILLOCKS born June 29, 1949, married Robert Edgar England. Their children are:

i BENJAMIN ARTHUR ENGLAND born August 8, 1973

ii MEGAN JOHANNAH ENGLAND born June 22, 1977

(5) TIMOTHY RICHARD WILLOCKS married Shelby Ingle

(f) LEONA McCAMMON born February 10, 1927, married Clyde Elmer Greenway on December 12, 1952. He was born October 6, 1925. There are two sons:

(1) DAVID CLYDE GREENWAY born April 12, 1954, married Sheila Rae McFarland on September 6, 1975. Her birth date is November 1, 1952.

(2) JOHN ALLEN GREENWAY born May 12, 1961

(g) DAVIS McCAMMON born August 20, 1936, married Martha Kate Cannon, July 6, 1970. Martha was born July 22, 1933. There is one son:

(1) DAVIS McCAMMON, JR. born January 17, 1973

Mrs. Lawrence O. McCammon contributed data for the second to the seventh child of Harrison McCammon, continued from page 251.

7 JOSHUA ELLIS (JOSH) McCAMMON, seventh child of Samuel and Melinda Rule McCammon, died August 21, 1954. His previous data is on pages 62 and 251. Please note correction - family data gives Anne Elizabeth Cummings McCammon's birth date as 1896 not 1895. There was one daughter:

A SARAH PICKENS/THOMAS McCAMMON

(a) REBA JUNE McCAMMON married Keith Gibson Sherrod, who was born February 5, 1915 at Seven Islands, Knox County. He is the son of Samuel Lewis and Muncie Gibson Sherrod. Reba June graduated from Knoxville High School and attended Maryville College. The family is active in the St. John United Methodist Church, Maryville, Tennessee. Keith is a C. P. A. There was one child and they adopted two:

(1) REBECCA ANN SHERROD born October 5, 1942 and died the same day.

(2) DAVID MILTON SHERROD (adopted) born September 12, 1944. He married Rebecca Ann Wheeler, August 16, 1969. Rebecca was born May 21, 1949. She is the daughter of Clarence and Imogene Keller Wheeler. David is assistant Vice-President of the Blount National Bank, the manager of the Chapman Highway branch. He completed Advanced Banking at Louisiana State University. They are active in the St. John United Methodist Church, Maryville, where the family resides. Their child is:

i EMILIE SUSANNE SHERROD born November 19, 1972

(3) DENNIS ALLEN SHERROD (adopted) born December 13, 1946 in Kingsport, Tennessee. He married Christa Mallinger in Vienna, Austria, April 11, 1972. They make their home in Mons, Belgium. Dennis has a B.S. in Education, a Master's in Counseling and Guidance. He is a Certified Psychometrist from Northern Arizona University. He did counseling and guidance work with the Navajo Indians for six years. He is now an education counselor with the army at NATO/SHAPE in Mons, Belgium. The children are:

i KIMBERLY ANNE SHERROD born June 3, 1973 in Flagstaff, Arizona

ii DENISE CHRISTINA SHERROD born August 22, 1975 in Gallop, New Mexico

iii JOSHUA MALLINGER SHERROD born October 18, 1977 in Mons, Belgium.

Data on Joshua Ellis McCammon and family was contributed by Reba June McCammon Sherrod, his daughter, Maryville, Tennessee.

e JULIA ANN McCAMMON, page 60

f SARAH McCAMMON married Jordon Haynes, see page 62

g WILLIAM McCAMMON, seventh child of John and Margaret Spangler McCammon, see page 62. The report of William's burial in Valley Grove Baptist Church is in error. William and his wife Mary are buried in Galilee Baptist Church Cemetery according to Dorothea Davenport, their granddaughter. This church is near their homeplace and has received the support of several generations of this family.

William and Mary Sayne McCammon were the parents of three:

1 JOHN McCAMMON, first child of William and Mary Sayne McCammon was born December 21, 1876 and died July 9, 1936. He is buried in Galilee Cemetery next to his parents.

2 THOMAS EDWARD McCAMMON, second child of William and Mary Sayne McCammon, married Mary E. Simpson. Thomas was a teacher and for a time carried the mail. He died September 16, 1971. Thomas Edward and Mary E. Simpson McCammon were the parents of three: Dorothea, Alvin and Calvin.

(a) DOROTHEA BEATRICE McCAMMON, see page 62. Dorothea married James Walter Davenport. They were the parents of six children. Dorothea and James were divorced November 23, 1969.

(1) JAMES WALTER DAVENPORT, JR. born October 3, 1934, married Nancy King, born August 20, 1937. James is the Purchasing Agent for the Knox County Government. Nancy is a receptionist for Dr. Michael Underwood in Knoxville.

(2) DOROTHY EVELYN DAVENPORT married Thomas Robert Elliott, Jr., June 4, 1957. He is the son of Thomas Robert and Lois Bell Ratliff Elliott of Chilhowie, Virginia. Thomas is a carpenter. They are now divorced. Evelyn is a bookkeeper. She and the three children live in Shoreham, New York. Their children are:

i ROBERT STEVEN ELLIOTT born January 26, 1958 in Marion, Smyth County, Virginia.

ii KIMBERLY EVELYN ELLIOTT born March 16, 1960 in Marion, Smyth County, Virginia.

iii CHRISTOPHER ALLAN ELLIOTT born June 10, 1968 at Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York.

(3) MARY LOU DAVENPORT born June 6, 1939, married David Grant Mikels, August 31, 1957. David Grant is the son of Grant C. and Maggie Houser Mikels of Knox County, Tennessee. David is employed by Rohm and Haas of Knoxville. Mary Lou is a homemaker and church organist for Galilee Baptist Church. They have lived in Goldsboro, North Carolina, Alexandria, Louisiana and Knoxville, Tennessee. There are four children:

i CAROL ANNETTE MIKELS born May 10, 1959. Carol is a Registered X-Ray technician at University of Tennessee Hospital, Knoxville.

ii ROBIN LYNN MIKELS born June 28, 1963, plays basketball, softball and track at Doyle High School.

iii TIMOTHY DAVID MIKELS born August 22, 1964, plays baseball at Doyle High School.

iv ERIC SCOTT MIKELS born August 6, 1968, plays basketball, baseball and football.

(4) LOIS ANN DAVENPORT born June 25, 1941, married [1] David B. Smith, married [2] James Warren Riley, January 26, 1966. James was born November 12, 1943, the son of Thomas E. and Hazel Hickman Riley. Lois is Methodist, James is Presbyterian. They make their home in Kodak, Tennessee. James works for Warren Brothers Construction Company. Both enjoy outdoor recreation, especially fishing and camping. Lois Ann is active in the P. T. A. There are two children:

i SHERRI ANN SMITH born December 3, 1962. Sherri plays the guitar.

ii JAMES ANDREW RILEY born August 21, 1969. James plays the piano and the trumpet.

(5) CALVIN EUGENE DAVENPORT born June 2, 1944, married Rosemary Price. They are now divorced. There are two sons:

i THOMAS DAVENPORT born March 31, 1971

ii DANIEL DAVENPORT born October 6, 1972

(6) THOMAS EDWARD DAVENPORT born January 6, 1949, married Karen Scoke. The home is in Knoxville.

(b) ALVIN ALTON McCAMMON, second child of Thomas Edward and Mary E. Simpson McCammon, was born September 14, 1921, married Helen Horner, November 7, 1942. She was born February 27, 1920 the daughter of George and Ruth E. Simpson Horner, Knoxville. Alvin is a manager with the U.S. Postal Service. He served in World War II and in Korea. They are Methodist. There are four children:

(1) MYRA DARALENE McCAMMON born January 31, 1947, married August 25, 1968 to Charles (Charlie) Samuel Johnson who was born March 5, 1947, the son of Charles and Ruby Brock Johnson. Charlie is a fireman and Myra a teacher. They belong to the Wesleyan Church and make their home in Marshall, Virginia. There are two children, both born in Manassas, Virginia.

i KIMBERLY LYN JOHNSON born January 22, 1974

ii KRISTIN JOY JOHNSON born August 23, 1975

(2) RONALD DAVID McCAMMON born March 11, 1950, married June 25, 1978 to Susan Anita McCarter, daughter of Paul and Ruby Purkey McCarter. Susan was born February 15, 1952. Their son is:

i DEREK ANTHONY McCAMMON born February 5, 1980

(3) SANDRA JEAN McCAMMON born June 9, 1952, married August 26, 1975 to Paul E. Scott, son of Paul Edward and Edith Hill Scott. Paul was born October 6, 1949. He is a carpenter and Sandra is a mail carrier. Their home is Burnetts Creek, Tennessee. Their son is:

i JOSHUA LEE SCOTT born November 2, 1977

(4) JONATHAN LEE McCAMMON born January 24, 1956, married October 27, 1979 to Susan Blythe Elliott, born March 8, 1956, the daughter of James and Agnes Wilhite Elliott. Jonathan is an accountant, Susan a clerk. Their church is Wesleyan and their home is Knoxville.

(c) CALVIN C. McCAMMON died at age 14 as the result of a farm accident.

3 ANJA McCAMMON, third child of William and Mary Sayne McCammon; data given on page 62. She married Edwin Brooks and there was a son Edwin. The family moved to Florida some years ago and all effort to locate Edwin failed. It is believed that both his parents are dead.

h JOHN McCAMMON, eighth child of John and Margaret Spangler McCammon, see pages 62 and 63. There were four children:

1 HOUSTON ALEXANDER McCAMMON, first child of John and Nancy Jane Tarwater McCammon, page 63. Houston's wife Mary Catherine Mize died January 26, 1967. There were three children:

(a) EZALEE McCAMMON married James Earl Hughes, their children are:

(1) LINDA GERALDINE HUGHES, graduated from the University of Tennessee Nursing School, September 7, 1964, and became a Registered Nurse, May 3, 1965. She was married to Albert Charles Johnson, June 11, 1965. He is a conductor for Southern Railway Company. They reside at Knoxville, Tennessee. Their children are:

i MARK CHARLES JOHNSON born March 5, 1967

ii KATHERINE SUE JOHNSON born June 21, 1968

(2) DOLORES ELAINE HUGHES received her B.S. from Carson-Newman College, May 1968. She married Don Colin Maddox, D.D.S., June 22, 1968. Don served five and one-half years in the U.S. Navy. They now make their home in Knoxville where he has a private practice. Dolores is an elementary school teacher. There are two children:

i JULIA ELAINE MADDOX born March 17, 1971

ii KEVIN ALEXANDER MADDOX born June 15, 1973

(b) SARA MILDRED McCAMMON, second child of Houston and Mary Catherine Mize McCammon, was born November 28, 1920. Her husband Lonnie Elbert Mackey was a civilian employee of the U.S. Navy at the time of his death, March 29,

1953. Sara is a Supervisor at Miller's Department Store, Knoxville. Lonnie and Sara were the parents of three. The following notes contain corrections in names and dates found on page 63.

(1) LONNIE WAYNE MACKEY born May 18, 1945, married Linda Sue Manis, August 28, 1965. She is a registered nurse, employed by Woods Memorial Hospital, Etowah, Tennessee. He is an Assistant Manager of Central Bell Telephone Company. They make their home at Route 2, Box 426, Etowah. Their children are:

i KIMBERLY DAWN MACKEY born April 6, 1967

ii KEITH ERIC MACKEY born August 30, 1969

(2) RITA JOYCE MACKEY born September 17, 1949, married [1] John Roscoe Gaddis, March 2, 1968. They were divorced and she married [2] Jack Giles Gooch, October 27, 1973. Rita is a barber, employed by Johnson's Barber Shop on Chapman Highway. Jack is an Electronic Technician with the Department of Energy, Oak Ridge, Tennessee. He has two children by a previous marriage:

i ANGELIA DENISE GOOCH born November 26, 1969

ii TRACIE MICHELLE GOOCH born June 6, 1971

(3) DENNIS KEITH MACKEY born June 26, 1951, married Janice Lou Thomas, August 25, 1972. They were later divorced. There were no children. He is a physical therapy technician at Sevier County Medical Center. He resides with his mother and grandfather at Seymour, Tennessee.

(a) IMOGENE McCAMMON married John P. Bales, December 27, 1959. She is employed by Long-Airdox Company, Knoxville, Tennessee. John is retired from the U.S. Air Force. They live at Seymour, Tennessee. There are no children.

Updated material on the family of Houston Alexander McCammon was contributed by Ezalee McCammon Hughes (Mrs. J. E. Hughes).

2 JOHN LEWIS McCAMMON, second child of John and Nancy Jane Tarwater McCammon, died July 16, 1970 at his home in Barnesville, North Carolina. He was an employee of the Knoxville Transit Lines for 40 years before his retirement in 1960.

He and Eunice (Lewis) had no children, but adopted a girl:

(a) PATTY SUE McCAMMON married Johnny Farris. Their children are:

(1) PAM FARRIS, married a Brown and lives in Atlanta

(2) JOHNNY WAYNE FARRIS makes his home in Jefferson City, Tennessee

3 MARGARET LILLIAN McCAMMON, third child of John and Nancy Jane Tarwater McCammon, married Robert Bellenger Guess. Lillian died June 21, 1974 at Serene Manor, Knoxville. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church and former employee of Kerns Bakery and the U. T. Infirmary. She is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. There were three children.

(a) JOSEPH McCAMMON GUESS. Joseph did reporting for the Nashville Tennessean, The Philadelphia Bulletin and the New York Times. He was Administrative Assistant to the President of the City Council at Philadelphia. He is presently employed by The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania as Information Writer, Bureau of Employment Security in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. There are no children. See page 64.

(b) ROBERT DECHERD GUESS died at age 14. He was an invalid from birth.

(c) JAMES EARLE GUESS, graduated from high school, was President of the senior class with 12 letters in sports. He entered the University of Tennessee in the Fall of 1953, graduated August 17, 1957 with a degree in Economics. He is Assistant Manager of Richway Stores, Inc., Atlanta. On June 2, 1956 he and Marion Louise Thomas were married at Greystone Presbyterian Church. She is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Philip Christie Thomas of Knoxville. James and Marion make their home in Stone Mountain, Georgia. The children are:

(1) JAMES EARLE GUESS born August 23, 1957

(2) CAROL LOUISE GUESS born April 10, 1959

In May, 1971 James and Marion adopted twins:

(3) VICKI LYNN GUESS born December 12, 1965

(4) RICHARD OWEN GUESS born December 12, 1965

4 SARAH ROSENA McCAMMON died one year after her marriage to Clifford White. She is buried in Valley Grove Baptist Church Cemetery.

i SOLOMON McCAMMON, his record is given on page 64.

j JAMES McCAMMON, tenth child of John and Margaret Spangler McCammon, see page 64. Updated material on the eight children follows:

1 ELLEN FRANCES McCAMMON. Her husband, George L. French, was the son of William and Eliza Jane Talley French. He died February 10, 1943. Ellen died September 6, 1964, interment in Woodlawn Cemetery. There were three children:

(a) ELVIRA EMALINE FRENCH married Earl William Fox, March 26, 1942. Emaline earned a B.S. in Elementary Education and a M.S. in Supervision and Administration and has served as a teacher and a Principal for 33 years, in Knox County and Knoxville City Schools. For the past 22 years she has been Principal of Shannondale Elementary School. Earl retired from Home Federal Savings and Loan Association. He was a Senior Vice President and the Manager of the North Knoxville Branch. There is one son:

(1) EARL WILLIAM FOX, JR. born July 13, 1944. He is an attorney and lives in Falls Church, Virginia. He is married to Donna Truesdell Fox.

(b) GEORGE CLINTON FRENCH married Judy Reneau, April 28, 1945. He built a home on the homeplace. He has a floor-sanding business. There are no children.

(c) BEATRICE ISABELLE FRENCH married Herbert Leon Waters, May 17, 1947. Herbert was born October 27, 1921. They operate the Waters' Grocery Stores and live in the homeplace. Their children are:

(1) HERBERT LEON WATERS, JR. graduated from Georgia Tech in Chemical Engineering. He is married to Sandra Lynn Cash and they have two girls:

i JUDITH LYNN WATERS born June 28, 1975

ii LARA NOEL WATERS born October 15, 1976

(2) JAMES WARREN WATERS born September 4, 1953, graduated from the University of Tennessee in Business Administration. James and his brother operate the Waters Store in Clinton, Tennessee.

(3) SUE ELLEN WATERS born December 26, 1964, attends the Webb School.

2 SUSIE STELLA McCAMMON/L. French, second child of James and Elvira Isbell McCammon, died September 20, 1968. Her step-daughter, Mildred French married Calvin McCammon, see page 79. They have one adopted daughter:

(a) LAURETTA FRENCH

3 MARGARET JANE McCAMMON, third child of James and Elvira Isbell McCammon, married Oscar Edward Cunningham. He was born February 6, 1883 and died February 19, 1964. There were two children:

(a) JAMES OSCAR CUNNINGHAM married Ellen Elizabeth Anderson. There is one child:

(1) JAMES OSCAR CUNNINGHAM, JR. married Gayle Lynn Grady. There are two children:

i LISA LYNN CUNNINGHAM born August 2, 1968

ii KENT CUNNINGHAM born May 27, 1971

(2) PERRY EDWARD CUNNINGHAM - see page 65

4 CALLIE ELIZABETH McCAMMON/Hammontree, page 65. Callie died April 29, 1980.

5 MARTIN LEE McCAMMON. His first wife [1] Mary Berry died October 30, 1960 and is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery in South Knox County. Martin married [2] Flora Eslinger Patterson at Dandridge, Jefferson County, Tennessee. She was born August 11, 1900. They married on October 6, 1962. Flora was previously married to A. C. Patterson who died May 6, 1950. Flora and A. C. were the parents of three children, Mary, William and Doris.

6 WALTER ALEXANDER McCAMMON married Agnes

Cleo Sayne; see her history on page 69 and in the updated section of this book (see index). Their children are:

(a) DOROTHY LOUISE McCAMMON born May 4, 1928, married Joseph C. Collins, Jr. Their adopted daughter is:

i CLAUDIA JO COLLINS born June 10, 1959, married Nicholas William Shelton, November 17, 1979.

(b) JAMES THEODORE McCAMMON born November 8, 1933, married 1954 to Barbara Fields of Lenoir City, Tennessee. There are no children.

7 JULIA ANN McCAMMON married Elmer Thomas French, son of William and Eliza French. Elmer died December 26, 1944. Julia lives at the family home on Stock Creek Road, Knox County. There were eight children:

(a) GLADYS MURLEE FRENCH born January 30, 1918, married December 14, 1935 to Neubert Oran Rule, the son of Theo and Callie Johnson Rule. Neubert is a farmer, Gladys a clerk. There are three children:

(1) J. D. RULE born December 30, 1936, married July 19, 1961 to Faye Irwin. There are two children:

i DANIEL I. RULE

ii GENI RULE

(2) PATRICIA GAYNELL RULE born March 7, 1942, married December 1, 1961 to Lowell F. Campbell. Two children:

i MELINDA CAMPBELL

ii BRIAN CAMPBELL

(3) BOYD THOMAS RULE born April 14, 1949, married Judy Lindsey, June 19, 1970; one child:

i AMENDIA BETH RULE

(b) ELVIRA ELDA FRENCH died as an infant.

(c) MARY ODELLA FRENCH born March 9, 1921, married Fred Jordan, August 29, 1947. There are four children:

(1) JACKIE LEE JORDAN born June 12, 1940, married Camilla Kirby, December 17, 1957. Jackie is a painter. He and Camilla have two children:

i JACKIE LEE JORDAN, JR. born December 18, 1958

ii TAB KIRBY JORDAN born October 14, 1963

(2) FRED ALLEN JORDAN born September 12, 1949, married Carolyn Ruez, October 12, 1973. Fred is serving in the U.S. Air Force.

(3) DEBORAH LYNN JORDAN born September 12, 1951, married Ronnie Moles, September 1, 1973. Ronnie is self-employed as a mover. Deborah works for the telephone company. There is a son:

i COREY DOUGLAS MOLES born December 24, 1979

(4) SHEILA DIANE JORDAN born December 31, 1957, married Steve Greenway, September 30, 1976. Steve is in banking.

(d) JAMIE RUTH FRENCH born September 17, 1923, married Mike Kendrick, November 23, 1940. Mike is now dead. There are five children. The family is at home in Orangevale, California.

(1) PEGGY KENDRICK

(2) SANDY KENDRICK married a Fisher

(3) MICKEY KENDRICK married a Gallagher

(4) BUDDY KENDRICK

(5) JIMMY KENDRICK

(e) WANDA SUE FRENCH born September 29, 1930, married James Galyon. There are two children:

(1) LARRY GALYON

(2) SISSY GALYON

(f) ELMER THOMAS FRENCH, JR. born June 16, 1928, married February 22, 1956 to Barbara Ann Llewellyn. Barbara is a nurse at Asbury Acres, Elmer a foreman at Uncle Sam's. There are three children:

(1) GARY THOMAS FRENCH born March 1, 1958

(2) BOBBY WAYNE FRENCH born January 12, 1969

(3) CINDY ANN FRENCH born July 19, 1962

(g) BETTYE FRENCH born May 13, 1933 (twin) married [1] Robert Horsley, June 15, 1950. Married [2] Leo Markert, the home is Erie, Pennsylvania. There are three children:

(1) ANN HORSLEY

(2) ROBBY HORSLEY

(3) TERRY HORSLEY

(h) LETTYE FRENCH born May 13, 1933 (twin), married Robert Newman, May 5, 1950. Lettye and Robert have been divorced. Their children are:

(1) VICKY NEWMAN

(2) DONNA NEWMAN

Data concerning the birth dates for her children was contributed by Julia French. Her children gave the birth dates for their children.

8 NAOMI RUTH McCAMMON born August 10, 1903, Knox County, Tennessee, married Coy Dexter Hagaman, December 24, 1922. He was born April 1, 1903, Sweetwater (later changed to Sugar Grove, Watauga, N.C.) His parents were Emmett and Flary Maclura Cook Hagaman. Dexter is retired from the Aluminum Company of America, Alcoa, Tennessee, where he was an Electrical Foreman. There were four children:

(a) CLARA LESETTA HAGAMAN born July 22, 1924, Knox County, Tennessee. She is employed by the Tennessee Valley Authority in the Central Payroll Office at Knoxville. Clara is a member of the Vestal United Methodist Church.

(b) COY DEXTER HAGAMAN, JR. born April 16,

1927, Knox County, Tennessee, married June McMillan Elder, August 29, 1948. She was born April 11, 1926 at New Market, Knox County, Tennessee. Her parents are Mack and Beulah McMillan Elder. C. D. is a minister of the First United Methodist Church, Jefferson City, Tennessee. He has served churches in Holston Conference, Riceville Circuit, Niota, Johnson City, Tennessee, also Gray County and Big Stone Gap, Virginia. There are three children:

(1) JOHN DEXTER HAGAMAN born May 17, 1950, Knox County, Tennessee. Married Jody Flanary, September 28, 1975 at Big Stone Gap, Virginia. Jody was born February 19, 1958, her parents are Edward and Ruth Flanary. John works for Life and Casualty of Tennessee Insurance Company, Big Stone Gap, Virginia. He has attended East Tennessee State University. Their child is:

i CLAIRE JAYNE HAGAMAN born February 1, 1976 at Johnson City, Tennessee.

(2) JERRY LEE HAGAMAN born June 19, 1952, Knox County, Tennessee. Jerry is a student at East Tennessee State University, Johnson City, Tennessee. He is majoring in Art. Jerry married Sally Elaine McRorie, December 29, 1978. Sally is the daughter of Avery Eugene and Barbara Jean Bullock McRorie, born February 16, 1952 in Charlotte, North Carolina.

(3) SARA JANE HAGAMAN born July 8, 1956, Knox County, Tennessee. Married Jesse Alan Vincent, September 23, 1977 at Big Stone Gap, Virginia. Jesse was born September 23, 1954, the son of Jesse and Maizie Vincent. Sara Jane Hagaman Vincent is a graduate of Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens, Tennessee.

(c) ALVIN GENE HAGAMAN, third child of Dexter and Ruth McCammon Hagaman, born May 27, 1929, Knox County, Tennessee, married Ruth Dolores Lowery, October 6, 1950, at Knoxville, Tennessee. She was born May 6, 1933, the daughter of Audley Hollingsworth and Mary Katherine Lucille Webb Lowery. Alvin Gene is maintenance supervisor for Smoky Mountain Markets. Dolores is a clerk for Sam's Health Food Store. They are members of St. John's Lutheran Church. There are three children, all born in Knox County, Tennessee.

(1) ALVIN GENE HAGAMAN, JR. born November 2, 1952. He graduated from the University of Tennessee in 1977 and is employed by the accounting firm of Price and Waterhouse,

Inc., Nashville, Tennessee. He married Johan Stanton Coleman, June 20, 1979. Johan was born June 25, 1950 in Jeffersonville, Indiana. Her parents are Maxwell Everly and Joyce Lou Daniel Coleman.

(2) TERESA ANNETTE HAGAMAN born July 15, 1958, married Dennis Tate Greene, July 15, 1978, Knoxville. Dennis was born July 17, 1953 at Tazewell, Tennessee. His mother is Mrs. Imogene Shults.

(3) PATRICIA LOU COFFMAN HAGAMAN born July 15, 1944. She is Dolores Hagaman's half-sister. Her parents are Lucille Webb Lowery Coffman and Edward James Coffman. She was adopted by Alvin Gene and Dolores Hagaman in April, 1960. Patricia married Frank Eugene Sayne, May 22, 1964. He was born March 12, 1945, the son of Frank and Ella Sayne. Frank is an electrician at K-25, Oak Ridge, Tennessee. Patricia Sayne is a senior at East Tennessee Baptist Hospital School of Nursing. They are members of the Second United Methodist Church. There is one child:

i ANGELA GAYLE SAYNE born September 25, 1969, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

(d) VIRA LOU HAGAMAN born July 30, 1931, married William Franklin Dalton, Jr., June 23, 1950. He was born April 30, 1929, the son of William Franklin and Sylvia Juanita DeBord Dalton. William, Jr. is a process engineer with Robertshaw Controls Company, Knoxville. They are members of the Vestal United Methodist Church. There are four children:

(1) LOU ANN DALTON born August 11, 1954, married Jesse Harold Taylor, March 20, 1974. He was born October 11, 1951, the son of Jesse W. and Mable Lorene DeBusk Taylor. Lou Ann is a member of the Vestal United Methodist Church, Harold is a member of the Church of God. Their son is:

i BENJAMIN LEE TAYLOR born November 28, 1978, Knoxville

(2) WILLIAM MICHAEL DALTON born September 5, 1957, Knoxville. Married Stephanie Ann Plaas, June 6, 1978 in Knoxville. Stephanie was born June 9, 1958 in Provo, Utah. Her parents are Hymun Plaas born in Salt Lake City, Utah and Johanna Emily Marie Westerdain Plaas born in Hamburg, Germany. Michael is employed by Industrial Commercial Company. Stephanie was killed in an automobile accident June 29, 1979. She had been attending the University of Tennessee, majoring in music. She was

a member of the Church of Latter-Day Saints. Michael is a member of Vestal United Methodist Church.

(3) DARRELL FRANKLIN DALTON born February 18, 1960 is a member of Vestal United Methodist Church.

(4) JANA DEE DALTON born December 8, 1961, member of Vestal United Methodist Church.

Data on the family of Naomi Ruth McCammon Hagaman was contributed by Clara Lesetta Hagaman.

II SAMUEL McCAMMON/Martha Boyd Cowan, page 66, 11 children. As we seek to update this book a few items of interest, not previously reported, come to our attention. One is the letter below, written by Samuel to Martha three days before his death. It gives some insight into the feelings about the Civil War and is a window on the economic scene.

Every effort has been made to do a careful transcription of this and other letters. However, punctuation was uncertain, spelling not standard and capitalization seemed not to follow rules as we use them. We do trust that the messages are faithful to the original content.

Letter to Martha B. McCammon from Samuel McCammon
Nashville, March 29, 1865.

Mrs. Martha B. McCammon, my dear wife. I address you to let you know how I got along. We arrived here the night of the 27th, all safe. I am now more comfortable. Monday my cough was increased owing as I believe to my exposure in coming to Knoxville in that cold wind. I will write today to O. P. Pulaskia. I have no account of the Prisoners of the 3rd. All that I converse agree that they have doubt about them having got through the lines but can not tell at what point they are now. I hope in a very few days to learn more about their whereabouts. Tuesday morning I met Sethe Lea at the Capital, he looks bad but in health enough to recover. He told me that he lacked 12 days of two years in prison, most of which time he was in Castle Thunder at Richmond. He was sent to Saulsberry, North Carolina, but went back to Richmond, was paroled and sent through the lines. I am told by him that he saw a man from Saulsberry, North Carolina prison who said he knew Frank Kirby, that he certainly was dead. This is sad news for me to relate, but nevertheless I feel it my duty to let his friends know what account I have got and I fear it is true. Well, I think I will get a boarding house today, we done nothing

about it yesterday. It was cold and unpleasant day. It being in the night when we arrived at the St. Cloud where it cost $4.00 per day. This won't do. I think I can board at a good private home at $2.00 per day. This is the best that can be done. I wish you to answer my letter as soon as you can. Tell me how Samuel stood his exposure in coming with me to Knoxville and how Wm. C. is and all the rest. Give my respects to all my friends. I will write soon again. Nashville is being fitted up for the legislature. We had fine weather in coming out here. There is not much knowing how long we will be here, but I'm in hopes that we will not be so long here as Sam supposed. My opinion is that we should do what ever will put our state laws in force at present and not too much! I will close for the present. fare you well.

S. McCammon

(The original of this letter is in the private collection of Joanna McCammon Henderson, Mrs. Harold Alpheus Henderson, page 77.)

*Children of Samuel and Martha Boyd Cowan McCammon:

a MARY McCAMMON, see page 66

b THOMAS McCAMMON, see page 66

c SARAH JANE McCAMMON/French, page 67, was the third child of Samuel and Martha McCammon and the first to leave an heir. She had five children as recorded on page 67, but we have scant data on any except the fifth one, Belle. Jane wrote letters to her sister Mary Naomi after Mary had moved to Kansas. Mary and her family preserved these letters and through the interest and effort of Jane Little Todd we have these to share with you. Every effort was made to locate letters Mary Naomi wrote, but we are having difficulty in locating Jane's descendants. There were five children: Samuel, William, Oliver, Clemmie and Belle.

Kingston, November 14, 1880

Dear Brother and Sister

After begging pardon for not writing to you sooner I will tell you I received your letters and was real glad to get them and hear that you were all well. This leaves us all well. Caleb has gone to Belles for Clemmie, she had been up there for three months. Oliver was home to vote. This was his first vote for president and he says he did not lose a vote, every one of his candidates

were successful. Mc was at Knoxville at the republican rally Friday before the election. He saw his uncle Thomas Mc and Marshall F. They reported the kinsfolk well. He said he thought his Uncle Pink was there but he did not see him. There was such a crowd it was impossible to find anyone unless you just run upon them. I suppose William had been in at the democratic rally and was not there. The boys said they did not see him, by the way, Col. Young told us that E. H. F. (E. H. Flenniken) said he was going to vote a republican ticket. How is Kansas on politics? If it is Democractic you will feel like a fish out of water won't you? Tell me in your next letter what kind of home you have and if you have any good neighbors and all about every thing, so I can imagine how you look at home in the "far West". I study about you a great deal and give a good deal to be able to see you and talk with you, and ask as many questions as I want to. You know how I always would do that with you, more than any of the rest of the connections. I believe you said in your letter that you could buy coal for 5 cts. per bushel. We have to pay from 14 to 16 here for it this winter and it is hard to get sometimes even at that. Have you sold your hogs? In Knox.some of the farmers in this Co. have lost fine lots of hogs from cholera. I hope you will not meet with such bad luck with yours. Have you plenty of apples this year? and have you a good orchard, if you have not, let me entreat you to select a few varieties that will do well in that country and plant them out, for I think it is terrible to have no fruit. Have you good schools? in reach of you and are the children going to school. How is uncle Montgomery Cowan and family? Tell them if I ever think I can spare money enough to make a visit to Kansas ....If we had not had our mill burned this summer I think I could but it takes a year or two to catch up after such a loss, however I hope I will be able to come to see you sometime. Belle wrote me the other day that she did not know whether Mr. Kittrell would come to Kansas this winter or not. He and another man were about to go mule buying. I must tell you before I quit about my trip home after I left you. The boat run on a rock and did not get to L. and next morning Oliver come on the 4:00 o'clock train and about forty negro preachers going to K to a conference. They hired all the hacks in Loudon and started to Kingston. Before we got up the hotel keeper said he sent him word we wanted a hack, but we did not get, so got a skiff and Oliver, wife and me come to K in it in five hours. Write me a great long letter soon.

Your affectionate sister

S. J. French

To Jacob French from Caleb French, probably included in a letter from Sarah Jane to Mary Naomi, November, 1880. Transcribed by E. Shue

"It never rains without it pours" Do not think because I have not written you that I have forgotten you for I think of you every day and hope you have health and happiness and friends in your new home. This has been the most peculiar and disagreeable year I ever experienced. Came in with ice and snow and the mercury down below "Keno" and then warm through February and part of March and then cold and stormy until ___April then hot and cool by turns until 1st of July then dry and hot as blazes for 3 months the mercury standing at 102 to 103 for weeks at a time. I have had a moderately successful year with my saw mill, I have sawed over a million feet and sold nearly all of it. I have shipped 950, 000 feet to Ristine in May alone and have a contract with them for 1, 500, 000 ft. the coming season. have some of it sawed and will push it with the full capacity of my mill so soon as there is a rise in the river that I can get logs. It is raining now with a prospect of a tide. Hay, oats and wheat are moderately plentiful but prices are high, corn in some places is very short in some fairly good, prices high, write me a long letter and tell me all about everything and don't you forget it.

CBF

no frost here yet

Kingston, August 20, 1893

My dear sister

It has been a long time since I heard from you and a long time since I wrote you, but in all the time I have never ceased to love and think of you and yours.

My life for the last five years has been one of trouble as you are aware Caleb got his leg broke at his mill and after four weeks in which he suffered terribly trying to save his leg, he had to have it taken off to save his life for four or five months after that he lay in a helpless condition and a part of the time almost dead he finally got up and got an artificial limb but never could get about well with it and felt so discouraged. His health was never so good a year ago last Feb. our youngest daughter Clemmie died. She had been married nearly four years to Welcher Hope of Loudon Co. Caleb had not been well and her death seemed to prostrate him. He said he felt just as though his heart was broke and I sometimes think it was he went down steadily and in a few weeks began to have smothering spells the Dr's said he had heart trouble

and treated him for that after awhile he commenced swelling when he first noticed it he told me that would be the last of him he said he had often thought he had heart disease after he had his leg taken off. He seemed anxious to get well but said he was not afraid to die and at the last passed off peacefully and I think is better off than any of us. While I am left all alone in a sense all the children are married but it won't be long till I hope to meet my loved ones that have gone before.

I have just returned from a visit to our brothers and sisters I had not been there since you moved west. I went from Knoxville down on the Knoxville Southern road to Greenback in a mile of Clemmies when I got there I found Pinkney and Ann there they had just got there and intended going home in the evening but Clem and Mattie insisted on them staying all night and then sent for Sam and his wife to come down so we had a little family reunion. they was all tolerably good health except Mattie She had had a sick spell just before I went but was up able to go around. Sam come down with his hack and took us all up to his house. Mattie went back with Clemmie said she felt so bad she would rather be at home Pinkney come down to Sams and took me up to his house, and from there to Tommys he lives just above the old Houston place, the place where Browns used to live they are all in about as good health as common. and seem very well satisfied though they are on a very poor place he has a right good crop on it this year. Tommy is breaking mighty fast. McCall has a right good place but they have a very old house and you know Mattie bought half of the place and I think Jo don't want to built on it undivided and it is not suitable for division. Mattie of course is not able to pay her half for building a house but her and Clemmie does want a house I hope they will come to some decision so they can have a comfortable home.

Sam is well fixed and good buildings, but he has nearly broke himself down building and working so hard. I went from Tommys to Williams's they are all well, the oldest children are married and Meg is up at Huffakers with her grandparents so there is only Mattie and Eliza of his first children there they have three by the last marriage. They all seem to get along very well. William has been running a dairy for several years. They were milking sixteen cows when I was there and his wife and the girls was doing the milking churning and housework. I told him to sell off some of them cows or it would kill his women folks there is too much hard work about it.

I was at Marsh French's twice while I was in Knox they are all well, Marsh says he can't stand much hard work since he had that spell of pneumonia.

Addie Flenniken went to see Sarah Andes. You perhaps heard they has their house burned in the spring they lost nearly everything except their beds with the clothes that were on them and what was in the parlor they have built a house in the same place, and was living in it but only. Three rooms were finished. Sarah has not changed as much as I expected to find her. I had not seen her for 21 years and seems right cheerful She has a baby 13 or 14 months old.

I also went to see Joshia's widow and boys they are getting along very well. Frank graduated at Maryville this summer. Cynthia's health is better than when I saw her last.

I spent nearly two months in Knoxville and Fountain City with Will F. who lives there and Oliver and Addie in Knoxville. Mc is in Kingston. Belle is living in Athens. Mr. K. sold his farm and moved there last winter to send the children to school.

I have been reading a good deal about the strikes at Weir City and the trouble that is likely to arise from the employment of negro miners and I have wondered whether it would affect you or your family. I hope not.

Now I do want you to write me a long letter and tell me of yourself and family, after I come home I told Mc I had visited every brother and sister of his Pa's and mine except you and Jacob and if it was not such an undertaking by myself I would go to Kansas before I quit. My health is tolerably good except rheumatism I can't stand the hard work I could a few years ago. I do hope we will meet sometime in life. If not that we will meet in better and brighter world let me hear from you right soon. with much love to you all.

Your loving sister Jane French

1 SAMUEL McCAMMON FRENCH (Mack or S. M.) married Margaret Ella DeArmond born November 13, 1865, died 1906. She was from Kingston, Tennessee and was enrolled for a time at the Rittenhouse Academy. Their children were:

(a) CLARENCE FRENCH (a daughter), married Alvin Hurd and were the parents of one son:

(1) ALVIN HURD (He may live in Florida.)

(b) OLIVER D. FRENCH, married Clara Buchanan, had two sons and one daughter, no further record available.

A SARAH PICKENS/THOMAS McCAMMON

(c) ELLEN FRENCH married Charles Hornsby, one child:

(1) CHARLES HORNSBY, JR. No further record.

(d) ELIZABETH FRENCH married Mace Kavanaugh, one son and one daughter, no further record.

(e) JAMES FRENCH. No further information.

This record of Samuel's family was taken from DeArmond Families of America and Related Families, by Roscoe C. De Armond, Published by Family Record Society, Mercantile Bldg., 1954, page 61. This is a very large history of a very ancient family.

2 WILLIAM M. FRENCH, his record has been given, page 67

3 OLIVER M. FRENCH had one daughter, Dorothy French, who married the Reverend Walter C. Whittaker, Rector of St. John's Episcopal Church in Knoxville, Tennessee. There were no children. (This was contributed by Miss Elise Morrell of St. John's Church in Knoxville, October 8, 1978. Miss Morrell was acquainted with Dorothy and Walter Whittaker.)

4 CLEMMIE FRENCH married Welcher Hope. She died 1892, leaving no heir. (A letter from Jane to Naomi written in 1893 confirms this information. See letters given above.)

5 BELLE FRENCH/Kittrell had a large family (see page 68). Of her seven children only two had families, Robert and Sara Louise. (This Sara spells her name Sara and feels that it is the traditional spelling. Her niece Sara Fay also uses the shorter spelling, in her case for Fay as well as for Sara.) The Bible record of Sarah Pickens' birth uses the longer spelling. Sarah Jane McCammon French signed her letters with initials or with Jane, however, when telling about a relative Sarah, she used the h on the end. So the spelling appears to be influenced by personal preference.

(f) ROBERT FRENCH KITTRELL, page 68, married Ruth Allison. He died September 12, 1959, Ruth died June 30, 1977. Their child is:

(1) SARA FAY KITTRELL married Howard Schwam. Howard served in AAF, European Theatre '42-'45. Both taught Latin and Spanish in Maryville and are now retired. The home is in Maryville.

(g) SARA LOUISE KITTRELL graduated in music at Maryville College. She married [1] M. W. Hardin and [2] John Carson Gallamore. There were three children, Evelyn, Matthew and Sara Frances.

(1) EVELYN FRENCH HARDIN married [1] Ben Delozier, the son of Dr. and Mrs. Benjamin Edward Delozier. There were two sons. Ben died in 1966. Evelyn married [2] James Greenseth of Minnesota. Both work for a newspaper in Placerville, California. They are also interested in gardening and have developed their land near Placerville so as to provide their own food. They have no children. The sons of Evelyn and Ben are:

i DAVID LYNN DELOZIER born June 24, 1942, married Jerrie Elaine Cornwell, daughter of Jerry Charles and Lena Dolores Sanders Cornwell. David is a firefighter. He also owns and operates a furniture refinishing shop where he restores antiques. The home is Virginia Beach, Virginia. Their children are:

a- BEN McMAHAN DELOZIER born July 7, 1967

b- DAVID CHARLES DELOZIER born September 11, 1972

ii BENJAMIN ADAIR DELOZIER born February 17, 1946. Married Sandra Elaine Frizzell, born January 24, 1948, the daughter of Alvin Watts and Betty Irene Webster Frizzell. The home is Virginia Beach, Virginia.

(2) MATTHEW WALTER HARDIN, JR. married [1] Pauline Edith Styles, born January 20, 1920, the daughter of Henry Clay and Bertie Baxter Styles. Pauline died January 23, 1974. Matthew married [2] "Jackie" Pearl Darlene Smithwich, December 1976. She died June 1977. Matthew owned a restaurant for some time but is now employed in construction work with the telephone company. He makes his home in Norfolk, Virginia. There are no children.

Sara Louise Kittrell Hardin married [2] John Carson Gallamore. He died July 4, 1960. Their child is:

(3) SARA FRANCES GALLAMORE married Captain Detlow Mainch Marthinson born May 13, 1934 in Washington, D.C. He is the son of Detlow Mainch and Ruth Coleman Marthinson.

A SARAH PICKENS/THOMAS McCAMMON

Sara is a free-lance artist. Their home is Virginia Beach, Virginia. Their children are:

i SYDNEY ELIZABETH MARTHINSON born June 14, 1965 in Key West, Florida.

ii CHRISTIAN DETLOW MARTHINSON born September 17, 1968 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Data on Sara's family (Sara Louise Kittrell Hardin Gallamore) contributed by Sara Gallamore, January 11, 1979).

d WILLIAM COWAN McCAMMON, add to pages 68 and 69. (Joanna McCammon Henderson, Mrs. Harold A. Henderson has contributed some additional information about William C. McCammon.) William fought with the Union Army in the battles of Nashville, Murfreesboro, Shilo in Tennessee and Vicksburg, Mississippi. He was stationed at Louisville, Kentucky and was to recruit soldiers as far away as Richmond, Virginia. He was the executive officer of his division.

In addition to the report on page 69, William was appointed Deputy Sheriff for the year 1882. During the school year June 30, 1884 to June 30, 1885 he was a director of schools for District 21, Knox County. During this year there were 147 white males, 124 white females, 10 colored males and six colored females enrolled. There were three white men, two white women and one colored man employed to teach. The teachers were paid $35.00 per month. There were six school buildings, two frame and four log. These were valued at $300.00. In 1888 William was commissioned Justice of the Peace by Governor Robert L. Taylor.

William was known to his friends as "Squire" or "Red". He was said to have had bright red hair as a young man. There is a brief biography of him in Goodspeed's History of Hamilton, Knox & Shelby Counties of Tennessee, Goodspeed Publishing Co. 1887, page 1008.

William was the father of 10 children, seven were by his first wife Eliza Minerva Huffaker. Eliza was the daughter of Henry and Mary P. French Huffaker. Children of this union were:

1 LAURA ADELIA McCAMMON, see page 69

2 HENRY McCAMMON died July 14, 1943, at the home of his daughter Eliza Sayne Yarberry. His wife, Letitia Isbell Davis McCammon was born June 23, 1872 and died September 5,

1955. She was the daughter of William and Mary Cocker Davis. Additional data on their nine children follows:

(a) ELIZA VICTORIA McCAMMON, oldest child of Henry and Letitia McCammon, was born September 26, 1888, died June 30, 1968, buried in the McCammon Cemetery.

For a number of years Eliza kept a small general store in the Neubert's community. She enjoyed women's social club activities and loved "Old Harp Singing." (Singing notes rather than words to a selection.) She was a helping hand when neighbors were in distress and seemed always to be cheerful. Note! a correction to page 69. Eliza married twice. [1] to Lee Roy Sayne, son of James Sayne. Lee Roy was the father of her children. She married [2] John Yarberry in 1932. There were no children to this union. Eliza and Roy's children are Agnes, Ruby and Emanuel.

(1) AGNES CLEO SAYNE born January 9, 1910, married Walter Alexander McCammon, the son of James and Elvira Isbell McCammon; see data on page 65. The children of Agnes and Walter are:

i DOROTHY LOUISE McCAMMON born May 4, 1928, married Joseph C. Collins, Jr. He was born March 2, 1927. His parents were Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Claude Collins of Rutledge. Joseph is the Editor and Publisher of the Elk Valley Times, Fayetteville, Tennessee. Dottie is the Society Editor for the same paper. Joseph received training in newspaper work while working for the Knoxville Journal and a Scripts-Howard newspaper in Columbus, Ohio. They make their home in Fayetteville, Tennessee. Their adopted child is:

a- CLAUDIA JO COLLINS born June 10, 1959. She has studied at Tennessee Technological University and at Middle Tennessee State University. She was married November 17, 1979 at St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church in Fayetteville to Nicholas William Shelton, son of Mr. and Mrs. David C. Shelton of Whitwell, Tennessee. Nicholas is employed by Anchor Laboratories of St. Joseph, Missouri. Their home is Murfreesboro.

ii JAMES THEODORE McCAMMON born November 3, 1933, married to Barbara Fields of Lenoir City in 1954. Barbara is a private secretary. James spent two years in the Army and is presently branch manager of W. W. Williams Company of Columbus, Ohio. This company handles heavy machinery

and parts. James has an office in Bristol, Virginia and one in Knoxville, Tennessee. There are no children.

(2) RUBY LOU SAYNE born March 19, 1911, married in 1928 to [1] Robert Earl Payne. Robert died August 4, 1971. Ruby married [2] Jack Floyd Godfrey. Robert and Ruby had five children:

i MARY KATHERINE PAYNE born February 4, 1929, married June 1, 1946 to Floyd Edward Lindsay who was born September 5, 1925. Their home is Marietta, Georgia. There are two children:

a- DONNIE EDWARD LINDSAY born April 8, 1955 in Atlanta

b- JERRY MICHAEL LINDSAY born September 24, 1957. He is with the U.S. Navy and stationed in Florida.

ii ROBERT EARL PAYNE, JR. born August 29, 1931, married Peggy Ann McCulley, daughter of H. C. Sr. and Georgia Poland McCulley. Peggy was born September 15, 1932. They make their home in Bowling Green, Kentucky. There are two children.

a- DAVID EARL PAYNE born July 21, 1950, married Sharon Patricia McCormack, the daughter of Wilbur Foy and Eleanor Brazinski McCormack. Sharon was born January 31, 1951. There is one son:

1- DAVID ROBERT PAYNE born September 17, 1973

b- DEBORAH ANN PAYNE born September 14, 1954, married Donald Ray La Masters, son of William and Dorothy Young La Masters. Donald Ray was born February 8, 1942. There are two children.

1- JEANNIE LEIGH La MASTERS born September 8, 1975

2- KIMBERLY DAWN La MASTERS born September 18, 1977

iii LOIS ANNETTE PAYNE born September 7, 1934, married Dennis O. Ward, June 1, 1952. Annette is a L.P.N. and nurses at Montvale Nursing Home, Marietta, Georgia. There

are three children:

a- GARY LYNN WARD born July 17, 1953

b- JEFFERY DEAN WARD born December 4, 1957

c- BRIAN DENNIS WARD born March 31, 1968

iv MILDRED AILEEN PAYNE born October 4, 1936, married Stanley Lakin, May 29, 1960. Their children are:

a- RICKY LYNN LAKIN born April 1, 1961

b- ROBERT MICHAEL LAKIN born August 27, 1964

c- VICKI DARLENE LAKIN born August 27, 1976

v JACKIE LEE PAYNE born June 22, 1943. Married [1] Flora Edington, June 21, 1965, later divorced. Married [2] Lola Mae Lequire born October 17, 1943. The home is in Maryville.

a- KATHY PAYNE

b- TOBY PAYNE

c- APRIL LEE PAYNE born May 23, 1979.

(3) EMANUEL WILBUR SAYNE born May 26, 1913, served in the Navy during World War II. Married Gussie Price and there were five children. Emanuel died March 30, 1974 and is buried in the McCammon Cemetery.

i EUGENE SAYNE, Emanuel and Gussie's son, was born January 4, 1932, married Betty Grant and there were four children. Eugene died in 1975 and is buried in the McCammon Cemetery. The children are:

a- VICKIE SAYNE

b- KATHY SAYNE

c- EUGENE SAYNE, JR.

d- ROBIN SAYNE

ii RUBY BEATRICE SAYNE born November 21, 1935, married James Darrow Means, August 10, 1956. There are three children. The family lives in Michigan.

a- SUSAN MEANS born February 24, 1957

b- LARRY MEANS born October 25, 1960

c- IONA MEANS born August 23, 1969

iii CHARLOTTE SAYNE born May 26, 1937, married Boyd Earl Lowe, October 18, 1953. Their home is Michigan. There are four boys:

a- BOBBY LYNN LOWE born June 4, 1955, married Cynthia Schmondt, October 25, 1975. Cindy was born August 31, 1955.

b- BOYD EARL LOWE, JR. born December 6, 1956, married Barbara Butler, December 21, 1974. She was born July 5, 1957. There are two children:

1- JASON LOWE born June 11, 1975

2- SHANDA LOWE born July 3, 1978

c- BILLY EUGENE LOWE born November 10, 1959, married Linda Parks, June 9, 1978. Linda was born August 11, 1959.

d- BRADLEY ALLEN LOWE born June 20, 1966

iv LEE ROY SAYNE born September 12, 1939, married Bernice B. Baron who was born July 7, 1941. They live in Bear, Delaware and there are three children:

a- ROBERT LEE SAYNE born March 11, 1961

b- CHARLENE DIANE SAYNE born May 7, 1962, died in an accident September 16, 1978.

c- STACY MARIE SAYNE born March 27, 1965

v JUDY SAYNE born October 5, 1944, married [1] Kenneth Griest, 1962 and [2] Tom Zimmer, 1969. Tom died November 11, 1975. Judy married [3] Scott Moshier, of Delaware, June 9, 1977. There are three children:

a- KENNETH GRIEST born in 1964

b- JASON ZIMMER born 1969

c- CHRISTOPHER ZIMMER born 1970

Data on Eliza Sayne Yarberry's family has been contributed by Agnes McCammon, Charlotte Lowe, Kathryn Lindsay, Ruby Godfrey and Robert Payne.

(b) WILLIAM HOWARD McCAMMON born October 20, 1880 and died February 22, 1971. Howard served in the U.S. Army during World War I and was stationed in France. He was a Mason for 50 years. He retired from the U.S. Postal Service in 1956. Howard belonged to the United Methodist Church. He is buried at Woodlawn. Howard married [1] Trula Lee Reynolds, three children were born to this union: William Howard, Jr., Curtis Paul and Mildred Aileen. Trula died December 21, 1951. Howard married [2] Mallie Doris Phelps Gillespie, October 23, 1954. Mallie was born February 5, 1906 and was the widow of Richard Gillespie. Below is an update on the children of Howard and Trula:

(1) WILLIAM HOWARD (BILL) McCAMMON, JR. born March 10, 1921, Knoxville, married Anna Frances Lawrence, May 4, 1946. She was born February 20, 1922 in Durham, North Carolina, the daughter of Ernest Herbert and Lily Grace Arrington Lawrence. Bill is Director of Testing and Guidance and Proressor of Psychology at Middle Georgia College. Their children are:

i WILLIAM LAWRENCE (LARRY) McCAMMON born May 12, 1951 in Delano, Florida. He married Marianne Bokrosh of Mankato, Minnesota, June 16, 1978 in Kansas City, Missouri.

ii MARY FRANCES McCAMMON born December 31, 1954 in Delano, Florida. She married Ronnie L. McCain on December 13, 1975. Ronnie was born September 5, 1959. Their son is

a- DUSTIN LANIER McCAIN born December 20, 1977

(2) CURTIS PAUL McCAMMON, M.D. born November 6, 1922, married May 5, 1954 to Doris Marie Meggs, who was born August 18, 1923, the daughter of Frank Monroe and Daisy Bell Brinson Meggs of Florence, South Carolina. Paul graduated from the University of Tennessee and Temple University School of Med-

icine. Doris attended Winthrop College, Rock Hill, South Carolina. Paul is Director of University of Tennessee Center for Health Services, Knoxville. Their children are:

i NAN MARIE McCAMMON born February 23, 1955 and earned a B.S. in Nursing. Married Mark Gaylord, M.D.

ii STANLEY PAUL McCAMMON born June 9, 1957

iii JANET LEE McCAMMON born January 21, 1960

iv DANIEL KEVIN McCAMMON born March 2, 1961

(3) MILDRED AILEEN McCAMMON born September 12, 1925, married Joseph Lee Garner who was born June 20, 1921, the son of Ronnie Jefferson and Sarah Rogers Garner. Joseph is a Management Consultant at the University of Tennessee, Mildred a homemaker. Their children are:

i JOSEPH MICHAEL GARNER born August 14, 1949, married June 9, 1972 to Tina Nemetz. "Mike" is in Labor Relations, Department of the Navy. Tina is Director of Planning.

ii TERRI AILEEN GARNER born March 19, 1953. Terri has an interest in creative writing and has done graduate work in this field.

(c) ANDERSON BLOUNT McCAMMON born February 15, 1892, died August 12, 1973 and is buried in Grandview Cemetery. He was a member of the Pine Grove Presbyterian Church at Greenback, Tennessee, a member of Rockford Lodge No. 469 F and AM and a retired employee of the Aluminum Company. He also farmed. He married Edna Cooper, the daughter of Mary (Mollie) Stonecipher and William Javan Cooper. Edna was born November 6, 1906 in Talladega, Alabama and is a Baptist. (Note correction of children's names, page 70.) There are three children: William, Thelma and Rachel.

(1) WILLIAM COWAN McCAMMON was born July 4, 1928 at Wilsonville, Alabama. He married Jeanette Clementine Headrick, of Maryville, on April 19, 1947. She was born February 27, 1928. William served in the Navy during World War II. He is an electrician and works for Union Carbide Company. The family makes their home in Blount County and support the Church

of God the Eternal. There are four children:

i WILLIAM COWAN McCAMMON, JR. born September 23, 1953. Married [1] Anita Jean Young, October 3, 1973, divorced June 29, 1977. He married [2] Theresa Kaye Thompson August 4, 1978. William is an electrician. They are Baptist. Their child is:

a- TRAVIS COWAN McCAMMON born March 13, 1979.

ii EDWARD LYNN McCAMMON born April 28, 1955. Married May 4, 1973 to Sara Jane LeQuire, daughter of Jonas Shirden and Irma Cooper LeQuire. Edward is an electrician and their home is Blount County, Tennessee. Their child is:

a- CURTIS ANN McCAMMON born December 25, 1978

iii TERRI ELLEN McCAMMON born January 27, 1959. She studied at Ambassador College in Pasadena, California. Employed by Village Travel, Inc., Maryville. She is a member of Church of God, The Eternal.

iv MICHAEL KEVEN McCAMMON born June 1, 1964 in Wetzel County, New Martinsville, West Virginia. Member of Church of God, The Eternal

(2) THELMA LONORIA (POLLY) McCAMMON (note name correction from page 70) born July 17, 1933 in Wilsonville, Alabama. Polly married Raymond Lee Perkins, December 5, 1950 at Greenback, Tennessee. He was born May 11, 1929, the son of Robert Elmer and Myrtle Burns Perkins. Raymond is a carpenter. Polly is a nurse (LPN) at University of Tennessee Hospital at Knoxville. They belong to the First Christian Church of Maryville, there are three children:

i KATHY PERKINS born March 14, 1951, married [1] Thomas Runion and they were later divorced. Kathy married [2] Keith Edward Lunna of Bethel, Vermont. Kathy and Thomas were the parents of one daughter:

a- THERESA CELENE RUNION born June 20, 1970

ii ROBERT ANDERSON PERKINS born February 2, 1954 in South Bend, Indiana. He is presently with the U.S. Army at Fort Campbell, Kentucky.

iii EDNA JANE PERKINS born January 25, 1956. Married Timothy Peter Webb, September 3, 1976. He is a nuclear engineer with the Alabama Power and Light Company. They make their home in Dothan, Alabama.

iv ALICE PERKINS born September 6, 1975, foster child

(3) MARY RACHEL McCAMMON was born April 25, 1937 at Greenback, Tennessee. On August 25, 1956, she married Billy Eugene Roberts who was born in Sevierville, Tennessee and was then living in Alcoa, Tennessee. He was born January 11, 1935. His parents are Willie Frank and Ruby Mae Sims Roberts. Billy served in the U.S. Air Force and is now an insurance adjuster. Mary Rachel is a secretary. They are Baptist. Their children are:

i KEELA DAWN ROBERTS born November 29, 1963

ii MARK ALLEN ROBERTS born December 8, 1967

iii MATTHEW TAD ROBERTS born June 8, 1974 (adopted)

Data on the family of Anderson McCammon was contributed by: Edna C. McCammon, William Cowan McCammon, Thelma McCammon Perkins and Mary Rachel McCammon Roberts.

(d) CORA BELL McCAMMON was born June 7, 1896, married William Claude Byers, December 24, 1918. Claude was born July 30, 1885, son of William Claude and Melissa Jane Boyce Byers. He was a restaurant associate and Cora a gardner and homemaker. Claude died November 4, 1974. The children of Claude and Cora are:

(1) JANE ISABEL BYERS born October 25, 1919
(2) WOODROW J. BYERS born and died April 5, 1921, buried in Greenwood Cemetery
(3) LOIS LOUISE BYERS born April 21, 1924, died May 18, 1924. Buried in Zion Cemetery and later moved to Greenwood Cemetery
(4) WAYNE CLAUDE BYERS born April 30, 1925
(5) BETTY ANN BYERS born April 26, 1927
(6) HENRY JACKSON BYERS born March 12, 1929
(7) JOHN KAY BYERS born September 7, 1930
(8) CAROL ALETHA BYERS born March 14, 1932

(1) JANE ISABEL BYERS married January 4, 1944, Major Elmer Earl Lincoln, son of Leslie Roscoe and Elizabeth Vidito Lincoln. Elmer Earl was born July 4, 1908. His mother was from Bloomington, Nova Scotia. He served in the U.S. Army for

22 years and retired as Major. He then attended the University of Tampa, Florida and later worked in the Civil Service for nine years before retiring the second time. He died on November 24, 1971 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Knoxville. Jane received an AA from Hillsborough Community College in Tampa, Florida. She then took a Legal Assistant's course and completed that in March 1978. She makes her home in Tampa, Florida. Jane and Earl have three children: Karen, Earle and Robert.

i KAREN ELIZABETH LINCOLN born October 10, 1945, married Lun Edward Stacy of Columbus, Ohio, February 4, 1964. They had one child:

a- APRIL LYNN STACY born January 1, 1965 in Columbus, Ohio

Lun and Karen were divorced and Karen married [2] Lynn Lavender and they separated, she married [3] Jesse Earle Kitson, April 1, 1975. Their child is:

b- ROBERT EARLE KITSON born January 18, 1976 in Champaign, Ill.

April Lynn Stacy's name has been changed to April Stacy Kitson.

Karen is now in the U.S.A.F. and is stationed at Norton A.F.B., San Bernardino, California.

ii EARLE GEORGE (BUZZ) LINCOLN served four years in the U.S. Army: 18 months in Vietnam and two years in Germany. He was born September 5, 1948 at Fort Mammoth, N.J. He married Alice Lane Griffin, May 10, 1974. He is an aerospace engineer with the Honeywell Corporation, working on the space shuttle in St. Petersburg, Florida.

iii ROBERT EUGENE LINCOLN born August 15, 1953 in Augusta, Georgia. He is a graduate in Business Administration from Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. He is a Benefits Administrator for Gold Circle Department Stores in Columbus, Ohio. He married Melanie Dawn Smith, April 8, 1972. She was from Reynoldsburg, Ohio. They make their home in Gahanna, Ohio and there is one child:

a- JAIMIE LYNN LINCOLN born May 29, 1979

(4) WAYNE CLAUDE BYERS served in the U.S. Air Force from June 1943 to November 1945. He served in the

European theatre most of the time. Upon discharge he entered the U.S. Postal Service and continues in this service. He belongs to the Eighth Air Force Historical Society. He is single and lives in south Knox County.

(5) BETTY ANN BYERS married Clifford Earl Tauscher, December 26, 1955. She died November 16, 1964 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. There are two children:

i CLIFFORD KARL TAUSCHER, JR. born October 14, 1956. Married Darla Brewer, July 7, 1979. Darla has a degree in Education. Karl is in management training at Cookville, Tennessee. He has a degree in Business from the University of Tennessee. They are currently at home in Cookeville, Tennessee.

ii JOHN BYERS TAUSCHER born November 21, 1957. He is studying Radiology and is currently an intern at Park West Hospital in Knoxville.

(6) HENRY JACKSON BYERS served in the U.S. Air Force 1950-1954. He was stationed in Germany. After being discharged from Service he entered trade school and graduated as an air condition-refrigeration mechanic. He is now employed by Rohm and Haas as a millwright mechanic. He married Dianne Patterson West, May 30, 1968 and adopted her daughter by Frank West. This daughter is:

i PAIGE ELIZABETH WEST BYERS born November 22, 1963.

(7) JOHN KAY BYERS served in the U.S. Air Force 1950-1954. He was stationed in France. After being discharged he entered law school at the University of Tennessee and graduated June 7, 1959. He went into private practice at Kingsport, Tennessee. In August 1966 he was elected to serve as County Attorney for Sullivan County and served until May 1967. He resigned to accept an appointment of criminal judge by Gov. Buford Ellington. He served eight months by appointment and was elected to judgeship. He has since been appointed to the Court of Criminal Appeals and makes his home in South Knoxville. He married Carol Peters, the daughter of Cyrus Emil and Helen Godsey Peters, on December 23, 1955. Carol Peters Byers died June 16, 1959 and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Kingsport, Tennessee. They had one child:

i WILLIAM PAUL BYERS born February 23, 1958. He plays a base guitar with a band in Mississippi. He plans to study at the University of Tennessee.

On November 9, 1960, John married [2] Zenda Mae Chase Guthrie, daughter of Hubert Stanley and Eula Mae Cox Chase. Zenda was born November 20, 1934 at Sommersville, Tennessee. She had one daughter by a previous marriage.

ii VICKIE ELLEN GUTHRIE born July 31, 1953. Vickie married Duane Bellamy of Hawkins County, Tennessee, about 1971. There are two children and their home is Kingsport, Tennessee.

a- FELICIA BAIRE BELLAMY born January 15, 1973

b- BRITANY LEAH BELLAMY born October 2, 1978

iii ZENDA KAYE BYERS born November 20, 1962, a student at Doyle High School

iv LISA ANN BYERS born September 18, 1965, a student at Doyle High School

(8) CAROL ALETHA BYERS attended Marion College in Marion, Virginia. After graduation in 1953 she applied for civil service and has worked since as secretary with the U.S. Navy, Washington, D.C. She married [1] James H. Robinson and they had one child:

i BETTY LOIS ROBINSON born February 5, 1957. She is currently studying at the University of Mississippi and is interested in working with the handicapped.

Carol Aletha Byers Robinson married [2] Douglas Barling, April 13, 1979. Douglas is a Retired Commander, U.S. Navy Air Force. The home is in Vienna, Virginia.

Data on the family of Cora McCammon Byers was contributed by Cora, daughter, Jane Byers Lincoln, and son, John Kay Byers.

(e) MILDRED CLEMENTINE McCAMMON born February 7, 1898, married William Lloyd Luttrell, March 26, 1921. He was the son of William Alexander and Mary Rhoda Luttrell, born July 22, 1893. William was a machinist by trade. He died May 15, 1960. They were Baptist. There were 12 children:

(1) BABY LUTTRELL born and died December 20, 1921

(2) WILLIAM LLOYD LUTTRELL born November 1, 1922 at Grass Range, Montana. Married Helen Ernestine Mann, May 27, 1944. Helen was born May 22, 1925 in Charleston, South Carolina. Their children are:

i WILLIAM LLOYD LUTTRELL, III born May 26, 1945 in Charleston, South Carolina. There is a son:

a- KENNETH LLOYD LUTTRELL born February 3, 1979

ii ROBERT ALEXANDER LUTTRELL born August 15, 1949, married Elizabeth Ann Lovell of Portland, Oregon at Beaver, Oregon on June 21, 1975. Elizabeth was born July 7, 1955. Their son is:

a- ROBERT ALAN LUTTRELL, JR. born February 7, 1977 in Tampa, Florida.

(3) ROBERT ALEXANDER LUTTRELL born June 20, 1924, died August 22, 1926.

(4) EMMA EVELEE LUTTRELL born April 29, 1926, married Victor Lampley of Hamilton, Ohio. There are no descendants.

(5) MILDRED LOUISE LUTTRELL born April 13, 1928 at Great Falls, Montana. Married Alfred Hope of Canton, Ohio. There are two children:

i DENNIS ANDREW HOPE born October 8, 1948, married April Sue Satterfield of Canton, Ohio. Their children are:

a- MICHELLE LEE HOPE born November 20, 1970

b- ANGELA RENEE HOPE

c- DANIEL ROBERT HOPE

ii DAVID PATRICK HOPE born March 28, 1950, married Virginia Pickenpaugh of Canton, Ohio. Their children are:

a- JENNIFER LYNN HOPE born September 4, 1971

b- JULIE HOPE

(6) JAMES CLINTON LUTTRELL born December 20, 1929, Alcoa. Married Janice Ann Armogida of Tacoma, Washington. There are no descendants.

(7) KENNETH HOWARD LUTTRELL born April 14, 1932, Alcoa. Died April 8, 1956, buried in Savannah, Georgia in Grinich Cemetery.

(8) MARY ISOBEL LUTTRELL born August 2, 1934, Alcoa; no descendants.

(9) VIRGINIA LEE LUTTRELL born June 4, 1936 at Alcoa. Married Paul Hoover of Vincennes, Indiana. There are three children.

i DEBRA LYNN HOOVER born June 18, 1958 in Savannah, Georgia.

ii PAUL STEVEN HOOVER born April 26, 1960 in Mildenhall, England, deceased.

iii ROBERT KEITH HOOVER born November 4, 1963 in Sacramento, California.

(10) EDNA MAY LUTTRELL born June 11, 1938 in Alcoa. Married John A. Diamond of Savannah, Georgia. Their children are:

i KELLY TERESA DIAMOND born July 1, 1968 in Jacksonville, Florida.

ii MICHAEL BERNARD DIAMOND born March 8, 1970 in Savannah, Georgia

iii JOHN LLOYD DIAMOND born August 5, 1971 in Savannah.

(11) ESTHER RUTH LUTTRELL born April 11, 1941 in Charleston, South Carolina. Married Robert E. Lane of Rich Square, North Carolina. Their child is:

i JOYE PATRICIA LANE born August 13, 1970 in Charleston

(12) WALTER HENRY LUTTRELL born February

17, 1943 in Jacksonville, Florida. Married Janet McLaren, November 14, 1970. Their children are:

i JAMES KENNETH LUTTRELL born September 1, 1971 in Savannah, Georgia.

ii PHILIP RANDOLPH LUTTRELL

Data on the family of Mildred Clementine McCammon Luttrell was contributed by herself in 1978.

(f) LEATHA McCAMMON born August 11, 1902, married November 26, 1932 to William A. Kennedy of Detroit, Michigan. He is the son of Patrick and Mary Kennedy. William was born December 15, 1898. Leatha assisted in oral surgery until her retirement. William was engaged in the distribution of office systems. He is retired. The home is in Palm Beach, Florida. William is an enthusiastic golfer, playing 18 holes of golf three times a week. There are no children.

Data was obtained from Leatha McCammon Kennedy (letter - 1979).

(g) HOUSTON GEORGE McCAMMON born July 11, 1905, married Hattie Louise Roberts, daughter of Frank and Mary Myers of Philadelphia, Loudon County, Tennessee. Hattie was born April 30, 1916. They were married March 30, 1931. Their children are: Charlotte, Harold, Dorothy, Kenneth and Houston.

(1) CHARLOTTE LOUISE McCAMMON born March 16, 1932, married May 26, 1951 to John Harold Wells, born January 3, 1928. John is a powerhouse operator for the T. V. A. at Fort Loudon, Tennessee. Charlotte did office work before she became a full-time homemaker. There are three children:

i STEVEN MICHAEL WELLS born March 2, 1952. He is an engineer for the T. V. A.

ii SONYA DARLENE WELLS, born March 16, 1954 in Cartersville, Georgia. She is a teacher of deaf children. She married John Tettee of Indianapolis, Indiana.

iii CHRISTOPHER VINCENT WELLS born June 27, 1955

(2) HAROLD RALPH McCAMMON born September 2, 1934, married December 4, 1954 at Madisonville, Tennessee to

Laura Ellen Murray (Kitty). Kitty was born on the same day as her husband, September 2, 1934. She was born in Franks, Kentucky. Harold served in Korea and in Vietnam. He retired from the Air Force January 12, 1972. They make their home in McMinn County, Tennessee where Ralph owns and operates a trucking business. Their children are:

i BONITTA ELLEN (BONNIE) McCAMMON born January 6, 1961 in Charleston, South Carolina

ii ANTHONY RALPH (TONY) McCAMMON born March 12, 1969.

iii JONATHAN SCOTT (JODY) McCAMMON born March 6, 1975, Sweetwater, McMinn County, Tennessee.

(3) DOROTHY McCAMMON born July 16, 1937 at Greenback, Tennessee, married James H. Cogburn who was born November 2, 193?, 34 or 35 in Blount County, Tennessee. Their children are:

i JAMES LYNN COGBURN born December 11, 1953 and is serving in the Air Force. His son is:

a- KENNETH COGBURN

ii TIMOTHY RAY COGBURN born December 31, 1960

(4) KENNETH OLIVER McCAMMON born April 19, 1940, in Loudon County, Tennessee. He married Dorothy Louise Lawson who was born January 26, 1939. He is a mechanic for Levi-Strauss. Their children are:

i GEORGE OLIVER McCAMMON born January 14, 1957 in Blount County, Tennessee, died at age six months

ii ROBIN COLLEEN McCAMMON born December 2, 1962, Blount County, Tennessee

(5) HOUSTON RAY McCAMMON born May 15, 1945, married Linda Sue Patty, June 15, 1963. She was born May 10, 1945, the daughter of Luther D. and Evelyn Patty. Ray is employed by the City of Maryville, Tennessee. He enjoys gardening. Their children are:

i STEVEN RAY McCAMMON born September 6, 1966

A SARAH PICKENS/THOMAS McCAMMON

ii PHILLIP MARK McCAMMON born March 12, 1970

(h) MARY DAVIS McCAMMON was born April 25, 1908. Her husband, William Krosky died April 30, 1958 and is buried in Council Grove, Kansas. Since the death of her husband she is employed by the Kansas State School for the Blind as home supervisor. She makes her home in Kansas City during the school year and returns to Council Grove during the summer. They had one child:

(1) ANNA DORA KROSKY born June 29, 1928; she graduated from Emporia State Teachers' College and was a teacher before her marriage. She married William Frank Mc Cullough, who was born in Olpe, Kansas. He is a chemist for the Food and Drug Administration. They make their home in Kansas City, Kansas. Their children are:

i WILLIAM SCOTT McCULLOUGH born April 14, 1959

ii MARY GAYLE McCULLOUGH born April 1, 1962

iii PAUL TIMOTHY McCULLOUGH born July 29, 1965

(i) EDITH McCAMMON, page 69

3 SAMUEL McCAMMON, M. D. /S. Ott, see page 70. Children:

(a) Infant

(b) KARL DARWIN McCAMMON, second child of Samuel and Sophoronia Ott McCammon, page 71; married Mary Elizabeth Hilton, August 1, 1922. She was born December 10, 1900, attended Winkle School and graduated from Young High School. Karl Darwin or "Daw" as he was known, was a member of Master Lodge No. 244 F&AM. He was a carpenter and built a school house for Knox County at the age of 22. He built houses for several neighbors and was one of the builders of Zion Lutheran Church after the fire in the 1950's. In 1953 he went to work for Ford Motor Company, Sterling Plant, and worked there until retirement in 1958. On returning to Knoxville he built a brick house on the Tipton Station Road, near both home places, and lived there until his death December 24, 1964. He is buried in the Mc Cammon Cemetery. Their children are:

(1) SAMUEL DARWIN McCAMMON attended Winkle School and graduated from Young High School, June 1942. He worked in Detroit for the "big three" auto industry until joining the U.S. Navy, March 12, 1943. He was discharged November 1945 as Radarman 2nd class. He married Willie Pearl Childress, December 16, 1949. She was born February 5, 1930, the daughter of James Ollie and Lula Mae Whittier Childress. Samuel is presently employed by Fulton Sylphon Company in Knoxville, Tennessee. He is a tool and die maker. He and his family make their home on a large diversified farm at Kodak. Their children are:

i SAMUEL DARWIN McCAMMON, JR. born January 13, 1954. Married October 13, 1972 to Janice Kaye Terry, daughter of Charles Dean and Alice Faye Houk Terry. Samuel is a student at the University of Tennessee and assists his father in work on the farm. There are two children:

a- VALERIE KAYE McCAMMON born May 29, 1973

b- DAVID DARWIN McCAMMON born August 25, 1976

ii JAMES HENRY McCAMMON born November 13, 1955. Married Pamela Maxine Huffaker, July 20, 1975. She is the daughter of Jerry Lee and Annette Ethel Fleta Kirby Huffaker.

iii MILTON KARL McCAMMON born June 27, 1962

iv MELISSA JANE McCAMMON born September 28, 1966

(2) LINCOLN WILLIAMS McCAMMON attended Winkle Grade School and graduated from Young High School in 1943. He married [1] Alta Davis, August 17, 1949. She was born August 18, 1931. They were divorced. There were no children. Lincoln served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He married [2] Lillian Scwarczan, August 15, 1959. She was born March 26, 1918. Lincoln is employed by Ford Motor Company, Sterling Plant. He is a Maintenance Supervisor. They make their home in Troy, Michigan. Their child is:

i LINDA MAE McCAMMON born October 4, 1960.

(3) WILLIAM HUFFAKER McCAMMON attended Winkle Grade School and graduated from Young High School in 1948. He was with the 19th Eng. Marine during 1947/1949. He married Beatrice Jane Howard, December 23, 1949. Beatrice Jane was born April 2, 1932. They had joint partnership in Howard-McCammon Greenhouse where he worked until his death January 20, 1968. Beatrice Jane now owns and operates the greenhouse on Tipton Station Road in Knox County. Their children are:

i CHARLES DARWIN McCAMMON born July 12, 1953

ii RHEA EDWARD McCAMMON born January 16, 1956

iii STEVEN DOUGLAS McCAMMON born March 10, 1958

(4) HILTON POE McCAMMON graduated from Young High School in 1947. He entered the U.S. Army in June 1951 and decided to make it a career. His stateside assignments include Bowling Green, Kentucky, Fort Lewis, Washington, Racine, Wisconsin, Fort Missoula, Massachusetts and three tours at Fort Leonardwood, Missouri. His overseas tours include one to Germany, two in Korea and two in Vietnam where he was awarded the Bronze Stars (one for Valor) and the Vietnamese Gallantry Cross. On January 22, 1955, he married Willa Dene Davis, daughter of Otis Birl and Alma Cleoa Smith Davis. Willa Dene was born November 13, 1932. Hilton Poe retired as Master Sergeant. He and his family reside at Knoxville, Tennessee. Their children are:

i GREGORD KENT McCAMMON born September 5, 1959

ii SANDRA DENE McCAMMON born May 19, 1964

(5) MIRRELL NAOMI McCAMMON attended Sevier Home Grade School, graduated from Young High School in 1949 and completed secretarial course at Knoxville Business College. She married Henry Bradley Ford, June 7, 1952. He is the son of Lee Jarat and Cora Hall Ford. Henry was born April 22, 1929 and served in the Korean War 1952-1954. He is District Sales Representative of the L&N Railroad and she is secretary at Evansville State Hospital. They make their home in Evansville, Indiana. Henry is a Mason. The family is Lutheran. They have two adopted children:

i BRADLEY SCOTT FORD born August 3, 1958

ii ELIZABETH ANN FORD born June 26, 1962

(6) LUCY BELLE McCAMMON born February 22, 1935, married Samuel Ellis, Jr. on July 2, 1955. He is the son of Sam and Mae Dell Self Ellis. Samuel was born November 3, 1931 at Cumberland City, Tennessee. The family home is Madison Heights, Michigan. There is one child:

i KENNETH EUGENE ELLIS born July 30, 1956, attending Taylor University (1977).

(7) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McCAMMON (Bennie), married Betty A. Sayne, December 5, 1957. She is the daughter of George Richard and Mary Adeline Goddard Sayne, born May 25, 1939. Betty is an associate accountant at the University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital. They live on Tipton Station Road in Knox County. Ben is a Store Manager for the White Stores. He served in the U.S. Army from 1954 to 1965. They are members of the New Salem United Methodist Church. The children are:

i TAMMY ALLISON McCAMMON born June 19, 1963

ii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McCAMMON, JR. born October 13, 1965

(8) ELIZABETH ANN McCAMMON born and died October 22, 1942

(c) NELLIE McCAMMON/McCulloch/Stallings, see page 71. Nellie makes her home in Knoxville. She is an excellent homemaker, a great cook and does flawless needle work. Nellie is also a genealogist, collecting and keeping the record for her near relatives. She was a great help in the collection of data for this supplement. There were four daughters:

(1) LUCILLE KERR McCULLOCH/Gallagher is a seamstress and lives in Knoxville. She is the mother of four boys: new data on these children follows:

i ALBERT STERCHI GALLAGHER married Nana Ruth Anderson, June 9, 1951. She was born August 11, 1930. There are two children:

A SARAH PICKENS/THOMAS McCAMMON

a- PATRICIA LYNN GALLAGHER born December 27, 1953, married December 26, 1970 to Larry Dean Morgan. He was born May 30, 1951. Patricia married [2] Mitchell J. Factor August 21, 1976. The home is in Irvin, Texas.

b- REBECCA SUZANNE GALLAGHER born June 19, 1956

ii JAMES EGBERT GALLAGHER married Dorothy Kate Steele, June 7, 1951. She was born November 29, 1929. The home is Orlando, Florida. Their children are:

a- PHILLIP DEAN GALLAGHER born November 15, 1956

b- DONNA KATHLEEN GALLAGHER born February 1, 1960 (twin)

c- DEBRA JEANNE GALLAGHER born February 1, 1960 (twin)

iii PAUL WYGAL GALLAGHER married Irma June Lindsay, July 1, 1955. She was born November 26, 1931. Paul is an Air Controller in Alaska. Irma is a nurse. Their home is in Alaska. Their children are:

a- MICHAEL KEVIN GALLAGHER born November 30, 1956

b- DOUGLAS KERWIN GALLAGHER born August 1, 1958. He is in College in San Francisco, California.

c- DAREN KELLY GALLAGHER born October 10, 1960

iv RAYMOND EUGENE GALLAGHER married Clara Elaine Morrison, October 4, 1951. She was born March 23, 1933. Raymond died February 5, 1962. He is buried in the National Cemetery, Knoxville. Their children are:

a- RAYMOND EUGENE GALLAGHER, JR. born March 30, 1953, married Sally Sharon Johnson, August 12, 1969. She was born February 28, 1953. Raymond is in the U.S.A.F. Their home is in Knoxville. There are two children:

1- RAYMOND EUGENE GALLAGHER, III born September 13, 1972

2- BRANDY ALAINA GALLAGHER born October 14, 1974

b- LISA DENISE GALLAGHER born July 13, 1956, married Jimmy Albert Sliger, August 9, 1979

Lucille McCulloch Gallagher married [2] G. C. Looney, August 4, 1939. He was born May 5, 1907. The home is on Middlebrook Pike, Knoxville.

(2) BESSIE EUNICE STALLINGS married James Horace Capps, April 29, 1939. He was born September 17, 1914. They had one son and one adopted daughter. This marriage was dissolved in September 1951. The children are:

i CLAUDETTE CARROLL CAPPS (adopted) born June 3, 1946. Married [1] Robert T. Riddle and they had one child:

a- ROBERTA LYNN RIDDLE born September 19, 1966

Claudette Carroll Capps married [2] Terry Crawford, September 7, 1971. He was born September 29, 1946.

ii JAMES HORACE CAPPS, JR. born August 23, 1947. He received a B.S. in Business Administration from the University of Tennessee on June 10, 1971. He is now adding to this degree as a special student in Computer Science and related courses. James is employed by the T. V. A. in Knoxville, Tennessee. On October 7, 1978 he married Carleen Croney who is employed at U. T. She was born September 7, 1956.

Bessie and James Horace Capps were divorced on September 13, 1951. She married [2] Leon Huffstetler, November 24, 1976 and they have since been divorced.

(3) THELMA NAOMI STALLINGS married Thomas C. Burns, March 2, 1940. He was born July 28, 1913, died May 21, 1976. There is one adopted son and one son of Thelma and Thomas:

i THOMAS CHAD BURNS, JR. (adopted) born November 22, 1949. He served four years in the U.S.A.F. and attended the University of Tennessee, earning a B.A. and is now working toward a Master's degree. He is employed by the State of Tennessee at Lake Shore Mental Health Institute, Knoxville.

He married Deborah Maranville, February 9, 1973. She was born September 3, 1952.

ii MICHAEL STALLINGS BURNS first child born to Thelma and Thomas Burns, born July 16, 1952. He served in the U.S. Navy and is currently employed by the City of Memphis in Memphis, Tennessee. Michael married Diane Thomas, July 15, 1973. There is one son:

a- YANCY MICHAEL BURNS born July 30, 1974

(4) WILDA BLANCHE STALLINGS married Wallace V. Neal, March 11, 1945. He was born January 7, 1925. Two children were born to this union:

i VICKI SUZANNE NEAL born September 28, 1946, married George C. Allen on May 23, 1964. He was born June 25, 1945. The home is in Memphis, the children are:

a- PATRICIA LYNN ALLEN born April 11, 1965

b- STEPHANIE DAWN ALLEN born December 14, 1969

ii KATHY WALLACE NEAL born May 6, 1952, married William Eugene (Buddy) King April 5, 1969. He was born February 25, 1952. Buddy attended Milligan College, Milligan, Tennessee. The home is in Erwin, Tennessee. Their children are:

a- KAREN ELIZABETH KING born January 18, 1970

b- ALAN EARL KING born September 13, 1971. He died September 14, 1971.

c- DAVID KING born May 8, 1974

Wilda Blanche Stallings Neal married [2] Dr. Earl Baines on June 12, 1953. He was born June 21, 1922. They have one daughter:

iii DONNA JOSEPHINE BAINES born August 10, 1956. Graduated with high honors from Maryville College, Maryville, June 1978.

Wilda Blanche Stallings married [3] Jesse C. De Lozier, April 2, 1971. He was born August 17, 1922. The home is in Maryville.

(d) CLEMENTINE McCAMMON/Cruze, see page 72. continues to live near Knoxville. Floyd Emerson Cruze, her husband, was the son of Hugh Jackson and Partha Spangler Cruze. He was born November 27, 1896. Four of their children grew to adult years and their history follows:

(1) OPHELIA CECIL CRUZE married Kenneth Eugene Cox, November 21, 1956. He was born June 19, 1917.

(2) DEWEY ELWOOD CRUZE - see page 72

(3) UNION JEROME CRUZE, see page 251 and add: Union Jerome married Ruth Alta Spears, March 8, 1946. She was born February 5, 1924. Their home is Provo, Utah and their children are:

i PHYLLIS LAVERNE CRUZE born January 11, 1947 in Tempe, Arizona, married Jay Arthur Adamson, October 28, 1967. They live in Orem, Utah. Their children are:

a- MICHAEL JAY ADAMSON born September 3, 1968

b- KIMBERLY ADAMSON born March 16, 1976

ii STEPHEN LAGRAND CRUZE born June 30, 1950 in Tempe, Arizona. He married Marie Allen, September 28, 1972. Stephen died July 31, 1979 in an automobile accident. There are three children:

a- LESLIE CRUZE born March 30, 1974, Provo, Utah

b- ALLYSON CRUZE born February 25, 1977, Murray, Utah

c- SCOTT STEPHEN CRUZE born September 5, 1978, Las Vegas, Nevada

iii CAROLYN DeVITA CRUZE born December 20, 1951 in Honolulu, Hawaii (twin). Married Robert Jan Eyre, August 23, 1973. He is the son of Robert Ernest and Dea Maxine Frazier Eyre. (Robert Ernest Eyre, Jr.) of Provo, Utah. Married in Salt Lake City. Their son is:

a- ROBERT JEROME EYRE born November 2, 1977

iv MARILYN RITA CRUZE (twin) born December 20, 1951. Married James Boyd Sorenson, Jr., the son of James Boyd and Elaine Ferguson Sorensen of Salt Lake City. Married August 20, 1976. Their son is:

a- RYAN JAMES SORENSON born January 26, 1978, Provo, Utah

v DEBRA GAIL CRUZE born June 27, 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah

vi VICTORIA RUTH CRUZE born September 25, 1959, Ogden, Utah

(4) FLOYD ELLIS CRUZE married Mildred Irome George, March 20, 1948. She was born August 23, 1924, the daughter of Charles McClellen and Lucie Elizabeth Cabbage George. They have owned and operated their own business since 1962, the Tennessee Home Equipment Company, Inc. in Knoxville. Their two children are:

i MICHAEL WAYNE CRUZE born December 1, 1953, married to Karen Yevonne Fowler, April 27, 1974. Michael is Vice-President of the family business. Their daughter is:

a- JENNIFER DENISE CRUZE born February 6, 1979

ii PATRICIA ANN CRUZE born August 29, 1957, graduated from Carson-Newman College 1979. Received a B.A. in Human Services and Psychology.

Floyd's data was contributed by his wife, Mildred. She is interested in genealogy and most helpful.

(5) GROVER DOUGLAS CRUZE married Elizabeth Eldridge, December 17, 1951 in Middlesboro, Kentucky. She was born February 2, 1934. That marriage was dissolved August 22, 1969. Their children are:

i DOUGLAS SHANE CRUZE born September 21, 1953, married Kay Marie West, February 14, 1975 at Kensington, Maryland. She was born in Ephrata, Washington March 2, 1955, the daughter of Kay LeRoy and Emma LaVae Leishman West. Their children are:

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

a- SCOTT LYN CRUZE born November 26, 1975

b- CONAN LEE CRUZE born November 26, 1975

c- ELDON LLOYD CRUZE born July 8, 1977

ii JANICE SHAWN CRUZE born July 10, 1957

iii KEVIN RANDALL CRUZE born November 1, 1962

Grover Douglas Cruze married [2] Carol Sue Mc Cammon Graves on January 20, 1971. Carol Sue was born March 26, 1941, the daughter of William Edward and Emma Adeline Claiborne McCammon. She was married [1] to Donald Houston Graves, see index for Donna and Tracey Graves, the children. The children of Grover and Carol Sue McCammon Cruze are:

iv HEATHER ROSE CRUZE born April 26, 1974

v LORI LaDAWN CRUZE born March 22, 1975

Data on Grover's family was contributed by Carol his wife. Carol also helped to secure data on other family members.

e BESSIE McCAMMON, see page 71

f EDGER McCAMMON, see page 71

g NAOMI McCAMMON, see page 71

4 MARY COWAN McCAMMON, page 73, married Andrew Johnson (Andy) Winkle of Greenville, Tennessee. He was born March 7, 1862, not March 1st as previously reported. Andy read law under Judge Logan of Knoxville and was admitted to the Bar in 1900. His first law office was in Knoxville. (See Knoxville City Directory 1900). Later he moved his practice to his home, off the Martin Mill Pike in Knox County, where he practiced law and farmed. He was a Mason, having served as Master of the Rockford Lodge twice and the Seven Islands Lodge once.

These notes continue material found on page 73.

(a) After some years in Knoxville, Lola and "Boots," as N. O. Goddard was known to his family, moved to Nashville, Tennessee where they owned a storm window company. Lola died

May 8, 1962 and "Boots" died on February 23, 1976. Both are buried at New Salem Cemetery, Knox County, Tennessee. The following updated material includes grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. Their sons were Mc Cammon (Mac) Lee and Trent Winkle Goddard.

(1) McCAMMON LEE (MAC) GODDARD died in Columbus, Ohio July 13, 1972. His wife Evelyn (Fisher) is associated with the Public Schools of Columbus, Ohio and continues to live and work there. There was one son:

i STEPHEN LEE GODDARD lives in Pontiac, Michigan and is a public school teacher and coach. He married Mary Margaret McGrath of Pontiac, Michigan on August 12, 1978. Mary Margaret is the daughter of John E. and Virginia McGrath.

(2) TRENT WINKLE GODDARD was born May 23, 1912, not 1908 as previously reported. He is a Real Estate Broker in Fostoria, Ohio. His wife's maiden name is spelled Pflueger, note correction. Marion Huston Pfleuger was born May 29, 1913, this is also a correction. Trent and Marion had three children: Peter, Charles and Mary.

i PETER WINKLE GODDARD born June 8, 1939, married July 5, 1957 to Mary Ann Ballreich. Peter died April 9, 1978 and is buried in Fostoria, Ohio. There were four children: Pamela, Patrick, Peggy and Peter, Jr.

a- PAMELA ANN GODDARD born December 21, 1957, married Ryan R. Smith, May 27, 1978. They have one daughter:

1- NICHOLE MARIE SMITH born April 13, 1979

b- PATRICK MICHAEL GODDARD born December 15, 1958, married Anna Marie Leal, the daughter of Manuel and Porfiria Leal. Anna Marie was born March 24, 1961. Patrick is completing three years in the U.S. Army at Fort Carson, Colorado. He enjoys raising Great Danes, playing tennis, riding horseback and ice Hockey. He is looking forward to bringing up his children, hopefully in a country setting. Patrick writes that he has a job "waiting for me," building (XM-1's) the Army's new battle tank; this job will be as a civilian worker. Patrick and Anna Marie have two children:

1- CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL GODDARD born March 28, 1977

2- JACKLYN MARIE GODDARD born May 12, 1978

c- PEGGY GODDARD born June 20, 1960. She lives in Bowling Green, Ohio where she attends college. She is studying business.

d- PETER WINKLE GODDARD, JR. was born September 20, 1966. He lives in Bowling Green, Ohio and attends junior high school. He is involved in athletics.

ii CHARLES PFLEUGER GODDARD married Lucy Diane Miller, March 10, 1967. She is the daughter of Cameron W. and Lois E. Reinsel Miller of Brookville, Pennsylvania. She was born June 6, 1944. Charles and Diane are sales representatives. Their children are:

a- REBECCA ELLEN GODDARD born August 31, 1967 at Port Clinton, Ohio

b- ELIZABETH HOUSTON GODDARD born November 10, 1970 at Port Clinton

c- CHARLES TRENT GODDARD born February 24, 1973 at Fremont, Ohio

d- DOUGLAS BURNSIDE GODDARD born March 2, 1979 at Fostoria, Ohio

iii MARY LUCINDA GODDARD married July 8, 1978 to James Michael Corcoran, the son of Mr. and Mrs. James R. Corcoran of Cincinnati, Ohio. Mary has a Bachelor of Science degree in Education from Miami University and is a teacher. James attended the University of Cincinnati and is employed by the Cincinnati Water Works. They make their home in Cincinnati.

(b) The second child of Andrew Johnson and Mary Cowan McCammon Winkle was omitted from the listing on page 73. This child was a girl, Bessie Pate Winkle. She was born February 19, 1891 and died August 20, 1894. Bessie is buried in New Salem Methodist Church Cemetery next to her maternal grandmother, Eliza Minerva Huffaker McCammon.

(c) TROY MAC WINKLE, page 73, was born January 8, 1892 and died June 2, 1963. (Note difference in name and date of birth as previously given.) He was a buyer and supervisor for a National Chain Store, the Southwest District. During World

War I he was in the Headquarters Company, 59th Infantry Brigade, 30th Division: Sergeant, Staff of General Tyson, Officer Training School, Lyon, France. He is buried in the National Cemetery in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Julia Ann Tutton, Troy's wife, was born October 3, 1903 in Galesville, Alabama, the daughter of James Elijah and Edith Delilah Keith Tutton, Julia was a buyer and Division Supervisor for a National Chain Store. Her hobbies are gardening, bridge, crocheting and gourmet cooking. She attended Berry College, Rome, Georgia, Baylor University, Waco, Texas, and Southern Methodist University in Dallas. At the time of this writing, July 1979, Julia lives in Dallas, Texas. An update on the two daughters follows:

(1) HELEN JANET WINKLE was born March 27, 1925, not the date given on page 73. She lives in Dallas, Texas where she attended Southern Methodist University. She is a medical secretary. Her hobbies are oil painting, duplicate bridge, needlepoint and overseas travel. Church affiliation is Presbyterian. Helen married Curtis A. Ray, March 30, 1947 in Rome, Georgia. Curtis was born January 11, 1925. They were divorced in 1950 and Curtis died June, 1960, in Florida. There were no children.

(2) MILDRED JOAN WINKLE married James W. Richards, August 8, 1947. He was the son of Truman H. and Irene Boone Richards of Waco, Texas. He served in World War II. He is a cotton buyer. Their child is:

i MARGARET ANN RICHARDS born June 2, 1948, attended Baylor University, graduated from University of Texas at Arlington. She was married December 11, 1976 to Thomas L. Avery of Shreveport, Louisiana. Thomas is a Division Manager and Ann a buyer for a national chain store. Church affiliation is Episcopal. Their home is Dallas, their child is:

a- CHRISTOPHER THOMAS AVERY born December 15, 1978

Joan married [2] Harold Francis Kilmer, December 13, 1952 in Laredo, Texas. Harold was born December 21, 1920 in Hudson, New York, the son of James F. and Mary Wirtenberg Kilmer. He is a representative of a national leasing company. He served from 1941 to 1968 in the U.S. Air Force and was with the 8th Air Force in England and the 452 A.F. in Korea and Japan. Harold received numerous military medals, including the Distin-

guished Flying Cross. He was shot down over Belgium during World War II and escaped to the allied lines with help from Belgium friends. He attended Sienna College in New York.

Joan is an overseas travel consultant and a consultant in interior design, frequently traveling to Europe for purchases. She attended Southern Methodist University. Joan and Harold share an interest in breeding of champion terriers (wire-haired) and in playing bridge. Joan is a Duplicate Bridge Master, she also enjoys golf and is affiliated with the Dallas Theatre Centre.

Data on the family of Troy Winkle was contributed by his daughter Helen, Mrs. Curtis A. Ray. March 31, 1979 - Dallas, Texas.

(d) SUSAN ELLEN WINKLE died December 2, 1969 and is buried in New Salem Cemetery.

(e) NANCY MORRISON WINKLE/Snead. Nancy and husband moved from Selma, Alabama to Kansas City, then to Knoxville. H. Graham Snead died August 8, 1963. Nancy lives at the home farm near the Governor John Sevier Highway. Her hobby is making loaves of yeast bread and presenting them to her friends. She also assists as house mother at the John Tarleton Home at Knoxville.

(1) ELIZABETH COWAN SNEAD/Shue and her husband Lloyd both received Master of Education degrees from The Johns Hopkins University. Elizabeth is a psychologist and has specialized in reading analysis. Lloyd did additional study at Bucknell University. In 1967 he became a vice-principal of a junior high school. He wrote a simplified text for use in teaching chemistry in the high school. He retired from Baltimore City Schools in 1975. During the 1979-80 school year he taught science at Loyola High School in Baltimore County. He is interested in painting, weaving and cooking. Lloyd was born June 5, 1919, son of the late Irvin Lloyd and Edna Estelle Hershey Shue of Hanover, Pennsylvania. There are two children:

i NANCY ANNE SHUE born July 17, 1953 is an early childhood teacher in Baltimore County, Maryland. She is a graduate of Towson State University. Nancy married Dr. Dale J. Ferguson, son of Dr. and Mrs. Charles K. Ferguson of Cincinnati, Ohio on January 18, 1979. Dale graduated from the Medical School, University of Maryland. He was born May 5, 1953.

ii JOHN LLOYD (JACK) SHUE was born March 2, 1956. He graduated from the Maryland Institute College of Art, specializing in photography (B.A. in Fine Arts). He is a free-lance photographer and film processor.

(2) GRAHAM ANDREW (BUD) SNEAD married Jesse Elaine Allen, April 6, 1940. Elaine was born November 13, 1921, the daughter of the late J. Homer and Margie Clark Allen. Bud served in the Navy during World War II (not Army as previously reported) and was a fireman in Birmingham, Alabama until his retirement in 1977. Elaine is a sales representative. Bud's hobby is gardening and being a general handyman about his community by way of being neighborly! The family is Presbyterian and their home is Birmingham, Alabama. Their children are:

i VICTORIA (VICKIE) SNEAD born November 28, 1941, married March 31, 1963 to William Albert (Bill) Sparks. He was born November 11, 1937 and is an electrical engineer, with his own contracting firm. Vickie keeps the books. There are two daughters:

a- MELANIE ELISE SPARKS born November 2, 1966

b- LEAH MICHELE SPARKS born April 23, 1968

ii MILDRED ELAINE SNEAD born August 5, 1944 in Birmingham, Alabama. Married Wayne Griffith Street, February 4, 1966. He was born September 9, 1943, the son of Clarence Day and Floy Griffith Street. Mildred is a graduate nurse, Wayne is a sales representative for wholesale hardware. There are three girls:

a- SHANNON LEIGH STREET born August 10, 1968

b- STEPHANIE JOY STREET born April 24, 1970

c- SUSAN ELAINE STREET born October 22, 1973

(3) RACHEL SNEAD (Correction, graduated from high school at Tarrant City, not Zarrant City.) The high school name is Jefferson County High, date of graduation May 1939. Rachel entered the Women Marines (United States Marines Women Reserves) in 1943. Served at Hunter College, New York, Parachute school in Lakehurst, N.J., also Parris Island, South Carolina. In 1946 entered college and received an A.B. at Howard College (now Samford University) in Birmingham, Alabama. Rachel married Albert Collier Hunt, January 27, 1950 in Birmingham. He is the

son of John Albert Hunt and the late Clara Bagley Hunt of Thomasville, Alabama. Albert served six years in the U.S. Navy and nine years in the U.S. Army. He graduated from the Medical College of Alabama (now University School of Medicine in Birmingham). He specialized in Pathology at Walter Reed Army Hospital in Washington, D.C. and is in practice in Decatur, Alabama. They are Episcopalian.

Albert's hobbies are cabinet making and raising flowers. Rachel makes china dolls and collects dolls. Both are instrument rated pilots. Rachel is a member of the Ninety-niners. There are two children:

i ESTELLE REBECCA (Becky) HUNT born August 3, 1951 in Birmingham, Alabama. Becky graduated from Millsaps College in Jackson, Mississippi, a Biology major. She interned at Carraway Methodist Hospital in Birmingham and is a Medical Technologist, ASCP (099642). She married Gary Dean Reynolds, June 2, 1972 in Richland, Mississippi. Gary's parents are Lemuel Henry Reynolds and Evelyn Thomas Reynolds of Meridian, Mississippi. Gary was born July 5, 1950 in Meridian. He earned a Ph.D. in Pathology at the University of Alabama Medical Center and is currently a second year medical student at the University of Alabama School of Medicine.

ii NANCY ELIZABETH HUNT born July 21, 1953 in Birmingham. She attended Millsaps College in Jackson, Mississippi. Nancy is married to Keith Walter Hosack (June 25, 1977). The wedding took place at Glorietta, New Mexico. Keith, born January 8, 1951, is the son of Earl Raymond and Lois Latham Hosack of Santa Fe, New Mexico. He is the grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. Walter Latham of Tucumcari, New Mexico and Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hosack of Denver, Colorado. Keith graduated from New Mexico University at Las Vegas, New Mexico. There is a daughter:

a- ALEXANDREA MORRISON HOSACK born June 29, 1979

(4) WILLIAM CARSON (BILL) SNEAD owns and operates Snead's Barbeque Pit at Belton, Missouri. He also owns a farm and raises beef cattle. His wife Marice Lorraine Rogers Snead was born June 22, 1925, the daughter of Frank and Marie Baker Rogers. They were married March 14, 1947. There were four children:

i NANCY MARIE SNEAD see page 75

ii WILLIAM CARSON (BILL) SNEAD, JR. born January 2, 1950. Bill was a star football player on the Belton High School Team. He attended Missouri Valley College and is Manager of Data Processing for a firm in St. Joseph's, Missouri. He married [1] Lavon Brotherton, their child is:

a- KIMBERLY SUE SNEAD born October 8, 1970

Bill Jr. married [2] Lila Eileen McFerrin, who was born June 14, 1952, the daughter of Albert William and Emma Jones McFerrin. Their child is:

b- KELLY ELIZABETH SNEAD born November 24, 1978

iii BEVERLY DIANE SNEAD born July 31, 1951. She and Michael Ray Kircher were married November 12, 1971 in Belton, Missouri. Michael is the son of Raymond Fred and Eileen Catherine Draycott Kircher. Elaine Catherine came to the U.S.A. in 1946 as a war bride, having been born in England. Michael is a farmer, tilling some 700 acres during the 1977 season (given as a contrast to the smaller farms frequently tilled in East Tennessee). Michael was born August 29, 1950. Their children are:

a- PATRICK DAVID KIRCHER born August 16, 1974

b- RACHEL MARIE KIRCHER born August 29, 1977

iv ANDREW FRANK SNEAD born July 8, 1954. Andy received a Master's degree in Agricultural Management from the University of Missouri. He was engaged to be married to Bettie Darcy of Robertville, Missouri and both were employed by Ralston-Purina Company. On January 12, 1979, as they returned from work in mid-morning, the Jeep Andy was driving went out of control while attempting to climb an icy hill. Andy died February 5, 1979 without ever regaining consciousness. Bettie received only minor injuries.

Beverly Kircher and Bill Snead, Jr. assisted in the assembly of data on William Carson Snead's family.

(5) MARY ESTHER SNEAD married Alton Brooks (Bud) Parker, Jr., November 7, 1954 in Selma, Alabama. Bud was born October 7, 1929 in Arcadia, Florida. He is the son of

Hazel Self Parker and the late Alton Brooks Parker. Bud graduated from Auburn University in 1951 and from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, New York in 1965. He served as a pilot in the U.S. Air Force for 21 years, retired as Lieutenant Colonel, went to Gainesville, Florida and studied law, graduated there in 1975 (December) and is currently in the law firm of Macfarlane, Ferguson, Allison and Kelley in Tampa, Florida.

Mary Esther has engaged in part-time secretarial employment from time to time, in addition to being an enthusiastic homemaker and hostess. Their homes have included Oklahoma, Georgia, Texas, Florida, New York, Washington, D.C., Massachusetts, Bermuda and the Azores. The assignment in the Azores being at a sort of "crossroads" in the Atlantic afforded opportunities to meet civilian and military leaders from England, Germany, South Africa, Portugal as well as the U.S.A. In preparation for the Azores assignment Bud and Mary Esther went to Portuguese language school.

There is one adopted son:

i JUDSON BROOKS PARKER born January 20, 1969 at Pensacola, Florida. Adopted February 14, 1969.

(6) JUDSON ABERCROMBIE SNEAD graduated from high school in Selma, Alabama, The Albert G. Parrish High School. He married Myra Jean (Mitzi) Worrell on July 5, 1952. She is the daughter of Thomas Coy and Ruth Lavell Boyd Worrell born January 19, 1937. Mitzi is a florist and Judson has a radio and television repair shop in Decatur, Georgia. Their children are:

i JUDSON ABERCROMBIE SNEAD, JR. born September 8, 1954. Married to Donna Marie Wilhite, June 15, 1974. Donna is the daughter of Robert E., Jr. and Cathryn Wilhite. Their home is Decatur, Georgia. Their children are:

a- JUDSON DANIEL SNEAD born June 24, 1975

b- CARRIE LYNN SNEAD born June 13, 1978

c- ROBERT DAVID SNEAD born November 9, 1979

ii JANET RUTH SNEAD born May 11, 1957, married James Mark Jenkins, December 16, 1978. Janet is a student at Augusta College in Augusta, Georgia; Mark is a medical

student at Medical College of Georgia, Augusta. Mr. and Mrs. Houston Jenkins are Mark's parents.

iii JEFFREY STEWART SNEAD born February 20, 1959, student at Georgia Polytechnic.

iv JUDITH ANN SNEAD born October 28, 1961, graduated from Tower High School in 1979.

v JEROME ANDREW SNEAD born February 15, 1963, a student at Tower High School, Decatur, Georgia.

(f) WILLIAM COWAN (BILL) WINKLE, see page 75. Bill served in the Marine Corps during World War I. He was a 32nd degree Mason. Bill died December 1, 1964 and is buried in Garden of Memory, Minden, Louisiana. At the time of his death he owned furniture stores in Springhill and in Minden, Louisiana. His hobby was horses. In a local show he won "First Place" and "Best of Show" with a King bred saddle horse named "Little Boy". (Contributed by Patsy Winkle Nickel, May 5, 1979.)

Bill married [1] Emmer Retta Young in Virginia on July 15, 1922. Retta preferred Retta Emma and used that order of names with different spellings. (Contributed by Jenny Louise Winkle, 1977.) There was one child:

(1) WILLIAM COWAN (BILL) WINKLE, JR. born May 29, 1925. He attended the University of Southern California, is a machinist and President of Hagemann-Nielsen Machine Rebuilders in Compton, California. On August 21, 1948 he married Ruth Ingrid Nielsen who was born in Denmark December 4, 1926, the daughter of Julius Arnold and Jenny Marie Kirstine Nielsen. Ruth is a Registered Nurse. Their children are:

i WILLIAM TIMOTHY WINKLE born and died February 1, 1950

ii PEGGY KATHLEEN WINKLE born November 9, 1951, married Alan Stuart Day, September 18, 1976. He is the son of Grady Donald and Sarah Grace Jones Day. Alan is an electronics technician and goes to evening classes at L.A. Pierce College. He served in the Army Reserves for six years. Peggy has a B.A. from California State University, Northridge. She received nurses training at L.A. Pierce Junior College and is a Registered Nurse. Peggy has worked as a pre-school teacher and as a nurse with the Red Cross Blood Program. The family is Lutheran. Alan's hobbies are hunting, camping and old cars.

Peggy enjoys camping, gardening and needlework. Their child is:

a- LAURA MARIE DAY born October 27, 1977 in Tarzana, California. She was baptized December 11, 1977.

iii JENNY LOUISE WINKLE born August 7, 1953; graduated in history, B.A. California State University, Northridge. She is studying Court Reporting at American College.

iv THOMAS ARN WINKLE born April 8, 1955. He is a construction worker. Tom married Eileen Mary Kathrine O'Hara on April 21, 1979.

v SANDRA RUTH WINKLE born July 11, 1957. Pre-school teacher at Central Lutheran Church. Attended Newberry School of Beauty. Sandy married William Joseph Hoyt on June 23, 1979.

vi JAMES WILLIAM WINKLE born January 4, 1966. He is attending Trinity Lutheran Junior High School. He enjoys drawing.

Notes on Bill and Retta's family contributed by Jenny Louise Winkle, July 11, 1979.

(f) William Cowan Winkle married [2] Ora Irene Murphy, February 9, 1937 in Shreveport, Louisiana. Irene was born November 23, 1918 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana, the daughter of Thomas John and Ruth Ora Bell Sanders Murphy. Their four children are:

(2) PATSY RUTH WINKLE born December 20, 1938 in Shreveport, Louisiana, married [1] Richard Warner Kelly, December 29, 1956. They were divorced. She married [2] Charles Joseph Nickel on October 16, 1970 at Bossier City, Louisiana. Charles is the son of Joseph and Marie Baroch Nickel of Libuse, Louisiana. He was born December 15, 1926.

Patsy is accounting supervisor for an independent oil company and has been with the company since 1962. She is a member and fifth grade Sunday School teacher at First Baptist Church of Bossier City. She is a member of Toastmasters International. She was elected to the Bossier Parish Republican Executive Committee in 1975 for a term of four years. Pat graduated from Minden High School and Norton Business College. Her hobbies are sewing, crocheting, oil painting, embroidery, making dolls and gardening. Charles is Chairman of Bossier Parish

Republican Executive Committee. He and Pat work for the same oil company, he is in the production department. He jogs about 1,000 miles a year. He is a member and Sunday School teacher of First Baptist Church in Bossier City, Louisiana.

(3) JERRY WAYNE WINKLE born December 23, 1943 in Shreveport, Louisiana; married Marjell Perser, March 27, 1966. She is the daughter of Shelby Preston and Rada Belle O'Rear Perser. Jerry is a First-Class Pipe-fitter for a local steel company. He served in the U.S. Army. Their children are:

i LADONNA RUTH WINKLE born March 27, 1967 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

ii CHRISTOPHER LEE WINKLE born July 17, 1972, Shreveport, Louisiana.

(4) JACK COWAN WINKLE born July 7, 1948, married February 12, 1971 to Gail Ann Rowland. Gail was born May 22, 1950, the daughter of Raymond and Lois Rowland. Jack is Comptroller for a rice mill. He graduated from Minden High School and Northwestern State University and is now taking his CPA exmination. Jack and his family reside in Lafayette, Louisiana. Their children are:

i TODD ASHLEY WINKLE born July 11, 1972 in Shreveport, Louisiana

ii ANDREA RAE WINKLE born August 21, 1976

(5) JENNIFER WINKLE born December 7, 1954, married June 1, 1973 to Cecil Dean Scarborough, Jr., the son of Cecil Dean and Melba Louise Hodges Scarborough. Cecil was born August 20, 1954. Jennifer is Secretary/Office Manager for a local architect. While her husband was in the Army they spent three years in Seoul, Korea. He was a member of the Honor Guard.

Data on William Cowan Winkle, Sr. and Irene Murphy Winkle's family was contributed by Pat Nickel, May 4, 1979.

(g) FREDERICK SAMUEL (JACK) WINKLE married Rose Beatrice (Bea) Eggers, daughter of Hamilton Cornelius and Sally Sophronia Cress Eggers. Jack was a Mason. His trade was carpentry. Bea often worked as a sales representative. There are three children:

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

(1) MARIAN LUCILLE WINKLE born February 6, 1922, married James Oral Davis, son of James Lee and Emma Lee McCarroll Davis. Oral and Lucille are photographers. The children are:

i CAROLYN FAYE DAVIS born March 11, 1939 in Harland, Kentucky, married July 24, 1960 at Stock Creek Baptist Church in Knox County to Ezra James Richardson, who was born February 7, 1937 in Detroit, Michigan. He is the son of Ezra Burkhart and Audrey Thelma Richardson. James is a Major in the R.O.T.C. Reserve and is a Baptist minister. He is also a Counselor at Kentucky School for the Blind, at Louisville. Carolyn graduated in Home Economics at the University of Tennessee. She is a seamstress. Their home is Louisville, Kentucky. Their children are:

a- ROBERT LLOYD RICHARDSON born July 30, 1964

b- ANDREW JAMES RICHARDSON born February 25, 1970 at Fort Hood, Texas

ii JAMES ORAL DAVIS, JR. born September 5, 1941 in Kansas City, Missouri

iii FREDERICK LEE DAVIS born May 14, 1943 in Knoxville, Tennessee

iv MARIAN ELIZABETH DAVIS born August 4, 1945 in Kansas City, Missouri; married May 14, 1976 to John R. Settlemyer who was born July 28, 1937. He is the son of John B. and Iva Lee Jones Settlemyer. He served in the Air Force and is presently a fireman in Knoxville, Tennessee. The family is Baptist. Their child is:

a- JASON AARON SETTLEMYER born September 13, 1977

v JENNIFER ANN DAVIS born June 23, 1955 in Knoxville, Tennessee

(2) FREDERICK SAMUEL WINKLE, JR. born May 27, 1924. Fred served in the Navy for four years during World War II. He is a sales representative. On June 18, 1946, he married Velma Imogene Ogle, the daughter of Elbert Everett and Lillian Marijane Brown Ogle. Velma died May 25, 1980. One son:

i PHILIP ALLAN WINKLE born March 22, 1956

(3) RALPH EGGERS WINKLE born December 7, 1926 in Dallas, Texas, married June 25, 1952 to Mary Ann Ogle, the daughter of William Loy and Veatress Julia King Ogle. Ralph is a Mason. He works as a sales representative. Mary Ann is an office clerk. Ralph's hobby is gardening. Both enjoy camping. Their children are:

i RALPH ANDREW (ANDY) WINKLE born March 16, 1954 in Knoxville, Tennessee. He married Monica Ann Hill, the daughter of Edward and Blendean Elizabeth Tarwater Hill. Monica graduated from the University of Tennessee, with honors in Elementary Education. She plays the piano and loves to garden in and out of doors. Andy is assistant manager of the parts department at Burgin Dodge, Inc. His hobby is guns and he is studying to become a gunsmith. Their child is:

a- SHANE ANDREW WINKLE born October 7, 1973

ii DAVID LEN WINKLE born May 18, 1956 at Springhill, Louisiana. Married [1] Nanette Ewart, June 28, 1975. David is a student at the University of Tennessee and plays the guitar. He and Nanette divorced. David married [2] Jamie Lou Myers. There is a daughter:

a- ADRIANNE LEE WINKLE born June 12, 1980

iii TERESA ANN WINKLE was born at Magnolia, Arkansas December 27, 1957. At present she is a student at the University of Tennessee and is also employed at the Baptist Hospital in the Medical Records Department. Her hobbies are tennis, swimming and singing.

iv ROBERT SAMUEL WINKLE born January 9, 1959 in Magnolia, Arkansas. He is studying electronics. He plays the guitar.

v JOHN MICHAEL WINKLE born March 31, 1962 in Knoxville, Tennessee. Attends Doyle High School, is Vice President of his class, on the Student Council and in the boy's choir. At church he is President of the Youth Group.

Data on the family of Frederick Samuel Winkle, Sr. was contributed by Lucille, Mary Ann and Monica.

(h) ELIZA JOAN WINKLE (page 75) did graduate study in nursing at Western Reserve University. Prior to her death April 16, 1957, she was employed at the University of Tennessee infirmary. Earlier she did private duty nursing. She is buried in New Salem Church Cemetery.

Additions and corrections to page 75.

5 MARGARET JANE (MEG) McCAMMON born March 25, 1871, married John Maynard Cruze, October 17, 1894 at her grandfather McCammon's. John was Postmaster at Kimberland Heights. His father was W. W. Cruze, his mother's maiden name was Heins. John died June 23, 1911. Margaret (Meg) died December 8, 1954. Both are buried in Seven Islands Cemetery. Their children are:

(a) NELLIE MAYNARD CRUZE born November 10, 1895. She married Tom Guerin, February 23, 1913. He was a student at Johnson Bible College. This couple separated. Their child was:

(1) JOSEPH COWAN GEURIN born May 13, 1914. He married Betty Hulschur of Atlanta, Georgia. His vocation was electronics. Joe died January 26, 1958. He is buried in Seven Islands Cemetery. Their children are:

i JOSEPH COWAN GEURIN JR. born December 8, 1943. He married Mary Ruth Wells who was born August 4, 1945. Their children are:

a- JOSEPH COWAN GEURIN III born February 14, 1967

b- JEFFERY STONE GEURIN born March, 1979

ii BRENDA JANORA GEURIN born May 14, 1947

(b) FRED PAYNE CRUZE born July 24, 1897, died January 26, 1974. He never married. Fred was a carpenter by trade and a capable singer by avocation. He is buried in Seven Islands Cemetery.

(c) PAUL FRENCH CRUZE born July 7, 1900, died October 6, 1900

(d) LUCY FLORENCE CRUZE born September 30, 1901, died May 9, 1948 in Santa Rosa, California. She married [1] Earl Schneider. Their child is:

(1) SOPHIA O'NELLE SCHNEIDER born December 31, 1924. She married Henry Keith of Santa Rosa, California. Their children are:

i RALPH AIR KEITH born July, 1948

ii KIMBERLY FLORENCE KEITH born August, 1950

Lucy Florence Cruze married [2] Claud Doyle, [3] Harve Air Reynolds of Santa Rosa, California.

6 MARTHA ADALINE McCAMMON/Cruze died January 18, 1953. Her record is given on page 76. Updated material includes:

First child of James H. and Martha Adaline McCammon Cruze:

(a) LOVIE LEE CRUZE married Joe Neubert. Joe was a nickname, his name was Herman. There were seven children:

(1) FREIDA MARGUERITE NEUBERT born December 6, 1922, married Lawton Stone. Their children are:

i ANALEE STONE, married a Murphy, September 26, 1947

ii COSSIE STONE, married a Cobleigh

(2) BETTY LOU NEUBERT born September 29, 1924, married William Howard Shields, May 16, 1944. They live in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Their children are:

i ROBERT CLARK SHIELDS born March 12, 1945

ii KATHY SHIELDS

iii CHRISTOPHER SHIELDS

(3) EDNA KATHLEEN NEUBERT born March 20, 1928, married Ralph Cecil Houser, born January 11, 1921. Married August 13, 1946. They manufacture drapery. Their children are:

i KAREN DARLENE HOUSER born October 30, 1951. She was married and separated from Roy Lee Boling.

ii MICHAEL WAYNE HOUSER born December 27, 1952

(4) MARY JO NEUBERT born June 7, 1930, married Robert Edgar Johnson October 31, 1946. He was born June 17, 1926. The home is on Old Sevierville Pike. Their children are:

i JOHN BENJAMIN JOHNSON born July 21, 1948

ii JOE ROBERT JOHNSON born November 12, 1953

(5) MACK GAMBLE NEUBERT born (twin) January 29, 1933, married March 31, 1961 to Mary Katherine Booher who was born August 31, 1942. Their children are:

i SUSAN KAYE NEUBERT born April 28, 1962

ii THOMAS MACK NEUBERT born July 20, 1964

(6) JACK CRUZE NEUBERT born (twin) January 29, 1933, married Betty Louise Sizemore, August 15, 1958. She was born October 26, 1936. Their children are:

i DAVID ALLEN NEUBERT born and died August 8, 1959

ii JACK DANIEL NEUBERT born July 11, 1960

iii CYNTHIA BETH NEUBERT born July 18, 1967

(7) HERMAN WAYNE NEUBERT born October 30, 1935, married June 1, 1958 to Donna Earlene Cupp who was born April 28, 1939. Their children are:

i WAYNE KEITH NEUBERT born April 21, 1959

ii ANGELA JALONE NEUBERT born May 23, 1964

Data on Lovie's family collected by Raymond Cruze.

(b) KATIE COWAN CRUZE married Conrad Rosco Spangler, July 7, 1917. He was born April 2, 1894, the son of Daniel Ebenezer and Sara Jane Hood Spangler. Katie is a much loved mother and homemaker. Conrad was an auto mechanic. He died April 2, 1979 and is buried in Zion Lutheran Church, where he and his family had been active. There were seven children:

(1) VERNON CECIL SPANGLER born November 4, 1918, died January 9, 1919.

(2) ESTHER PAULINE SPANGLER born October 11, 1919, married Cleo Hal Gaddis, May 12, 1945. He was born April 28, 1916, the son of John Jackson and Dora Gaddis of Dandridge, Tennessee. Their son is:

i JOHN ROSCOE GADDIS born February 2, 1946. Married [1] Reta Mackey, married [2] Henrietta Gaddis.

(3) VIOLET JANE SPANGLER born July 21, 1921, married Francis Milford White, April 6, 1940. He was born March 3, 1921, the son of Herman Francis and Vella Evans White. Francis served in the Navy during World War II. Their children are:

i MARY EVELYN WHITE born March 9, 1942, married March 20, 1958 to James Edward Bales. He is a plant foreman and Mary Evelyn is an antique dealer. There are three children:

a- JAMES EDWARD BALES, JR. born at Tombstone, Arizona July 9, 1959

b- KAREN RENEE BALES born June 27, 1961, Knoxville

c- GREGORY WHITE BALES born October 28, 1964, Knoxville

ii JUDY FRANCES WHITE born September 10, 1943, married January 15, 1960 to Charles Wayne Bivens. Judy is a licensed practical nurse, Charles is an operator of heavy equipment. Their children are:

a- ANITA CAROL BIVENS born September 24, 1960, Derby, Connecticut

b- MILFORD WAYNE BIVENS born October 28, 1961, Knoxville

iii DANNY MILFORD WHITE born December 6, 1950, married July 17, 1970 to Delores Ann Dailey. Danny is a machinist and Delores a housewife. Their children are:

a- STEPHANIE LeANN WHITE born July 9, 1973, Knoxville

b- KEVIN SHAWN WHITE born January 5, 1976, Knoxville

iv SANDRA ANN WHITE born December 31, 1951, Knoxville. Married Guy Carroll McCloud, April 10, 1971. He is a printer and Sandra is a licensed practical nurse.

a- SUSAN RENEE McCLOUD born April, 1980

(4) REBA JUNE SPANGLER born June 20, 1924, married May 29, 1946 to Paul Thomas King, the son of William Thomas and Ira Examine Trentham King. Paul served in the U.S. Army and is a woodworker. June works in a bakery. Their children are:

i JOYCE ANN KING born April 30, 1947 in Sevierville, Tennessee.

ii PEGGY LOU KING born April 7, 1950, Knoxville. She married Richard Lee Russell. Their children are:

a- BRADLEY RICHARD RUSSELL born July 16, 1972

b- AMANDA KAY RUSSELL born June 2, 1977

(5) EUPHRASIA BELLE SPANGLER born March 26, 1926, married May 4, 1946 to James Alfred Watson, the son of George H. and Eva Drake Watson. James is a carpenter and welder. He has been a councilman at Zion Lutheran Church for 28 years. Euphrasia worked for Eastman Company at Oak Ridge during the making of the Atom Bomb in World War II. Their children are:

i WANDA FAY WATSON born April 5, 1949, married Dwight Wayne Brewer, June 21, 1968 at Zion Lutheran Church. Their son is:

a- PATRICK WAYNE BREWER born October 15, 1975

ii JAMES ALFRED WATSON, JR. born January 7, 1953, married Melanie Ann Ault, daughter of Hubert Ray and

Mary Elizabeth Reed Ault. The wedding was at Trundels United Methodist Church on April 3, 1976. Their daughter is:

a- RHEA SIMONE WATSON born October 27, 1977

iii PATRICIA SUE WATSON born August 8, 1957, married James Fred Bales, Jr., October 8, 1977 in Seymour, Tennessee.

iv TONY LYNN WATSON born January 15, 1966

(6) CONRAD ROSCOE SPANGLER, JR. born July 26, 1928. Married Helga Imbierowicz, a teacher, in Germany. Helga was born October 11, 1926, the daughter of Louise and Joseph Imbierowicz. "Buddy" is a retired warrant officer. They make their home in Louisville, Kentucky. During his years of service he served in Vietnam and Korea. At Quinyon in Vietnam he built a church and made the cross that is displayed there. Their children are:

i CONRAD ROSCOE SPANGLER, III known as "Rusty". He was born in France August 12, 1959.

ii KATHY LOUISE SPANGLER born April 18, 1961

(7) GRACE ADELINE SPANGLER born December 2, 1930, married Charles Winford Glass. He was born January 10, 1932, the son of Thomas and Cleo Houser Glass. They are members of Stock Creek Baptist Church. Their children are:

i CONNIE KAY GLASS born September 13, 1954, married Raymond Ross Thompson. Their child is:

a- JULIE KAY THOMPSON born January 9, 1977

ii STEVEN CHARLES GLASS born January 9, 1960

iii CATHERINE TERESA HUBBS GLASS born January 26, 1961. Catherine was adopted by Grace and Charles when 13 days of age. She is the daughter of a first cousin to Charles, Rondy Hubbs.

Grace Glass collected much of the data for Katie and Conrad's family. She also helped by reading the manuscript while it was in the making.

(c) ELIZA JANE CRUZE married Charles Robert Fleenor, see page 76. Four children were born to this union. Charles had one daughter by a previous marriage. Charles died April 18, 1963 at Kingsport. The children are:

(1) NELL RUTH FLEENOR (Eliza's step-daughter) married [1] Ralph Hicks. Ralph died November 1, 1975. There was one daughter:

i DEBORAH ANN HICKS born July 17, 1953

Nell was a dental assistant for 27 years. Her hobby is collecting antiques. Nell married [2] Roy E. Lee, April 28, 1979. He served in the Army during World War II and was captured in the Phillipines and spent 40 months as a prisoner.

(2) CALVIN COOLIDGE FLEENOR, son of Eliza and Charles Fleenor was born October 23, 1924, married the daughter of Henry Wittig and Mary Elizabeth Krom. Calvin works for Union Pacific Railroad and is the Adjutant of the Robert E. Stoddard All American Post 4343, Veterans of Foreign Wars. The home is Cheyenne, Wyoming and there are two children:

i PEGGY RAE FLEENOR born February 22, 1947, married Leslie Eric Saari who was born February 4, 1945. Their home is Deadwood, South Dakota. There are two children:

a- KATHY SUE SAARI born April 4, 1966

b- JOSEPH ADAM SAARI born March 31, 1967

ii CHARLES ROBERT FLEENOR born September 2, 1952, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Married Gail Ann Bontadelli who was born April 2, 1952 in Oakland, California.

(3) PEGGY ANN FLEENOR born August 7, 1927, married Clarence Vernon Patrick, born August 24, 1922. He is the son of John Wesley and Sara Elizabeth Odel Patrick. Clarence served in the Army and is now employed by Mead Corporation. Their home is Kingsport, Tennessee. Their son is:

i CLARENCE VERNON PATRICK, JR. born July 18, 1948, has a son:

a- JOHN DAVID PATRICK born in 1967

(4) JAMES ELCANEY FLEENOR born July 22, 1930, served in the Army.

(5) BEULAH FRANCES FLEENOR born April 4, 1932, married Kenneth Gene Hughes, December 24, 1952, the son of Abner Ben Hughes and Addie Beatrice Hughes. Kenneth was born July 10, 1930. He served in the Air Force. The family is Presbyterian and make their home at Mt. Carmel, Tennessee. There are two children:

i GREGORY GENE HUGHES born September 23, 1959

ii BARRY GLENN HUGHES born April 6, 1963

(d) EDNA CRUZE, see page 76

(e) MACK MILLARD CRUZE married Dora Justice. He has retired from the Aluminum Company. Their child is:

(1) CHRISTINE CRUZE born February 24, 1943

(f) CARL CLEOPHAS CRUZE married Margaret Goff, June 24, 1933. She was born October 30, 1912. Their children are:

(1) CYRUS ARNOLD CRUZE born February 7, 1935, married [1] a French girl and there were two children:

i DAVID CRUZE

ii JOHN CRUZE

Arnold married [2] B. Ernest, she had two children by a previous marriage:

iii CHARLES ERNEST

iv SHANE ERNEST

(2) JAMES CARL CRUZE born January 14, 1939, married Brenda Dunn. James is employed by Georgia Power Company and lives at Canton, Georgia.

(3) JOHNNY LEE CRUZE born December 8, 1940

(g) JESSIE EUGENE CRUZE married Ola Sayne, June 29, 1946. She was born November 29, 1917, the daughter of Samuel Author and Effie Ethel Spangler Sayne. Their child is:

(1) LARRY EUGENE CRUZE born December 23, 1950, married Judy Diane Hodges, February 15, 1974. Judy was born August 1, 1952. They had a daughter:

i AMANDA LYNN CRUZE born April 20, 1979

(h) JAMES HARVEY CRUZE, JR. married Edith Michaels, an L.P.N. James (Bun) died May 7, 1951. Their children are:

(1) JANET CRUZE born December 15, 1936. Janet is an Elementary School Principal in Knox County Schools.

(2) PHILIP CRUZE born April 19, 1940. He is a carpenter.

(i) WILLIAM WALLACE CRUZE married Elizabeth Ford; he has retired. There are two sons:

(1) WILLIAM WALLACE CRUZE, JR. born October 18, 1943. Married Linda Burchell, daughter of Roy and Irene Blazer Burchell.

(2) EDWARD FORD CRUZE born December 7, 1946, spent two years in the service, 15 months in Vietnam. Attended the University of Tennessee.

(j) MARTIN SHAEFFER CRUZE married Juanita Lovetta Spangler, June 29, 1946. Juanita was born January 28, 1924, the daughter of William M. and Myrtle Barbara Spangler. She works at the Baptist Hospital and Martin has retired. Their children are:

(1) RAYMOND MARTIN CRUZE born January 27, 1950. Raymond lives at Seymour, Tennessee and teaches third grade at Vestal Elementary School.

(2) CAROLYN LOUISE CRUZE born June 23, 1953, married John Paul LaVangie, November 5, 1976. Paul was born January 8, 1947, the son of John Paul and Mary Braque LaVangie. He is employed by General Dynamics and their home is Norwich, Connecticut.

(k) and (l) see page 76

(m) GLENN (note correction in spelling) WAYNE CRUZE born April 17, 1918, married April 5, 1949 to Beulah Mae Valentine. She was born August 31, 1930, the daughter of Sherdon and Hatty Davis Valentine. Beulah has a drapery-making business in their home and Glenn is a Smokehouse Manager at East Tennessee Packing Company. Their children are:

(1) BRENDA GAIL CRUZE born March 10, 1950, married Harold Edward Tipton. Their son is:

i HAROLD EDWARD TIPTON born July 2, 1970, attends Anderson School.

(2) KEVIN GLENN CRUZE born August 9, 1965, attends Doyle Middle School.

A SARAH PICKENS/THOMAS McCAMMON

7 ELIZA ELLA McCAMMON, seventh child of William and Eliza McCammon, see page 77. Eliza spent most of her life in the home of her sister Mary, Mollie Winkle. She engaged in the various activities related to earning a livelihood on a diversified farm. Her special interest was a flower garden. In her later years, she lived to be 94, she pieced quilts and did sewing to keep herself busy. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. She died April 16, 1969 and is buried in New Salem Methodist Church Cemetery.

d WILLIAM COWAN McCAMMON married [2] Joanna (corrected spelling) Elizabeth Randles, born April 1, 1849, the daughter of John and Margaret Underwood Randles of the Thorn Grove Community, Knox County. They were married in the home of her parents by the Rev. A. P. Smith on December 6, 1876. Joanna died June 23, 1916. Three children were born to this union, William, James and Euphrasia.

8 WILLIAM CARROLL McCAMMON, previously reported, page 77

9 JAMES RANDLES McCAMMON married Pearl Elizabeth McCroskey Clark, April 20, 1921. She was born November 26, 1887, the daughter of William Leonidas and Tullah Alice Householder McCroskey and married [1] John C. Clark in 1909. He died July 25, 1912 and is buried in Valley Grove Cemetery, Knox County.

The children of John C. and Pearl Elizabeth McCroskey Clark are Agnes and Johnnie. A brief account follows:

(a) AGNES LOUISE CLARK born January 22, 1910, married [1] A. Ferd Neubert, December 24, 1930 at the McCammon home by Squire Charter Doyle. Ferd died October 21, 1963. Their children are:

(1) CLARA HELEN NEUBERT born October 8, 1931. Attended East Tennessee State Teachers College, taught school in Knox County. She married Lowlan Mucke. Their children are Regina, married to Joseph F. Morgan, and Fritz Neubert. The home is in Knoxville.

(2) RACHEL ELIZABETH NEUBERT born November 9, 1932, attended college in Virginia, married James Alster. Their children are: Cynthia Rae, Sally Ann, James William. They live in Bethel Park, Pennsylvania.

(3) PATRICIA ANN NEUBERT born September 5, 1940. Patricia worked for a time as a secretary at the University of Tennessee, married William Garland. Their children are: Lesia Ann, Rebecca Elise and William Patrick Garland. They live in Owensboro, Kentucky.

Agnes married [2] G. Richard Koch, August 27, 1965. G. R. Koch was born November 14, 1907. He is a pharmacist. There is a son by an earlier marriage, Richard Mark Koch, born May 6, 1954. He married Treasa L. Debord and there is a child, Shawn Aaron Koch, born October 19, 1975. The home is in Michigan. Agnes and G. R. are Lutheran and live in Knoxville.

(b) JOHNNIE CECIL CLARK was born October 16, 1912. Married [1] Herman Neubert, January 31, 1929. Herman died May 3, 1958 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Knoxville, Johnnie married [2] Robert Hall, September 6, 1972. She has worked as a supervisor at East Tennessee State Hospital for many years. She is a member of the Eastern Star and of the Presbyterian Church. Their home is Inverness, Florida. There are three children:

(1) EVELYN JOYCE NEUBERT born September 3, 1930, married Lionel King. She worked as a medical secretary. The children are: Joyce M. King and Mary Evelyn King.

(2) BILLY CLARK NEUBERT born October 4, 1931. He married Mary Ann Howerton. Their children are Stanley Neubert, Elizabeth Diana Neubert and Linda Elaine Neubert. They live in Franklin, Massachusetts.

(3) HERMAN FRITZ NEUBERT born September 15, 1947, lives in Columbus, South Carolina.

(c) JOANNA ELIZABETH McCAMMON/Henderson, only daughter of James Randles and Pearl Elizabeth McCroskey Clark McCammon, see history on page 77. Joanna is interested in family history and has been most helpful in updating the family book. She is currently employed, part-time, on a special assignment with the U.S. Agricultural Reporting Service and Auburn University. She teaches Arts and Crafts classes. She is a member of the Gideon Auxiliary and the Central Baptist Church in Florence, Alabama where she teaches a Bible class. She and Harold and family lived in Bangalore, India 1964-1966, where in addition to Harold's Government assignment, they helped with establishing the first Southern Baptist Mission work in that country.

Harold was born in Leoma, Lawrence County (note correction), Tennessee. He received a Ph. D. in Agricultural

Economics at Purdue University in 1963. He has been employed as an Agricultural Economist with the University of Tennessee, Auburn University, U.S. Department of Agriculture and the Tennessee Valley Authority. He has done special assignments with the U.S. State Department in Bangalore, India, Egypt, Guyana, South America, Trinidad and Barbados, West Indies. In 1953, during the Korean War, he was commissioned a Captain in the Marine Corps. He is a member of a number of National and International Associations of Agricultural Economists, The Exchange Club and the Gideon International Association. He is a trustee of the Alabama Academy of Science, Counselor of American Association for the Advancement of Science and Director of Agriculture Mission Inc. of New York. The children of Harold and Joanna are:

(1) JAMES HAROLD HENDERSON (Captain) graduated with a B.S. Degree in Management and Economics from the University of North Alabama. He served three years in Freidburg, Germany with the 5th Army Corps, Third Division. He is now serving as a Military Intelligence Officer on the staff of the Hundred First Airborne Division. He is also a commercial air pilot. He married Jane Frances Dewey of Grand Junction, Colorado in a Military ceremony at Fort Campbell, Kentucky, January 22, 1977. Jane was born at Standardville, Utah, October 30, 1950, the daughter of Richard F. and Frances Eble Dewey. She is a graduate of the University of Utah, graduating in nursing. She served three years in Europe with the 97th U.S. Army Hospital, Frankfurt, Germany and is now a Captain and supervisor of the Medical, Surgical and Intensive Care Unit at the Army Hospital, Fort Campbell, Kentucky. She is listed in Who's Who in American Women. She and James are both active as members of the Central Chapel, Fort Campbell. There is a daughter:

i JEANETTE MARIE HENDERSON born April 17, 1980

(2) ELIZABETH ANN HENDERSON born June 24, 1951 Quantico, Virginia. Graduated with a degree in Food Science from Auburn University, December, 1973. She served as a Baptist Summer Missionary in 1972. She was a member of Alpha Zeta Honor Agriculture Fraternity and the Beta, Beta, Beta National Honor Society. Elizabeth is employed as a statistician with the U.S. Department of Agricultural, Statistical Reporting Service. She married Benjamin James Harwell III of Montgomery, Alabama, July 5, 1975. He was born August 24, 1950, the son of Benjamin James and Jimmie Lee Stitt Harwell in Montgomery. He graduated from Marion Institute 1968, received his B.S. in Ornamental Horticulture from Auburn University, March, 1972. James is a

member of Alpha Gamma Rho Fraternity, Exchange Club, International Propagation Society and is a Deacon in First Baptist Church of Wetumpka, Alabama. He is Vice President of Green Thumbs Nursery Inc. of Montgomery and Wetumpka. Their child is:

i JAMES PATRICK HARWELL born June 12, 1978

10 EUPHRASIA McCAMMON, her history is given on page 78

f OLIVER PINKNEY McCAMMON, see page 78, four children:

1 OLIVER HOUSTON McCAMMON's wife Martha L. Mc Keean McCammon died July 24, 1955, and is buried in Clover Hill Church Cemetery.

(b) OLIVER PINKNEY McCAMMON, page 79, lives at Long Beach, California. His wife Mildred Irion died August 18,1970. Mildred was a school teacher. Oliver married [2] Byrd Hamilton Garten August 22, 1971. She was the widow of Verne E. Garten, Attorney-at-law of Long Beach, California. Verne had been Oliver's attorney for thirty-five years. Byrd also taught school. There are no descendants.

(c) FRANCIS McCAMMON grew up on a farm near Clover Hill Church. In 1936 his father purchased a farm in Monroe County, near Vonore. Francis and Calvin, together with their families and their parents, moved there. Francis was an elder for many years in the Toqua Presbyterian Church. He died October 31, 1963 and was buried in the Clover Hill Church Cemetery.

Grace Goddard McCammon, wife to Francis, was the daughter of Hubert Oscar and Sallie Jane Townsend Goddard. On October 28, 1970 she moved back to Blount County due to the Tellico Dam Project. She now lives near her daughter Joyce in the Alnwick Community. There were four children born to Grace and Francis. They are:

(1) JOYCE LYNN McCAMMON married J. C. Franklin (the initials are his name) of Monroe County on June 6, 1954. They lived near Vonore until the Tellico Dam Project claimed their land. At that time, they moved to Blount County. J. C. is a farmer and a quality assurance technician at the Aluminum Company of America at Alcoa, Tennessee. There are no descendants.

(2) LOIS EVELYN McCAMMON is buried in Clover Hill Church Cemetery near her great-grandparents, Oliver and

Ann Eliza McCall McCammon, page 79.

(3) MARILYN JANE McCAMMON earned a B.S. and a M.S. degree at the University of Tennessee. She is employed as a dietitian at the University. She was married to [1] Clyde McCall Davenport on December 20, 1964. The wedding took place at the Toqua Presbyterian Church. Clyde also has B.S. and M.S. degrees from the University of Tennessee. He is a developmental engineer with Union Carbide Corporation at Oak Ridge, Tennessee. There were no children born to this union. Marilyn married [2] Jack Bowers, an accountant. Jack is the son of Luther and Edna Bowers. There are no descendants.

(4) CAROL JEAN McCAMMON graduated from Knoxville Business College. She was married April 10, 1968 to Roy Lester Shults. The wedding took place at the Toqua Presbyterian Church, Vonore. Roy served in Vietnam and is making the Air Force a career. Their children are:

i BARBARA DIANE SHULTS born December 3, 1961

ii FRANCES CAROLYN SHULTS born December 8, 1963

Carol Jean married [2] Glenn R. Ferguson, January 7, 1970. He is employed by Sears Roebuck and Company in Knoxville. His sons, by a previous marriage are: Roger G. Ferguson and David Dwayne Ferguson.

(d) CALVIN DUNCAN McCAMMON of Vonore, Tennessee died May 17, 1978. There was one adopted daughter:

(1) SUSAN McCAMMON born May 11, 1943, married to Maynard Tipton. Their children are:

i KAREN TIPTON

ii BILLY TIPTON

iii KRISTI TIPTON

2 WILLIAM CLINTON McCAMMON, Dr., see record on pages 79-80.

(a) ANNA LOUISE McCAMMON, first child of Dr. William C. and Pearl Dodson McCammon, was never married. She

was employed for a number of years by the Knoxville Utilities Board. She died March 6, 1962 and is buried beside her parents in Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville.

(b) WILLIAM CLINTON McCAMMON, JR., second child of Dr. William and Pearl Dodson McCammon, was employed by the Knox County Planning Commission December 5, 1940, and was Executive Director of the Metropolitan Planning Commission (Knoxville-Knox County) when he retired December 31, 1972. At that time he was presented with a plaque which stated: "Award of appreciation - presented to William C. McCammon for his contribution to the welfare and progress of the community by serving as Planning Engineer-Executive Director for the Knox County Planning Commission and the Knoxville-Knox County-Metropolitan Planning Commission - December 5, 1940 - December 31, 1972."

William's wife Eleanor is the daughter of Samuel Charles and Rosa Elizabeth Williams. The McCammons are members of the First Baptist Church where they have been active. His hobbies include painting and growing orchids, and they have both been active in gardening and garden club work. Both are interested in art. She is a master flower show judge and landscape design critic, and has attended University of Tennessee as a special student. Their daughter is Carolyn, whose record is given here:

(1) CAROLYN ELEANORE McCAMMON, born September 18, 1947, received her Bachelor's degree from University of Tennessee in 1970, in music education, and has completed some work toward her Master's degree. She taught school for two years at Rainhaim Secondary School, near London, England. She has been with the Sevier County School System since 1973. She is currently teaching at Benson's School in Wear's Valley where she coaches the girls' basketball team. She lives in her own home in Pigeon Forge, Tennessee.

(c) JOHN SULLINS McCAMMON, see page 80

(d) THEODORE McCAMMON, fourth child of Dr. William and Pearl Dodson McCammon; his correct birth date is October 11, 1907, the date reported earlier is in error. Theodore worked for the Tennessee Valley Authority for 38 years. He was Assistant to the Comptroller at the time of his retirement in 1972. He and his wife Jessie continue to live in Knoxville.

(e) FRANK McCAMMON, see page 80

3 MARY ANN ELIZA JOSEPHINE McCAMMON (Mrs. E. P. Lee), page 80, died October 28, 1964 at 90 years of age. Her husband Ephraim Perry Lee died February 19, 1953 at age 87. There were five children:

(a) CHESTER PERRY LEE is deceased. He died September 11, 1977 at Athens, Tennessee. He served the Central Bell Telephone Company for 46 years as supervisor and manager. Their daughter is:

(1) MARY JANE LEE married Robert Herman Wolfenden, May 15, 1951. She is a graduate of Tennessee Wesleyan College with a degree in Social Studies and in Education. She is active in social work, particularly Human Resources and Child Abuse; employed by Human Services - Tennessee. Robert is a Doctor of Dental Science. They make their home in Athens, Tennessee. Their children are:

i ROBERT PERRY (BOBBIE) WOLFENDEN born February 14, 1954. Married Lestina Hickman. Bobbie is an honor graduate of East Tennessee State University. He is attending the University of Tennessee School of Dentistry in Memphis, Tennessee. Their son is:

a- ROBERT ALLEN (ROBBIE) WOLFENDEN born January 13, 1974

ii STEVEN GREGORY WOLFENDEN born November 23, 1955, married Cathy McCosh, December 20, 1975. Steven is in the cutting department of a clothing manufacturing company. He graduated from Tennessee Wesleyan College.

iii JEFFREY HERMAN WOLFENDEN born September 10, 1959, attended East Tennessee State University and Hiawasee College.

iv CRAIG ALLEN WOLFENDEN born April 9, 1962

(b) OLIVER VERNE LEE, see page 81. His one son's record follows:

(1) DAVID WAYNE LEE is a graduate of the University of Tennessee in Agriculture. He is a farmer, specializing in cattle and the production of feed.

(c) KOROLA NEVILLE LEE has retired from teaching and continues to live at the home near Friendsville.

(d) THELMA BERNICE LEE (note correction in birthdate). Thelma was born December 20, 1913. She graduated from East Tennessee State College; continues to teach and to live in the family home near Friendsville.

(e) MARY FRANCES LEE ROGERS is a graduate of Erlanger Hospital with a degree in Nursing and Nursing Administration. She continues in her profession. Her husband, John Bruce Rogers, retired as Safety Engineer for the T.V.A. He died July 18, 1978. There are no children.

4 HARRIET FRANCES CLEMENTINE McCAMMON/ Davis, see page 81

g MARY NAOMI (note corrected spelling of this name, from page 81) McCAMMON/French. When Nellie Pickens Anderson gathered material for the Pickens Family history she could not locate the family of Mary Naomi McCammon French. Some family members attempted to recall the names of her children and were successful in naming seven of the eight. The eighth one was Marshall Oliver French and it is through this offspring that Mary Naomi's family and the Tennessee relatives were finally in touch again. Jane Little Todd, granddaughter of Marshall became interested in genealogy and by searching genealogical magazines found Elizabeth Shue advertising for information about McCammons. Through correspondence Jane was able to locate all of Mary Naomi's descendants and has sent this history to be included in the new Supplement.

In addition to the family data Jane was able to send copies of letters from Tennessee to her great-grandmother Mary Naomi. Some of these letters are included in the history of Sarah Jane, pages 288-292. Jane Little Todd lives in Ramona, Oklahoma.

g MARY NAOMI McCAMMON FRENCH. Her husband Jacob Dexter French (1836-1905) was the son of Michael French (September 19, 1799 - March 3, 1867) and Dorothy P. Kountz French (October 30, 1802 - December 5, 1879). Dorothy and Michael are buried in New Salem Church Cemetery, Knox County, Tennessee. Mary and Jacob are buried in Council Corners Cemetery, Weir, Kansas. The children of Mary and Jacob are:

1 WILLIAM MICHAEL SEWARD (WILL) FRENCH born June 14, 1863 in Blount County, Tennessee. Died at Mineral Wells, Texas March, 1940.

2 SAMUEL McCAMMON (SAM) FRENCH born March 13,

1866, died February 10, 1946, Pittsburg, Kansas, buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery.

3 MARTHA DORA (MATTIE) FRENCH born July 22, 1871 Maryville, Tennessee, died April 18, 1917, Weir, Kansas, buried in Council Corners Cemetery.

4 ELIZA JANE (JEN) FRENCH born 187? in Maryville, Tennessee, died May, 1931, Weir (at Dell's) Kansas, buried in Pittsburg, Kansas, Mt. Olive Cemetery.

5 MARSHALL OLIVER FRENCH born December 17, 1873, Maryville, Tennessee, died May 2, 1937, Pittsburg, Kansas, buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery.

6 ROSA DELLA (DELL) FRENCH born April 11, 1878, Maryville, Tennessee, died March 23, 1944, Weir, Kansas, buried in Council Corners.

7 ALBERT BARTON (BART) FRENCH born June 30, 1876, Maryville, Tennessee, died November 13, 1944, Weir Kansas, buried Council Corners.

8 ARTHUR FRANKLIN HOUSTON (ART) FRENCH born November 6, 1880, Crestline, Cherokee County, Kansas, died December 14, 1953, Santa Barbara, California.

g MARY NAOMI McCAMMON FRENCH

1 WILLIAM MICHAEL SEWARD (WILL) FRENCH, first child of Jacob D. and Mary Naomi McCammon French, married Nora Ann Ferguson. She was born in Greenfield, Illinois and died in 1926 at Mineral Wells, Texas. There were four children:

(a) EVALENA FRENCH born January 29, 1888, died September 5, 1973

(b) DOROTHY OLETA FRENCH born September 3, 1890

(c) WILLIAM ELVIS FRENCH born September 14, 1892

(d) NAOMI FRANCES FRENCH born September 6, 1895

(a) EVALENA FRENCH married Charles Harrison

Turner, August 13, 1916. He was born March 25, 1892 (?). Charles was last in contact with his family in 1936 in Mineral Wells, Texas. There were three children: Elizabeth, William and Robert.

(1) ELIZABETH ANN TURNER born March 21, 1917, Columbus, Kansas. Married Ernest John Filippi February 7, 1938. There were three children: Ronald, Robert and Diane.

i RONALD ERNEST FILIPPI born June 29, 1938 in Hanford, California. Married Geraldine Elizabeth Wise who was born June 7, 1940. There are five children: Peter, Nona, Bobbi, Veronica, Judith.

a- PETER RONALD FILIPPI born February 3, 1958, Riverside, California. Married Cindy Leigh Acree, who was born October 9, 1960. Their child is:

1- SAMANTHA LEIGH FILIPPI born February 7, 1979 in Sanger, California.

b- NONA KAY FILIPPI born April 22, 1959, Hanford, California

c- BOBBI CAROL FILIPPI born September 15, 1961, Hanford, California

d- VERONICA ELIZABETH FILIPPI born July 25, 1967, Sanger, California

e- JUDITH ANN FILIPPI born April 4, 1972, Sanger, California

ii ROBERT EUGENE FILIPPI born February 18, 1943, Hanford, California. Married [1] Judith. Their child is:

a- DINA MARIE FILIPPI born August 18, 1965, Long Beach, California

Robert married [2] Grace Marie Martin who was born January 4, 1946 in Santa Ana, California. Their child is:

b- CELINE RENEE' FILIPPI born February 6, 1974 in Visalia, California

iii DIANE LYN FILIPPI born November 12, 1951, Hanford, Kings County, California. Married Michael Ray Conway,

who was born March 10, 1945 in Dinuba, Tulare County, California. Their child:

a- CHERYL ANN CONWAY born September 28, 1974, Hanford, Kings County, California.

(2) WILLIAM HARRISON TURNER born January 29, 1919 at Columbus, Kansas. Married June 22, 1946 to Mabel Irene Clevenger. There are three children: William, Mary and Robert.

i WILLIAM TERRY TURNER born February 3, 1950, Visalia, California. There are two children:

a- KERRY ANN TURNER born February 13, 1971

b- WILLIAM JASON TURNER born September 11, 1974

ii MARY MARGARET TURNER/GIACOMAZZI/POOL born May 25, 1952. Her child is:

a- ADAM JOSEPH GIACOMAZZI born January 6, 1970 at Martinez, California

iii ROBERT BENTON TURNER born July 24, 1954, Visalia, California

(3) ROBERT ELSWORTH TURNER born March 18, 1921 at Mineral Wells, Texas. Married Helen Marie Anderson, January 14, 1950. Their daughter is:

i STACIE LEIGH TURNER born September 1, 1962, Visalia, California.

(b) DOROTHY OLETA FRENCH born in Joplin, Missouri. Married Harold Stephen Eaton. They made their home in California. Dorothy presently lives near San Diego, California in a nursing home - 1979. There were four children: Nora, William, Harold and Frances.

(1) NORA ELIZABETH EATON born October 16, 1921 in Tulare, California. Married Henry Martin Witter. There are five children: Henry, Michael, John, Margaret and Elizabeth.

i HENRY MARTIN WITTER born October 16, 1941. Married [1] Cathy Faccini, their child is:

a- DEANNA MARIE WITTER born October 19, 1962

Henry married [2] Jinny Holt, their children are:

b- KIMBERLY ANN WITTER born November 28, 1964

c- DWIGHT WALTER WITTER born March 16, 1966 (twin)

d- DWAYNE HAROLD WITTER born March 16, 1966 (twin)

Henry married [3] Valerie Perriloux, their child is:

e- LAURIE ANN WITTER born January 11, 1978

ii MICHAEL STEPHEN WITTER born May 14, 1944, married Mary Ann McKibben. There are two children:

a- RICHY JON WITTER born October 12, 1968

b- TANYA ROSE WITTER born June 9, 1978

iii JOHN LOW WITTER born July 12, 1952, married Lynda Papera. Their child is:

a- ROBERT ALLEN WITTER born July 3, 1976

iv MARGARET MARY WITTER born June 21, 1953, married Elmer Davis

v ELIZABETH JANE WITTER born November 9, 1958, married Craig Thomas Leveroni

(2) WILLIAM EDWARD EATON married Juanita Cartwright, their children are:

i WILLIAM BERRY EATON born November 14, 1951

ii RANDALL STEPHEN EATON born August 14, 1954

(3) HAROLD STEPHEN EATON, JR. married Edna Perkins, their child is:

i HARRIET STEPHANIE EATON born October 27, 1957

(4) FRANCES EVALENA EATON married Bernard Frederic Hansen. Their children are:

i MARIA LISA HANSEN born July 12, 1956

ii KIRSTEN ANN HANSEN born March 10, 1958

(c) WILLIAM ELVIS FRENCH married Edna Edith Streng and lives in Boulder City, Nevada. Their child is:

(1) HELEN LOUISE FRENCH born June 19, 1924, married William Carter Ide. They live in Virginia. There are seven children:

i GRETCHEN IDE born November 2, 1949, Los Angeles, California. Married Robert Kossak

ii DAVID CHANDLER IDE born April 26, 1951, Arlington, Virginia

iii JENNIFER IDE born December 5, 1952 in Copenhagen, Denmark. Married Daniel Taylor.

iv REBECCA IDE born July 5, 1954 in Paris, France

v PETER McDONALD IDE born April 4, 1957, Washington, D.C.

vi SUSAN IDE born May 30, 1960, Washington, D.C.

vii NICHOLAS CARTER IDE born February 19, 1962, Washington, D.C.

(d) NAOMI FRANCES FRENCH married Albert Elith McKee and went to Visalia, California. Their children are Mary, Albert, and Jane.

(1) MARY NAOMI McKEE born August 19, 1920, married Wells S. Roberts, there are no children. Mineral Wells, Texas is their home.

(2) ALBERT WILLIAM (BILL) McKEE born

November 18, 1922, Costa Mesa, California. Married Rose Phillips, who was born January 1, 1925. They have two adopted daughters:

i MICHELLE TERRIE McKEE, Santa Ana, California

ii KIM SUZANNE McKEE, Santa Ana, California

(3) MARTHA JANE McKEE born September 24, 1926, Witcha Falls, Texas. Married Donald Elmo Cary, who was born August 17, 1922, Ontario, California. There are three children: Donald, William and Mary.

i DONALD ELITH CARY born September 30, 1947, Visalia, California. Married Judith Elaine Renzi, who was born July 19, 1952. Their son is:

a- BRYAN GABRIEL CARY born August 19, 1977, Visalia, California

ii WILLIAM WELLS CARY born December 17, 1949. Married Linda Darlene Hensley (now deceased, date?), who was born in Selma, California and is buried at Visalia, California. Two children:

a- WILLIAM SHAWN CARY born April 1, 1969, Visalia, California

b- MELINDA CHRISTINE CARY born September 25, 1973, Bremerhaven, West Germany

iii MARY JANE CARY born October 13, 1955, married Hunter Davis Bryant May 12, 1979. He was born April 9, 1951, Los Angeles, California.

2 SAMUEL McCAMMON (SAM) FRENCH, the second child of Jacob D. and Mary Naomi McCammon French, married Emma Eliza Wilson, July, 1895. Emma was born January 9, 1876 and died June 10, 1965. Their home was Pittsburg, Kansas. Their children are:

(a) ARTHUR MacCAMMON FRENCH born April 12, 1896, married Daisy Pearl Brous, May 22, 1920; died May 6, 1932, buried Pittsburg, Kansas. Their child is:

(1) ARTHUR MacCAMMON FRENCH, JR. born July 19, 1921, Pittsburg, Kansas. Married Patty Bicknell.

(b) DONALD WILSON FRENCH born January 12, 1898. Married [1] Bonnie E. Wilson, [2] Josephine Gaddis. Died June 14, 1971, no issue.

(c) JACOB FRANK FRENCH born January 10, 1901. Married Mary Mulhall. Died May 18, 1977, no issue.

(d) MARY (N. M. I.) French born March 6, 1904. Married Vern O. Lynn June 16, 1923, one heir:

(1) DONALD CLARK LYNN born March 21, 1925, Ardmore, Oklahoma. Married Joan Elnora Hughes.

(e) FLORENCE ETHEL FRENCH born March 13, 1908, married George Hornbuckle, May 28, 1931, in Shrevesport, Louisiana. The children are:

(1) JAY KURT HORNBUCKLE born February 16, 1937, married Barbara Bennet. Lives in Ardmore, Oklahoma.

(2) KAY FRENCH HORNBUCKLE born October 2, 1938

3 MARTHA DORA (MATTIE) FRENCH, third child of Jacob D. and Mary Naomi McCammon French. Married Miltford Wilson. There were eight children: Earl, Mary, Albert, Irma, Matilda, Thelma, Nelson and Ruth:

(a) EARL WILSON born February (?) 8, 1890, died in 1946. Married Louise Panknine. Their children are:

(1) EARL WILSON, JR.

(2) ROBERT WILSON

(3) LYMAN WILSON

(4) ARTHUR LEE WILSON

(5) HERBERT EUGENE WILSON born 1931, died 1935

(b) MARY EDITH WILSON born May 2, 1892, died Morro Bay, California, December 13, 1968. Married [1] Harry Forth, [2] L. A. Burns. Edith and Harry Forth had two children:

(1) VELMA KATHLEEN FORTH born January 7,

1914, Weir, Kansas. Married [1] Charles Frederick Burns, [2] St. Claire, [3] Williams, [4] McGuire. One son:

i NORRIS FREDERICK BURNS born September 28, 1935, Pasadena, California. Married Elaine Madden.

(2) NAOMI LOUISE (PEG) FORTH born January 2, 1916, Cotteeville, Kansas, married Frank Brebes. Their children are: Trudy, Frances, Frank, Karen and Russell.

i TRUDY ANN BREBES born January 8, 1938, San Luis Obispo, California. Married Lester Darwin Tartaglia.

ii FRANCES EDITH BREBES born November 5, 1939, San Luis Obispo, California. Married Robert Conn.

iii FRANK BRUCE BREBES born July 27, 1942, San Luis Obispo, California. Married Rosi Irene Leber.

iv KAREN BREBES born July 3, 1944, Santa Barbara. Married Edward Culp, Jr.

v RUSSELL BREBES born May 11, 1946, Santa Barbara. Married Catherine Ann King.

(c) ALBERT DEWEY WILSON born June 16, 1898, Weir, Kansas, married Winnie Ives. Albert died in 1957. The children are: a set of twins legally adopted in 1932 and three of their own children:

(1) ALICE LORRAINE (MIKKI) WILSON born October 14, 1930, Sundance, Wyoming; married Charles Arnspiger. There are two children:

i GLEN ALLEN ARNSPIGER

ii PATTIE LYNN ARNSPIGER

(2) ERVA CLAIRE (NIKKI) WILSON born October 14, 1930, in Sundance, Wyoming; married [1] Fred Hixen, [2] Philip Paulus. Two children:

i JUDITH ELLEN HIXEN married Jerry Adams

ii BRUCE GARY HIXEN

(3) MILDRED LaVERNE WILSON born June 6, 1933,

Cheyenne, Wyoming. Married Henry Post (divorced). There are two children:

i DAVID BRYAN POST born March 12, 1953, Grand Junction, Colorado

ii TIMOTHY PAUL POST born February 12, 1955, Grand Junction, Colorado

(4) ALBERT DALE WILSON married [1] Marguerite Easley, [2] Peggy, divorced. Dale and Marguerite had:

i ARTHUR DEAN WILSON born April 11, 1962, Grand Junction, Colorado

ii WILLIAM THOMAS WILSON born May 27, 1964, Grand Junction, Colorado.

Dale and Peggy had:

iii KRISTEN WILSON February 9, 1969

(5) DON ELLIS WILSON, M.D. married Jerilyn Grace Morris. Don was born June 12, 1937 at Colorado Springs, Colorado. Their children are:

i TRACY ANN WILSON born October 25, 1964, El Paso, Texas

ii KELLY ELIZABETH WILSON born May 19, 1966, Fort Dix, New Jersey

iii CHARLES EDWARD WILSON born April 15, 1968, El Paso, Texas

(d) IRMA JESSIE WILSON born February 27, 1902, married [1] Clyde Neeley, [2] Leo Kemble. Died 1935 San Luis Obispo, California. One son:

(1) GORDON A. NEELEY

(e) MATILDA FAYE (TILLIE) WILSON born June 2, 1904, married [1] William Baker, [2] John Tanner. Two sons:

(1) JOHN MILTFORD TANNER

(2) DONALD WAYNE TANNER

(f) THELMA ESTHER (JACKIE) WILSON born December 7, 1906, married [1] Harley Parks, [2] Joe Carreia. Jackie died November 17, 1975, Vista, California, buried San Marcos, California. The child of Jackie and Harley Parks is:

(1) VIRGINIA LEE PARKS, married Ronald J. Mansur. Four children: Ronald, Wayne, Michelle and Paula.

i RONALD JAY MANSUR, JR. married Dianne Chapman Jones

ii WAYNE LEE MANSUR

iii MICHELLE RENEE MANSUR, married Robert Scott Herz

iv PAULA SUE MANSUR

(g) NELSON HOWARD WILSON born June 27, 1909, married Aileen Reis, died 1973, children:

(1) MARY ANN WILSON

(2) MARTHA ANGIE WILSON

(h) RUTH IRENE WILSON born December 7, 1911, married F. V. McGuire. Four children: Forest, Michael, Judith and Sharon.

(1) FOREST KEITH McGUIRE born February 13, 1934, San Luis Obispo, California, married Shirley Judd. Three children:

i MITCHELL KEITH McGUIRE born July 30, 1957

ii KATHLEEN JEANETTE McGUIRE born August 2, 1959

iii STEPHANIE ELLEN McGUIRE born January 14, 1969

(2) MICHAEL McGUIRE born April 17, 1940, San Luis Obispo, California. Married Delores Westcott, no children.

(3) JUDITH IRENE McGUIRE born June 8, 1941, married John Moore. Six children:

A SARAH PICKENS/THOMAS McCAMMON

i KRISTIE IRENE MOORE born October 8, 1959

ii MICHAEL WAYNE MOORE born December 21, 1960

iii JOHN ANDREW MOORE born July 2, 1962

iv MITZI DEAN MOORE born June 20, 1963

v KELLY MARIE MOORE born October 17, 1964

vi JASON KENDALL MOORE born July 17, 1969

(4) SHARON McGUIRE born July 27, 1944, married [1] a Day, [2] Ron Moser. Three children:

i BRADLEY CHARLES DAY born August 20, 1962

ii CRAIG SCOTT MOSER born November 13, 1967

iii RONALD LE ROY MOSER born August 23, 1973

4 ELIZA JANE (JEN) FRENCH, fourth child of Jacob D. and Mary Naomi McCammon French, married [1] Henry Davis, [2] Robert Lowe. No issue, one adopted daughter:

(a) LORA DAVIS married Walter Slangerup, no issue.

5 MARSHALL OLIVER FRENCH, fifth child of Jacob D. and Mary Naomi McCammon French, married [1] Nellie Holliday, [2] Clara Belle Hisle. Nellie and Marshall had two children, Clara and Marshall had two children:

(a) BERTHA RUTH FRENCH born June 21, 1899, married Frank Hamilton Little, November 25, 1919; died October 26, 1962, Bartlesville, Oklahoma. She had lived at Ramona and is buried there. There were two children:

(1) THERESA JANE LITTLE born December 7, 1920, married Enoch George Todd, Jr., March 24, 1946. Their home is Ramona, Oklahoma. There are four children:

i ANN HOLLIDAY (HOLLY) TODD born January 29, 1947. Married Dan Ray Adcock, December 21, 1967. Their home is Ramona, Oklahoma. Their child is:

a- ANGELA JUNE ADCOCK born July 6, 1968

ii THERESA JANE (TERRY) TODD born June 15, 1949. Married Hartmut Holtz, June 24, 1978. They live at Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

iii MARTHA ANN TODD born April 25, 1953, died April 27, 1953

iv ELIZABETH ANN TODD born August 5, 1955, married January 25, 1975 to Michael Wayne Clayton.

(2) HELEN ELIZABETH LITTLE born October 21, 1922, married Frederick Lindsay Collins, October 3, 1946. They live at Bartlesville, Oklahoma. There are two children:

i FREDERICK LINDSAY (RICK) COLLINS, JR.

ii ELIZABETH COLLINS married [1] Allen Walker, [2] Tom Hott

(b) MARSHALL OLIVER FRENCH, JR. born March 26, 1902, married Irene Jane Reese,1923. There is one son:

(1) MARSHALL OLIVER FRENCH III born 1933

The children of Marshall Oliver and Clara Belle Hisle French are:

(c) WALKER MacCAMMON (MAC) FRENCH born December 6, 1906, Halsey, Kentucky. Married April 2, 1948 in the Panama Canal Zone to Rhodathea Mary Alexander. Their home is in Alexandria, Virginia. No issue.

(d) HELEN ELIZABETH FRENCH born April 4, 1909, Pittsburg, Kansas. Married [1] Ridgeway, [2] Charles E. Moore, Jr., [3] Dan McMullen. Helen died June 4, 1978 at St. Francis, Kansas and is buried at Belleville, Kansas. There was one daughter:

(1) CAROL LYNN MOORE married Mark Coburn, divorced, no children. Carol lives at Durango, Colorado.

6 ROSA DELL (DELL) FRENCH, sixth child of Jacob and Mary Naomi McCammon French, married Charles Allison Crabb, September 27, 1906 in Halsey, Kentucky. Their children are:

(a) WILLETTA NAOMI (BILLIE)CRABB born October 2, 1914, married May 16, 1948 to Robert George Campbell. Two children:

A SARAH PICKENS/THOMAS McCAMMON

(1) DIANE CAMPBELL, married Ron Sher

(2) ROBERT CAMPBELL

(b) NELLIE EDNA CRABB born August 1, 1916, married July 22, 1942 to Alvin M. Batt. There are two children:

(1) CYNTHIA ROSANNE BATT married Jernon Ray Goertz. Two children:

i LORI LYNN GOERTZ born November 21, 1969

ii KELLE LYNN GOERTZ born January 9, 1971

(2) CANDACE JANELLE BATT married Thomas Lee Pettey. Two children:

i JULIETTE SUZANNE PETTEY born October 5, 1970

ii BRIAN THOMAS PETTEY born September 19, 1973

7 ALBERT BARTON (BART) FRENCH, seventh child of Jacob D. and Mary Naomi McCammon French, never married.

8 ARTHUR FRANKLIN HOUSTON (ART) FRENCH, eighth child of Jacob D. and Mary Naomi McCammon French, married Ada Hisle, October 20, 1904 at Scammon, Kansas. Ada was born November 22, 1885 and died April 25, 1936 at Independence, Iowa. Their children are:

(a) MARY HISLE FRENCH born August 10, 1905, married George Hunt Catlin, June 7, 1928. No issue.

(b) ARTHUR HOUSTON FRENCH born April 9, 1908, no issue.

Data on the family of Mary Naomi McCammon French, page 81, was collected and compiled by:

Jane Little Todd
Peggy Brebes
Matilda Wilson Tanner
Virginia Parks Mansur
Nellie Crabb Batt
Mary French Catlin
Mary French Lynn
Walker McCammon French
Ann Filippi

h THOMAS HOUSTON McCAMMON, data on page 81, four children:

1 FRANCES JEANNETTE McCAMMON/Ingle, see pages 81-82, no heirs

2 SAMUEL HOUSTON McCAMMON, see data page 81

3 JOHN OLIVER McCAMMON, page 82, five children:

(a) DOROTHA VERNA McCAMMON/Stafford, see data page 82. Her husband's name is Edwin Samuel Stafford. He has retired from the Aluminum Company and now raises black angus cattle on his farm in Blount County. Dorotha is a homemaker and raises fine African violets as a hobby. There were six children (correction from page 82).

(1) MAX LYNN STAFFORD born and died June 30, 1937, burial at Logan's Chapel, Wildwood, Tennessee

(2) EDWIN DON STAFFORD married Juanita Carpenter, July 31, 1960. She was born September 15, 1936, the daughter of Clarence and Ruth Carpenter. Their children are:

i PAMELA RAE STAFFORD born August 28, 1961

ii DONNA KAY STAFFORD born July 1, 1969

(3) JOHN LEON (PETE) STAFFORD married Norma Faye Rogers, the daughter of Wade and Larcie Rogers on July 1, 1961. Leon graduated from Maryville College and received a Master's degree from Tennessee Polytechnic Institute. He is a coach at South Young High School. Their children are:

i JOHN BRYSON STAFFORD born April 9, 1962

ii KIMBERLY ROSE STAFFORD born February 17, 1964

(4) CHARLES REX STAFFORD married Joyce Ann Hooper, September 12, 1964. She is the daughter of Harold and Mary Hooper of New Jersey. Charles sells power equipment for coal mines. He is a graduate of Maryville College. Their children are:

i TIMOTHY CHARLES STAFFORD born March 17, 1966

ii CHRISTOPHER PARKER STAFFORD born January 8, 1969

(5) BERTHA KAY STAFFORD born March 9, 1947, married William David Everett, March 25, 1966. William is the son of Max and Myrtle Everett. He is with Auction Associates, Inc. and Bertha Kay works in her husband's office. Their children are:

i WILLIAM LYNN EVERETT born April 25, 1967

ii MAX EDWIN EVERETT born August 12, 1972

(6) ROBERT DALE STAFFORD born February 18, married Ricki M. Morgan of New York, July 5, 1975. They are now separated. Robert received a Ph. D. in mathematics from the University of Chicago. He is now at the University of Houston, Texas, a professor of mathematics. His hobby is poetry.

(b) SAMUEL LESTER McCAMMON is a farmer

(c) WILLIAM EDWIN McCAMMON is known as and prefers Edwin William. The correct wedding date for Edwin and Grace is July 21, 1937. Their son is:

(1) EDWIN EUGENE McCAMMON married Barbara Ann Pierce, August 24, 1958. Barbara was born April 29, 1938. Their child is:

i MELINDA LOU McCAMMON born November 5, 1960, graduated from Doyle High School in 1978 and is attending the University of Tennessee. She is interested in mathematics.

(d) OLIVER KENNETH McCAMMON is employed by the Post Office. His wife's full name is Stella Faye Rogers. She is the daughter of William Mayford and Lucy Boling Rogers. Kenneth and Stella make their home at the John Oliver McCammon farm (the home place). Kenneth and his brother Samuel operate a dairy in addition to other employment. Kenneth is an Elder and the Clerk of Session at Eusebia Church. The children of Kenneth and Stella are:

(1) JOHN STEVENS McCAMMON employed by the Southern Railway Company. He married Roma Cable Simerly, April 25, 1975. Their home is Maryville.

(2) ROGER SCOTT McCAMMON born September 1, 1955, married September 1, 1977 to Donna Sites. Roger works in the Parts Department of a large automobile dealer. Their son is:

i MATTHEW JASON SCOTT McCAMMON born August 9, 1978

(3) MITZI LYNN McCAMMON born July 25, 1963, Maryville

Data on children of John Oliver McCammon was contributed by Dorotha Verna Stafford and Grace Geneva McCammon, August 1978.

(e) JAMES ROBERT McCAMMON born July 18, 1925, died November, 1925

4 THOMAS COWAN McCAMMON, see pages 82-83. Thomas died March 13, 1969. There were two children, their data follows:

(a) GRACE MARIE McCAMMON/Estabrook was employed for 18 years as Associate Physicist with Union Carbide Company in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. She is presently self-employed as an accountant in Jupiter, Florida. Her hobby is singing. She belongs to the "Sweet Adelines, Inc," Royal Palm Chapter. Her group enjoys participation in contests and places high in the choruses that compete. Grace married John Yeaton Estabrook, December 12, 1953 at Oak Ridge, Tennessee. John was the son of William and Emma Yeaton Estabrook, his mother was 101 years of age January, 1979. John was educated at Worcester Technical School, Worcester, Massachusetts. He was employed as an Aircraft Nuclear Design Engineer for Fairchild Aircraft, Union Carbide and Pratt and Whitney Aircraft until the time of his death, November 18, 1968. Upon his death his body was cremated and the ashes scattered at sea, at Jupiter, Florida. Grace and John had no children.

(b) HAROLD CLAYTON McCAMMON married Dorothy Jean McClanahan. She was born January 21, 1925, the daughter of Edwin N. and Carrie James McClanahan. Harold has a milling company and a farm. Dorothy Jean is an office worker for Sterchi Furniture Company, Maryville. There are two children:

(1) HAROLD SHANNON McCAMMON born July 21, 1952 and married February 7, 1976 to Susan Dean Williams, daughter of John Gordon and Betty Jo Irwin Williams. Susan Dean was born in Little Rock, Arkansas, February 1, 1952. She is a registered nurse. Shannon graduated from the University of Tennessee, Department of Education with a major in Physics. He is associated with his father in the milling business. Their children are:

i SHANNA LEIGH McCAMMON born September 30, 1977

ii ERIN ELIZABETH McCAMMON born July 17, 1979

(2) LOU ANN McCAMMON born July 17, 1957, married to Charles Edward Kirkland, September 4, 1976. He was born February 21, 1947, the son of James and Ella Mae Willocks Kirkland. He is a Radiologist's Assistant. Lou attended the University of Tennessee for two years and is presently employed by the Bank of Maryville in inventory financing.

i SAMUEL ALEXANDER McCAMMON, ninth child of Samuel and Martha Boyd Cowan. His history is to be found on page 83. He had ten children. Their record follows:

1 JAMES OLIVER McCAMMON, see page 83. His widow, Nena Lee Tipton McCammon, died March 3, 1963 and is buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Maryville. There were three sons:

(a) JAMES OTTO McCAMMON retired from the Morristown Utility Board in 1974. His wife Glenn (note corrected name) Cruze McCammon retired from Bible Insurance Agency in 1973. The family continues to live in Morristown. There was one daughter:

(1) NANCY JANE McCAMMON born February 23, 1941, married August 28, 1965 in Morristown, Tennessee to Roger H. Jones, son of Harry R. and Marion A. Jones. His military service was with the Navy. Roger is an engineer. The family is Methodist. The children are:

i KENNETH THOMAS JONES born January 7, 1968 at Morristown

ii MICHAEL WILLIAM JONES born April 6, 1970 at Morristown

(b) HORACE COWAN McCAMMON owned and operated McCammon Motor and Equipment Co. for 33 years. He retired in 1971. He is a member and a Deacon in the New Providence Presbyterian Church; is past president of Maryville Rotary Club. Served on the Board of Directors of Blount Memorial Hospital for 21 years, chairman for seven years. Retired from Bank of Maryville, Board of Directors in March, 1978, after 22 years of service. Served on Board of Directors of First Federal Savings and Loan since 1952. Retired from Blount County Quarterly Court August 31, 1978, after serving 26 years, the last four as Judge pro-tem. He and his wife Annie had one son:

(1) HORACE ROBERT McCAMMON was born in Knoxville, Tennessee, November 18, 1935. He was married August

7, 1960 to Bettie Clare Diggs, the daughter of Walter Edwin and Mary Z. Minyard Diggs. Bettie was born August 24, 1937 in Lexington, Mississippi. Horace is Assistant Vice-President-Appraiser, First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Maryville, President of the Foothills Financial Services, Inc. Member of the Society of Real Estate Appraisers, member and past President of the Kiwanis Club of Maryville. Elder and Deacon at New Providence Presbyterian Church. Graduate Maryville High School 1953, graduate in Mechanical Engineering 1957 from Georgia Institute of Technology. Served as First Lieutenant U. S. A. F. 1957-1960, Greenville AFB, Mississippi. Bettie is a medical technologist at the Blount Memorial Hospital, member of American Society of Clinical Pathologists. B.S. degree from Delta State University, Cleveland, Mississippi. Member of New Providence Presbyterian Church. The home is in Maryville and there is one son:

i ROBERT DIGGS McCAMMON born August 8, 1967

(c) QUINCE TIPTON McCAMMON is a building contractor. He and his wife Elizabeth Lee Tefft had one daughter:

(1) BARBARA (a correction) JANE McCAMMON married Trygve Johann Tolnas, June 17, 1961. He was from Athens, Georgia, born July 1, 1933, the son of Olaf Johann and Sarah Gladys Lowther Tolnas. Barbara graduated from the University of Tennessee with a degree in Business Administration. She worked for a year at the First National Bank of Atlanta. Trygve graduated from Georgia Institute of Technology in Atlanta, Georgia with a degree in Electrical Engineering. He is employed by the Aluminum Company of America at Alcoa, Tennessee. He spent a six-month leave of absence in the military at Fort Benning, Georgia. The family has lived at Rockdale, Texas, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Paramaribo, Suriname, South America and Maryville, Tennessee. Their children are:

i CAROL LEE TOLNAS born March 30, 1964

ii JOANN TOLNAS born March 10, 1967, died March 12, 1967

iii BARRY ERIKSEN TOLNAS born May 29, 1969

2 MARY COWAN McCAMMON DUNLAP, page 85, died January 1, 1959. There were three children:

(a) WILLIAM OLIVER DUNLAP married Pearl Wrigfield. William died April 8, 1976. There were no children.

(b) LILLIAN LUCILLE DUNLAP married Raymond V. Burke on March 21, 1951. Raymond was born July 22, 1898, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Burke of Wheeling, West Virginia. He died July 6, 1971. Lillian and Raymond had made their home in Jacksonville and in Pompano Beach, Florida. Lillian is now at home in Alcoa, Tennessee.

(c) MARY FRANCES DUNLAP born August 17, 1915, married April 30, 1939 to Stanley Bernard Shields. He was born August 10, 1916. Stanley is Director of Marketing at Citizen's Bank in Maryville. He is also Mayor of Maryville. Mary Frances graduated from Maryville College. She teaches at Fort Craig School in Maryville. There are two children.

(1) KAREN LEE SHIELDS born June 20, 1941, attended Lake Erie College in Painsville, Ohio, the University of Kentucky and graduated from the University of Tennessee. She is also a graduate of Baptist Memorial Hospital School of Medical Record Science and is a Registered Record Administrator. She is Director of Medical Records at East Tennessee Children's Hospital.

(2) STEPHEN FREDERICK SHIELDS born May 9, 1945, married June 11, 1972 to Martha Graham Porterfield of Kingsport, Tennessee. She was born January 17, 1949. Martha earned a B.A. and a M.A. at the University of Tennessee. Stephen graduated from Vanderbilt University in Nashville, Tennessee. He has a Master's degree in City Planning from University of Tennessee. He is an Environmental Specialist with Housing and Urban Development in Knoxville, Tennessee. Martha teaches kindergarten at Sam Houston School in Maryville. Their children are:

i WHITNEY LEIGH SHIELDS born August 26, 1975

ii STEPHEN FREDERICK SHIELDS, JR. June 26, 1980

Data on Mary Cowan McCammon Dunlap's family was contributed by Mary Francis Shields, February 16, 1979.

3 LILLIE FLORENCE McCAMMON married Sidney Walker, see page 85. He was the great-great-grandson of John Walker, a Revolutionary soldier who, with his five brothers, had immigrated from County Antrim, Ireland. They settled, after the war, at Big Spring and gave land for the Big Spring Church and Cemetery. He was the first of six generations of Walkers to be buried in that

cemetery. Sidney Walker was an elder and Clerk of the Sessions of Big Spring Church for many years. He was a well-known Blount County farmer. There were two children: Helen and Robert Sidney whose data follows:

(a) HELEN LOUISE WALKER/ Peters, data on page 85. Two sons, Robert and Kent. some update follows:

(1) ROBERT JOSEPH PETERS married Betty Sue Russell, May 7, 1960. She was born October 3, 1940, the daughter of Lloyd and Grace Headrick Russell. Robert served for some time in the U.S. Army as Lieutenant. He is a graduate of Tennessee Technological University with a degree in Mechanical Engineering. He is presently employed at the E. I. DuPont plant in Chattanooga, Tennessee as Quality Control Supervisor. The family lives in Cleveland, Tennessee. The children are:

i JENNIFER LOUISE PETERS born January 6, 1967 in Waynesboro, Virginia

ii ROBERT JOSEPH PETERS II born December 12, 1968, at Waynesboro, Virginia

iii JULIE GRACE PETERS born September 16, 1974 at Cleveland, Tennessee

(2) KENT THOMAS PETERS married Wanda Kay Strickland Allen of Hendersonville, North Carolina, August 1, 1970. She is a nurse and the daughter of George and Velda Justice Strickland. Kent is a graduate of Rochester Institute of Technology in Rochester, New York. He is employed at the E. I. DuPont plant in Brevard, North Carolina as Facilities Planning Engineer. He also has a photography studio in Hendersonville, North Carolina where the family lives. They are affiliated with the Presbyterian Church. Their child is:

i AMY JO PETERS born October 20, 1974, Hendersonville.

(b) ROBERT SIDNEY WALKER, see pages 85 and 86. His son is:

(1) ROBERT PATTERSON WALKER, son of Robert Sidney and Wilma Jean Walker, is employed by Alcoa. He married [1] Judy Hackworth on November 4, 1961, she is the daughter of William and Charlotte Handly Hackworth. Their first child was born while he was serving the U.S. Army in Germany. There are two boys:

A SARAH PICKENS/THOMAS McCAMMON

i ROBERT SIDNEY WALKER born August 6, 1962

ii WILLIAM GREGORY WALKER born April 14, 1966

Robert married [2] Linda Joyce Carden Brown on August 9, 1968. She is the daughter of Bruce and Margaret Burleson Carden and was born October 31, 1942. Their children are:

iii WENDY LEIGH WALKER born February 1, 1970

iv AMY SUSANNE WALKER born April 9, 1972

4 ARTHUR RALEIGH McCAMMON, see page 86, three children

(a) ARTHUR RALEIGH McCAMMON, JR., first child of Arthur Raleigh and Susan Pamelia Browning McCammon, has been a member of the Blount County Farm Bureau since World War II. He served as incorporating director of the Blount Farmer's Cooperative and was on the Board of Directors for some years. He was county chairman of the AAA Committee for four terms. He served three terms in the State Legislature as direct representative of Blount County. He was appointed to the Tennessee Legislative Counsel by Governor Ellington. He has been a Consultant with Tennessee Railroad Association since 1972. On March 1, 1979 he was elected Executive Director of the Railroad Association. The record of the births of his three children is given on page 86, some more recent data is entered here:

(1) PAMELA McCAMMON married Joe L. Parrott, Jr. on October 22, 1966 in Johnson City, Tennessee. Joe was born April 3, 1944. Pamela is a graduate of the University of Tennessee and a member of Chi Omega Sorority. Joe is the son of Joe L., Sr. and Virginia Parrott. Joe has a silkscreening and advertising business in Knoxville, Pamela and Joe are now divorced. Their chilren are:

i JOSEPH BROWNING PARROTT born May 24, 1967

ii RALEIGH VIRGINIA PARROTT born April 9, 1969

(2) ARTHUR RALEIGH McCAMMON III, attended East Tennesee State University in Johnson City, Tennessee, then

transferred to the University of Tennessee at Knoxville, where he graduated in Liberal Arts. He is a stockholder and manager of the South East Service Corporation. He is unmarried.

(3) MARY NELL (MIMI) McCAMMON married Frederic John Bury III, December 3, 1977. She attended Southern Seminary Junior College in 1969-1971. She graduated from the University of Tennessee in Education. She is a member of Knoxville's Junior League. Mimi is a Remedial Reading Teacher by profession (elementary level). Frederic was born March 31, 1932 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin and was reared at Fox Point, Wisconsin. His father, Frederic John Bury, Jr. is deceased. His mother, Irene Bury resides in Milwaukee. Frederic is with Ryerson Steel Company, Chattanooga, Tennessee. He is a graduate (Engineering) of General Motors Institute in Flint, Michigan. He also attended Grinnell College in Iowa.

(b) SUSAN JEAN McCAMMON married Ernest Koella, Jr. There are three children:

(1) SUSAN KAROL KOELLA born April 10, 1943, married December 5, 1967 to Frederick David Dickey. Both graduated from the University of Tennessee. He was born July 2, 1942, the son of Mrs. Franklin P. Dickey and the late Mr. Dickey of Rockwood, Tennessee. He is associated with Lockwood, Green Consulting Engineers. They make their home in Spartanburg, South Carolina. Their children are:

i SUSAN ELIZABETH DICKEY born July 10, 1968

ii FREDERICK SCOTT DICKEY born February 4, 1975

(2) ERNEST KOELLA III born November 27, 1944, graduated from Emory University in Atlanta and from North Carolina State Textile School. He is in business with his father as President and General Manager of the Rockford Manufacturing Company. He married Harriet Ann Tumlin January 8, 1966 at the First Methodist Church of Marietta, Georgia. Harriet is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Stevens Tumlin, she is also a graduate of Emory University. There are three children:

i HARRIET STEVENS KOELLA born January 26, 1967

ii ERNEST KOELLA IV born June 14, 1969

iii VIRGINIA BROOKS KOELLA born July 3, 1971

(3) LISA JEAN KOELLA was born July 24, 1954, married February 18, 1978 at New Providence Presbyterian Church to Charles Avery Murchison (born December 11, 1943) of Washington, D. C. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Murchison of Halls, Tennessee. Lisa is a graduate of the University of Tennessee. Charles attended Memphis State University and is a public relations coordinator and the National Republican Congressional Committee.

The names of the children of Samuel and Issabel Wilson McCammon should follow the fifth child of Samuel and Adaline Goddard McCammon.

See mid-page 87.

The fifth child of Samuel and Adaline Goddard McCammon was:

5 SARAH ADALINE McCAMMON married Jesse Hutton. Jessie died January 19, 1955. There were three children, recent data on these is reported:

(a) Infant

(b) STELLA HUTTON married John Edward Lewis (born July 22, 1903 - died October 30, 1972). He was born at Tyner, Tennessee and worked in Planning Department of Alcoa Aluminum Company for 41 years. He enjoyed all outdoor sports, especially fishing. He is buried in Grandview Cemetery in Maryville, Tennessee. There are two girls:

(1) ELEANOR LOUISE LEWIS married William Duncan Sykes, June 19, 1952. He was born February 10, 1933 in Jacksonville, Florida, the son of Taft D. and Louia Baker Sykes. Bill is General Manager of O'Neal Truck and Equipment Company. He is on the Board of Directors of F. L. A. G. (Family, Life, America under God) an organization formed to inform the people of Arkansas about legislative issues which will affect them, their families, nation, and to offer suggestions on how to help stem the tide of destructive forces in our culture. Eleanor is a Bible teacher and has lectured throughout the state of Arkansas in her capacity of Northeast Director of F. L. A. G. Both are members of Central Baptist Church, Jonesboro, Arkansas. Their children are:

i SHERYL ANN SYKES born November 20, 1955 in Maryville, Tennessee. She is a graduate of Ouachita Baptist University, BSE Degree with a double major, English and Psychology. She married John Franklin Lady III, June 16, 1979. Frank is a Second Lieutenant, United States Regular Army; graduate of

West Point, June 6, 1979. Frank was born May 6, 1957 in Harrisburg, Arkansas. Frank and Sheryl will be stationed in Germany for the next three years. He is in Military Intelligence.

ii WILLIAM MICHAEL SYKES born June 19, 1958 in Maryville, Tennessee. He is a student at Arkansas State University in Jonesboro, Arkansas. He is on track scholarship, is very active in the church and will be leaving upon graduation in 1981 for seminary.

(2) PATRICIA JOAN (name corrected) LEWIS married William Glen Joines, who was born June 10, 1935 at Athens, Tennessee. Patricia works in the Payroll Department at the Aluminum Company of America at Alcoa. She graduated from Alcoa High School and is active in Central Baptist Church, Alcoa. Glen owns and operates Glen's Upholstery Shop in Maryville. He is also a graduate of Alcoa High. He played football when attending Alcoa High. Their children are:

i STEVEN GLEN JOINES born November 14, 1959 in Maryville. He is a graduate of Alcoa High and Alcoa Vocational School. He is now working as a mechanic for a firm in Knoxville.

ii JULIA GAY JOINES born August 12, 1961 in Maryville. Gay is a graduate of Alcoa High. She was a member of the Alcoa Band, the Flag Corps.

(c) JOHN SAMUEL HUTTON died April 25, 1963. He moved to Kokomo, Indiana in 1947 and was employed in the rod mill department of Continental Steel Corp. He is buried in Baker's Creek Cemetery.

(Information concerning (b) and (c) above was contributed by Mrs. Stella Hutton Lewis, May, 1979.)

6 DORA McCAMMON - Infant, page 87

7 SAMUEL HARRISON McCAMMON - as written, page 88

(a) CHARLES SAMUEL McCAMMON, M.D., son of Samuel Harrison and Effa Jane McCulley McCammon. In addition to degrees from Maryville College and Vanderbilt University, he attended the University of California at Berkley, School of Public Health. Since 1946 and until his retirement in 1977, he served as an officer in the U.S. Public Health Service, devoting most of his career to the Indian Health Service, serving as Director of the Fort Defiance Indian Medical Center and as Director of the Indian Health Service area offices in Billings, Montana, Window

Rock, Arizona and Phoenix, Arizona. During his active duty he held positions as Assistant Clinical Professor at the University of Oklahoma, School of Medicine and Clinical Associate Professor at the University of Arizona, College of Medicine. Since retirement he has devoted his time to research in western history. He married Mary Thornburgh, who was born August 12, 1920. Mary is a graduate of the University of Tennessee and dietetic program of St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minnesota. They live in Phoenix, Arizona. Their children are:

(1) LAURA ANN McCAMMON born November 27, 1948, at Fort Defiance, Arizona. She graduated with an AB degree from Arizona State University and a Master's in English and Speech-drama, University of Tennessee. She teaches at Heritage High School in Maryville. She is interested in drama and has played at Hunter's Hills in Gatlinburg and directed at the Passion Play in Townsend, Tennessee.

(2) CHARLES SAMUEL McCAMMON, JR. born August 8, 1950 at Fort Defiance, Arizona. He graduated with a B.S. in Chemical Engineering at Arizona State University and a Master's in Industrial Hygiene at the University of Cincinnati. He is an officer in the U.S. Public Health Service, Cincinnati, Ohio. He married Sandra Jeanne Welty, they are divorced. Their child is:

i NIELLE ALISE McCAMMON born June 5, 1974

(3) JOHN PHILIP McCAMMON was born December 8, 1951 in Oakland, California. He attended graduate and undergraduate school at Arizona State University and is employed as an accountant in Phoenix, Arizona. He married Patricia Lou Breen of Phoenix, daughter of John and Evelyn Breen. Pat was born November 11, 1952.

(4) MARK THOMAS McCAMMON born in Arlington, Virginia. He completed his B.S. degree at Arizona State University and is a graduate student at Oregon State University. His field of study is microbiology.

(5) SARA JANE McCAMMON born at Billings, Montana. She is enrolled at Phoenix College as a nursing student.

(Contributed by Dr. Charles S. McCammon of Phoenix, Arizona, February 1, 1979.)

8 GRACE CHARLES McCAMMON/Fern Cooper, see page 88

9 IRENE CLEMENTINE McCAMMON/Hugh Montgomery Bogle, page 88. Irene died May 17, 1953, Hugh died October 31, 1968. They are buried in Magnolia Cemetery in Maryville, Tennessee. This couple had six children, only two lived to maturity; they are Margaret and Anabel.

(a) MARGARET MARIE BOGLE, first child of Hugh Montgomery and Irene Clementine McCammon Bogle, married William Harold Everett on September 17, 1934 rather than the date previously reported. William Harold Everett is the son of William Leonard and Rose Ammons Everett. He is a pattern maker, now retired. They are Presbyterian. Six children were born to this couple: Margaret (Peggy), James, Joseph, Rosalyn, Nancy and Thomas. Their data follows:

(1) MARGARET JUNE (PEGGY) EVERETT married Warren Dean Lambert, August 28, 1954. Warren is the son of J. B. and Bess Sue Barber Lambert. He is a contractor. Peggy is Director of Singles Ministry in Chattanooga, Tennessee. They are affiliated with the Methodist Church. The home is in Chattanooga, and there are four children: Elizabeth, Warren, Richard and Margaret.

i ELIZABETH CAROL LAMBERT born January 28, 1958, Cookville, Tennessee

ii WARREN DEAN LAMBERT, JR. born May 25, 1960, Blount County

iii RICHARD SCOTT LAMBERT born September 26, 1962, Chattanooga

iv MARGARET BARBER LAMBERT born September 11, 1967

(2) JAMES HAROLD (JIMMIE) EVERETT married March 11, 1960 to Annette Smith, daughter of Ernest L. and Joyce Wright Smith. Annette is a Registered Nurse and a member of the Church of Christ. Jimmie is Presbyterian. He is in construction work. They have lived in Nashville and in Maryville. There are three children:

i JEFFREY D. EVERETT born September 13, 1961, Nashville

ii JOSEPH L. EVERETT born November 2, 1962, Maryville

iii KIMBERLY A. EVERETT born June 22, 1965, Maryville

(3) JOSEPH McCAMMON EVERETT married January 5, 1965 to Mary Gertrude Blivens, daughter of Lester Dean and Evelyn Wafford Blivens. There are two children:

i RONDA DIANE EVERETT born April 16, 1965 in Chattanooga.

ii AMANDA LEE EVERETT born July 24, 1968 at Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

(4) ROSALYN HU EVERETT married Richard Lewis Dawson, April 15, 1975; he is the son of Lawrence Nathan and Annie Thompson Carpenter Dawson. Richard is a Civil Engineer. He belongs to the Christian Church, Rosalyn is Presbyterian. They have lived in Tennessee and Kentucky.

(5) NANCY ANN EVERETT married [1] Richard Anthony Brownlie, there were three children:

i RICHARD ANTHONY BROWNLIE, JR. born January 15, 1966

ii MATTHEW DAVID BROWNLIE born July 18, 1967

iii ELIZABETH ANNE BROWNLIE born April 21, 1973

Nancy Ann married [2] Robert Minard Thompson, Jr., March 29, 1975. Robert is the son of Robert M. and Irene Berry Cates Thompson, born December 7, 1942. He is a Forester. The family is Presbyterian. The home is Maryville and there are twins:

iv REBEKAH CATES THOMPSON born December 20, 1976

v LAURA MARIE THOMPSON born December 20, 1976

(6) THOMAS DOWELL EVERETT died July 22, 1969 in White Sands, New Mexico. He was with the Army. Thomas graduated from Maryville High School and had attended Middle Tennessee State College prior to entering the service six months before his death.

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

Data concerning the family of Margaret Bogle Everett was taken from the Maryville Enterprise of July 30, 1969 and from data sheets completed by Margaret and her children, December, 1979.

(a) ANABEL BOGLE/Watts, second child of Hugh Montgomery and Irene Clementine McCammon Bogle, lives in Knoxville. Her husband is John William Watts.

10 CLARENCE PINKNEY McCAMMON died November 23, 1960 and is buried in Grandview Cemetery. His widow, Cleo Harper McCammon lives near Maryville. She supplied the following data on their two sons: (telephone conversation July 25, 1979).

(a) JACK HARPER McCAMMON studied law at the University of California, Berkley. His legal practice is in San Francisco. Ethel Jett McCammon, his wife, earned a Ph. D. and is connected with the Oakland, California School System. The home is Alameda, California.

(b) DONALD RAY (DON) McCAMMON is a Sales Coordinator with a plant in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. His hobby is building construction.

j MARTHA CAROLINE McCAMMON, tenth child of Samuel and Martha Boyd Cowan McCammon, see page 67. Martha was never married. She made her home with her sister Cynthia Clementine McCammon McCall until Clemmie's death, then at her brother Samuel's home until his death. After her brother's death she lived at Eastern State Hospital. Martha had many health problems, but lived a longer life than any of her siblings. Clemmie and Martha's letters to sister Mary Naomi in Kansas record Martha's frequent health problems.

k CYNTHIA CLEMENTINE McCAMMON/McCall, pages 89 - 92. Seven children.

1 SAMUEL ANDREW McCALL, see page 90.

2 WILLIAM COWAN McCALL married Reba L. Morton, one child survived infancy, their son:

(a) KYLE COWAN McCALL, see page 90, retired September, 1978 as Principal of Lanier High School. He had been Principal for 12 years. He was in the school system for 30 years. His wife Nannett Garner is the daughter of J. A. and Nannie Mae Gillenwater Garner. Kyle and Nannette had three children: Rebecca, Andrew and David.

(1) REBECCA NAN McCALL married Roy Quillen, October 2, 1963. He was born October 12, 1943, the son of George Floyd and Mae Cossman Quillen. They were married at Chatsworth, Georgia. Roy served four years in the military. There are three children.

i TAMMY DEANNE QUILLEN born May 8, 1964

ii MELISSA NAN QUILLEN born April 21, 1967

iii CHRISTIE ANNETTE QUILLEN born August 14, 1970

(2) ANDREW KYLE McCALL married Rebecca Jean Franklin, June 20, 1970. She is the daughter of Louise Byrd and Cleophas Lobelin Franklin, Jr., born March 13, 1950. Andrew served as a First Lieutenant in the Army and spent some time in Germany. Their children are:

i JANNA LOUISE McCALL born October 5, 1971, Augsburg, Germany

ii LORI NANETTE McCALL born May 4, 1975 in Maryville

iii ADAM ANDREW McCALL born August 7, 1977 in Maryville

(3) DAVID CHARLES McCALL born May 2, 1953, married Jocelyn Dixon, December 21, 1972 at Greenback, Tennessee. He is a farmer. They are supporters of the Presbyterian Church. Their child is:

i JONATHAN DAVID McCALL born July 19, 1973

3 CHARLES OSCAR McCALL, page 91, third child of Joseph L. McCall and Clementine McCammon, died May 25, 1955 and is buried in Baker's Creek Cemetery, Greenback, Tennessee. There were four children:

(a) MARY CHARLES McCALL died May 5, 1970 and is buried in Baker's Creek Cemetery

(b) RACHEL KATHLEEN McCALL married Robert Freeman Ragain. After her children started to school she studied Library Science at U. T. and has been the school librarian at Greenback for the past 14 years. Their children are:

(1) ROBERT CHARLES RAGAIN married August 21, 1970 to Kathrine Irvine, the daughter of Richard and Betty Irvine. Kathrine was born in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Robert is a graduate of Tennessee Polytechnic Institute, he is an engineer and his work has taken him to Natchez, Mississippi and to Trinidad, West Indies. Their church affiliation is Methodist. There are three children:

i COLEEN ELIZABETH RAGAIN born November 15, 1972 at Cookeville, Tennessee

ii DAWN MARIE RAGAIN born July 28, 1975 at Natchez, Mississippi

iii ROBERT RICHARD RAGAIN born March 14, 1978 in Nashville, Tennessee

(2) DALE PATRICK RAGAIN married June 8, 1969 to Nancy Wallace, the daughter of John Henry and Helen Pickle Wallace. Dale graduated from the University of Tennessee and is a Forester with the U.S. Forest Service. They have lived in Maine, Oregon and Idaho. Their child is:

i REBECCA LOUISE RAGAIN born November 6, 1978 at Avery, Idaho

(3) TERESA JEAN RAGAIN born December 8, 1954, married February 3, 1979 to Bradley A. Mullens. Bradley was born April 5, 1954 in Audubon, Iowa. He is the son of Howard Arthur and Nancy Lockwood Mullens. Teresa has a Master's degree from U. T.

(4) RUSSELL BRIAN RAGAIN born December 9, 1957, attends the University of Tennessee.

(c) JEAN CLEMENTINE McCALL married [1] Purnell B. Darrell III, married [2] Andrew J. Strum, December 2, 1964 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Andrew was born May 30, 1906. There are no children. Their home is Winston-Salem.

(d) HELEN CHRISTINE McCALL married John G. Blankenship, September 16, 1961. They were divorced in November 7, 1977. Their son is:

(1) DAVID LEE BLANKENSHIP born July 9, 1970

4 ALBERT RAY McCALL, page 90, lived part of his

three years of life with the McCall family of Knox County. See appendix for McCall data.

5 LULU McCALL, fifth child of Joseph L. and Clementine McCammon McCall, married William Robert Chapman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Columbus McCune Chapman of Tennessee. Robert died in 1940. Their home was Rushsylvania, Ohio. Lulu is now past 90 years of age. Her daughter Erma describes her mother as being small of stature, only five feet tall and weighing about 100 pounds. She is alert in mind and body and able to handle the business transactions associated with the management of her farm. She is a devoted member of the Presbyterian Church. Lulu and William Robert Chapman were the parents of seven children.

(a) ERMA ROBERTA CHAPMAN born July 22, 1914, married November 3, 1933 to Hosea Laverne Kelly, son of Hosea Victor and Caroline Amweg Kelly. Hosea was born July 6, 1911 and died May 6, 1976. He was a farmer except for the last 12 years of his life when he was a maintenance worker at Wyando Memorial Hospital. He is buried in "Old Mission Cemetery" in Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Erma worked for 13 years as Dietary Aide at Fairhaven Home for the Aged. She has retired and is currently involved with the "Senior Citizen's Club" (President), the Homemakers Club and with district health work. There were three children:

(1) ROBERT HOSEA KELLY born December 18, 1934, married Norma Jean Smith, May 28, 1954. Jean was born May 12, 1937, the daughter of Charley M. and Reba E. Gibson Smith of Harpster, Ohio. Robert works in the office of the Marathon Oil Headquarters in Findley, Ohio; Jean is employed by J. C. Penney Company in Marion, Ohio. They are Presbyterian. There are three children, all born in Upper Sandusky, Ohio. They are Debra, Cynthia and Kathryn:

i DEBRA JEAN KELLY born November 2, 1954, married June 15, 1973 to Douglas Merle Barth, born December 26, 1953. He is the son of Merle and Marilyn Hufford Barth. There is a daughter:

a- ANGELA MARIE BARTH born January 8, 1974

ii CYNTHIA ANN KELLY born October 4, 1956, married David Carl Lewis, January 26, 1974. He is the son of Carl Eugene and Betty Emplag Lewis, born June 6, 1955. There are three children: David, Chad, and Crystal, all born at Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

a- DAVID SHANNON LEWIS born May 15, 1974

b- CHAD ERIC LEWIS born August 28, 1975

c- CRYSTAL DAWN LEWIS born September 16, 1979

iii KATHRYN SUE KELLY born July 24, 1962, married Richard Alan Davidson, October 6, 1979, the son of Richard Mark and Edna Frey Davidson of Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Richard is a farm implement mechanic. Kathryn is a student.

(2) JAMES HOWARD KELLY born February 8, 1937, married December 21, 1962 to Marilyn Jane Snyder, born June 30, 1943. James was in "Security" branch of the Army for three and one-half years. He was stationed for a time with the U.S. Army of occupation in Germany. The home is Arlington, Ohio. There are four children: Kay, Jennifer, Douglas and Jeffrey.

i CHRISTINA KAY KELLY born October 8, 1963 is musically talented; she plays piano, flute and sings.

ii JENNIFER SUE KELLY born October 26, 1965, a twin. She enjoys sports and plays softball, she also likes to draw.

iii JEFFREY SCOT KELLY born October 26, 1965, twin. Died November 1, 1965.

iv DOUGLAS JAMES KELLY born September 4, 1967, is a sports enthusiast and plays football and softball. He is also a Boy Scout.

(3) BURTON EDWARD KELLY born September 22, 1938, married March 15, 1957 to Maxine Ann Roberts, born September 27, 1939, the daughter of Roscoe and Jeannette Stoneburner Roberts of Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Burton is a payroll and budget analyst with Marathon Oil Headquarters in Findley, Ohio. They are affiliated with the Presbyterian Church. There are three children: Kim, Barbara and Susan.

i KIM EILEEN KELLY born June 11, 1958, Sandusky, Ohio. Kim is a senior at Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio. She is engaged to marry David Fenn of Upper Arlington, Ohio, July 12, 1980.

ii BARBARA ANN KELLY born June 16, 1961,

Sandusky, Ohio; a student at Bowling Green State University.

iii SUSAN ELAINE KELLY born October 17, 1968, Findlay, Ohio.

This data was supplied by Erma R. Kelly, 1979.

(b) ALEXANDER McCALL CHAPMAN born September 17, 1916, died February 18, 1920. He was the second child of Lulu and William Robert Chapman.

(c) JAMES WILBUR CHAPMAN, third child of Lulu and William Robert Chapman, was born March 30, 1919; married Rhoda Elizabeth Long, June 16, 1956. Rhoda is the daughter of Henry H. and Ida Rosenbaum Long. James Wilbur was a farmer and oilworker, now retired. They are Presbyterian. Rhoda has four children by a previous marriage to David O. Jones. They are: Rhoda Janet, Jack Dean, Bobby O. and Terry A. Jones. The present home is Concord, California. The son of J. W. and Rhoda is:

(1) JAMES HENRY CHAPMAN born June 11, 1957

(d) ALBERT McCUNE CHAPMAN, fourth child of Lulu and William Robert Chapman, was born January 22, 1921, died January 27, 1921.

(e) CHARLES MONROE CHAPMAN, fifth child of Lulu and William Robert Chapman, born May 25, 1922; married [1] Marilyn Mae Epieth, November 22, 1969. She is the daughter of William and Gertrude Lind Epieth. Marilyn is a clerk and Charles a reporter. There are two children:

(1) CHARLES MICHAEL CHAPMAN born May 1, 1949, married Leiko (originally Reiko) Ito. She is Japanese. They were married in Japan in 1971. They live in Vacaville, California. There are two children:

i LEAY CHAPMAN born May 25, 1972 in Japan

ii CHRISTOPHER CHAPMAN born November 26, 1974 at Santa Rosa, California

(2) CYNTHIA (CINDY) CHAPMAN born April 23, 1951, married Bruce Isham of Concord, California, May, 1976. Bruce was born November 24, 1953 in Ohio.

Charles Chapman married [2] Margie Ellen Tallaksen Eddy, November 22, 1969. She had two children by her marriage to Wendell Eddy. Her son David died December 18, 1977 at Vallejo, California. Her daughter Carole Elite is married to Art Elite. Carole has two children by a previous marriage, they are: Scott Slaight born in 1971 and Andrew Slaight born in 1974.

Data on Charles and J. W. Chapman was sent by Charles and J. W.

(f) MARY CLEMENTINE CHAPMAN born July 26, 1924, died February 27, 1945

(g) OLIVIA CHAPMAN born April 4, 1927, married Glenno Phillip Titus, September 1, 1946, the son of Knowles and Winnie Dixon Titus. Glenno was born October 4, 1925. He served in the Army and is now a hospital technician; for a time he owned and operated a garage and filling station. In addition to his job in the hospital he is in the Emergency Medical Training Program, a voluntary program at Mary Rutan Hospital at Bellefontaine, Ohio. Olivia is a nurses' aide. They are Presbyterian. There are seven children:

(1) JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) TITUS born May 25, 1947, married April 5, 1968 to Karen Jo Smith. Their children are:

i STEPHANIE TITUS 1968

ii GABRIEL TITUS 1975

(2) JOHN LARRY TITUS born January 11, 1949, married Beverly Dulaney, November 19, 1972. Their children are:

i ALICIA TITUS born 1973

ii SHANNA TITUS born 1976

iii ZACHARY TITUS born 1978

(3) STEVEN DEAN TITUS born August 13, 1951, married Ruth Loreli (Lori), May 15, 1971. There are three children:

i SHERYN TITUS born 1971

ii JEREMY TITUS born 1975

A SARAH PICKENS/THOMAS McCAMMON

iii EMILY MEGAN TITUS born 1978

(4) ROBERT DAVID TITUS born February 21, 1953, married Robin Jo Elliott, September 1, 1978. Expecting an heir in March, 1980.

(5) JANA LEE TITUS born July 17, 1955, unmarried

(6) RICHARD CHARLES TITUS born November 19, 1957, unmarried

(7) MARY JO (JODI) TITUS born May 29, 1959, studying at Cincinnati University, unmarried

6 ALBERT MOORE McCALL, sixth child of Joseph L. and Clementine McCammon McCall, see page 91, died April 7, 1964. Updated material follows:

(a) ESTHER GERALDINE McCALL, daughter of Albert Moore and Stella Chapman McCall, married Frank R. Norton. Their children are Judith and Janet:

(1) JUDITH ANN NORTON attended Carson-Newman College and the University of Tennessee. She married Dick Payne Dodd, September 2, 1967. Dick has a B.S. and M.S. in electrical engineering from the University of Tennessee. He is employed by the South Central Bell Telephone Company in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

(2) JANET FAYE NORTON graduated from University of Tennessee with a B.S. in Education. She is presently teaching in the Daniel Arthur Rehabilitation Center, Oak Ridge. She married Michael Clay Hicks, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gene Hicks of Oak Ridge, on September 9, 1972. They make their home in Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

(b) VIVIAN FAYE McCALL, second child of Albert Moore and Stella Chapman McCall, lives at the family home on Cedar Street, Maryville, Tennessee. She has been employed for several years by the University of Tennessee at Knoxville, Tennessee.

(c) JANE ALICE McCALL, third child of Albert Moore and Stella Chapman McCall, married Matthew Livingston Keith, Jr. He is now retired from Federal Aviation Agency in Memphis and they reside on the lake at Pickwick Dam, Tennessee. Their children are Patricia and Susan.

(1) PATRICIA JANE KEITH born August 14, 1948. She married James Welbourn Lewis, son of Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Lewis of St. Louis, Missouri. They live in Middleburg, Connecticut.

(2) SUSAN MAUREEN KEITH, born April 15, 1951, married Van Thomas Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Paul Smith of Memphis. They make their home in Maryville, Tennessee. Their children are: Van Thomas and Tracy Jane:

i VAN THOMAS SMITH, JR. born July 15, 1968 in Quonset Point, Rhode Island

ii TRACY JANE SMITH born July 10, 1970 in Maryville

(d) SARAH ELIZABETH (BETH) McCALL, fourth child of Albert Moore and Stella Chapman McCall, married William D. Dinges, June 18, 1949 at Maryville, Tennessee. They have three children:

(1) LINDA BETH DINGES born in Watertown, Tennessee. Married August 28, 1970 to James Rodney Fulmer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Fulmer of Huntsville, Alabama. Their home is in Centerville, Alabama. Their son is:

i JAMES RODNEY FULMER, JR. born November 2, 1973

(2) RICHARD DINGES born February 19, 1952 in Huntsville, Alabama. He is a senior in Business Administration at Auburn University.

(3) ANNE DINGES born November 18, 1959 in Huntsville, Alabama

7 LILLIE NAOMI McCALL, see page 90

Data on the family of Joseph L. and Cynthia Clementine McCammon McCall was supplied by:

Rachel Ragain
Kyle McCall
Lamar McCall
Esther McCall Norton
Erma R. Kelly
Jim (Wilbur) Chapman
David C. McCall
Charles M. Chapman

III LETITIA McCAMMON married Allen Glaspy Anderson. They were the parents of seven children, according to family records contributed by Virla Foster of Niota, Tennessee. This adds to the information recorded on page 93. Virla also reported that Allen and Letitia are buried in Browders Memorial Cemetery, County Line, Monroe and McMinn Counties, Tennessee. Below is a list of those seven children with additional update following.

a THOMAS ANDERSON married Mahala Crye. See pages 92, 93 and 94. There were three children.

b JOHN ANDERSON married Lula Shell, January 24, 1867. John died in 1896 and is buried in Browder Memorial Cemetery, County Line. There were no children.

c SARAH (SALLY) ANDERSON married Tom Hendrix. They are buried in Crab Orchard Baptist Church Cemetery, near Oakdale, Tennessee. There were five children.

d SAMUEL HOUSTON ANDERSON was born August 26, 1845, died December 15, 1931. He married Delia Charlotte Fritts, daughter of William Nelson and Sarah Jane Fritts. Delia was born February 25, 1861, died December 5, 1937. Samuel and Delia are buried in Foster Cemetery, McMinn County, Tennessee. There were six children.

e LEWIS ANDERSON, born circa 1849, died circa 1867. He was 18 years old when he died, buried in Browder Memorial Cemetery.

f RHODA J. ANDERSON born February 17, 1854, married George W. Presley. Rhoda died November 13, 1927 and is buried in Murray Baptist Church Cemetery, McMinn County. There were no children.

g JAMES (JIM) ANDERSON born February 2, 1855, married to Kizzie Loutishia Bilderback, November 5, 1877. Jim died June 24, 1947, buried in Murray's Cemetery, McMinn County, Tennessee. Kizzie was born September 13, 1857, died June 18, 1927. There were 15 children.

---

a THOMAS ANDERSON, see pages 92, 93 and 94. The three children were John, Josie and Mattie.

1 JOHN ANDERSON, M.D., page 94, first child of Thomas and Mahala Crye Anderson, married Loula Kerr and there were two children, Oren and Dana.

(a) OREN KERR ANDERSON, page 94, married Hazel Moore. The children are Oren, Jerry and Lou Jane.

(1) OREN KERR ANDERSON, JR. first child of Oren Kerr and Hazel Moore Anderson, married Winifred Jane Anderson, see page 94. Oren is the owner and manager of Knoxville Personnel Service, Inc. There were two more children born after the publication of The John Pickens Family. These children are: Bryce Coffey and John Steven. Winifred died March 31, 1978. Update on the family follows:

i JULIA LYNN ANDERSON, first child of Oren Kerr, Jr. and Winifred Jane Anderson, married Charles Frederick Claiborne, Jr., of Knoxville. There are two children:

a- ANGELA LYNN CLAIBORNE born July 3, 1969

b- JULIA LEIGH CLAIBORNE born December 18, 1970

ii OREN KERR ANDERSON III works at Knoxville Personnel Service and attends the University of Tennessee; unmarried.

iii BRYCE COFFEY ANDERSON, M.D., third child of Oren K., Jr. and Winifred Jane Anderson, was born July 23, 1952; married Vicki Kesler, December 20, 1974.

iv JOHN STEVEN ANDERSON, fourth child of Oren K., Jr. and Winifred Jane Anderson, was born February 6, 1956.

Oren Kerr Anderson, Jr. married [2] Toni Vault, April 12, 1980.

(2) JERRY ALLEN ANDERSON, second son of Oren Kerr and Hazel Moore Anderson, see page 94, married Martha Charlotte Anderson, sister to his brother's wife, Winifred Jane Anderson. Anderson is both the maiden name and the married name for these two. Jerry is a Methodist Minister, he received his education from Tennessee Wesleyan College, Candler School of Theology and Emory University in Atlanta. He is Pi Gamma Mu, National Social Science Society, Theta Phi and International Theological Honor Society. Jerry is serving as United Methodist Minister at Cokesbury, Knoxville, Tennessee. There are four children:

i DANA CAROLYN ANDERSON married [1] Jeffrey C. Harvey in August, 1968. There are two sons.

a- JEFFREY CRAIG HARVEY born May 26, 1971

b- TODD ANDERSON HARVEY SKYE born September 14, 1975

Dana married [2] Robert Skye. Robert adopted Todd.

ii JERRY ALLEN ANDERSON, JR., second child of Jerry and Martha Anderson, married Donna K. Turman on July 31, 1971. He is a career Air Force serviceman. There are two children:

a- JEREMY SCOTT ANDERSON born November 23, 1972

b- JOSHUA KERR ANDERSON born May 23, 1977

iii MARCIA IRENE ANDERSON, third child of Jerry and Martha Anderson, was born February 21, 1952. Marcia married Charles E. Bird of Radford, Virginia, October, 1971. The home is in Dublin, Virginia. There is a son:

a- PHILLIP ALLEN BIRD born June 15, 1974

iv MARK KEVIN ANDERSON, fourth child of Jerry and Martha Anderson,was born April 14, 1965

(3) LOU JANE ANDERSON, third child of Oren Kerr and Hazel Moore Anderson, married Richard Fred Land, July 31, 1976. He is the son of Theodore J. and Lorraine Weaver Land, born April 30, 1950. Lou Jane and Richard are graduates of the University of Tennessee. She is a homemaker and Richard is with the Tennessee Department of Public Health as an Emergency Medical Services Consultant and Planner. They live in Madison, Tennessee and are the parents of twins:

i MATTHEW THEODORE LAND born January 24, 1978

ii CAROLYN JOSEPHINE LAND born January 24, 1978

(b) DANA LEON ANDERSON, second child of John and Loula Kerr Anderson, married Albert Napier Walling. He was

Secretary-Treasurer of Fidelity Bankers at the time of his retirement in 1964. He served as treasurer for the Great Smoky Council of the Boy Scouts of America for 17 years. Albert died September 25, 1969. He is buried in Highland Memorial Cemetery. For other data see pages 94 and 95. There was one child:

(1) DANA MARION WALLING married William Jones Oliphant on May 6, 1956 at Second Presbyterian Church in Knoxville. His parents are Wilbur H. and Berta Jone Oliphant of Memphis, Tennessee. Bill graduated from the University of Tennessee with a B.S. in Agriculture, 1950. He attended the University of Pennsylvania, receiving his Master's Degree in Landscaping Architecture in May, 1962. He has a practice in Knoxville as a landscape architect and site planner. There are four children:

i ROBERT WALLING OLIPHANT born August 5, 1958

ii ROBYN OLIPHANT born March 28, 1962

iii LAUREN OLIPHANT born March 27, 1963

iv PAUL LAURENCE OLIPHANT born November 10, 1965

2 JOSIE ANDERSON, see page 93. Josie was the second child of Thomas and Mahala Crye Anderson. She is reported to have married a Murry. There was one child. Josie and the child were buried together.

3 MATTIE ANDERSON, see page 93. Mattie was the third child of Thomas and Mahala Crye Anderson. She married a Keene. There were no children. Mattie lived to more than 70 years of age according to Mrs. Oren Kerr Anderson, wife of Mattie's nephew.

b JOHN ANDERSON, second child of Allen and Letitia McCammon Anderson, worked as foreman on the dock at the Little Tennessee River, near where Watts Bar Dam is now located. His wife Lula Shell Anderson lived with John's sister Rhoda after his death. She died about two years later, circa 1869.

c SARAH (SALLY) ANDERSON, third child of Allen and Letitia McCammon Anderson, married Tom Hendrix from near Loudon, Tennessee. They moved to Harriman and reared their family there. There were five children:

A SARAH PICKENS/THOMAS McCAMMON

1 THOMAS ALLEN HENDRIX born circa 1867, married Mary Jane (Lizzy) Kittrell. He died September 1, 1948 and is buried in Emory Heights Baptist Church Cemetery. There were five children:

(a) JAMES FRITTS HENDRIX born June 4, 1894, died December 25, 1974. He was never married.

(b) SUSIE MAE HENDRIX born September 11, 1898, died December 17, 1971. She was never married.

(c) DOCK FRANKLIN HENDRIX born May 9, 1901, died February, 1970. He never married.

(d) HARVE LOGAN HENDRIX born December 18, 1905, married Verda Laura Hooper, June, 1930, there are six children:

(1) DONALD PAUL HENDRIX born July 30, 1931

(2) THOMAS DAVE HENDRIX born July 6, 1933, married Ophelia McPeters, born October 27, 1929. There are five children:

i KATHY LYNN HENDRIX born March 12, 1957, married Edwin Collake. Their home is at Harriman, Tennessee. There is a daughter:

a- LAURA BROOKE COLLAKE born September 23, 1979

ii DENNIS LEE HENDRIX born April 29, 1958

iii THOMAS ALAN HENDRIX born February 3, 1960

iv LISA ANN HENDRIX born April 3, 1963

v DAVID BRIAN HENDRIX born September 11, 1968

(3) ANN ALBROSE HENDRIX born January 10, 1946, married Paul Edward Bingham. They live at Oakdale, Tennessee. Two children:

i ALAN PAUL BINGHAM born September 20, 1966

ii PAULA ANN BINGHAM born July 8, 1969

(4) MARY JANE HENDRIX born November 6, 1947, married Bruce Howard Davidson. Two children:

i BRENT HOWARD DAVIDSON born August 21, 1968

ii JOSHUA LOGAN DAVIDSON born November 7, 1978

(5) CHERYL MAE HENDRIX born August 30, 1952, twin. Cheryl married William Alan Cate, born November 14, 1944. William Alan is a boiler maker for Arnold's Engineering Company. There are two children:

i AMY GAIL CATE born September 2, 1971

ii WILLIAM SCOTT CATE born October 17, 1974

(6) GERALD LOGAN HENDRIX born August 30, 1952, twin, married March 29, 1980 to Teresa Chivich, born August 31, 1949. Teresa has a son by a previous marriage:

i JASON CHIVICH born October 1, 1968

(e) BETTIE LEE HENDRIX born May 9, 1907, married Dave Roberts, four children:

(1) VERNON FRANKLIN ROBERTS born November 22, 1928

(2) JOE WILLARD ROBERTS born March 29, 1932

(3) LIGE LOUIS ROBERTS born February 3, 1934

(4) DAVID WRIGHT ROBERTS born January 14, 1947

2 SAM HENDRIX never married. He operated a shoe shop in Harriman, Tennessee.

3 JOHN HENDRIX married Nora Hall. There were five children:

(a) RALPH HENDRIX married Mary (surname not given) and there were four children:

(1) R. W. HENDRIX

(2) ZELMA HENDRIX

(3) MAXINE HENDRIX

(4) RALPH HENDRIX, JR.

(b) ZELMA HENDRIX married Alfred Viriety. She died in 1954. Alfred lives in Charlotte, South Carolina. There are two children:

(1) THOMAS VIRIETY lives in Jersey City, New Jersey

(2) GILBERT VIRIETY lives in California

(c) SYLVIA HENDRIX married Kenneth Shirlen. There are two sons:

(1) ROY SHIRLEN

(2) FREDDY SHIRLEN

(d) CHESTER HENDRIX, single, lives in California.

(e) GEORGE HENDRIX married Maria. Their home is in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Their daughter is:

(1) MARIA HENDRIX

4 NINNY HENDRIX married Bill Hickman, six children:

(a) JAMES HICKMAN married Leitha Chesser, four children:

(1) BERNICE HICKMAN married a Webb

(2) EDNA HICKMAN married a Johnson

(3) BETTY HICKMAN married a Clark

(4) DAVID HICKMAN

(b) SALLY HICKMAN married [1] John Smith, [2] Dutch Turpin. Sally and Dutch are the parents of two:

(1) HERBERT TURPIN

(2) BILLY TURPIN

(c) JOHN HICKMAN married Della Adcock, five children:

(1) MARGIE HICKMAN

(2) GENEVA HICKMAN married a Wright

(3) JOANN HICKMAN married an Austin

(4) JOHNNY HICKMAN

(5) ROY HICKMAN

(d) BILLY HICKMAN, single

(e) EDGAR HICKMAN married Minnie Poole, two children:

(1) DONNA HICKMAN

(2) JOANN HICKMAN

(f) HELEN HICKMAN married Winfield Powers, seven children:

(1) PAUL POWERS

(2) WINFIELD POWERS

(3) LARRY POWERS

(4) JERRY POWERS

(5) TERRY POWERS

(6) SUE POWERS

(7) VIOLA POWERS

5 LEUTISHIA HENDRIX married Wiley (Wild) Watts, seven children:

(a) WILLIAM WATTS born February 4, 1896, married Leo Justice, two children, names not available.

(b) GURETH WATTS born June 28, 1901, married Julie Costner, one son:

(1) GURETH WATTS, JR.

(c) ESTAL WATTS born January 6, 1906, married Ollie Shaw

(d) FRED WATTS born January 2, 1910, married Irene Langford, five children.

(e) ANN BELL WATTS born May 14, 1912, died July 23, 1932

(f) EARNEST WATTS born April 29, 1915, married Elizabeth Beard, two children:

(1) EARNEST LEE WATTS born September 18, 1953, married Nellie Hackler, two children:

i SHANNON WATTS born May 2, 1976

ii JOHN WAYNE WATTS born February 9, 1980

(2) RITA KAY WATTS born December 15, 1954, married Alan Schubert, two children:

i ANGEL SCHUBERT born June 12, 1971

ii KIMBERLY SCHUBERT born April 12, 1973

(g) CECIL WATTS born March 23, 1918, married Betty Arp

d SAMUEL HOUSTON ANDERSON, fourth child of Allen and Letitia McCammon Anderson, married Delia Charlotte Fritts, March 26, 1884. Samuel was born August 26, 1845 according to the family Bible. (Reported by Samuel Clarence and Nelma Lee Barr Anderson.) He served in the Civil War. He was a private in Company K 10th Regiment, Tennessee Cavalry. His discharge papers are dated 1865.

Samuel and Delia Fritts Anderson were the parents of six.

1 ALLEN GLASPY ANDERSON, first son of Samuel and Delia Fritts Anderson, was born November 11, 1888, married Laura Mae Wright, June 28, 1912. Laura was the daughter of Sampie and Elizabeth Roberts Wright. Laura died November 6, 1918. There was one son:

(a) VERNON WESLEY ANDERSON born October 30, 1914, unmarried

Allen married [2] Mary Emerson, December 25, 1923. Mary was born July 23, 1899, the daughter of Link and Amanda Hampton Emerson. Allen died March 10, 1970.

(b) ROBERT ALLEN ANDERSON, son of Allen Glaspy and Mary Emerson Anderson, was born April 15, 1928, in Akron, Ohio. He married Katherine Hobbs of Maryville, Tennessee. There was one daughter:

(1) AILEEN ROSALIE ANDERSON married Frank Webber, one child:

i JEREMIAH WEBBER born January 6, 1978

2 WILLIAM NELSON ANDERSON, second child of Samuel and Delia Fritts Anderson, was born November 22, 1892, married May 11, 1930 to Johnnie Zoe Shoemaker. There were seven children. William died October 16, 1951, and is buried in Foster Cemetery, McMinn County, Tennessee.

(a) KENNETH DAILY ANDERSON born June 19, 1932, married Lavon Ford June 14, 1952. There are seven children, all make their home near Sarasota, Florida.

(1) GLEN MARTIN ANDERSON born October 8, 1953, married Jan Lindsy, January 12, 1980

(2) MICHAEL GARY ANDERSON born July 1, 1955, married Sharon Le Hutto, November 19, 1977. Their child is:

i SHANA MICHELLE ANDERSON born November 23, 1978

(3) RICHARD NELSON ANDERSON born May 20, 1957, married Linda Diane Howard July 9, 1979

(4) LISA DIANE ANDERSON born November 10, 1960

(5) SHARON KAY ANDERSON born January 25, 1962

(6) DEBORAH MICHELLE ANDERSON born June 19, 1966

(7) KELLY LYNN ANDERSON born December 10, 1970

(b) SAMUEL HOUSTON ANDERSON, second son of William Nelson and Johnnie Zoe Shoemaker Anderson, born June 9, 1934, married April 15, 1959 to Charlene Monroe. There are four children. The family lives in the Union Grove Community in Tennessee.

(1) TAMMIE ENYONDA ANDERSON born January 22, 1960

(2) NICKEY DOUGLASS ANDERSON born April 27, 1962

(3) SCOTTIE NELSON ANDERSON born January 30, 1966

(4) ALISHA GAYNELL ANDERSON born June 16, 1969

(c) ROY LEE ANDERSON, third child of William Nelson and Johnnie Zoe Shoemaker Anderson, was born May 5, 1938, married January 7, 1958 to Mildred Nunley. They make their home on the Samuel Anderson land near Union Grove Community. There are four children:

(1) SANDY LEE ANDERSON born April 17, 1960, married Kenneth Lester Akens December 28, 1979

(2) CHARLOTTE ELAINE ANDERSON born November 13, 1961

(3) MELINDA ANN ANDERSON born January 4, 1964

(4) ROY LEE ANDERSON, JR. born September 2, 1969

(d) BILLIE ANN ANDERSON, fourth child of William Nelson and Johnnie Zoe Shoemaker Anderson, was born April 18, 1940, married Jackie Knox April 1, 1958. This family makes its home near Chicago, Illinois. There are three children:

(1) CINDY ANN KNOX born March 26, 1959, married J. R. Meredith May 7, 1977, one child:

i STEPHANIE ANN MEREDITH born January 7, 1980

(2) VICKIE ANN KNOX born March 12, 1961

(3) TRISHA JANE KNOX born February 18, 1963

(e) OLEN JEROME ANDERSON, fifth child of William Nelson and Johnnie Zoe Shoemaker Anderson, was born July 13, 1942. He is unmarried.

(f) JERRY GLEN ANDERSON, sixth child of William Nelson and Johnnie Zoe Shoemaker Anderson, was born May 11, 1945, married Linda Walden January 10, 1972. They live in Niota, Tennessee. There is a son:

(1) WILLIAM JERRY EDGAR ANDERSON born November 3, 1972

(g) LINDA JANE ANDERSON, seventh child of William Nelson and Johnnie Zoe Shoemaker Anderson, was born May 17, 1946. She married [1] Ted Monroe, November 5, 1966. She married [2] Jerry Le Blanc, December 3, 1974. Linda lives in Las Vegas, Nevada. Linda and Ted Monroe had one son:

(1) JEFFREY DOUGLASS MONROE born February 8, 1969

3 JOHN HOUSTON ANDERSON, third child of Samuel Houston and Adelia Charlotte Fritts Anderson, was born March 18, 1895. He married Moss Pearl Ingram, September 23, 1917. Moss Pearl was the daughter of James Tidwell and Artisha Elizabeth Shoemaker Ingram. She was born April 28, 1892 and died September 1, 1973. John Houston died May 13, 1960. They are buried in Visalia, California where they had made their home. John was a farmer. There were four children:

(a) CLYDE AUBRA (ANDY) ANDERSON, first child of John Houston and Moss Pearl Ingram Anderson, was born September 6, 1918 in Sweetwater, Tennessee. He married Margaret Ethel Young, September 6, 1941, in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born May 12, 1921, the daughter of John and Mollie Rebecca Dye Young of Los Angeles, California. Andy served in the U.S. Army for four and one-half years, during World War II. He is a mechanic and has worked in oil fields. There are two children:

(1) MICHAEL ANDREW ANDERSON born March 6, 1944 in Lancaster, California. He married [1] Diane Ray Pyburn, July 1, 1962 in Santa Ana, California. Diane was born March 7, 1944, the daughter of Allen Ray and Mary Vilim Pyburn. There was one son:

i JOHN ANDREW ANDERSON born May 18, 1963

Michael married [2] Patricia Gaylene Anderson, born October 2, 1951, daughter of Ural Rex and Fern Sarah Franck Anderson. Michael and Patricia were married December 3, 1977. Michael is the owner of Knipper's Rental Center (Construction). There is a son:

ii AARON DIXON ANDERSON

(2) ANDREA MARY ANDERSON born January 18, 1947 in Santa Monica, California. She is a teacher and an artist. She makes her home in Taos Ski Valley, New Mexico.

(b) CHARLES HOUSTON ANDERSON, second child of John Houston and Moss Pearl Ingram Anderson, was born March 27, 1920 in Sweetwater, Tennessee. He married Phyllis Jeanne Futrell, June 28, 1941 in Visalia, California. She is the daughter of Carl Edward and Ada Myrtle Reeves Futrell of Lodi, California. Charles served as a Paratrooper and is now an operating engineer. There are two children:

(1) LINDA JEANNE ANDERSON born June 25, 1942 in Visalia, California. She married Walter Nash, October 27, 1961. Walter was born July 15, 1927 in Jenkins, Kentucky, the son of Oscar and Dora Nash. He served in the Navy for four years and in the U.S. Air Force for five years. He is a machinist by trade. The home is in California. There are five children:

i KELLY JEANNE NASH born August 29, 1962 at Pasadena

ii LINDA LEE NASH born July 30, 1963 at Pasadena

iii KATHERINE JANELL NASH born March 7, 1965 at Visalia

iv DORA JANE NASH born December 2, 1969 at Pasadena

v REBECCA RUTH NASH born May 26, 1972 at Pasadena

(2) GARY WAYNE ANDERSON, second child of Charles Houston and Phyllis Jeanne Futrell Anderson, was born August 5, 1945 in Visalia, California. He married Mary Alice Chriss, July 24, 1964 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Mary Alice was born December 12, 1946, the daughter of Ira Vernon and Coren

Ozell Bigham Chriss of Exeter, California. Gary is a maintenance mechanic, Mary Alice a housewife and a nurse. They make their home in California. There are two children:

i WILLIAM EDWARD ANDERSON born January 4, 1965 at Visalia

ii MATTHEW CHARLES ANDERSON born December 14, 1968 at Exeter

(c) HAZEL PATRICIA ANDERSON, third child of John Houston and Moss Pearl Ingram Anderson was born January 5, 1924 in McMinn County, Tennessee. Hazel is a Department Manager for Montgomery Ward. She has been married three times. She has no children, but two stepchildren. On August 30, 1941 Hazel married [1] Robert Dean Henry (born July 4, 1921 in Visalia, California), the son of Dean Leslie and Jessie Louise Edwards Henry. Robert was Tulare County Assessor. He died July 14, 1963. Hazel married [2] Allen Edwin Gann, on November 24, 1963. Allen was born November 10, 1932 at Wolfe Creek, Missouri, the son of Archie Eno and Irene Bessie DeVault Gann. Allen served in the U.S. Navy for four years, 1952-1956. He was a Realtor. He died in Visalia, California, June 18, 1976. Hazel married [3] Donald Mach Sullivan, April 15, 1979 in Visalia. Donald was born August 5, 1919 in Blythe, California, the son of John Bascom and Edna Pearl Mathis Sullivan. He is a salesman and the father of two:

(1) KATHLEEN SULLIVAN born February 5, 1946, married George Arthur Haine.

(2) MICHAEL SULLIVAN born March 29, 1947, married Rosemary (her surname was not reported).

(d) HELEN LORRAINE ANDERSON born September 21, 1926, Roane County, Tennessee. She is the fourth child of John Houston and Moss Pearl Ingram Anderson. Helen married Robert Hatchett Easton, August 31, 1952. Robert was born December 9, 1919, the son of Archie Clifford and Vera May Hatchett Easton of Forrestville, California. Their child is:

(1) KENNETH CURTIS EASTON born April 15, 1956, Bakersfield, California. He is unmarried.

4 SALLIE LOUTISIA ANDERSON, fourth child of Samuel Houston and Adelia Charlotte Fritts Anderson, was born July 29, 1898. She married Arthur Lewis Foster, December 28, 1919. Sallie and Arthur lived on a farm near Niota, Tennessee. They

were active in the Union Grove Baptist Church. Arthur was in the lumber business. Sallie died July 3, 1976 and is buried in Foster Cemetery, McMinn County, Tennessee.

It is of interest to note that three Foster brothers married Andersons.

Sallie and Arthur were the parents of two:

(a) JESSIE MARIE FOSTER born January 16, 1921, married Leonard E. Roberts, April 7, 1940. They have a son:

(1) LEONARD EDMOND ROBERTS, JR. born February 16, 1951, married Linda Carol Rhea, May 27, 1969. There are three children:

i CAROLYN MARIE ROBERTS born May 25, 1970

ii DANIEL LEN ROBERTS born October 21, 1973

iii STEPHEN LEN ROBERTS born March 11, 1978

(b) ARTHUR LEWIS FOSTER, JR. born November 20, 1924, second child of Arthur Lewis and Sallie Anderson Foster. He married Jewel Lorene Boyd, July 4, 1940. He died March 8, 1962 and is buried in Foster Cemetery, McMinn County, Tennessee. There are three children:

(1) LORETTA JUNE FOSTER born December 2, 1940, married Charles Ben Campbell, August 24, 1957. There is a son:

i CHARLES ARTHUR CAMPBELL born August 30, 1960

(2) BARBARA JANE FOSTER born April 27, 1942, married Oliver Lamar McDaniel, July 14, 1961. There is a daughter:

i KELLI SUSANNE McDANIEL born October 13, 1971

(3) JUDIA HELEN FOSTER born June 11, 1948

5 CARRIE JANE ANDERSON, fifth child of Samuel Houston and Adelia Charlotte Fritts Anderson, was born February 16, 1902.

She married Clifford Foster, on March 13, 1921. Clifford is the son of Mathew A. and Mattie Wallis Foster. Carrie died May 8, 1980, at Fort Sanders Hospital in Knoxville. She is buried in Foster Cemetery, McMinn County, Tennessee. There are four children, all born in McMinn County, Tennessee.

(a) TROYE J. FOSTER born February 26, 1922, married Martha Jean Parsons, July 4, 1942. He is the Manager of Floor Covering, Inc. of Chattanooga, Tennessee. There are two daughters:

(1) BETTY JEAN FOSTER employed by Orange Grove Center, Chattanooga

(2) CHRISTINE FOSTER married Wayne Robertson. He is a dispatcher for Vulcan Materials, Chattanooga. Christine works in the office of Cerebral Palsy Center, Chattanooga. There is one son:

i KEVIN ROBERTSON born in 1974

(b) GRACE FOSTER born May 4, 1925, married Boyd A. Capps, May 31, 1947. Boyd is National Sales Manager, Camel Manufacturing Company, Knoxville, Tennessee. Grace is secretary to Herbert Lynch Construction Company, Maynardville, Tennessee. There are two sons:

(1) BOYD A. CAPPS, JR. employed by WUOT, University of Tennessee.

(2) ERICE (NEAL) CAPPS, Business Major, University of Tennessee

(c) ROY LEE FOSTER born April 15, 1928, died April 15, 1928, buried in Foster Cemetery, McMinn County, Tennessee.

(d) LARRY C. FOSTER born August 11, 1942, married Patricia Cole, July 31, 1965. Larry is Vice President, Century 21 Realtors, Richmond, Virginia. Patricia is a secretary at General Electric Corporation. There is a son:

(1) KEVIN ALEXANDER FOSTER born 1969

6 SAMUEL CLARENCE ANDERSON, sixth child of Samuel Houston and Adelia Charlotte Fritts Anderson, was born July 26, 1904. He married Nelma Lee Barr, December 30, 1925. Nelma Lee was born October 20, 1905 at Philadelphia, Loudon County,

Tennessee, the daughter of John and Laura Thompson Barr.

e LEWIS ANDERSON, fifth child of Allen Gaskel and Letitia McCammon Anderson, born circa 1849, died circa 1867. He is buried in Browder Memorial Cemetery, McMinn County, Tennessee.

f RHODA J. ANDERSON married George W. Presley. They lived on a portion of the family farm about five miles northwest of Sweetwater, Tennessee. They had no children. Huse Anderson, a nephew, son of James and Kizzie Anderson, lived with them for several years and, in turn, inherited their farm.

g JAMES (JIM) ANDERSON, seventh child of Allen and Letitia McCammon Anderson, married Kizzie Loutishea Bilderback fron near Sweetwater. A letter from Virla Foster remarks that, "she was Baptist and Thomas was Methodist. As a result, part of the family are Baptist and the rest are Methodist. However, they are all very faithful churchgoers and most are very active in their respective churches."

Virla also points out that five of James' children married Kykers. They were not all of the same family, but were related.

The 15 children of James and Kizzie Bilderback Anderson are:

1 CHARLES EDGAR ANDERSON born March 15, 1878, died April 2, 1957; married [1] Rosie McCamey; married [2] Elnora Rose Stover. They made their home in Fort Worth, Texas. There were six children.

2 ARTHUR EVERETT ANDERSON born March 6, 1879, married Jeanette P. Kyker, March 10, 1907. Arthur died May 16, 1968 and is buried in Beulah Chapel Cemetery in McMinn County, Tennessee.

3 IVA MAE ANDERSON born April 9, 1880, married Hugh Elbert Kyker in 1889. She died April 24, 1968 and is buried in Westview Cemetery, Sweetwater, Tennessee.

4 LUTHER ALLEN ANDERSON born September 3, 1881, married Nanny Presley. Luther died September 2, 1963. There were no children.

5 JOHN ELIJAH ANDERSON born January 23, 1883, married Emma Kyker. John died December 19, 1978 and is buried in Memory Gardens, Athens.

6 HENRY LEWIS ANDERSON born April 12, 1884, married Stella Osborn; died December 15, 1967, buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Athens.

7 OLIVER HOUSTON ANDERSON born December 18, 1885, married Pearl Kyker

8 LENA LETITIA ANDERSON born February 15, 1887, married William H. Small

9 WILLIAM THOMAS ANDERSON born September 23, 1888, remained single

10 JAMES BRUCE ANDERSON born May 1, 1890, married Vida Cook, died September 16, 1975, buried in Foster Cemetery, McMinn County, Tennessee.

11 CHESTER ELBERT ANDERSON born June 6, 1893, married Ethel Clark; died October 12, 1972, buried in Memory Gardens, Sweetwater, Tennessee.

12 INFANT son died of meningitis at nine months of age.

13 ANNA MYRTLE ANDERSON born December 1, 1896, married William Kyker

14 INFANT daughter died at birth

15 EFFIE LEE ANDERSON born December 7, 1899, married Paul Jenkins; died November 27, 1979, buried in Memory Gardens, Sweetwater, Tennessee.

---

1 CHARLES EDGAR ANDERSON, first child of James and Kizzie Bilderback Anderson, was born at Monganton, Tennessee and died at Fort Worth, Texas, April, 1957. He moved to Fort Worth at 21 years of age and engaged in insurance business for 45 years. His first wife, Rose McCamey, was born in Kansas, March 26, 1889 and died (drowned) July, 1919. There were three children: Nellie, Edgar and James.

(a) NELLIE ANDERSON died in 1914 at eight months of age.

(b) EDGAR RAYMOND ANDERSON born September 16, 1915, married Lucy Mable White. He is a Gospel Minister. There are no children.

(c) JAMES WESLEY ANDERSON born January 18, 1917, died May 25, 1972. He married Margaret Josephine Cox. James is a Railroad Engineer. There are two foster children:

(1) MARY MARGARET ANDERSON

(2) JOHNNY ANDERSON

Charles Edgar Anderson married [2] Elnora Rose Stover, who was born October 13, 1898 in Alabama. She died April 12, 1980 in Florida. There are three children: Marjorie, Donald and Eileen.

(d) MARJORIE ELNOR ANDERSON, daughter of Charles Edgar and Elnora Rose Stover Anderson, was born June 29, 1925, in Fort Worth. She married Albert Paul Bates, a U.S. Accountant. There are two children:

(1) MARJORIE PAULETTE BATES born November 24, 1943, married Wallis Richard Bost. Wallis was born January 26, 1939. There are three children:

i ARIC DAMON BOST born September 13, 1968

ii ERIN KEELI BOST born May 19, 1976

iii IAN LEWIS BOST born November 15, 1977

(2) CONSTANCE MARIE (CONNIE) BATES born May 6, 1949, married March 22, 1980, to Leonard Duke McCoy.

(e) DONALD BOOTH ANDERSON, child of Charles Edgar and Elnora Stover Anderson, was born December 31, 1929. He is a Railway Clerk and single.

(f) EILEEN MARIE ANDERSON born March 10, 1934, the daughter of Charles Edgar and Elnora Stover Anderson. Eileen married Steve Paris Smith, who was born March 31, 1930. He is a meat processor. There are two children:

(1) ANGELA CAYLE SMITH born December 2, 1959, married Michael Roy Kelly, who was born September 22, 1957. There is a child:

i CARISSA MARIE KELLY born February 20, 1976

(2) BRIAN STEVE SMITH born August 7, 1963

2 ARTHUR EVERETT ANDERSON, second child of James and Kizzie Bilderback Anderson. He and his wife Jeanette Kyker lived to celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary. He was very active in the Beulah Chapel Nazerine Church. There were five children:

(a) MARCHIE K. ANDERSON, first child of Arthur and Jeanette Kyker Anderson, was born March 26, 1908, married Cleo H. Hughes, March 26, 1938. Cleo worked in the McMinn County Board of Education for several years and is now retired. They are active in the Assembly of God Church in Sweetwater. There were three children:

(1) MARY JO HUGHES born and died in April, 1939

(2) DORIS JEAN HUGHES born June 13, 1941, married Ronnie Slack, December 27, 1968. She is a musician and he is with the Hiwassee Land Company. They are active in the Baptist Church. The present home is Scottsboro, Alabama. There are two children:

i DAVID SLACK born July 9, 1971

ii DAWN SLACK born August 29, 1974

(3) DOYLE HOUSTON HUGHES, third child of Cleo H. and Marchie Anderson Hughes, was born August 28, 1947. He married Linda Wattenbarger. Doyle taught school for several years, then became supervisor for Athens Products, a plant producing electric motors. He is a singer and a minister. Both he and Linda are active in Christian work. There are two sons who attend Niota Elementary School.

i CHRIS HUGHES born August 26, 1968

ii CHAD HUGHES born August 29, 1969

(b) VIRLA LEE ANDERSON, second child of Arthur Everett and Jeanette P. Kyker Anderson, was born January 3, 1911 in McMinn County, Tennessee. She married Clyde E. Foster, November 4, 1928. Clyde was born March 17, 1907, the son of Matthew A. and Mattie Wallis Foster. In 1955 they purchased Foster Lumber Company in Niota, Tennessee. Clyde died of a heart attack April 11, 1969. He is buried in Foster Cemetery, McMinn County, Tennessee. Virla continues to be associated with Foster Lumber Company.

Virla wrote that her main hobby is oil painting. However, another hobby was thrust upon her during the fall of 1979. She began the collection of data for this supplement. She answered a request for data on the family of Letitia McCammon Anderson, and has given us a very complete listing of the children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. There is something over 700 names in records - all assembled during one winter!

Clyde and Virla Anderson Foster made their home in Niota, Tennessee and there were two children:

(1) ALMA LOUISE FOSTER, first child of Clyde E. and Virla Anderson Foster, born September 6, 1929, married Richard Jenkins, December 21, 1946. Louise and her husband Richard now manage Foster Lumber Company. They are active in the Union Grove Baptist Church where Richard is minister of music. Louise sings in the choir. They live just outside Niota on a small farm. There is one daughter:

i JUDY JENKINS born February 19, 1948, graduated from Bryan College in Dayton, Tennessee with a B.S. in Music. She was organist for Calvary Baptist Church in Knoxville and taught music in the Knoxville School System until her marriage, June, 1979, to Eddie Bingham of Oakdale, Tennessee. They now live in Ringold, Georgia.

(2) MARTHA RAYLENE FOSTER, second child of Clyde E. and Virla Lee Anderson Foster, was born February 24, 1939 in Athens, Tennessee. She was married June 12, 1957 to Bill Robinson. They live in Cleveland, Tennessee. Raylene works for Cornutt and McIntire Insurance, Inc. Bill works for Southern Railway. They attend Westwood Baptist Church. There are three children:

i JEFF ROBINSON born November 9, 1959. Attends Middle Tennessee State University at Murfreesboro.

ii KEN ROBINSON born June 12, 1962, attends Bradley County High School, Cleveland, Tennessee.

iii STEPHANIE ROBINSON born June 2, 1972, attends Hopewell Elementary School in Cleveland.

(c) ARTHUR McCLAIN ANDERSON, third child of Arthur Everett and Jeanette P. Kyker Anderson, was born October 13, 1915 and died the same day. He is buried in Meigs County, Tennessee.

(d) ALMA RUTH ANDERSON, fourth child of Arthur Everett and Jeanette P. Kyker Anderson, was born June 3, 1921. She is unmarried. She is active in her church and lives in the family home. She works for Athens Products.

(e) LESTER EVERETT ANDERSON, fifth child of Arthur Everett and Jeanette P. Kyker Anderson, was born March 4, 1923. He married Bonnie Ruth Tilley, August 14, 1948. Bonnie is the daughter of Cordey and Nannie Harrell Tilley. They live near Beulah Chapel Church and attend that Church. Lester works at Plastic Industries in Athens, Tennessee. Their daughter is:

(1) LINDA ANDERSON. She and her husband Danney McConkey live in Athens. Linda is a secretary for Athens Insurance Agency. Her husband works for TVA. They have no children.

(2) LARRY ANDERSON is a construction worker. He married Katie Waldrop. He and his family live in Athens. They have two sons:

i CHRIS ANDERSON born October 4, 1974

ii NICHOLAS ANDERSON born November 13, 1978

3 IVA MAE ANDERSON, third child of James and Kizzie Bilderback Anderson, married Hugh Elbert Kyker. He was born March 8, 1877, the son of Joseph Emerson and Emily Paraline Farrell Kyker. They lived at Sweetwater, Tennessee. There were nine children:

(a) OREN FAIN KYKER born September 16, 1900, died June 27, 1927. He was never married. He was killed in an accident in a Roller-coaster in a northern state at about 27 years of age.

(b) BRONCIE LEE KYKER born June 21, 1902, Fort Worth, Texas, died April 8, 1903, in Fort Worth, Texas.

(c) ROBERT EDGAR KYKER born December 4, 1904 in McMinn County, Tennessee, third child of Hugh Elbert and Iva Mae Anderson Kyker. Edgar married Edith Cassidy. They were parents of six sons. The sons live in Tulare, California and are married to California girls. The names of their wives were not available. Edgar and Edith divorced several years ago and she lives in California near the sons. Edgar lived in Sweetwater, Tennessee for several years. He died suddenly on November 20, 1979 and is buried in Westview Cemetery, Sweetwater. The sons are:

(1) ROBERT ARRANTS (BOBBY) KYKER born March 2, 1936

(2) GERALD EVERETT KYKER born June 16, 1939

(3) BEVERLY GALE KYKER born August 27, 1943

(4) EDWARD LEON KYKER born June 13, 1946

(5) ARLEN KEITH KYKER born May 12, 1949

(6) KARRY BRUCE KYKER born July 20, 1952, died November 5, 1952

(d) THELMA JEANETTE KYKER, fourth child of Hugh Elbert and Iva Mae Anderson Kyker, was born July 2, 1906, Loudon, Tennessee. She married Jess Richesin April 25, 1925. They live in the Fenders Community and are active in the Fenders Methodist Church. There are six children: Alice, Evelyn, Thelma, Cleason, Duane, and Wilton.

(1) ALICE BERNICE RICHESIN, first child of Jess and Thelma Kyker Richesin, was born April 18, 1926. She married Quentin Brackett and they live in Harriman, Tennessee. There are six children:

i DWIGHT BRACKETT born December 30, 1946. He has a son:

a- MARCUS SHANE BRACKETT born March 28, 1972

ii ALVIN RAY BRACKETT born May 31, 1948

iii ROBERT HOYT BRACKETT born January 15, 1950. There is a daughter:

a- JENNIFER ASHLEY BRACKETT born June 25, 1975

iv SANDRA JOYCE BRACKETT, married a Kerr; one son:

a- NATHAN REED KERR born July 12, 1978

v KEITH EUGENE BRACKETT born September 22, 1953

vi KEVIN LEE BRACKETT born May 12, 1956

(2) EVELYN JOYCE RICHESIN, second child of Jess and Thelma Kyker Richesin, was born February 16, 1931. She married Herbert Huffine and they live in Knoxville. Evelyn works at Miller's Department Store. They have two children:

i KAREN LOUISE HUFFINE born January 6, 1953, married a Kelly and there is a daughter:

a- CARMEN RENEE KELLY born January 16, 1978

ii NEAL CLAYTON HUFFINE born March 12, 1958, has a daughter:

a- MELISSA SHANNON HUFFINE born December 9, 1979

(3) THELMA GERALDINE RICHESIN, third child of Jess and Thelma Kyker Richesin, was born January 12, 1934, died February 15, 1936.

(4) CLEASON FAIN RICHESIN, fourth child of Jess and Thelma Kyker Richesin, was born March 15, 1936, married Reba Nell Garren, March 8, 1959. There are two children:

i CYNTHIA DIANE RICHESIN born April 24, 1960

ii RICKY FAIN RICHESIN born June 2, 1962

(5) DUANE NELSON RICHESIN, fifth child of Jess and Thelma Kyker Richesin, was born March 13, 1942, married [1] Joyce Moore; there were two sons:

i RANDY RICHESIN born June 14, 1962

ii DALE L. RICHESIN born April 29, 1965

Duane married [2] Nora Lynn, they live in the Fenders Community. There is a daughter:

iii JOEY RICHESIN born May 15, 1978

(6) WILTON ELBERT RICHESIN, sixth child of Jess and Thelma Kyker Richesin, was born August 20, 1944. He married Janie Waldrop and there are two sons:

A SARAH PICKENS/THOMAS McCAMMON

i MARK RICHESIN born July 5, 1969

ii CRAIG RICHESIN born September 4, 1972

(e) ARNOLD ANDERSON KYKER, fifth child of Elbert and Iva Anderson Kyker, was born March 20, 1908 in McMinn County, Tennessee. He married Sophia Galyon, September 19, 1926. They were parents of three. Arnold was pastor of a church near Sweetwater until he became ill. After a lengthy illness, he died December 24, 1976. There were three children:

(1) ELOISE KYKER born July 7, 1929, married Ottis Presley of Sweetwater. Ottis was the son of George Presley of Presley Lumber Company in Sweetwater. There were two children:

i VICKI PRESLEY, married to Billy Long, two children:

a- AUTUMN LONG

b- TRAVIS LONG

ii TERRY KYKER married Karen Hensley and they have no children.

(2) LAVONNE KYKER born November 15, 1931, married to Mansel Frazier on June 23, 1951. Mansel is from Union County. They own and operate a thriving country store in the Mt. Pisgah Community. There is a son:

i STEVE FRAZIER born June 3, 1960

(3) OLEN DAVIS KYKER, third child of Arnold and Sophia Galyon Kyker, lives in Cleveland, Tennessee and is the father of five children: John Michael, Olen Davis, Jr., Machelle, Darrell and Lori.

i JOHN MICHAEL KYKER is married to Vickey Chamblee and there is a son.

a- JOHN MICHAEL KYKER, JR.

ii OLEN DAVIS KYKER, JR.

iii MACHELLE KYKER

iv DARRELL KYKER

v LORI KYKER

(f) LENA MAE KYKER, sixth child of Elbert and Iva Anderson Kyker, married Gilford Trent Adams. Their home was in Chattanooga, Tennessee. There were four children:

(1) JANICE ADAMS born January 5, 1937, married a Sutton

(2) TERESA ADAMS born July 19, 1942, married a Weathers

(3) COLIN ADAMS born March 20, 1944

(4) GARY ADAMS born March 31, 1949, he is deceased.

(g) ESSIE GERTRUDE KYKER, seventh child of Hugh Elbert and Iva Mae Anderson Kyker, was born June 6, 1913 in McMinn County, Tennessee. Essie married James (Jim) Green, April 15, 1959. Their home was in Sweetwater. Jim is deceased, but Essie lives and works in Sweetwater.

(h) JOSEPH ELBERT (JAY) KYKER, eighth child of Elbert and Iva Mae Anderson Kyker, was born December 5, 1915 in McMinn County, Tennessee. He married Barbara Presley in November, 1969. Jay is a carpenter. They are active in the Baptist Church. There are no children.

(i) KIZZIE GENEVA KYKER, ninth child of Elbert and Iva Anderson Kyker, was born September 7, 1917 in Loudon, Tennessee. She married J. C. Lonas, August 1, 1936. J. C. is a carpenter. They are active in the Baptist Church. There is an adopted son:

(1) LEON LONAS

4 LUTHER ALLEN ANDERSON, fourth child of James and Kizzie Bilderback Anderson, was born September 3, 1881. He married Nanny Presley. Luther died September 2, 1963 and is buried in Murray's Church Cemetery, Monroe County, Tennessee. There were no children.

5 JOHN ELIJAH ANDERSON, fifth child of James and Kizzie Bilderback Anderson, was born January 23, 1882 in McMinn

County, Tennessee. He was married October 27, 1901, to Emma Mae Kyker, the daughter of Garrett and Malinda Foster Kyker. Emma was born July 29, 1886. John was a farmer and served as County Court Clerk from 1928 to 1934. He was a Real Estate Broker for 30 years. The home was in Athens, Tennessee. John died December 19, 1978. John and Emma were the parents of 11.

(a) BEULAH ANDERSON born September 22, 1902
(b) ULYSSIS GARRETT (ANDY) ANDERSON born April 19, 1904, died June 26, 1971
(c) ORA MAE ANDERSON born January 6, 1906
(d) VIRGIL FOSTER ANDERSON born October 8, 1909
(e) HUBERT HOUSTON ANDERSON born September 1, 1911, died May 30, 1972
(f) W. BYRL ANDERSON born April 7, 1914
(g) JOHN AUBREY ANDERSON born August 10, 1917
(h) IMOGENE ANDERSON born August 5, 1919
(i) CATHERINE PEARL ANDERSON born January 7, 1922
(j) ANNIE ANDERSON born April 5, 1924
(k) ROY FRANKLIN ANDERSON born December 29, 1926

(a) BEULAH ANDERSON married Bruce Lorenzo Jenkins, February 3, 1924. Bruce was the son of Andrew Curtis and Ellen Butler Jenkins. They made their home in the Union Grove Community. There were two children:

(1) EVELYN MAE JENKINS born November 5, 1924, in McMinn County, Tennessee. She married Alvin Chastain Moss, November 29, 1947. There were two children:

i BRENDA SUE MOSS born November 5, 1949

ii MICHAEL ALVIN MOSS born September 19, 1951

(2) EMMA AILEEN JENKINS born June 14, 1927, married William Jackie Hanley, January 6, 1956. There are three children:

i YVONNE ANNETTE HANLEY born October 27, 1956 in Pontiac, Michigan, married Charles Dennis Key, September 2, 1977

ii STEVEN JACKIE HANLEY born October 30,

1957, in Pontiac, Michigan. He married Jamie Bell Florence, April 27, 1979

iii TERESA DARLENE HANLEY born February 28, 1963 in El Paso, Texas

(b) ULYSSIS GARRETT (ANDY) ANDERSON, second child of John E. and Emma Kyker Anderson, was married January 25, 1927 to Zelma Lee Mayo, the daughter of Charles Francis and Eliza Thomas Mayo. Zelma was born February 4, 1909. Ulyssis G. Anderson used his initials when signing any business document, "U.G." However, he was known as "Andy" to his associates. Andy was in the insurance business from 1928 to 1966. He started as a salesman, working, studying and always growing. Insurance was a way of life for him and he loved training and starting young men. He was a builder of companies and had association with several. He served in many capacities: office manager, field manager, State Manager and Executive Vice President. He traveled and lived in Tennessee, Kentucky, Ohio, Alabama and Georgia. He retired from Kentucky Central Life Insurance Company of Lexington, Kentucky because of ill health. There were two children:

(1) EULENE ANDERSON born December 5, 1927 in Akron, Ohio. She married [1] Claude A. Newman, June 29, 1946; there were two children:

i CYNTHIA NEWMAN born August 1, 1953, married E. M. Roulette, November 12, 1977.

ii KAREN NEWMAN born August 8, 1957, Covington, Kentucky

Eulene Anderson Newman married [2] Paul M. Rush, April 24, 1958; there was one daughter:

iii PAULA ANN RUSH born September 1, 1959 in Covington, Kentucky

(2) MARGARET ANDERSON born August 8, 1929 in Sweetwater, Tennessee. Margaret married Paul R. Krummen, August 21, 1948. There are five children:

i TERRY KRUMMEN born June 4, 1949 in Florence, Kentucky, married to Sharon Wright, May 16, 1969. Their children are:

a- MARK GARRETT KRUMMEN born September 18, 1973

b- KEITH DENNY KRUMMEN born December 5, 1975

ii STEVEN KRUMMEN born February 2, 1951, Florence, Kentucky

iii GREG KRUMMEN born April 22, 1953, Florence, Kentucky

iv JANICE KRUMMEN born April 22, 1956 in Florence, Kentucky, married Donnie Faulkner, September, 1972. There are two children:

a- CHRISTOPHER M. FAULKNER born May 8, 1973

b- STEPHEN LEE FAULKNER born January 30, 1977

v PAULA SUE KRUMMEN born September 30, 1959, Florence, Kentucky, married Jeff Adkins, May, 1977. There is a son:

a- MATTHEW ROBERT ADKINS born February 24, 1978

(c) ORA MAE ANDERSON, third child of John G. and Emma Kyker Anderson, was born January 6, 1906 in Niota, Tennessee. She married Horace F. Jenkins, April 5, 1925. Horace was born December 20, 1905, the son of Andrew and Ellen Butler Jenkins. Horace was a mechanic and worked at Oak Ridge during the development of the Atomic bomb. He owned half interest in Western Auto Store of Sweetwater until his health became bad. Ora Mae and Horace had four children:

(1) ELLA MAE JENKINS born May 15, 1927, Niota, Tennessee, married Dean C. Roy, May 27, 1945. Their children are:

i KAREN JEAN ROY born September 6, 1946, married Dan Starnes, December 28, 1968. The home is in Tampa, Florida and there are three children:

a- CHARLES D. STARNES born September 10, 1970, Tampa, Florida

b- DAN B. STARNES born May 18, 1972, Tampa, Florida

c- JOHN T. STARNES born July 14, 1976, Greensboro, North Carolina

ii MARTHA LOUISE ROY born May 6, 1950, married Gordon Michael Pressley, May 2, 1970. There is a son:

a- MICHAEL SHAUN PRESSLEY born July 14, 1972, Sweetwater

(2) BONNIE JEAN JENKINS born February 21, 1930 in Sweetwater, died October 14, 1937

(3) FRANCES ANN JENKINS born July 1, 1932, married Paul M. McAmis, February 22, 1953. There are two children:

i CYNTHIA McAMIS born December 14, 1958 in Chattanooga, Tennessee

ii PATTI McAMIS born November 11, 1961 in Chattanooga

(4) LINDA LOU JENKINS born November 27, 1940, Sweetwater, married William G. Perry, May 24, 1959. Their children are:

i SABRINA PERRY born July 27, 1960 in Chattanooga

ii WILLIAM G. PERRY, JR. born March 25, 1965 in Columbus, Tennessee

(d) VIRGIL FOSTER ANDERSON, fourth child of John E. and Emma Kyker Anderson, married Anna Belle McDaniel, the daughter of Fred and Cora Cobble McDaniel. Anna Belle was born September 29, 1912. They were married December 23, 1928. There are three daughters:

(1) JEWEL LYNN ANDERSON born July 10, 1930, married [1] Bill Burger. There were eight children. We have little information about them.

i LINDA BURGER lives in Atlanta
ii JEAN BURGER, twin, lives in Wabash, Indiana
iii JANE BURGER, twin to Jean
iv DONNA LYNN BURGER
v JUDY BURGER
vi BILLY JOE BURGER

vii STEVE BURGER
viii MACHELLE BURGER

Jewel married [2] Newel Butcher and has two more children:

ix JOHN BUTCHER born circa 1970
x TIM BUTCHER born circa 1972

(2) BARBARA JUNE ANDERSON, second child of Virgil Foster and Anna Belle McDaniel Anderson, was born June 28, 1931, married J. R. Wilson, September 24, 1950. He died June 28, 1971 in Knoxville. There were five children:

i LARRY WILSON born July 10, 1951, married Becky Lawson, September 14, 1970

ii DONALD WILSON born August 3, 1952, married Elizabeth Wilhoit, August 20, 1971

iii ANNIE WILSON born August 23, 1955, married Joe Keeble, May 4, 1973

iv TONEY WILSON born September 27, 1957, married Angie Johnson, December, 1976

v CAROL WILSON born September 17, 1961, unmarried

(3) BILLIE ANN ANDERSON born June 30, 1934, married Thomas E. Boyd, October 4, 1955. There are three children:

i MARK BOYD born February 15, 1963, Maryville, Tennessee

ii PAT BOYD born December 21, 1967, Maryville

iii MICHAEL BOYD born December 21, 1967, Maryville

(e) HUBERT HOUSTON ANDERSON, fifth child of John E. and Emma Kyker Anderson, married Edna Marie Forrester, December 15, 1940. Edna Marie is the daughter of Charlie A. and Lula White Forrester. She was born October 29, 1915.

She has retired after teaching first grade for 36 years. There were three children:

(1) HUBERT TOMMY ANDERSON born November 20, 1942, married Betty Jean McCash, February 4, 1962. There are two children:

i MARLA ELAINE ANDERSON born May 24, 1963

ii DONNA SUZETTE ANDERSON born October 2, 1966

(2) LARRY JOE ANDERSON born October 27, 1946 in Athens, Tennessee, married Sue Carol Miller. Joe is a pipe-fitter for T. V. A. The home is in Sweetwater. There are two children:

i LARRY JOE ANDERSON born December 12, 1970

ii ANGELIA MARIE ANDERSON born December 31, 1974

(3) BETSY DARLENE ANDERSON born September 17, 1953, married William Ray Humphrey, June 15, 1973. Betsy is a housewife and a substitute teacher. She and her husband live near Sweetwater.

(f) WILLIAM BYRL ANDERSON, sixth child of John E. and Emma Kyker Anderson, married Mary Thomas, July 4, 1935. Byrl has been a dairy farmer for 35 years. Mary is a homemaker. She was born January 27, 1916 in Monroe County, Tennessee.

(1) WILLIAM (BILL) ANDERSON born July 8, 1937, married [1] Beverly Mitchell in 1956. William and Beverly Mitchell Anderson had one son:

i W. MITCH ANDERSON born February 7, 1958, married Lavada K. Evans, July 23, 1977. There is a son:

a- MITCHELL TED ANDERSON born February 21, 1978

William Anderson married [2] and there were three more children. The name of the second wife was not reported. The three children are:

ii LESLIE S. ANDERSON born November 3, 1963

iii LAURA H. ANDERSON born June 8, 1970

iv MATTHEW ANDERSON born December 4, 1972

(2) NANCY SUE ANDERSON born April 10, 1939, married Vernon O. Cribb, Jr. Their children are:

i DAVID A. CRIBB born January 25, 1960

ii DARYL A. CRIBB born June 10, 1961, died October 6, 1978

iii VERNON O. CRIBB II born December 3, 1962

(g) JOHN AUBREY ANDERSON, seventh child of John E. and Emma Kyker Anderson, was born August 10, 1917. He married Helen E. Melton, November 12, 1939. She is the daughter of Charles E. and Caroline Watson Melton of Vonore, Tennessee. There are two children:

(1) JOHN RICHARD ANDERSON born June 17, 1943, married Merry Morrison, June 23, 1967. There is a daughter:

i STEPHANIE ANDERSON circa 1971

(2) JOY E. ANDERSON born September 19, 1953, Chattanooga.

(h) IMOGENE ANDERSON, eighth child of John E. and Emma Kyker Anderson, married Robert L. Kyker and they were later divorced. There are three children:

(1) EMMA JEAN KYKER born February 7, 1938, married Carl Sturgill, October 10, 1959, divorced. There were three children:

i JOHN ROBERT STURGILL born August 28, 1960, died November 12, 1962

ii GREGORY CARL STURGILL born March 5, 1962

iii DANA JEAN STURGILL born January 24, 1969

(2) RANDALL LEE KYKER born March 3, 1940, married Glenda Bryant, May 4, 1963. Two children:

i LEE KYKER born May 28, 1964

ii JOEL GLENN KYKER born October 14, 1966

(3) JAMES ROBERT KYKER born May 11, 1945, married Judy Beam, June 8, 1963

i ROBIN A. KYKER born April 22, 1964

ii JAMES D. KYKER born January 11, 1967

(i) CATHERINE PEARL ANDERSON, ninth child of John E. and Emma Kyker Anderson, married James Marshall Lane, December 25, 1940. He is the son of Newt Nathaniel and Ida Moon Lane, of Meigs County, Tennessee. James worked with National Life and Accident Company until retirement. There are three children:

(1) CHARLES EDWARD LANE born December 1, 1941 in Athens, Tennessee, married Billie Henry Slatten, March 9, 1968. Charles Edward (Eddie) is a lawyer with the firm Massey and Lane in Chattanooga. He has a son:

i CHARLES LANE born April 12, 1970

(2) JUDITH KAY LANE born September 16, 1945, married Donald Arthur Gray, July 27, 1962. Later they were divorced. Judith works with T. V. A. and lives in Chattanooga. There are three sons:

i DONALD ARTHUR GRAY born July 8, 1964

ii TROY STEVEN GRAY born April 27, 1969

iii TIMOTHY (TIM) GRAY born June 22, 1971

(3) GARY MARSHALL LANE born May 14, 1951, married Gwyn York, October 7, 1972

(j) ANNIE K. ANDERSON, tenth child of John E. and Emma Kyker Anderson, was born April 5, 1924, married Roy Everett Patton, November 14, 1947. Roy was born June 19, 1921, the son of Alonzo and Minnie Abernathy Patton of Blairsville, Georgia.

Roy is a carpenter and Annie a bookkeeper. There are two children:

(1) EMILY PATTON born June 7, 1952, married David McCormick, October 21, 1978. There is a son:

i BRIAN McCORMICK born August 28, 1979, Bradley, Tennessee

(2) BEVERLY PATTON born January 28, 1956, married David Lones, a Baptist Preacher, August 22, 1975. There is a son:

i JONATHAN LONES born January 14, 1977, in Athens, Tennessee

(k) ROY FRANKLIN ANDERSON, 11th child of John E. and Emma Kyker Anderson, married Anna Lee Hooper, April 14, 1944. She was born April 10, 1927, the daughter of Ernest and Estell Leamon Hooper. They live in Athens. There are two children:

(1) ELAINE ANDERSON born November 11, 1945, married Allen Richardson and there are two children. They live in Fort Worth, Texas.

i BRITT RICHARDSON born January 28, 1969

ii SAMUEL RICHARDSON born June 21, 1976, Dallas, Texas

(2) CAROLYN ANDERSON born January 29, 1947, married David Styres. Their home is in Fort Worth, Texas. There is a son:

i BRIAN STYRES born December 6, 1972, Nashville, Tennessee

6 HENRY LEWIS ANDERSON, sixth child of James and Kizzie Bilderback Anderson, was born April 12, 1884. He married Cora Estella (Stella) Osborn, December 10, 1908. Stella was born December 22, 1883, the daughter of Tom and Mary Bell Martin Osborn. Their death dates are not given, but it was stated that they are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery in Athens, Tennessee.

Henry and Stella owned and operated a farm about five miles west of Sweetwater. He was a carpenter as well as a farmer. During World War II the family took care of the farm while he was

away on jobs in defense plants. He and his family were active in the East Athens Baptist Church. There were nine children:

(a) INFANT died at birth, 1910

(b) ARRANTS LEWIS ANDERSON, second child of Henry and Stella Osborn Anderson, was born April 22, 1912. He married Lena N. Franks, July 10, 1937. Lena was born February 22, 1917, the daughter of Hugh Layfetts and Elsie Montooth Franks of Loudon County. Arrant is a deacon in the East Athens Baptist Church. There are four children:

(1) NORMAN ANDERSON, first child of Arrants and Lena Franks Anderson, was born February 28, 1939, Union Grove Community. Married Doris Guffy, March 30, 1956. They make their home in Charleston, Tennessee. Norman works at Bowater Paper Mill in Charleston. Their child is:

i TIMOTHY ANDERSON born May 17, 1959

(2) ALMA ANDERSON, second child of Arrants and Lena Franks Anderson, was born January 16, 1944 in Athens, Tennessee. She married Jerry Robb, November 24, 1967. Their home is in Nashville, Tennessee. Alma attended Belmont College in Nashville. Jerry is in the Postal Service. There are two children:

i SHANNON ROBB born July 9, 1970

ii STEPHANIE ROBB born November 26, 1974

(3) JANICE ANDERSON, third child of Arrants and Lena Franks Anderson, was born August 14, 1947 in Athens. She married Robert Martin, August 11, 1973. They make their home in Franklin, Tennessee. Janice is a school teacher, Bob is Regional Sales Manager for Leitz Surveying Company.

(4) DENNIS ANDERSON, fourth child of Arrants and Lena Franks Anderson, was born April 11, 1954. He married Donna Boruff. They make their home in Fresno, California. Dennis is District Manager of Majestic Studio.

(c) THOMAS CHESTER ANDERSON, third child of Henry Lewis and Stella Osborn Anderson, was born March 29, 1914, married Anna Montooth, November 22, 1936. They make their home in Roane County. Chester owns a farm and operates a dairy. He is active in the Church of God. Anna was born July 4, 1910, the

daughter of Thomas and Mattie Bell Wilson Montooth. There was one daughter:

(1) VIRGELIA ANN ANDERSON, only child of Chester and Anna Montooth Anderson, was born June 28, 1942; she married Donald Humphreys, April 11, 1959. The home is near Virgelia's father's farm. Virgelia Ann works in the business office of Community Hospital in Athens. There are three children:

i ROBERT VERNELL HUMPHREYS, first child of Virgelia Ann and Donald Humphrey, was born and died December 19, 1967. He is buried in Memorial Gardens, Sweetwater, Tennessee.

ii TRAVIS BLAKE HUMPHREYS, second child of Donald and Virgelia Ann Humphrey, was born July 12, 1970

iii RAMONA DAWN HUMPHREYS, third child of Donald and Virgelia Ann Humphrey, was born April 27, 1972

(d) PAUL RICHARD ANDERSON, fourth child of Henry Lewis and Stella Osborne Anderson, was born July 9, 1916. He married Mildred Luttrell, February 6, 1938. They make their home in Saint Petersburg, Florida. There are two sons:

(1) BENNETT WAYNE ANDERSON born April 2, 1938, married and has two children:

i JOY ANDERSON born circa 1959

ii MIKE ANDERSON born circa 1963

(2) LARRY ANDERSON born July 5, 1942, married and has four children; two girls and two boys. No further information available.

(e) ELSIE OVAL ANDERSON, fifth child of Henry Lewis and Stella Osborne Anderson, was born September 27, 1918. She married Roy A. Brown, February 7, 1937. Roy was born July 5, 1918, the son of James Houston and Florence Pless Brown. He is a farmer and a carpenter. They attend East Athens Baptist Church. Six children were born to this union:

(1) INFANT born dead 1938

(2) ROY EDWIN BROWN born November 3, 1940, married Georgia Hyde, February 1, 1962. Edwin is a maintenance

man at Mayfield Creamery in Athens. He owns a farm and raises calves. Their child is:

i DEBBIE BROWN circa 1964. She is a high school student and plans to become a nurse.

(3) CAROLYN SUE BROWN, third child of Roy and Oval Brown, was born November 11, 1942. She married Dale Knox, December 7, 1963 and they are divorced. She works at John Manfield in Etowah. The home is in Lenior City, Tennessee. There is one son:

i SHAWN KNOX born circa 1966. Attends high school.

(4) JAMES (JIMMIE) LEWIS BROWN, fourth child of Roy and Oval Brown, was born October 24, 1944. He married Patricia Plemons, October 7, 1965. Jimmie is a sheet metal worker for Webb Heating and Plumbing Company. Pat works at Athens Products. There were three children:

i JAMIE LYNN BROWN died in 1977 at 21 months of age

ii KIM BROWN

iii SHANNON BROWN

(5) PHYLIS JO BROWN, fifth child of Roy and Oval Anderson Brown, was born May 11, 1950. She married Dale Minge, December 27, 1970. Phylis Jo is a school teacher, her husband Dale is a building contractor; they own a farm and plan to go into the dairy business. They have no children.

(6) INFANT

(7) TONYA RENEE (TONI) BROWN, sixth child of Roy and Oval Anderson Brown, was born October 12, 1959. She married Greg East, May 11, 1977. Toni works at Excello Company in Etowah. Greg works at John Mansfield's in Etowah, Tennessee. Their son is:

i JACOB GREGORY EAST born May 28, 1979

(f) VERNELL ANDERSON, sixth child of Henry Lewis and Stella Osborne Anderson, was born September 7, 1920. He was killed in service in France in 1940. He is buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Athens, Tennessee.

(g) HENRY KENNETH ANDERSON, seventh child of Henry Lewis and Stella Osborne Anderson, was born August 28, 1922. He died at 18 months of age.

(h) NOLA BEA ANDERSON, eighth child of Henry Lewis and Stella Osborne Anderson, was born January 10, 1928. She married Ulyssis Torbett, June 28, 1947. They make their home at Lakeland, Florida. There are two children:

(1) JOAN TORBETT born July 22, 1954, unmarried and lives at home

(2) TERRY TORBETT born July 30, 1955, married and has a young child. Terry drives a truck for Eckerd Drug Company. He and his family live in Perry, Georgia.

(i) CORA E. ANDERSON was born June 18, 1929 and died at nine months of age. She is buried in Murray's Cemetery near Sweetwater, Tennessee.

7 OLIVER HOUSTON (HUSE) ANDERSON, seventh child of James and Kizzie Bilderback Anderson, was born December 18, 1885. He married Pearl Kyker, October 6, 1907. Pearl was the daughter of Garrett and Mylinda Foster Kyker. Pearl died September 19, 1965 and is buried in Foster Cemetery, McMinn County, Tennessee. Huse was a farmer and dairyman in the Union Grove Community. There were two children:

(a) EUGENE ALBERTON ANDERSON was born January 19, 1909. He married Gladys Marie Walker, November 30, 1933. Gladys was born April 8, 1912. Eugene is a retired farmer and dairyman. They are active in the Sevier Heights Baptist Church. The home is Knoxville. There are three children:

(1) PATRICIA ANN ANDERSON born October 19, 1934, married Max Eugene Bolt, August 30, 1958. There are two children:

i GREGORY EUGENE BOLT born October 24, 1964

ii KRISTI ANNE BOLT born August 18, 1967

(2) SYLVIA GENE ANDERSON born October 30, 1937 (twin to Jimmy). Sylvia married Richard C. Parker, September 7, 1968. There are two children:

i RICHARD (NICKY) PARKER born June 9, 1970

ii BENNY W. PARKER born April 19, 1973

(3) JIMMY DENE ANDERSON (twin to Sylvia) born October 30, 1937. Married Sandra K. Leopold, April 4, 1964. There are three children:

i BRADLEY DENE ANDERSON born May 21, 1968

ii BARTLEY GENE ANDERSON born September 26, 1971

iii WHITNEY PAIGE ANDERSON born August 12, 1974

(b) ALLENE ANDERSON born January 30, 1914, married Thomas (Brownie) Redmond, December 23, 1934. Thomas died January 2, 1979. There was one child:

(1) PEGGY LYNN REDMOND born February 27, 1938, married Kenneth A. Elrod, July 7, 1956. Peggy works in Trustee's office, Kenneth works at Bowater Paper Mill. There are two children:

i KENNETH JEFFREY ELROD born August 10, 1957, McMinn County, Tennessee. He married Linda Farmet, November 23, 1975.

ii MELISSA ANN ELROD born July 30, 1960, married Michael Murphy, August 23, 1979

8 LENA LEUTICIA ANDERSON, eighth child of James and Kizzie Bilderback Anderson, was born February 15, 1887. She married William Henderson Small, November 20, 1907. William was born September 19, 1881, died November 8, 1965. Lena is now 93 years of age. She keeps her own house. There were four children:

(a) ZELMA LEE SMALL born September 14, 1909, died June 7, 1979. Zelma married [1] Alton Contrell, who died circa 1932. There was one daughter:

(1) JO ANN CONTRELL born January 18, 1930, married Charles L. Lowrance, February 22, 1952. Charles was born July 13, 1930. There are two children:

i CHARLES L. LOWRANCE, JR. born February 20, 1954 in Chattanooga.

ii LEIGH ANN LOWRANCE born November 9, 1959, Cleveland, Tennessee. She plans to become a teacher.

Zelma married [2] Stanley Meskiewicz of Poland. He was born November 25, 1909. They made their home in New York City. Zelma and Stanley had three children:

(2) FREDDIE MESKIEWICZ born March 22, 1941. His wife is Mary, a young lady from England, but we do not have her maiden name. The home is New York City.

(3) LINDA LETICIA MESKIEWICZ born January 17, 1947, married Joseph Gorn of New York City, an attorney.

(4) FRANKLIN MESKIEWICZ born November 26, 1950 in New York City. He is unmarried.

(b) JAMES ELMER SMALL born February 25, 1912 in Sweetwater, Tennessee. Married Lola Walker, May 25, 1935. Lola is the daughter of Curd and Dashie Pettery Walker, born March 2, 1912. James operates a dairy and farms near Ragan Station. There is one son:

(1) JIMMY LYNN SMALL born February 22, 1937, married Emma Sue Bell, September 19, 1958. There are two children:

i CHARLES LYNN SMALL born August 7, 1959

ii BETTY JO SMALL born February 25, 1962, married Jerry Dan Lunford, August 31, 1979.

(c) EUNICE VIRGINIA SMALL born October 22, 1913, married Victor L. (Vick) LaFollette, October 29, 1938. Vick and Eunice make their home in Gatlinburg, Tennessee in summer, at Fort Myers, Florida in winter. There are two children:

(1) BRIAN DOUGLAS LaFOLLETTE born November 28, 1946, married Phyllis Simpson of Sevierville, August 11, 1966. They make their home in Knoxville. There are two daughters:

i VIRGINIA LOUISE LaFOLLETTE born March 28, 1974

ii CHRISTINE MARIE LaFOLLETTE born November 29, 1975

(2) WILLIAM VICTOR LaFOLLETTE born April 8, 1949, unmarried.

(d) WILLIE MAE SMALL born July 22, 1917, married Lee Argo Elkins, November 13, 1939. Lee was born June 6, 1919, the son of Barney Lee and Frances Louise Argo Elkins. The home is in Chattanooga. There is a son:

(1) BARRY LYNN ELKINS born February 8, 1951

9 WILLIAM THOMAS ANDERSON, ninth child of James and Kizzie Bilderback Anderson, was born September 23, 1888 and died August 6, 1976. He was never married.

10 JAMES BRUCE ANDERSON, tenth child of James and Kizzie Bilderback Anderson, was born May 1, 1890, died September 16, 1975. He married Vida Elizabeth Cook, June 23, 1918. Vida was born June 22, 1897, the daughter of William Sanford and Cora Almeda Cazey Cook. Vida died January 4, 1978, and is buried in Foster Cemetery, Niota, Tennessee, next to her husband.

James Bruce Anderson was a farmer and carpenter by trade. He was a devoted member and Sunday School teacher at Union McMinn Baptist Church. There were seven children:

(a) JAMES SANFORD ANDERSON born July 30, 1920, the first child of James Bruce and Vida Elizabeth Cook Anderson; married [1] Ruth Smith, [2] Irene Cooper. James Sanford and Ruth Smith Anderson were the parents of four.

(1) JAMES SANFORD ANDERSON, JR. born August 2, 1942, married Helen Marie Tallent, April 15, 1964. The home is in Chattanooga, Tennessee. There are three boys:

i JAMES HOUSTON ANDERSON born July 16, 1966, Fort Gordon, Georgia

ii MICHAEL RANKIN ANDERSON born March 2, 1969 in Germany

iii BRAD WILLIAM ANDERSON born August 16, 1979, Athens, Tennessee

(2) BETTY LOU ANDERSON born January 29, 1945,

married Bucher Edward Tallent, December 11, 1965. There is one daughter:

i APRIL CHRISTINA TALLENT born April 7, 1976

(3) CAROLYN ANN ANDERSON born May 2, 1952, married Glen Edwin Standridge, July 28, 1972. There are three children:

i SCOTT EDWARD STANDRIDGE born August 6, 1974

ii TRAVIS LYNN STANDRIDGE born March 2, 1976

iii CANDICE RUTH STANDRIDGE born April 8, 1979

(4) SANDRA GAIL ANDERSON born January 15, 1955, single

(b) POLLY EDITH ANDERSON, second child of James Bruce and Vida Elizabeth Cook Anderson, was born April 26, 1924. She married Alfred S. Dotson, May 6, 1939. Alfred is the son of Alfred Henry and Ida Belle Harris Dotson. There are no children.

(c) ANNA LEUTISIA (LOU) ANDERSON, third child of James Bruce and Vida Elizabeth Cook Anderson, born January 28, 1926. Lou married [1] Robert Howard Reese, married [2] Paul Earl McCoy, February 26, 1965. Paul was born August 9, 1926. He was a farmer in the Niota Community until a disabling automobile accident. Anna works at Niota Textiles. Robert Howard and Lou Anderson Reese were the parents of two:

(1) NORMA SUE REESE born November 10, 1943 in Athens, Tennessee. She married Gene Akens, August 11, 1960. There is a daughter:

i HAZEL IRENE AKENS born November 4, 1961

(2) GRACIE LOU REESE born April 7, 1945, married Jack Nunley, November 4, 1959. Gracie is a homemaker and a volunteer worker at convalescent homes. Jack is Pastor of Old Pond Hill Baptist Church and is foreman with Webb Contractors. There are two children:

i AUDRY ROSE NUNLEY born December 5, 1963, in Athens, Tennessee

ii PHYLLIS REGINA NUNLEY born August 28, 1966 in Athens.

(d) MEDA REBECCA ANDERSON, fourth child of James Bruce and Vida Elizabeth Cook Anderson, born April 9, 1928, married Thomas Mack Wicker, April 9, 1947. Thomas was born August 22, 1926, the son of George Washington and Laura Bennett Jones Wicker. Thomas is a Mason, he is employed at Union Carbide. Meda is a homemaker. Both are active in the Union McMinn Baptist Church. There are three children:

(1) MARY JANE WICKER born December 20, 1947, married Gary Leon Wilson, December 20, 1965. There are two sons:

i GERALD L. WILSON born August 19, 1973

ii WILLIAM MICHAEL WILSON born May 19, 1979

(2) CONNIE MAXINE WICKER born September 16, 1949, married Bruce Kenneth Coffey, Jr., July 1, 1967. Connie is Vice President of Bank of Niota. Kenneth is employed with Olin Chemicals and owns and operates a farm. Both are active in the Union McMinn Baptist Church. There are two children:

i KRISTI MICHELE COFFEY born October 8, 1968

ii BRYAN KRISTOPHER COFFEY born May 7, 1973

(3) PAMELA ALENE WICKER born February 13, 1959, attended Cleveland State Community College and is employed as a teller at the Bank of Niota.

(e) JAMES BRUCE ANDERSON, JR., fifth child of James Bruce and Vida Elizabeth Cook Anderson, was born May 7, 1930, married June 19, 1954 to Billie Jean Tallent, daughter of James Burl and Myrtle Alice Newman Tallent. Billie Jean was born February 18, 1936. They live in Sweetwater and have four children:

(1) VICKI REGINA ANDERSON born July 30, 1958, married Robert Floyd Ragsdale, January 15, 1977.

(2) LISA DARLENE ANDERSON born February 8, 1961

(3) RICKY DEAN ANDERSON born January 27, 1963

(4) JAMES RANDALL ANDERSON born March 19, 1965

(f) ELBERT ALLEN ANDERSON, sixth child of James Bruce and Vida Elizabeth Cook Anderson, was born June 5, 1932. He married [1] Peggy Lou Tallent and there was one daughter. Elbert is employed by the City of Sweetwater.

(1) JANICE KAY ANDERSON born August 14, 1961. Married Mark Dewayne Moser, October 20, 1979.

Elbert married [2] Mildred June Miller Kyle, September 28, 1970, the mother of six. Mildred is the daughter of Charles Leo and Carrie Lee Sneed Miller, born June 9, 1936. Her children are:

(2) KATHY ANN KYLE born May 29, 1956

(3) BRENDA LEE KYLE born February 6, 1958, married to Albert Ray Theays, November 1, 1975

(4) MILBOURNE DEWAYNE KYLE born August 28, 1960, married Carr Connie Moses, November 8, 1979

(5) TAMILA DARLENE KYLE born July 7, 1963

(6) JOHN MICHAEL KYLE born September 11, 1965

(7) KIMBERLY MARLENE KYLE born July 26, 1966

(g) ELLEN ELIZABETH ANDERSON, seventh child of James Bruce and Vida Elizabeth Cook Anderson, born February 15, 1935, married [1] Clarence Artmus Hale, who was born November 5, 1930 and died September 15, 1969. She married [2] Clifford Lee Nunley, August 26, 1978. The children are:

(1) RANDAL CLARENCE HALE born July 31, 1953, died 1973

(2) JUDY ELAINE HALE born December 20, 1955, married John A. Lehman of Hamilton, Tennessee. There are four children:

i JASON DAVID LEHMAN born October 22, 1972, in Kentucky

ii JAMES ARTHUR LEHMAN born August 26, 1975, in Kentucky

iii JEREMY SCOT LEHMAN born September 12, 1976, Rockwood, Tennessee

iv JOSEPH WILLIAM LEHMAN born 1978

11 CHESTER ELBERT ANDERSON born June 6, 1893, 11th child of James and Kizzie Bilderback Anderson. Married Ethel Clark, daughter of Zack and Sarah Jane Rice Clark, born September 25, 1893. Chester Elbert died October 12, 1972 and is buried in Memory Gardens, Sweetwater.

Delite wrote of her father, "At one time or another he held almost every position in the church. He loved the singing, was Superintendent of Sunday School and Sunday School teacher. The church was very important to him. ...He never met a stranger, was never too busy to help anyone that needed him. He was very active until he had a heart attack. ...His occupation was farmer, millwright and carpenter."

There were seven children:

(a) HAZEL JENNETTE ANDERSON, first child of Elbert and Ethel Clark Anderson, was born October 16, 1916, married Joseph Columbus Dennis, son of Charles James and Narcia Armanda McNutt Dennis. Joseph died December 16, 1979 and is buried in Rose Hill Memorial Gardens, Tullahoma. There is one son:

(1) CHARLES ELBERT DENNIS born April 24, 1947, Richmond, Virginia. He married Mary Catherine Couser, April 3, 1967. Charles is a Baptist Minister. He is a graduate of Western Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas. He is pastor of a church near Nashville, Tennessee. There are two children:

i CHERROD DAWN DENNIS born September 29, 1968 at Cookeville, Tennessee.

ii CHRISTI DIANE DENNIS born February 16, 1970 in Fort Worth, Texas.

(b) HULAH PAULINE ANDERSON, second child of Elbert and Ethel Clark Anderson, was born September 19, 1919,

married (1) Bronce Richesin, December 25, 1936. Married (2) Joe Gibson, May 5, 1979. Joe was born June 19, 1925, the son of Fred and Bertha Belsher Gibson. Hula and Bronce were the parents of three:

(1) BARBARA JEAN RICHESIN married Richard Maxwell, January 19, 1957. The home is in Myersville, Maryland. There are two children:

i RICHARD MARK MAXWELL born May 27, 1966

ii TERRY MAXWELL born October 2, 1968

(2) DONNA SUE RICHESIN married [1] Steve Keasler. There was one son:

i DOUFAR SEAN KEASLER born August 10, 1968

Donna married [2] Larry Freezell, May 27, 1978

(3) BRENDA RICHESIN married [1] Woody Burns, now deceased. Brenda and Woody were the parents of two:

i KELLY SCOTT BURNS born October 17, 1964

ii CARY BURNS born February 24, 1966

Brenda married [2] James Norman, June 18, 1976. They make their home in Maryville, Tennessee.

(c) AQUINAS DELITE ANDERSON, third child of Elbert and Ethel Clark Anderson, was born July 16, 1925, in Akron, Ohio. She married James Lloyd Grigsby, Sr., who was born February 2, 1920, the son of Monroe and Lilly Mae Robinson Grigsby of Roane County, Tennessee. The wedding was May 11, 1944. Lloyd is employed by the T. V. A. His hobbies are woodworking and gardening. Delite is employed by Codisco Dental Supply Company and her hobbies are reading and cooking. There are two children:

(1) REBECCA DARLENE GRIGSBY born October 23, 1949 in Sweetwater, died January 24, 1960

(2) JAMES LLOYD GRIGSBY born November 29, 1953 in Sweetwater, married February 2, 1980 to Susan Darlene Stutts. James is in management with McDonald's. He enjoys all sports and plays in the Church baseball and softball teams.

(d) DONALD RICHARD ANDERSON, fourth child of Elbert and Ethel Clark Anderson, was born July 17, 1928,. Akron, Ohio. He married Pauline Adcock, August 13, 1949. Pauline was born April 3, 1932, the daughter of John Henry and Alice Victoria Mavis Adcock. The home is in New Market, Tennessee. There are five children.

(1) RICHARD LEE ANDERSON born June 15, 1950, Detroit, Michigan. He drowned June 23, 1968 and is buried in Holston Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville, Tennessee.

(2) DWANE ALAN ANDERSON born March 25, 1952 in Pontiac, Michigan. He works for S & H Green Stamps in Knoxville. He is unmarried.

(3) JAMES MICHAEL (MIKE) ANDERSON born October 10, 1953 in Chicago Heights, Illinois. He married Debbie West in March, 1973. Mike works at Southern Athel in Knoxville and lives in New Market. There were two sons:

i SHAWN ANDERSON (born of a previous marriage about 1972) adopted.

ii TODD ANDERSON born in 1974, killed by a truck in 1977

(4) SHARON PAULETTE ANDERSON born March 2, 1956, in Chicago Heights, Illinois. Married Jerry Baley, September 15, 1973. Jerry works in the mines and they live in New Market, Tennessee. There are two children:

i MELISSA SUE BALEY born July, 1978

ii JOSHUA DEAN BALEY born December, 1979

(5) WILLIAM DAVID ANDERSON was born February 11, 1958 in Hammond, Indiana. He married Darlene Steele, July 1, 1978. Billy lives in Maryville and is manager of the produce section of a supermarket. There is a daughter:

i VALERIE ANDERSON born May, 1979

(e) AUDRY DELORIS ANDERSON, fifth child of Elbert and Edith Clark Anderson, was born January 27, 1930 in Akron, Ohio. She married James Alan Pedigo, born July 28, 1930, married April 15, 1948. James is the son of Burton and Jean Cookley Pedigo of Louisville, Kentucky. James, Audry and their son-in-law Eddie Filjaw own the Pedigo Lumber Company. Their home

is in Sweetwater, Tennessee. Three girls were born to this couple:

(1) VICKIE PEDIGO born July 26, 1950, married Ray B. Duncan, June 1, 1973. Vickie is an R.N. with a degree in physiology. She is in charge of Labor and Delivery at Memorial Hospital, Clarksville, Tennessee. Ray is an X-Ray Technologist at the same hospital.

(2) PEGGY PEDIGO born May 29, 1953, married James Edward Filyaw, June 23, 1974. Peggy is a music major. She received her degree from Austin Peay University at Clarksville. Peggy teaches private music lessons at home. Eddie is also a graduate of Austin Peay University. He is assistant manager of the Pedigo Lumber Company. Their daughter is:

i ALESIA CHARMAN FILYAW born September 21, 1978

(3) KIMBERLY PEDIGO born December 9, 1963, attends High School and hopes to go into the medical field on graduation.

(f) WILLIAM WAYNE ANDERSON, sixth child of Elbert and Ethel Clark Anderson, was born September 23, 1932. He married Alice Ann Tallent, February 12, 1954. Alice Ann was born January 7, 1938, the daughter of Luther and Helen Tallent. William (Billy) and his wife live on the farm of his grandfather James Anderson. Billy runs a dairy and is dairy inspector for the State of Tennessee. The farm is five miles out of Sweetwater, north. There are two children and two grandchildren.

(1) BELINDA DIANA ANDERSON born February 3, 1955, married Steve Shell, July 21, 1973, two children:

i WENDY DE-ANN SHELL born July 21, 1975

ii BRANDON ANDERSON SHELL born July 13, 1977

(2) JEFFREY WAYNE ANDERSON born April 2, 1959, married October 20, 1979 to Teresa Little.

(g) WANDA GAIL ANDERSON, seventh child of Elbert and Ethel Clark Anderson, was born January 9, 1937. She married Don Joe Todd, December 14, 1956. Don was born August 10, 1937, the son of Gilbert Elliott and Mamie Cleo Black Todd. Wanda works

in Monroe County Bank. Don works in the U.S. Postal Service, their home is in Sweetwater. There are two children:

(1) PENNY JO TODD born September 17, 1959, married James Rucker Ogilvie, August 25, 1979. Their home is in Knoxville.

(2) ABBY GAYLE TODD was born January 25, 1970

12 INFANT son died of meningitis at nine months of age. This was the 12th child of James and Kizzie Bilderback Anderson.

13 ANNA MYRTLE ANDERSON, 13th child of James and Kizzie Bilderback Anderson, was born December 1, 1896, married William Garrett Kyker. William was born in McMinn County, Tennessee, December 6, 1889. They were married August 8, 1915. William was a farmer and dairyman. They lived in the Union Grove Community and operated a country store as well as the farm and dairy. William died July 28, 1961 and is buried in Foster Cemetery in McMinn County. Their seven children were born in Athens, Tennessee:

(a) MAMIE NANCY LETITIA KYKER, first child of William and Myrtle Anderson Kyker, was born June 23, 1916, married November 27, 1935 to Charles Edwin Sliger, son of Daniel Lee and Leeann Edgeman Sliger of Niota, Tennessee. They make their home in Athens, Tennessee. There are four children:

(1) JAMES EDWIN SLIGER born January 14, 1937, married Anne Faye (Peggy) Reed, February 18, 1961. James works at Bowater Paper Mill. They live near Athens. There is a son:

i DWAIN EDWIN SLIGER born March 4, 1970

(2) CARLOS DANIEL (DAN) SLIGER born October 14, 1939, married Barbara Toomey, October 17, 1964. They live in Tellico Plains and Dan works in a Tellico Bank. There is one son:

i VAN WESLEY SLIGER born March 4, 1970 in Athens, Tennessee.

(3) WILLIAM JERALD (JERRY) SLIGER born November 3, 1943, married Dinah Derae Bennett, February 18, 1969. Jerry works at Bowater Paper Mill and lives in Chattanooga. Their two sons are:

i JEREMY LEE SLIGER born May 24, 1975

ii JAMISON EVAN SLIGER born June 6, 1979

(4) SHEILA JOYCE SLIGER born October 9, 1945, married Worth Belvin (Butch) Quillen III, February 17, 1973. Sheila is a beautician, Butch works at Cello plant in Loudon. There are two children:

i CHARLES JERED QUILLEN born June 26, 1975

ii LETITIA LEE ANN QUILLEN born November 30, 1979

(b) JAMES BYRD (J. B.) KYKER, second child of William and Myrtle Anderson Kyker, was born May 9, 1919, married Nellie Mae Hutsell, December 20, 1945. Nellie Mae is the daughter of Cripper and Willie Mae Snyder Hutsell, born August 11, 1926. J. B. is a farmer and a dairyman. There are two children:

(1) JANICE MARIE KYKER born January 20, 1947, married Dr. Carroll Everett Rose, June 14, 1976. They make their home in New Tazwell, Tennessee. There are two children. We do not have their names.

(2) JAMES EDWARD KYKER born October 29, 1948, married Ann Tomi Clark, June 9, 1972. They live near Athens.

(c) WILLIAM GARRETT (BILL) KYKER, third child of William and Myrtle Anderson Kyker, was born May 10, 1922, married Ann Floyd. Bill died November 26, 1975 and is buried in Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Monroe County, Tennessee. There are four sons:

(1) WILLIAM GARRETT (GARY) KYKER III born August 10, 1947. He married Candice Faye Harris of Toledo, Ohio. Candice was born August 26, 1949. Gary spent six years in the Army. There is a son:

i WILLIAM GARRETT KYKER IV born March 10, 1967

(2) RONNIE KYKER born August 10, 1949, twin to Donald. Ronnie married Sharon Dean Kirkland born August 23, 1949, the daughter of D. M. and Alfreda Johnson Kirkland of Sycamore, Illinois. There are two children. The home is in Sycamore, Illinois.

i DEE DEE ANN KYKER born August 29, 1971

ii RONALD DeMARCUS KYKER born August 29, 1974

(3) DONALD KYKER born August 10, 1949, twin to Ronnie, served two years in the army. He works for the TVA and is unmarried.

(4) LARRY DENNIS KYKER born August 12, 1951, married Rhoda Sue Richesin. They live in Sycamore, Illinois. Rhoda Sue is the daughter of Gaither and Gertie Groomes Richesin.

Ann Floyd Kyker married [2] John Lingerfelt and their home is at Sweetwater, Tennessee.

(d) JOHN WESLEY KYKER, fourth child of William and Myrtle Anderson Kyker, was born July 27, 1926, married Catherine Irene Allman, daughter of William Henry and Mary Lee Smith Allman, February 24, 1951. Wesley died July 24, 1978 and is buried in Sweetwater Valley Memorial Park, Monroe County, Tennessee. Wesley worked for O. K. Jones Wholesale Company in Sweetwater. There are three children:

(1) DONNA RHEA KYKER born March 24, 1952, married September 28, 1973 to Donnie Miller. There are two children, we do not have their names.

(2) JOHN WESLEY KYKER, JR. born March 11, 1953

(3) TERESA LYNN KYKER born June 7, 1954, married Jerry M. Buckner, June 9, 1972. The home is in Loudon Tennessee.

(e) EULA MAE KYKER, fifth child of William and Myrtle Anderson Kyker, was born May 14, 1928. She married Edsel James Kennedy, November 9, 1947 in Rossville, Georgia. Edsel was born June 13, 1927. He is an electrician with the Co-op in Pulaski, Tennessee. There are three children:

(1) DOUGLAS EDSEL KENNEDY born September 29, 1948 in Pulaski. Married Ethel Ridner, March 17, 1979.

(2) JUDITH ANN KYKER born March 11, 1950 in Athens, married Bobby Coleman, March 22, 1969.

(3) JAMES THOMAS KYKER born April 22, 1954, married Charlotte Gillantine, June 2, 1975. Charlotte was born in Alabama.

(f) EDWARD LEE KYKER born February 23, 1924, married Elizabeth Colleen Brown, daughter of Leroy and Fannie Nelvina Wickes Brown of Loudon County, Tennessee. Colleen was born April 28, 1945. Edward and Colleen are active in the Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church where Edward is a deacon. He is presently employed by Maremont Company in Loudon. Their son is:

(1) WAYNE EDWARD KYKER born December 29, 1958, married Gwendolyn Diane Lynn, October 14, 1978.

(g) ROY EMMET KYKER, seventh child of William and Myrtle Anderson Kyker, born February 24, 1930. Married Mildred Louise Matthews, born June 2, 1936. Mildred is the daughter of Benjamin F., Sr. and Mary Hastings Matthews. Roy owns and operates a paint store in Sweetwater, Kyker Paint Store. There are two children:

(1) CYNTHIA JANE KYKER born January 16, 1956, married January 9, 1979 to David M. Richter.

(2) STEVEN GREGORY KYKER born April 10, 1959. Single.

14 INFANT daughter died at birth, circa 1898, this was the 14th child of James and Kizzie Bilderback Anderson.

15 EFFIE LEE ANDERSON, 15th child of James and Kizzie Bilderback Anderson, was born December 7, 1899, married Paul Jenkins. Effie died November 27, 1979 and is buried in Memory Gardens, Sweetwater, Tennessee.

Effie was the first to send her family history when the request was sent for data for this supplement. We are grateful for her help.

Paul M. Jenkins was born February 6, 1897 in McKinney, Texas. He was the son of Andrew Curtis and Ellen Butler Jenkins. Effie and Paul lived on a farm in the Union Grove Community. Paul was a contractor and builder. The family attended the Union Grove Baptist Church. Effie was a much loved person by family and neighbors. There were three girls:

(a) EDITH IRENE JENKINS born December 16, 1925, married Edd Thomas, Jr., June 8, 1947. Irene and Edd own the Thomas Hill Department Stores in Sweetwater and Gatlinburg. They are active in Sweetwater Baptist Church. There are three daughters:

(1) LINDA DIANNE THOMAS born March 14, 1949, married Tommy Wiggins, July 28, 1967, divorced in 1972, no children. Dianne is buyer for the Thomas Hill Stores. She lives in Knoxville, Tennessee.

(2) PATRICIA IRENE THOMAS born June 16, 1952, married Chuck Edwards, June 14, 1974. Pat and Chuck live in

Lubbock, Texas. They work with Campus Crusade. There are two daughters:

i RACHEL ANN EDWARDS born December 16, 1977, died December 17, 1977

ii LAURA MICHELLE EDWARDS born April 6, 1979

(3) CATHERINE THOMAS born October 15, 1956

(b) WILMA JAICE JENKINS born October 24, 1929, married Don Solomon, February 28, 1952. They live in Winston Salem, North Carolina. Don is Tobacco buyer for R. J. Reynolds Company. Wilma works for a physician in Winston-Salem. There are three children:

(1) PAMELA JOY SOLOMON born May 12, 1955, married Bill Landreth

(2) LISA CARRELL SOLOMON born September 25, 1960

(3) DONALD O. SOLOMON born September 1, 1962, died June 13, 1967

(c) DELORES MAY JENKINS, third child of Paul M. and Effie Lee Anderson Jenkins, was born September 16, 1938, she married Alan Palmore, September 8, 1959. They live in Athens and are active in First Baptist Church. Delores and Alan enjoy fishing as a hobby. There are two sons:

(1) BRADFORD ALAN PALMORE born July 18, 1960

(2) WADE ANDREW PALMORE born March 23, 1963

Virla Anderson Foster and Ruth Anderson collected and compiled the data on all but the first child of Allen Glaspy and Letitia McCammon Anderson. The following persons responded to their call for information:

Norma Sue Akens
Alice Ann Anderson
Alma Montooth Anderson
Andrea Anderson
Billy Anderson
Edna Marie Forrester Anderson
Edgar Raymond Anderson
Lena N. Franks Anderson
Sam Clarance Anderson
Zelma Lee Mayo Anderson
Oval Brown
Cheryl Cate

A SARAH PICKENS/THOMAS McCAMMON

Connie Wicker Coffee
Polly A. Dotson
Helen Anderson Easton
Willie Mae Small Elkins
Carrie Anderson Foster
Verda Laura Hooper Hendrix
Evelyn Huffine
Cleo H. Hughes
Beulah Jenkins
Ora Mae Jenkins
Eula Mae Kennedy
Irene Kyker
Mildred Kyker
Catherine A. Lane
Eunice Lafollette
Ann Floyd Kyker Lingerfelt
Jo Ann Contrell Lowrance
Ellen Nunley
Delores May Jenkins Palmore
Audry A. Pedibo
Allene Redmond
Thelma Richesin
Marie Roberts
Lena Anderson Small
Lola Small
Wanda Todd

Those who contributed to the Thomas Anderson family data were:

Hazel Moore Anderson
Jerry Allen Anderson
Lynn Anderson Claiborne
Lou Jane Anderson Land
Dana Walling

IV SUSANNAH McCAMMON/Rambo, data on pages 95-100. There were eight children.

Some interesting notes were received from Mrs. Edith Rambo Steel (Mrs. John A. Steel) when she sent data on Susannah's family. Susannah's husband Alexander Preston Rambo was the son of Peter and Mary Marshall Rambo. Peter fought in the war of 1812 and received a grant of 1200 acres of land in Sevier County as compensation. Peter's father was also Peter and tradition has it that he married an Indian woman. The Rambo's left France to escape persecution as Protestants; they went first to Sweden and then to Pennsylvania. They settled in Philadelphia in the 1600's.

The oldest son of Press and Susannah McCammon Rambo, Thomas A. Rambo, married Jane Johnson, as recorded on page 96. Their oldest son Samuel Russell Rambo married Cordelia Johnson. Cordelia was the daughter of Labon Johnson. Labon's father was washed ashore in New Jersey after a terrific storm off the coast, no other survivors. He was about two years old, could say a little, but in a language no one understood.

A Johnson family rescued him and gave him the name Joseph. Joseph Johnson married Anne Brown. Anne was the daughter of Hugh Brown.

1 SAMUEL RUSSELL RAMBO, first child of Thomas A. and Jane Johnson Rambo was, as stated, a businessman. In his youth he taught at the McCammon School and boarded with a relative, William Cowan McCammon, page 68.

Samuel, or S. R., as he was known, died February 15, 1954. His widow, Mary Cordelia Johnson, died March 12, 1955. Both are buried in Seven Islands Cemetery, Knox County, Tennessee. There were three daughters:

(a) MARY RAMBO/Parkhouse, first born of S. R. and Cordelia Rambo, lives in Palo Alto, California. Her husband, W. P. Parkhouse, of New Orleans, died in 1952. There is one son:

(1) JOHN SAMUEL PARKHOUSE is a furniture designer. He is single.

(b) JANIE RAMBO/Baxter, second child of S. R. and Cordelia Rambo, was married on May 22, 1930, not the date recorded earlier. Janie died July 17, 1968 and is buried in Old Grey Cemetery, Knoxville.

(c) EDITH RAMBO/Steel, third child of S. R. and Cordelia Rambo. The date of her birth is 1906, not 1905, as given on page 96. Edith and her husband John A. Steel make their home in Knoxville, Tennessee. There were no children.

2 MARY FRANCES RAMBO/Rule, second child of Press and Susannah McCammon Rambo. There were three children:

(a) JANIE MAE RULE, see page 96

(b) HOWARD HALE RULE, no new data, see page 96

(c) SAMUEL HOUSTON RULE, died October 1, 1975 and is buried in Holly Hills Memorial Park, Seymore, Tennessee. He was a farmer. His wife, Edith Evelyn McCarroll Rule, is the daughter of Joseph Taylor and Etta Pearl Reagan McCarroll. Evelyn is a clerk. Church affiliation is Methodist. There was one son:

(1) JOSEPH HOUSTON RULE married [1] Betty Jo Peeden. Their daughter is:

i MELISSA ANN RULE born July 23, 1970 and lives in Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Joseph married [2] Anna Marie Krzywicka in Lubin, Poland, August 17, 1974. Anna is the daughter of Romuld and

Krystyna Poznanska Krzywicka of Poland.

Joseph received a Ph. D. in Agronomy (soils) 1972, in Columbia, Missouri. He teaches geology and soils courses in the Department of Geophysical Sciences at Old Dominion University, Norfolk, Virginia. He is also involved in research studies in the area of environmental geochemistry, various toxic metals in the environment and various aspects of soils.

Anna is a microbiologist.

3 THOMAS ALVIN RAMBO/L. Simpson, see page 96, no heirs

4 JOHN McCARROLL RAMBO, page 96

5 ANDREW JOHNSON RAMBO, page 96

6 WILLIAM HARRISON RAMBO, page 96

b FRANCES JANE RAMBO, daughter of Press and Susannah McCammon Rambo. No updated material.

c PETER HARRISON RAMBO, page 95

d SAMUEL P. RAMBO, page 95

e SARAH RAMBO/ Williams, page 97, no update

f MARY LETITIA RAMBO/ Tarwater, sixth child of Press and Susannah McCammon Rambo. There were five children, see page 98.

1 MINNIE OLIVE TARWATER/ Gore, first child of Michael Elbert and Mary Letitia Tarwater. Minnie married George Grundy Gore. They were the parents of ten, see page 98.

(a) CHESTER DURWOOD GORE/Ona Emma Walker, first child of George and Minnie Tarwater Gore, died October 18, 1976 in Brownfield, Texas. There were two children:

(1) DORIS LEE GORE born November 25, 1920, married December 29, 1940 to Sam Teague. There are two children:

i LATRICE TEAGUE, married Bill J. Wilson. There are four children:

a- TODD ALLEN WILSON born November 1, 1967

b- CLINT DAVID WILSON born October 12, 1969

c- KRISTI LYNN WILSON born December 19, 1970

d- SENDI LANE WILSON born August 22, 1975

ii STEPHEN TEAGUE married Kreig Lajeann Thompson, October 10, 1970. There are two children:

a- BEAU ANTHONY TEAGUE born December 20, 1973

b- TIFFANY CLAIRE TEAGUE born May 9, 1977

(2) HERMAN CLAUDE GORE married Earlyne Davis at Lamesa, Texas. There are three children:

i NANCY CLARYCE GORE born October 26, 1951

ii SUNDEE GORE born November 16, 1952, married Travis D. Tucker. There is a daughter:

a- AMY TUCKER born January 16, 1977

iii CHESTER DAVIS GORE born December 23, 1953, married Ruth Hoberg, June 5, 1976

(b) CREDE RULE GORE/Lela Edith Duke, note name correction, from page 98. Lela is the daughter of Charley D. and Clara Belle Tolbert Duke. They make their home in Brownfield, Texas. There are two children, both born at Lubbock, Texas (Terry County). Their birth dates were reported incorrectly on page 98.

(1) MOUNCE DUKE GORE born December 26, 1941, died August 28, 1946

(2) CREDA GAYLE GORE born May 28, 1943, married a Little, two children:

i MONTY DALE LITTLE born October 19, 1963 in Lubbock, Texas

ii TRENA LaNELL LITTLE born October 29, 1969, Lubbock, Texas

(c) HOUSTON KEITH GORE married Floreine Finley Priest in September, 1963. She was the daughter of Allen Bryan and Lois Dennington Finley. Floreine had been married previously to Roy H. Priest and had five children. Roy died in 1962. Keith is a farmer. He and his family are affiliated with the Church of Christ. The five stepchildren are:

(1) JOAN R. PRIEST born June 24, 1939, married Charles William Gunn, June 28, 1955

(2) JOHN FINLEY PRIEST born August 20, 1946, twin, married to Joy Hamilton, September 19, 1972

(3) JOEL FOLSOM PRIEST born August 20, 1946, twin, married to Joyce Haynes, June 29, 1968

(4) JANE PRIEST born March 16, 1950, married May 13, 1974 to John Wayne Wilson

(5) JANA GRACE PRIEST born July 6, 1953

(d) MARY LALA GORE, see page 98, married [2] Joseph Harry Cornelius. Joseph was born December 23, 1902. Church affiliation is Church of Christ. There are no children.

(e) GEORGE HERBERT (JAKE) GORE married Vivian Murphy, the daughter of Pinkny Jerome and Mattie Mae Rogers Murphy. Vivian has retired from teaching after 25 years of service. Jake has retired after 43 years in Dry Goods and Men's and Ladies' wear. He enjoys traveling and playing golf. Vivian enjoys travel, reading and playing bridge. There are two sons:

(1) HERBERT LEE GORE born January 16, 1947, Decatur, Texas. He is on the Library staff at Pepperdine University in Malibu, California.

(2) JAMES MURPHY GORE born October 29, 1952, teaches in Austin, Texas and is a part-time employee of Texas Insurance Company.

(f) RUTH VIVIAN GORE/Cecil Casey, page 99. No additional information.

(g) WILLIAM ELBERT GORE, married [1] Elise Tarpley, page 99. He married [2] Claribel Pruit, November 17, 1949 in

Carlsbad, New Mexico. Claribel was born January 12, 1914, the daughter of Charles T. and Ada E. Stamps Pruit. William and Claribel both did military service. He was in the Army Air Force from 1942 to 1945, she was in the U.S.N.R., March 3, 1943 to September 25, 1945. Their home is in Deming, New Mexico and there are two children, Charlsie and George.

(1) CHARLSIE ELIZABETH GORE born August 22, 1950, Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico. She was married August 17, 1971 to Sidney Dan Savage. There is a daughter:

i KASI DANI SAVAGE born October 4, 1974

(2) GEORGE GRUNDY GORE born July 24, 1952, married June 6, 1972 to Carol Jean Yates. Carol was born November 14, 1953. There are three children:

i WILLIAM J. GORE born December 27, 1972

ii HALSEY DAWN GORE born February 18, 1975

iii DUSTEE MICHELLE GORE born October 30, 1976

(h) MINNIE HAZEL (SKIP) GORE married James Thomas Bowman (note name correction from page 99). J. T. was the son of Arvil E. and Myrtle Graham Bowman, born March 22, 1915, died September 19, 1977. He is buried in Brownfield, Texas. There were no children.

Skip and J. T. were affiliated with the Church of Christ. He served in the Army S/S. He owned an automobile agency for 31 years in Brownfield, Texas (Olds, Pontiac, Buick, Cadillac and GMC).

Skip has reported an interesting success story about her occupation since J. T.'s death. Together they had developed a card game which they named Skip-Bo. The game was developed in the 1960's as they cared for J. T.'s father and did some baby-sitting for relatives and friends. It was designed for adults and children. In 1964 a copyright was obtained. The game was presented, first as an advertisement for Bowman Motors, then it was offered for sale. Small quantities were printed at first, then larger and larger quantities, until now, several million have been sold. During the winter of 1979-1980 Skip was persuaded to sell the rights to the game to International Game Company of Joliet, Illinois, for an undisclosed amount. Skip had sold several million

of the games and the International Game Company expects to sell that many per year!

(i) LUNA MAUDE GORE married Ollie A. Bruton, Jr., page 99. Ollie was born October 28, 1917, the son of Ollie A. and Mattie Velma Rains Bruton of Comanche, Texas. Ollie was a jeweler for 35 years. He sold his store and now does office work. Luna Maude has been the area office clerk for Midwest Electric Co-op, Snyder, Texas for 26 years. Both enjoy photography and golf as hobbies. There are two children, Patricia and Howard:

(1) PATRICIA ANN BRUTON born October 3, 1939, married Steve W. Stack, November 17, 1961 and is now divorced. Pat works for Chicago Title in Dallas and lives in Irving, Texas. There are two sons:

i MICHAEL ANDREW STACK born October 14, 1962

ii ROBERT PAUL STACK born March 26, 1965

(2) HOWARD EUGENE BRUTON born November 10, 1940, married Betty Marie Richardson, November 14, 1960 and is divorced (1968). He married [2] Peggy Hysaw. Howard is a commercial pilot and President of Daljet, Inc., Dallas, Texas. There are three children:

i ROBERT JAMES BRUTON born May 11, 1962

ii DEBORAH JANE BRUTON born September 29, 1963

iii TIFFANIE RENEE BRUTON born January 11, 1970

(j) ALFRED HAROLD GORE/Dorothy Graham. Dorothy is the daughter of Dillard and Stella McDonald Graham, born November 13, 1924. Alfred served in World War II. He is a salesman, Dorothy a clerk. Church affiliation is Church of Christ. The home is in Brownfield, Texas. There are no children.

2 BERTHA VIVIAN TARWATER, second child of Michael Elbert and Mary Letitia Rambo Tarwater, married Samuel A. Gore, see page 99.

3 LUNA MAY TARWATER, third child of Michael Elbert and Mary Letitia Rambo Tarwater, married Thomas Jefferson Cope, see page 99. Three children:

(a) J. WARNER COPE married Lucille Berryman, page 99. J. Warner has retired from active management of the farm and ranch but continues to live in the country, about 12 miles west of Estelline, Texas. The Cope family moved to the Texas Panhandle in 1890, so J. Warner and his siblings were born there. J. Warner and Lucille Cope have two sons:

(1) THOMAS JAMES COPE born November 8, 1936, married Margaret Crump, September 4, 1964. Thomas is a farmer and a rancher. There are three children:

i THOMAS JAMES COPE, JR. born February 15, 1966

ii ADAM BRIAN COPE born October 30, 1969

iii LEIGH ANN COPE born December 19, 1971

(2) MICHAEL WARNER COPE born June 25, 1942, married Janice Adkisson, December 19, 1964. Michael is Principal of the Klondike School, a Junior and Senior High School near Lamesa, Texas. There are three children:

i TIMOTHY ALLEN COPE born May 1, 1967

ii STEVEN WAYNE COPE born July 10, 1971

iii CHANNA LYNN COPE born September 5, 1975

(b) KENNETH RULE COPE worked at the airplane plant until 1958, then worked as a housekeeper until his retirement, page 99. There are two daughters, Martha and Margaret. The home is in Mobile, Alabama, church affiliation is Baptist.

(1) MARTHA RAE COPE married Paul Justin McBroom, August 31, 1956. There are three children. (Cleburne, Texas)

i SCOTT McBROOM born November 2, 1960

ii MELINDA KAY McBROOM born October 5, 1962

iii BRUCE McBROOM born November 28, 1965

(2) MARGARET ANN COPE born August 3, 1948, married Wayne Butler Smith, Jr., June 21, 1969. There are two children:

A SARAH PICKENS/THOMAS McCAMMON

i STACY ANN SMITH born February 1, 1972

ii KEVIN WAYNE SMITH born September 9, 1977

(c) MARGARET ELIZABETH COPE married Clarence Milton Wooten, January 21, 1940, page 99. Clarence is the son of White Jackson and Sarah Maud Cave Wooten. He is retired from teaching. Margaret is also retired from teaching. Clarence was the Principal and sixth-grade teacher, Margaret a fourth-grade teacher. They continue to live on and farm the farm they have owned for 37 years, near Estelline, Texas. There is one son:

(1) DAVID ROLFE WOOTEN born September 9, 1943, graduated from University of Texas Dental School at Houston. He did his internship on Staten Island, New York City, at the Public Health Service Hospital. He is a dentist at Baytown, Texas. Rolfe married Sheri Lynn Hill, June 18, 1965. There are three children:

i DAVID KENT WOOTEN born May 13, 1967, Houston, Texas

ii LORI CAROL WOOTEN born July 27, 1970, Houston, Texas

iii JOSHUA ROLFE WOOTEN born September 15, 1976, Baytown, Texas

4 WILLIAM BELL TARWATER/Pearl Wafford Vinson, page 99. There is one son:

(a) WILLIAM BELL (BILL) TARWATER, JR., page 100, married Betty R. Bartles, who was born August 18, 1918, in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. Bill served in the Army 1941-1946. He and Betty made their home in Amarillo, Texas. There are two sons. Bill retired in 1979, he wrote, "I sold my Mercedes-Benz, Volvo dealership in December, 1979, after spending 30 years in the automobile business."

(1) WILLIAM BELL TARWATER III born December 31, 1950

(2) MICHAEL WAFFORD TARWATER born March 4, 1957

5 MAUDE CARDWELL TARWATER, see page 100, married Oscar Lee Agee. Two children:

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

(a) MARY MAUDE AGEE/Stephen F. Ford, page 100. Stephen was born September 16, 1915, the son of Ellis and Ellen Burton Ford of Hartburg, Texas. Mary Maude was born at Onalaska, Texas. Stephen retired from Shell Oil Company in January, 1978 after 40 years of service. He spent four years in the Navy. The home is in Bellaire, Texas. Church affiliation is Methodist. There are two children:

(1) CHARLES STEPHEN FORD born April 6, 1941, Houston, Texas. He is an engineer for Kellogg and is an artist and interior designer. There are two children:

i MICHAEL FOXX FORD born October 3, 1964, Beaumont, Texas

ii BRENDON SUNLIGHT FORD born May 3, 1967, Houston, Texas

(2) MARY JANE FORD born December 21, 1944, Houston, Texas, married John Paul Ventura, both are lawyers. There are five children:

i WENDY ANN VENTURA born July 16, 1965, New Orleans, Louisiana

ii MISTY MICHAEL VENTURA born February 6, 1967, Galveston, Texas

iii MARISUE ELLEN VENTURA born January 13, 1970, Houston, Texas

iv JILL ELIZABETH VENTURA born February 12, 1971, Houston, Texas

v STEPHEN COLORADO VENTURA born January 6, 1980, Houston, Texas

(b) OSCAR LEE AGEE died in Italy during World War II.

g JOHN C. RAMBO, seventh child of Press and Susan Mc Cammon Rambo. His name was given as Tarwater on page 100. This was in error. We have no additional information on him.

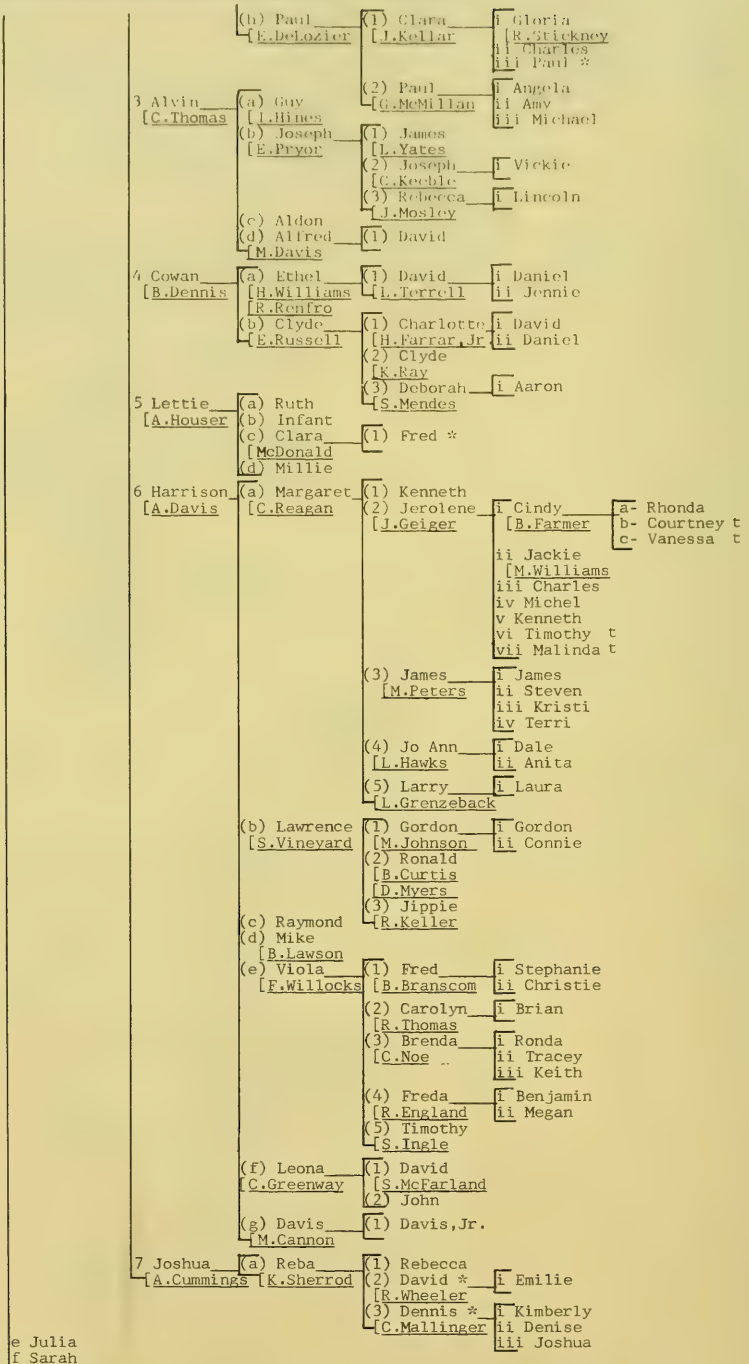
h PRESTON A. RAMBO, see page 95

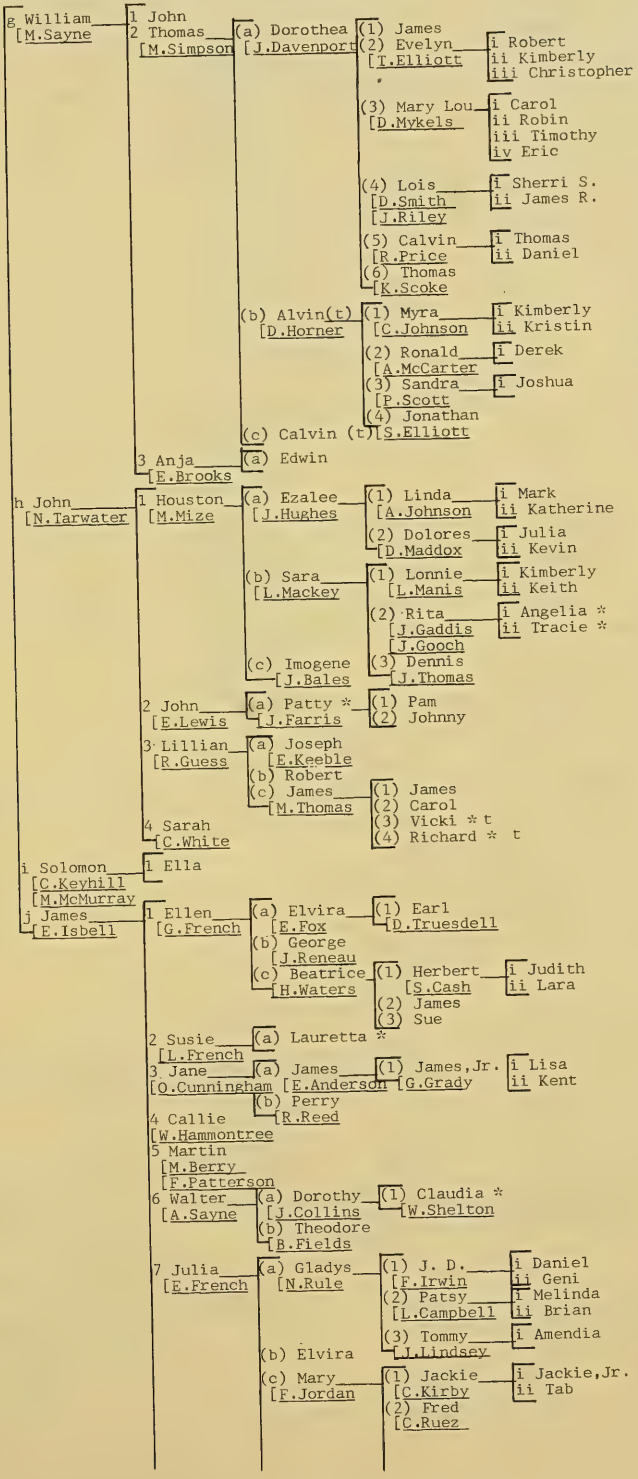
Data for the Supplement was contributed by:

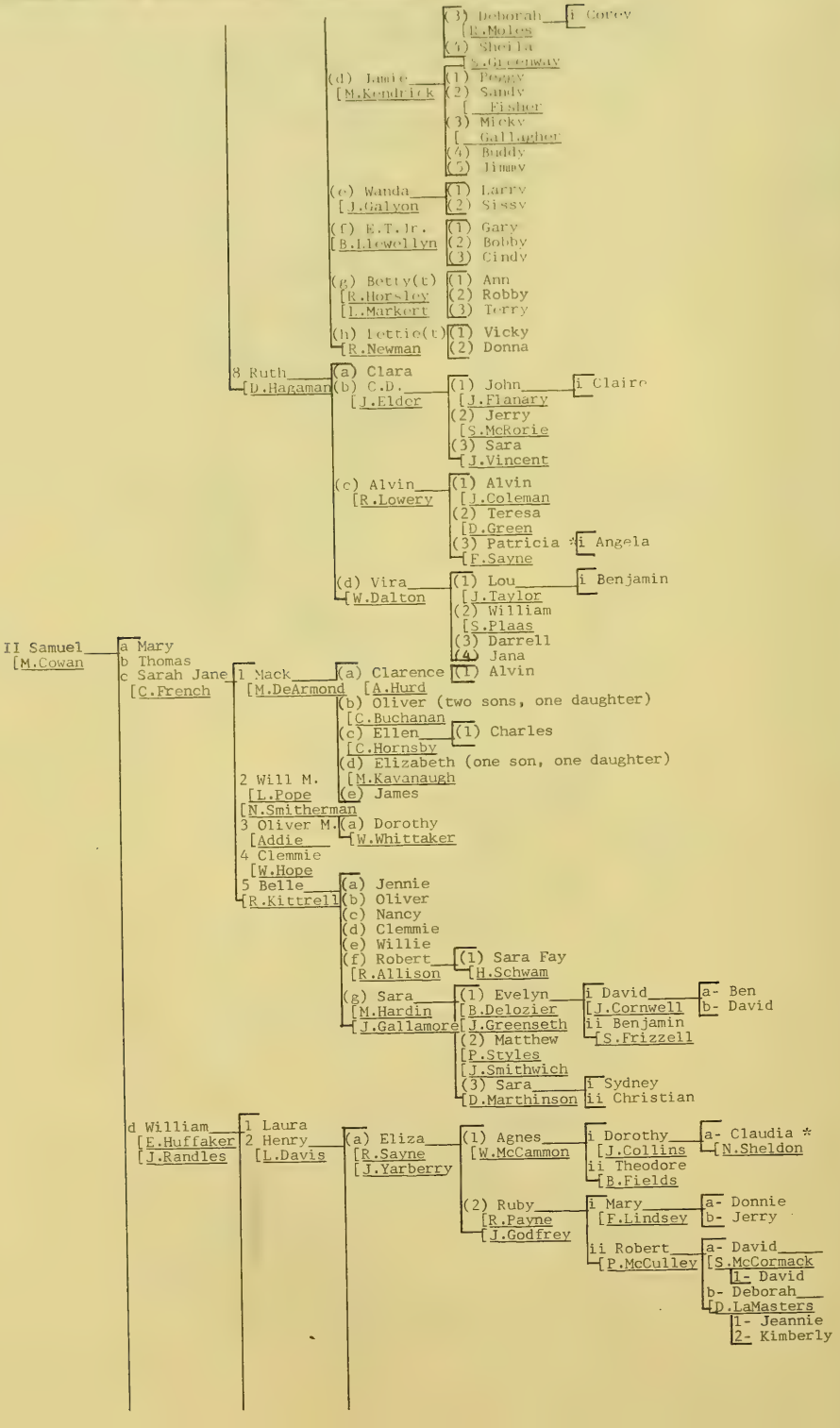
Minnie Hazel Gore Bowman
Luna Maude Gore Bruton
J. Warner Cope
Kenneth Rule Cope
Mary Lala Gore Cornelius
Mary Maude Agee Ford
Claribel Gore
Floreine Gore
George H. (Jake) Gore
Keith Gore
Lela Edith Duke Gore
Ona Emma Walker Gore
Bud Houser
Evelyn Rule
Joseph H. Rule
Edith Rambo Steel
William Bell Tarwater
Margaret Cope Wooten

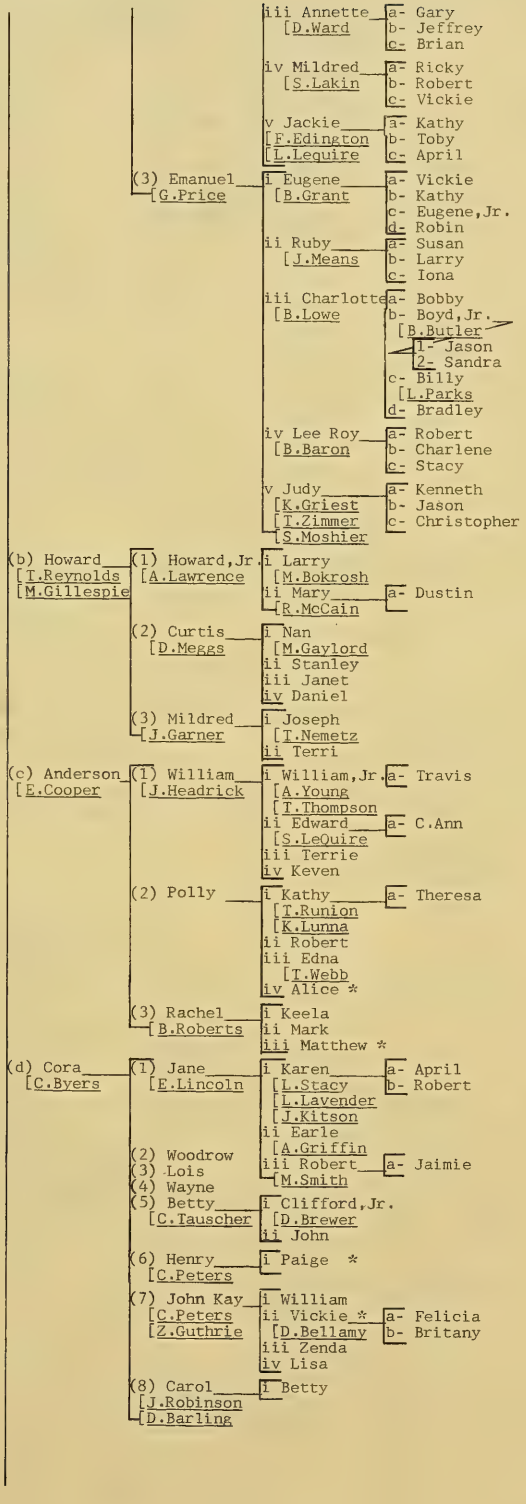
LINEAGE CHART FOR THE FAMILY OF JOHN AND LETITIA HANNAH PICKENS, THROUGH A THE FIRST CHILD SARAH PICKENS MARRIED THOMAS McCAMMON. THERE WERE FOUR CHILDREN, see pages 59-100,249-252

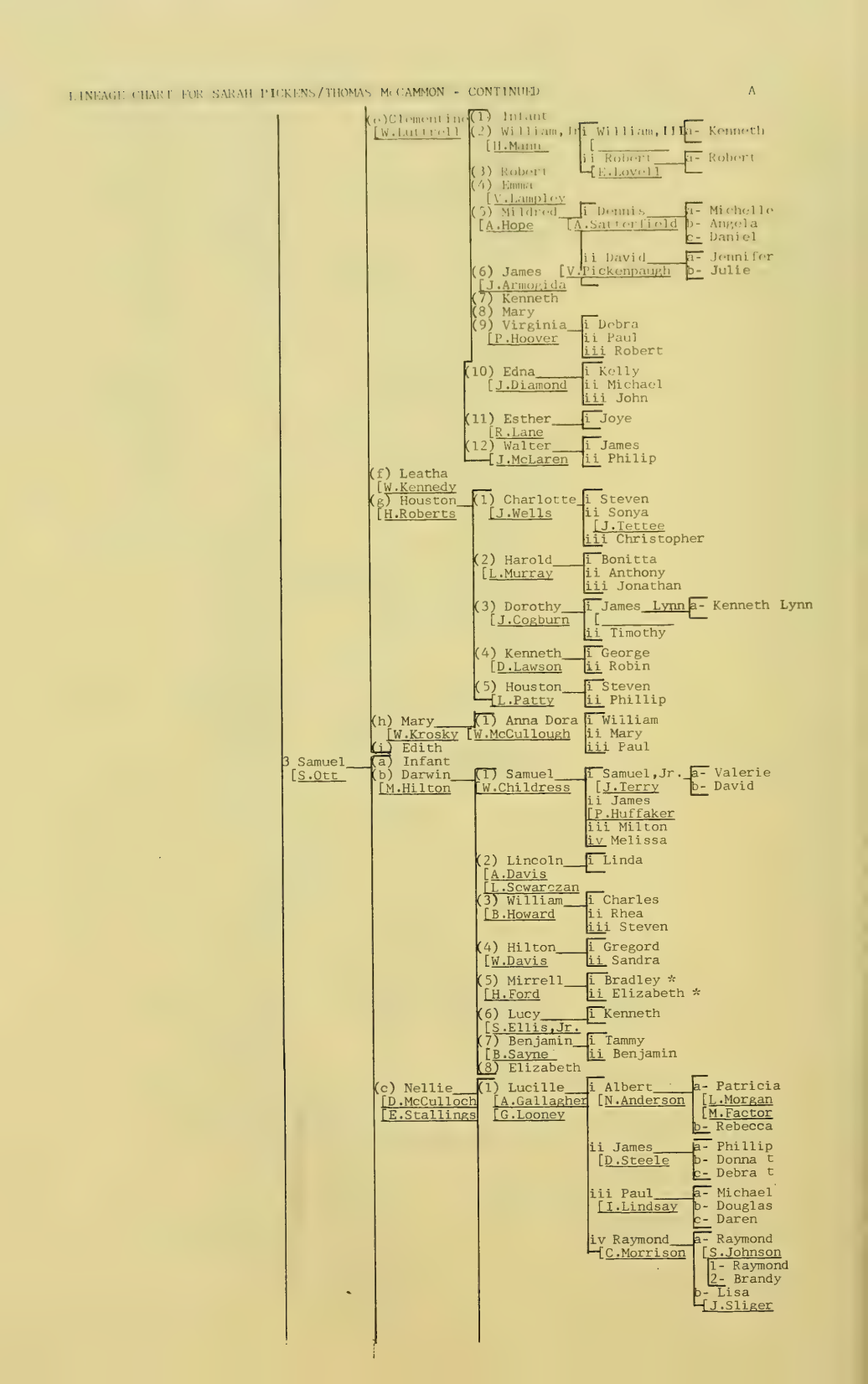
I John [M.Spangler]
- a Alexander
- b Nancy Jane
- c Thomas [C.Keyhill]
  - 1 Julia [J.Maines]
    - (a) Thomas [C.Dooley]
      - (1) Elizabeth [R.Corlew]
        - i Elizabeth
        - ii Deborah
        - iii Susan
  - 2 William
  - 3 Sadie [J.Houser]
    - (a) Mary [C.Jenkins] [H.Greer]
      - (1) Charles [S.Schmidt]
        - i Charles
        - ii Thomas
      - (2) James
      - (3) Stanford
  - 4 Albert [A.French]
- d Samuel [M.Rule]
  - 1 Margaret [J.Davis]
    - (a) Johnnie [J.Yearout]
      - (1) Wilma [H.Cutshaw]
        - i Glenda [I.Tyler]
          - a- Charles
          - b- Glenda
        - ii Wanda
        - iii John [J.Knox]
          - a- Larissa
          - b- Ijama
        - iv Cindy
      - (2) Gilford
      - (3) Walter [R.Braden]
        - i Sandra [W.Woods]
        - ii Walter [S.Yarber]
      - (4) Margaret [E.Williamson]
        - i Vivian [H.Simmons]
          - a- Tywanna
          - b- Rodney
        - ii Peggy [W.Boatman]
          - a- Terry
          - b- Toby
        - iii Sharon [R.Heck]
          - a- girl-died
        - iv Stanley
        - v Stacy
      - (5) Barbara [A.Tipton]
        - i girl-died
        - ii Ray [C.Landers]
        - iii Dena [D.Sellers]
        - iv Don [A.Belcher]
    - (b) Twins-died
    - (c) Gladys
    - (d) Raymond
    - (e) Edith [M.Ogle]
    - (f) (g) (h) (i) died in infancy
  - 2 Charles [L.Pryor]
    - (a) Hazel
    - (b) Mildred [C.Mize]
      - (1) Nancy
    - (c) Fred [E.Griffey]
      - (1) Joanna
      - (2) Dixie [W.Moulton]
        - i Sharon
        - ii Barry
    - (d) Victor [S.Knight]
      - (1) Geraldine [D.Frazier]
        - i Stephanie
      - (2) Victor [D.Blair] [B.Reagan]
        - i Brenda t
        - ii Deborah t
      - (3) Gary [P.Welch]
        - i Victor
    - (e) Charlcie [J.McClurg]
      - (1) Peggy [J.Walters]
        - i John
    - (f) Roy [R.Knight] [P.Claiborne]
      - (1) Charles
      - (2) Roy
      - (3) Loretta [C.Young] [M.Eaken]
        - i Kimberly
        - ii Tammy
        - iii Jeffery
        - iv Lee
      - (4) John [D.Martin]
      - (5) James [C.Reed]
    - (g) William [E.Claiborne]
      - (1) Carol [D.Graves] [G.Cruze]
        - i Donna
        - ii Tracey
        - iii Heather
        - iv Lori

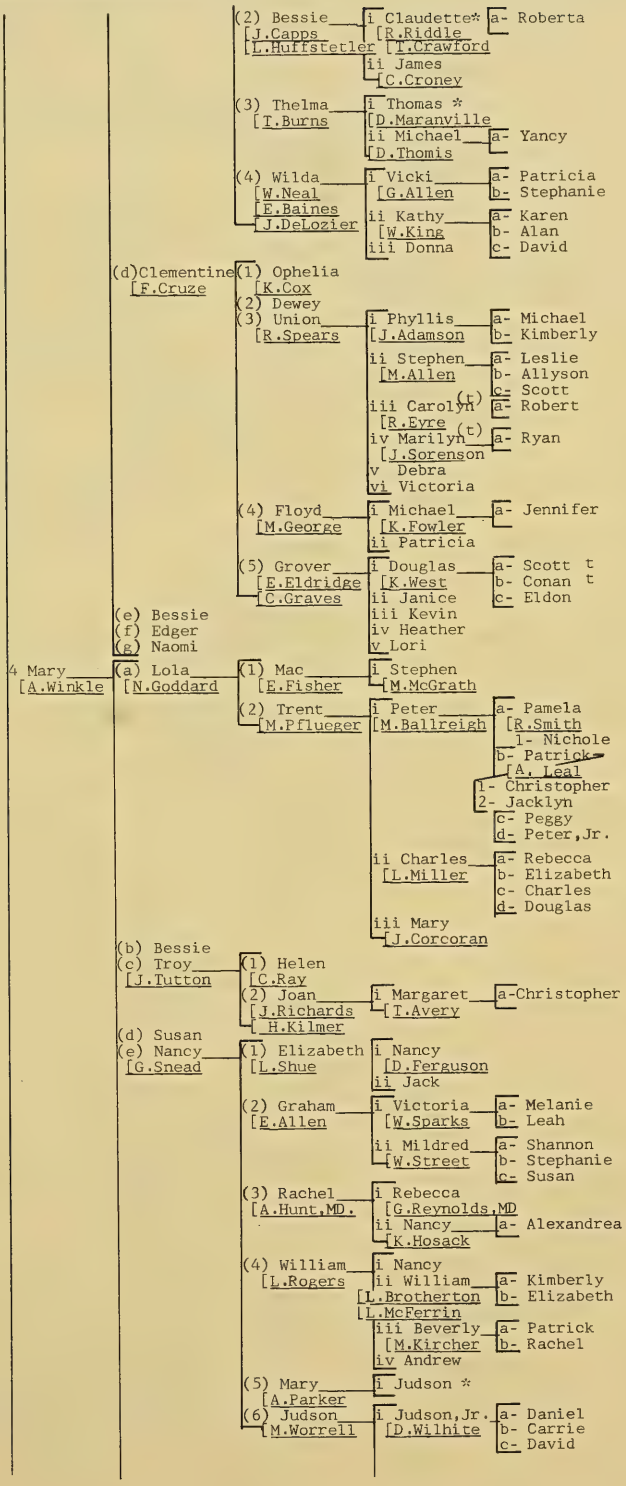

(h) Paul
[E.DeLozier
(1) Clara
[J.Kellar
i Gloria
[R.Stickney
ii Charles
iii Paul *
(2) Paul
[G.McMillan
i Angela
ii Amy
iii Michael
3 Alvin
[C.Thomas
(a) Guy
[I.Hines
(b) Joseph
[E.Pryor
(1) James
[L.Yates
(2) Joseph
[C.Keeble
i Vickie
(3) Rebecca
[J.Mosley
i Lincoln
(c) Aldon
(d) Alfred
[M.Davis
(1) David
4 Cowan
[B.Dennis
(a) Ethel
[H.Williams
[R.Renfro
(1) David
[L.Terrell
i Daniel
ii Jennie
(b) Clyde
[E.Russell
(1) Charlotte
[H.Farrar,Jr
i David
ii Daniel
(2) Clyde
[K.Ray
(3) Deborah
[S.Mendes
i Aaron
5 Lettie
[A.Houser
(a) Ruth
(b) Infant
(c) Clara
[McDonald
(1) Fred *
(d) Millie
6 Harrison
[A.Davis
(a) Margaret
[C.Reagan
(1) Kenneth
(2) Jerolene
[J.Geiger
i Cindy
[B.Farmer
a- Rhonda
b- Courtney t
c- Vanessa t
ii Jackie
[M.Williams
iii Charles
iv Michel
v Kenneth
vi Timothy t
vii Malinda t
(3) James
[M.Peters
i James
ii Steven
iii Kristi
iv Terri
(4) Jo Ann
[L.Hawks
i Dale
ii Anita
(5) Larry
[L.Grenzeback
i Laura
(b) Lawrence
[S.Vineyard
(1) Gordon
[M.Johnson
i Gordon
ii Connie
(2) Ronald
[B.Curtis
[D.Myers
(3) Jippie
(c) Raymond
[R.Keller
(d) Mike
[B.Lawson
(e) Viola
[F.Willocks
(1) Fred
[B.Branscom
i Stephanie
ii Christie
(2) Carolyn
[R.Thomas
i Brian
(3) Brenda
[C.Noe
i Ronda
ii Tracey
iii Keith
(4) Freda
[R.England
i Benjamin
ii Megan
(5) Timothy
[S.Ingle
(f) Leona
[C.Greenway
(1) David
[S.McFarland
(2) John
(g) Davis
[M.Cannon
(1) Davis,Jr.
7 Joshua
[A.Cummings
(a) Reba
[K.Sherrod
(1) Rebecca
(2) David *
[R.Wheeler
(3) Dennis *
[C.Mallinger
i Emilie
i Kimberly
ii Denise
iii Joshua
e Julia
f Sarah
[M.Haynes

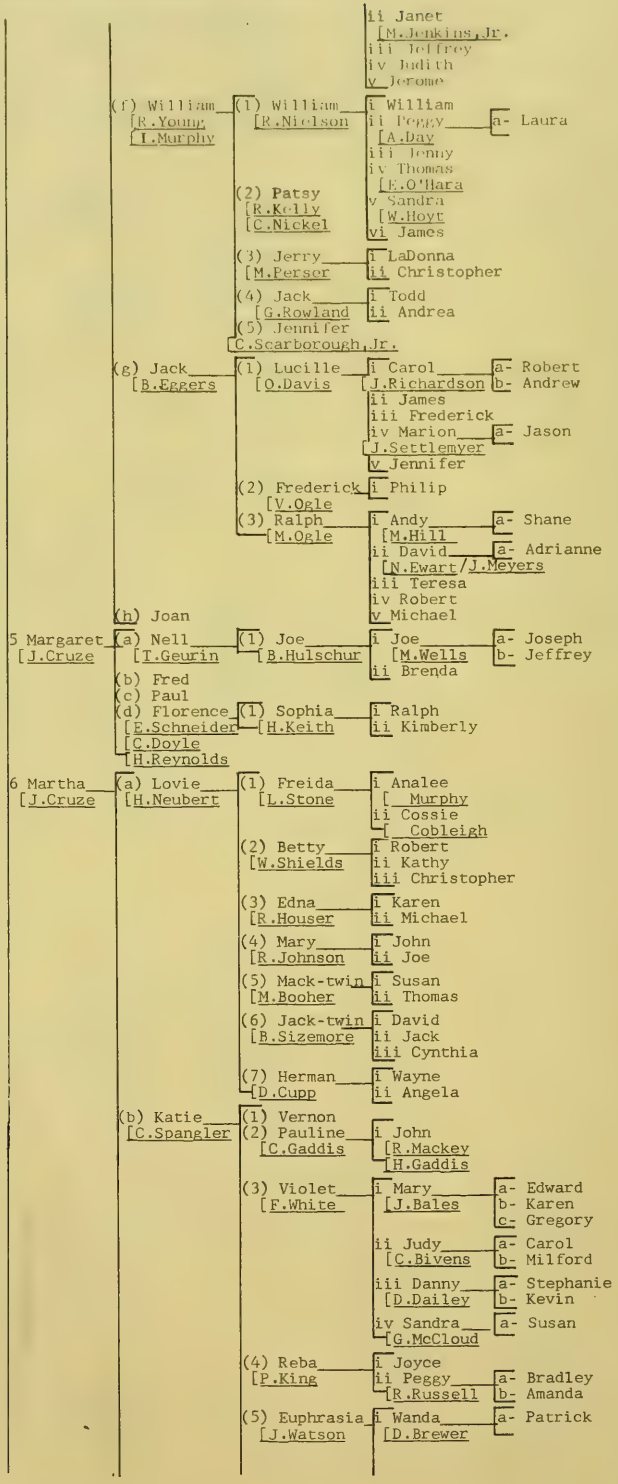

g William [M.Sayne
1 John
2 Thomas [M.Simpson
(a) Dorothea [J.Davenport
(1) James
(2) Evelyn [T.Elliott
i Robert
ii Kimberly
iii Christopher
(3) Mary Lou [D.Mykels
i Carol
ii Robin
iii Timothy
iv Eric
(4) Lois [D.Smith [J.Riley
i Sherri S.
ii James R.
(5) Calvin [R.Price
i Thomas
ii Daniel
(6) Thomas [K.Scoke
(b) Alvin(t) [D.Horner
(1) Myra [C.Johnson
i Kimberly
ii Kristin
(2) Ronald [A.McCarter
i Derek
(3) Sandra [P.Scott
i Joshua
(4) Jonathan
(c) Calvin (t) [S.Elliott
3 Anja [E.Brooks
(a) Edwin
h John [N.Tarwater
1 Houston [M.Mize
(a) Ezalee [J.Hughes
(1) Linda [A.Johnson
i Mark
ii Katherine
(2) Dolores [D.Maddox
i Julia
ii Kevin
(b) Sara [L.Mackey
(1) Lonnie [L.Manis
i Kimberly
ii Keith
(2) Rita [J.Gaddis [J.Gooch
i Angelia *
ii Tracie *
(c) Imogene [J.Bales
(3) Dennis [J.Thomas
2 John [E.Lewis
(a) Patty * [J.Farris
(1) Pam
(2) Johnny
3 Lillian [R.Guess
(a) Joseph [E.Keeble
(b) Robert
(c) James [M.Thomas
(1) James
(2) Carol
(3) Vicki * t
(4) Richard * t
4 Sarah [C.White
i Solomon [C.Keyhill [M.McMurray
1 Ella
j James [E.Isbell
1 Ellen [G.French
(a) Elvira [E.Fox
(1) Earl [D.Truesdell
(b) George [J.Reneau
(c) Beatrice [H.Waters
(1) Herbert [S.Cash
i Judith
ii Lara
(2) James
(3) Sue
2 Susie [L.French
(a) Lauretta *
3 Jane [O.Cunningham
(a) James [E.Anderson
(1) James,Jr. [G.Grady
i Lisa
ii Kent
(b) Perry [R.Reed
4 Callie [W.Hammontree
5 Martin [M.Berry [F.Patterson
6 Walter [A.Sayne
(a) Dorothy [J.Collins
(1) Claudia * [W.Shelton
(b) Theodore [B.Fields
7 Julia [E.French
(a) Gladys [N.Rule
(1) J. D. [F.Irwin
i Daniel
ii Geni
(2) Patsy [L.Campbell
i Melinda
ii Brian
(3) Tommy [J.Lindsey
i Amendia
(b) Elvira
(c) Mary [F.Jordan
(1) Jackie [C.Kirby
i Jackie,Jr.
ii Tab
(2) Fred [C.Ruez

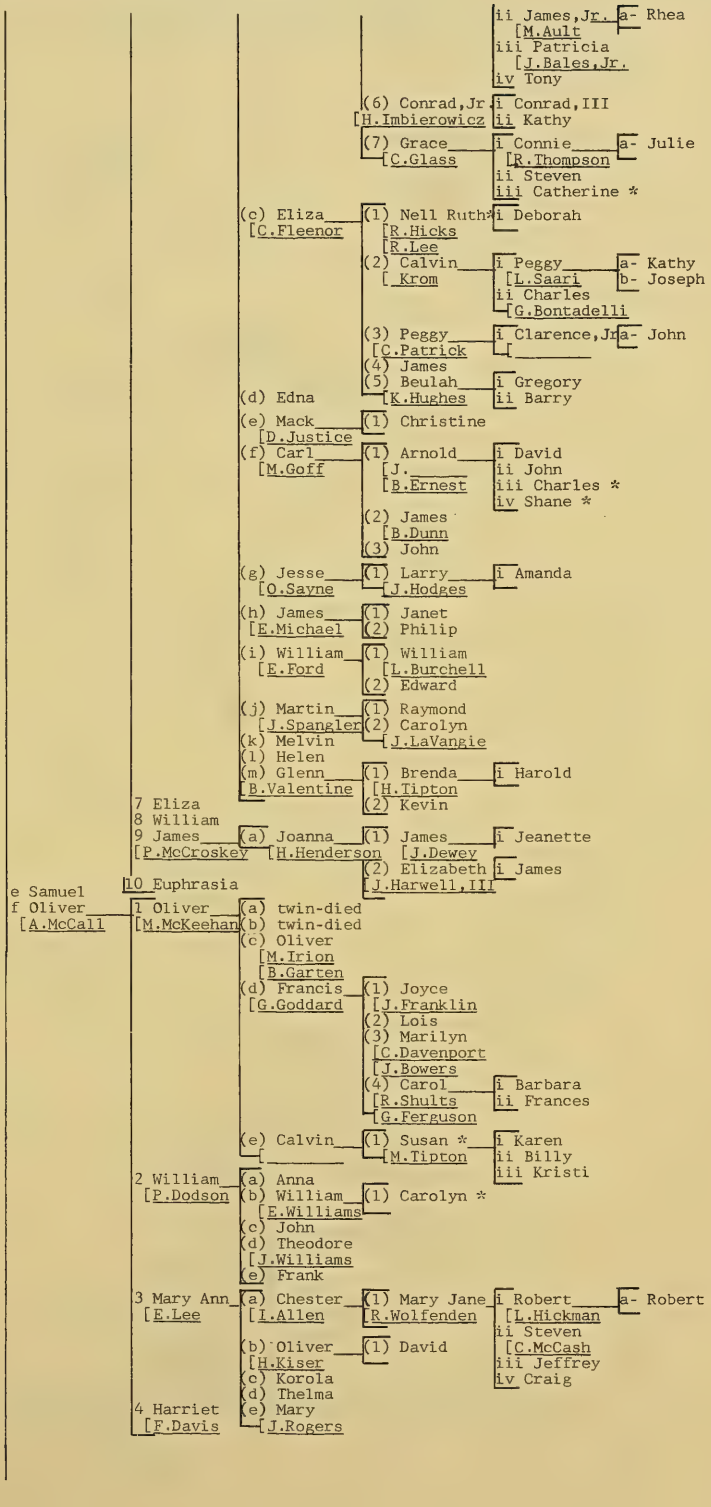

(3) Deborah [E.Moles] i Corey
(4) Sheila [S.Greenway]
(d) Jamie [M.Kendrick] (1) Peggy (2) Sandy [Fisher] (3) Micky [Gallagher] (4) Buddy (5) Jimmy
(e) Wanda [J.Galyon] (1) Larry (2) Sissy
(f) E.T.Jr. [B.Llewellyn] (1) Gary (2) Bobby (3) Cindy
(g) Betty(t) [R.Horsley] [L.Markert] (1) Ann (2) Robby (3) Terry
(h) Lettie(t) [R.Newman] (1) Vicky (2) Donna
8 Ruth [D.Hagaman] (a) Clara (b) C.D. [J.Elder] (1) John [J.Flanary] i Claire (2) Jerry [S.McKorie] (3) Sara [J.Vincent]
(c) Alvin [R.Lowery] (1) Alvin [J.Coleman] (2) Teresa [D.Green] (3) Patricia [F.Sayne] i Angela
(d) Vira [W.Dalton] (1) Lou i Benjamin (2) William [S.Plaas] (3) Darrell (4) Jana
II Samuel [M.Cowan] a Mary b Thomas c Sarah Jane [C.French]
1 Mack [M.DeArmond] (a) Clarence [A.Hurd] (1) Alvin
(b) Oliver (two sons, one daughter) [C.Buchanan]
(c) Ellen [C.Hornsby] (1) Charles
(d) Elizabeth (one son, one daughter) [M.Kavanaugh]
(e) James
2 Will M. [L.Pope] [N.Smitherman]
3 Oliver M. [Addie] (a) Dorothy [W.Whittaker]
4 Clemmie [W.Hope]
5 Belle [R.Kittrell] (a) Jennie (b) Oliver (c) Nancy (d) Clemmie (e) Willie
(f) Robert [R.Allison] (1) Sara Fay [H.Schwam]
(g) Sara [M.Hardin] [J.Gallamore] (1) Evelyn [B.Delozier] [J.Greenseth] i David [J.Cornwell] a- Ben b- David ii Benjamin [S.Frizzell]
(2) Matthew [P.Styles] [J.Smithwich]
(3) Sara [D.Marthinson] i Sydney ii Christian
d William [E.Huffaker] [J.Randles]
1 Laura
2 Henry [L.Davis] (a) Eliza [R.Sayne] [J.Yarberry]
(1) Agnes [W.McCammon] i Dorothy [J.Collins] a- Claudia * [N.Sheldon] ii Theodore [B.Fields]
(2) Ruby [R.Payne] [J.Godfrey] i Mary [F.Lindsey] a- Donnie b- Jerry
ii Robert [P.McCulley] a- David [S.McCormack] 1- David b- Deborah [D.LaMasters] 1- Jeannie 2- Kimberly

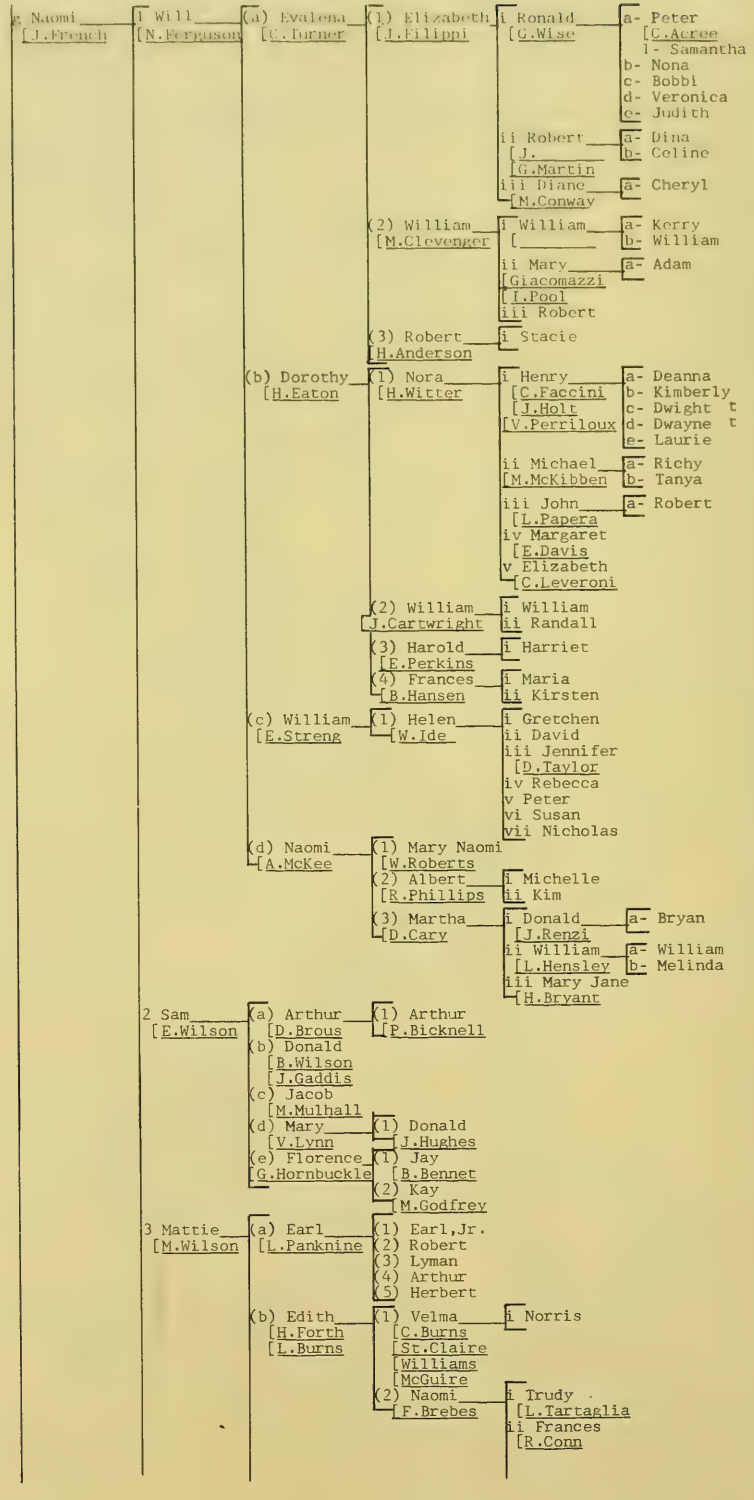

iii Annette [D.Ward
a- Gary
b- Jeffrey
c- Brian
iv Mildred [S.Lakin
a- Ricky
b- Robert
c- Vickie
v Jackie [F.Edington [L.Lequire
a- Kathy
b- Toby
c- April
(3) Emanuel [G.Price
i Eugene [B.Grant
a- Vickie
b- Kathy
c- Eugene,Jr.
d- Robin
ii Ruby [J.Means
a- Susan
b- Larry
c- Iona
iii Charlotte [B.Lowe
a- Bobby
b- Boyd,Jr. [B.Butler
1- Jason
2- Sandra
c- Billy [L.Parks
d- Bradley
iv Lee Roy [B.Baron
a- Robert
b- Charlene
c- Stacy
v Judy [K.Griest [T.Zimmer [S.Moshier
a- Kenneth
b- Jason
c- Christopher
(b) Howard [T.Reynolds [M.Gillespie
(1) Howard,Jr. [A.Lawrence
i Larry [M.Bokrosh
ii Mary [R.McCain
a- Dustin
(2) Curtis [D.Meggs
i Nan [M.Gaylord
ii Stanley
iii Janet
iv Daniel
(3) Mildred [J.Garner
i Joseph [T.Nemetz
ii Terri
(c) Anderson [E.Cooper
(1) William [J.Headrick
i William,Jr. [A.Young [T.Thompson
a- Travis
ii Edward [S.LeQuire
a- C.Ann
iii Terrie
iv Keven
(2) Polly
i Kathy [T.Runion [K.Lunna
a- Theresa
ii Robert
iii Edna [T.Webb
iv Alice *
(3) Rachel [B.Roberts
i Keela
ii Mark
iii Matthew *
(d) Cora [C.Byers
(1) Jane [E.Lincoln
i Karen [L.Stacy [L.Lavender [J.Kitson
a- April
b- Robert
ii Earle [A.Griffin
iii Robert [M.Smith
a- Jaimie
(2) Woodrow
(3) Lois
(4) Wayne
(5) Betty [C.Tauscher
i Clifford,Jr. [D.Brewer
ii John
(6) Henry [C.Peters
i Paige *
(7) John Kay [C.Peters [Z.Guthrie
i William
ii Vickie * [D.Bellamy
a- Felicia
b- Britany
iii Zenda
iv Lisa
(8) Carol [J.Robinson [D.Barling
i Betty

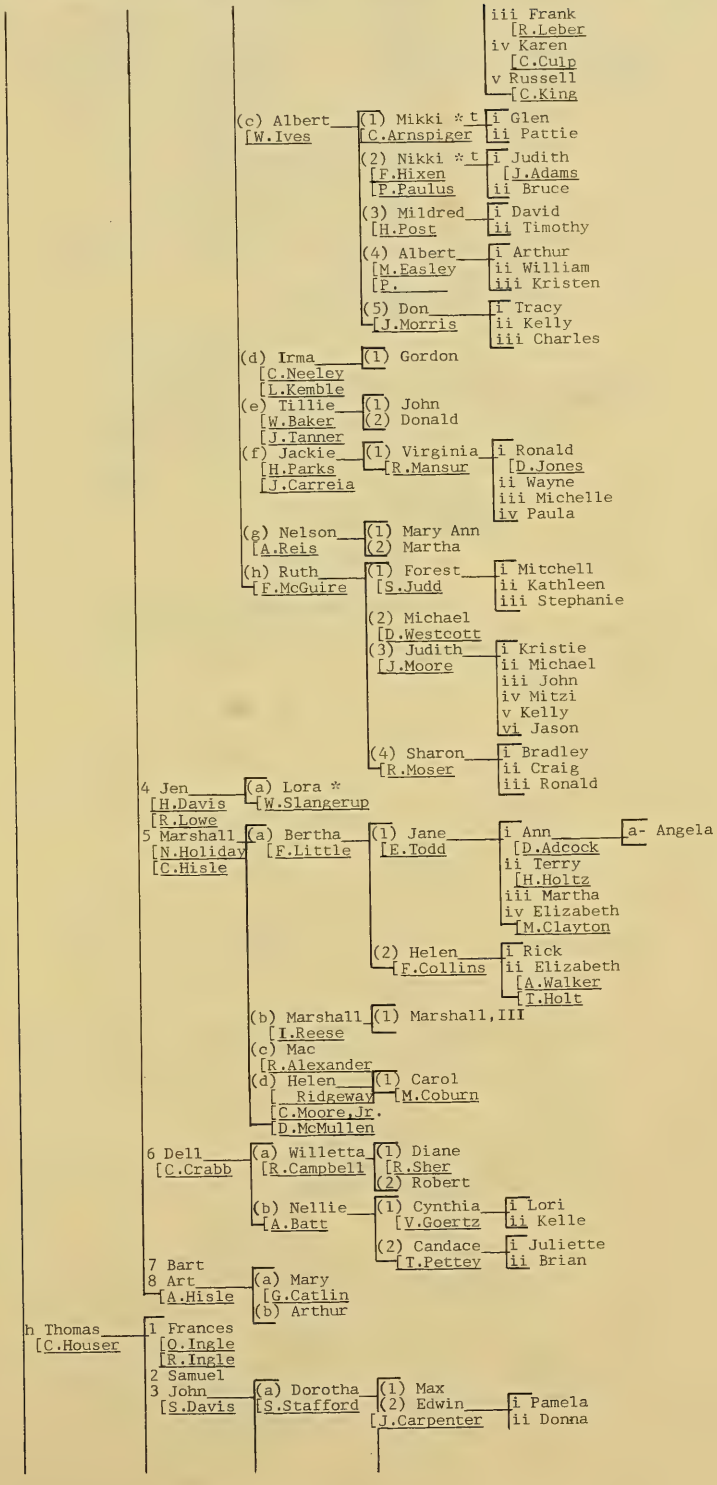

(e)Clementine [W.Luttrell
(1) Infant
(2) William, Jr [H.Mann
i William, III [ ]
ii Robert [E.Lovell
a- Kenneth
a- Robert
(3) Robert
(4) Emmet [V.Lampley
(5) Mildred [A.Hope
i Dennis [A.Satterfield
a- Michelle
b- Angela
c- Daniel
ii David
a- Jennifer
b- Julie
(6) James [V.Pickenpaugh
[J.Armorida
(7) Kenneth
(8) Mary
(9) Virginia [P.Hoover
i Debra
ii Paul
iii Robert
(10) Edna [J.Diamond
i Kelly
ii Michael
iii John
(11) Esther [R.Lane
i Joye
(12) Walter [J.McLaren
i James
ii Philip
(f) Leatha [W.Kennedy
(g) Houston [H.Roberts
(1) Charlotte [J.Wells
i Steven
ii Sonya [J.Tettee
iii Christopher
(2) Harold [L.Murray
i Bonitta
ii Anthony
iii Jonathan
(3) Dorothy [J.Cogburn
i James Lynn [ ]
a- Kenneth Lynn
ii Timothy
(4) Kenneth [D.Lawson
i George
ii Robin
(5) Houston [L.Patty
i Steven
ii Phillip
(h) Mary [W.Krosky
(1) Anna Dora [W.McCullough
i William
ii Mary
iii Paul
(i) Edith
3 Samuel [S.Ott
(a) Infant
(b) Darwin [M.Hilton
(1) Samuel [W.Childress
i Samuel,Jr. [J.Terry
a- Valerie
b- David
ii James [P.Huffaker
iii Milton
iv Melissa
(2) Lincoln [A.Davis [L.Scwarczan
i Linda
(3) William [B.Howard
i Charles
ii Rhea
iii Steven
(4) Hilton [W.Davis
i Gregord
ii Sandra
(5) Mirrell [H.Ford
i Bradley *
ii Elizabeth *
(6) Lucy [S.Ellis,Jr.
i Kenneth
(7) Benjamin [B.Sayne
i Tammy
ii Benjamin
(8) Elizabeth
(c) Nellie [D.McCulloch [E.Stallings
(1) Lucille [A.Gallagher [G.Looney
i Albert [N.Anderson
a- Patricia [L.Morgan [M.Factor
b- Rebecca
ii James [D.Steele
a- Phillip
b- Donna t
c- Debra t
iii Paul [I.Lindsay
a- Michael
b- Douglas
c- Daren
iv Raymond [C.Morrison
a- Raymond [S.Johnson
1- Raymond
2- Brandy
b- Lisa [J.Sliger

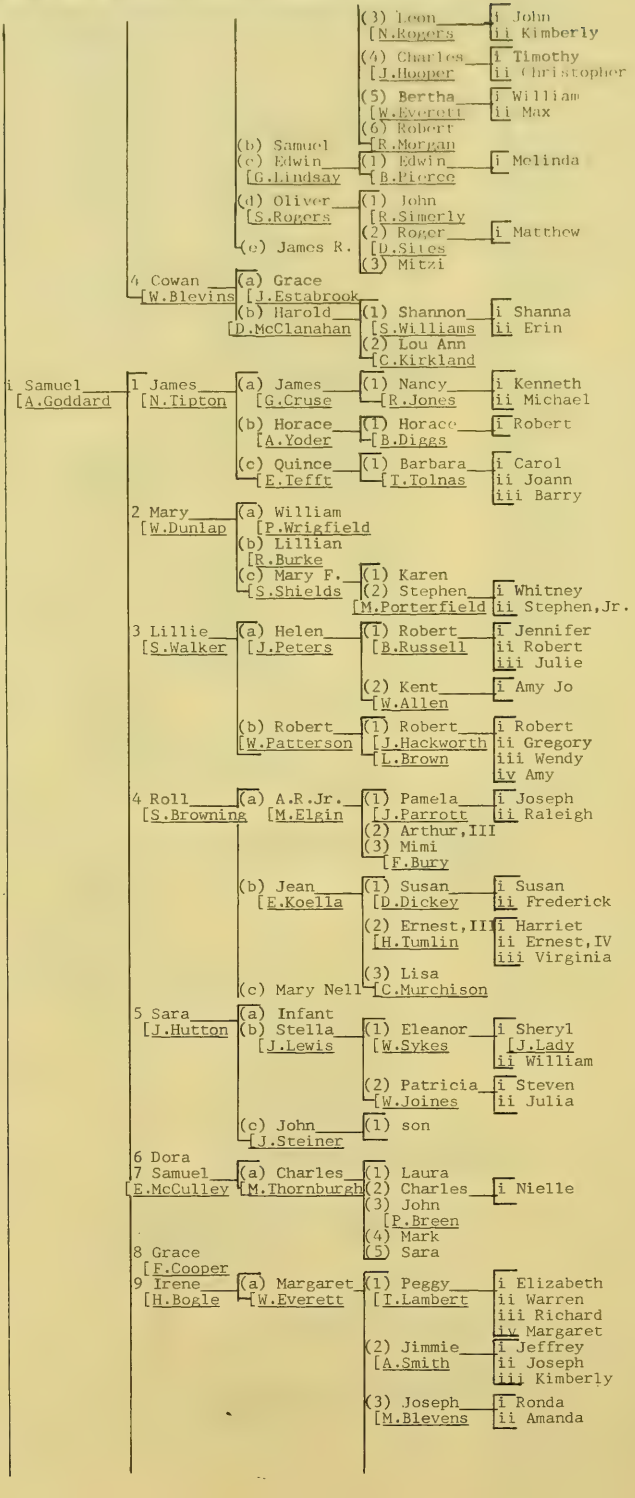

(2) Bessie [J.Capps [L.Huffstetler
i Claudette* [R.Riddle [T.Crawford
a- Roberta
ii James [C.Croney
(3) Thelma [T.Burns
i Thomas * [D.Maranville
ii Michael [D.Thomis
a- Yancy
(4) Wilda [W.Neal [E.Baines [J.DeLozier
i Vicki [G.Allen
a- Patricia
b- Stephanie
ii Kathy [W.King
a- Karen
b- Alan
iii Donna
c- David
(d)Clementine [F.Cruze
(1) Ophelia [K.Cox
(2) Dewey
(3) Union [R.Spears
i Phyllis [J.Adamson
a- Michael
b- Kimberly
ii Stephen [M.Allen
a- Leslie
b- Allyson
c- Scott
iii Carolyn (t) [R.Eyre
a- Robert
iv Marilyn (t) [J.Sorenson
a- Ryan
v Debra
vi Victoria
(4) Floyd [M.George
i Michael [K.Fowler
a- Jennifer
ii Patricia
(5) Grover [E.Eldridge [C.Graves
i Douglas [K.West
a- Scott t
b- Conan t
ii Janice
c- Eldon
iii Kevin
iv Heather
v Lori
(e) Bessie
(f) Edger
(g) Naomi
4 Mary [A.Winkle
(a) Lola [N.Goddard
(1) Mac [E.Fisher
i Stephen [M.McGrath
(2) Trent [M.Pflueger
i Peter [M.Ballreigh
a- Pamela [R.Smith
1- Nichole
b- Patrick [A. Leal
1- Christopher
2- Jacklyn
c- Peggy
d- Peter,Jr.
ii Charles [L.Miller
a- Rebecca
b- Elizabeth
c- Charles
d- Douglas
iii Mary [J.Corcoran
(b) Bessie
(c) Troy [J.Tutton
(1) Helen [C.Ray
(2) Joan [J.Richards [H.Kilmer
i Margaret [T.Avery
a-Christopher
(d) Susan
(e) Nancy [G.Snead
(1) Elizabeth [L.Shue
i Nancy [D.Ferguson
ii Jack
(2) Graham [E.Allen
i Victoria [W.Sparks
a- Melanie
b- Leah
ii Mildred [W.Street
a- Shannon
b- Stephanie
c- Susan
(3) Rachel [A.Hunt,MD.
i Rebecca [G.Reynolds,MD
ii Nancy [K.Hosack
a- Alexandrea
(4) William [L.Rogers
i Nancy
ii William [L.Brotherton [L.McFerrin
a- Kimberly
b- Elizabeth
iii Beverly [M.Kircher
a- Patrick
b- Rachel
iv Andrew
(5) Mary [A.Parker
i Judson *
(6) Judson [M.Worrell
i Judson,Jr. [D.Wilhite
a- Daniel
b- Carrie
c- David

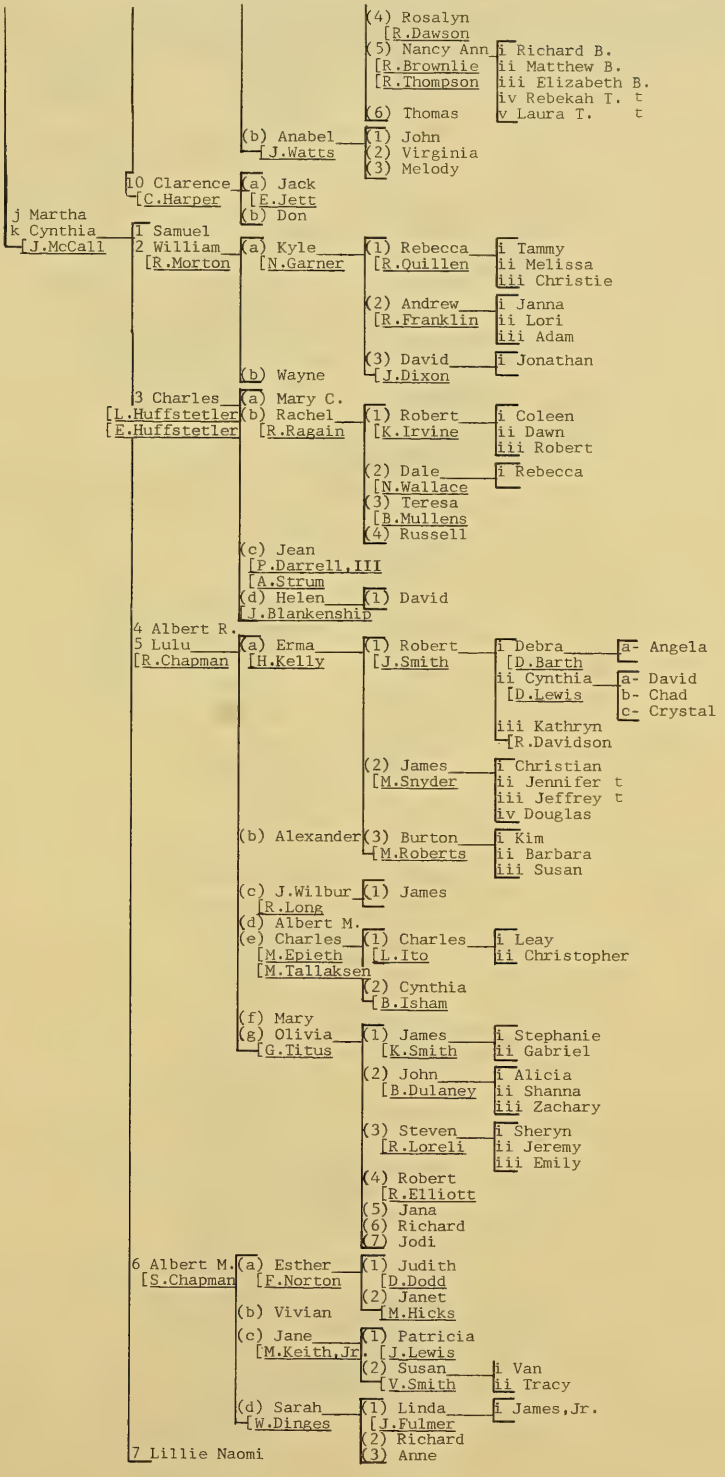

ii Janet [M.Jenkins,Jr.
iii Jeffrey
iv Judith
v Jerome
(f) William [R.Young/I.Murphy
(1) William [R.Nielson
i William
ii Peggy [A.Day
a- Laura
iii Jenny
iv Thomas [E.O'Hara
v Sandra [W.Hoyt
vi James
(2) Patsy [R.Kelly/C.Nickel
(3) Jerry [M.Perser
i LaDonna
ii Christopher
(4) Jack [G.Rowland
i Todd
ii Andrea
(5) Jennifer [C.Scarborough,Jr.
(g) Jack [B.Eggers
(1) Lucille [O.Davis
i Carol [J.Richardson
a- Robert
b- Andrew
ii James
iii Frederick
iv Marion [J.Settlemyer
a- Jason
v Jennifer
(2) Frederick [V.Ogle
i Philip
(3) Ralph [M.Ogle
i Andy [M.Hill
a- Shane
ii David [N.Ewart/J.Meyers
a- Adrianne
iii Teresa
iv Robert
v Michael
(h) Joan
5 Margaret [J.Cruze
(a) Nell [T.Geurin
(1) Joe [B.Hulschur
i Joe [M.Wells
a- Joseph
b- Jeffrey
ii Brenda
(b) Fred
(c) Paul
(d) Florence [E.Schneider/C.Doyle/H.Reynolds
(1) Sophia [H.Keith
i Ralph
ii Kimberly
6 Martha [J.Cruze
(a) Lovie [H.Neubert
(1) Freida [L.Stone
i Analee [Murphy
ii Cossie [Cobleigh
(2) Betty [W.Shields
i Robert
ii Kathy
iii Christopher
(3) Edna [R.Houser
i Karen
ii Michael
(4) Mary [R.Johnson
i John
ii Joe
(5) Mack-twin [M.Booher
i Susan
ii Thomas
(6) Jack-twin [B.Sizemore
i David
ii Jack
iii Cynthia
(7) Herman [D.Cupp
i Wayne
ii Angela
(b) Katie [C.Spangler
(1) Vernon
(2) Pauline [C.Gaddis
i John [R.Mackey/H.Gaddis
(3) Violet [F.White
i Mary [J.Bales
a- Edward
b- Karen
c- Gregory
ii Judy [C.Bivens
a- Carol
b- Milford
iii Danny [D.Dailey
a- Stephanie
b- Kevin
iv Sandra [G.McCloud
a- Susan
(4) Reba [P.King
i Joyce
ii Peggy [R.Russell
a- Bradley
b- Amanda
(5) Euphrasia [J.Watson
i Wanda [D.Brewer
a- Patrick

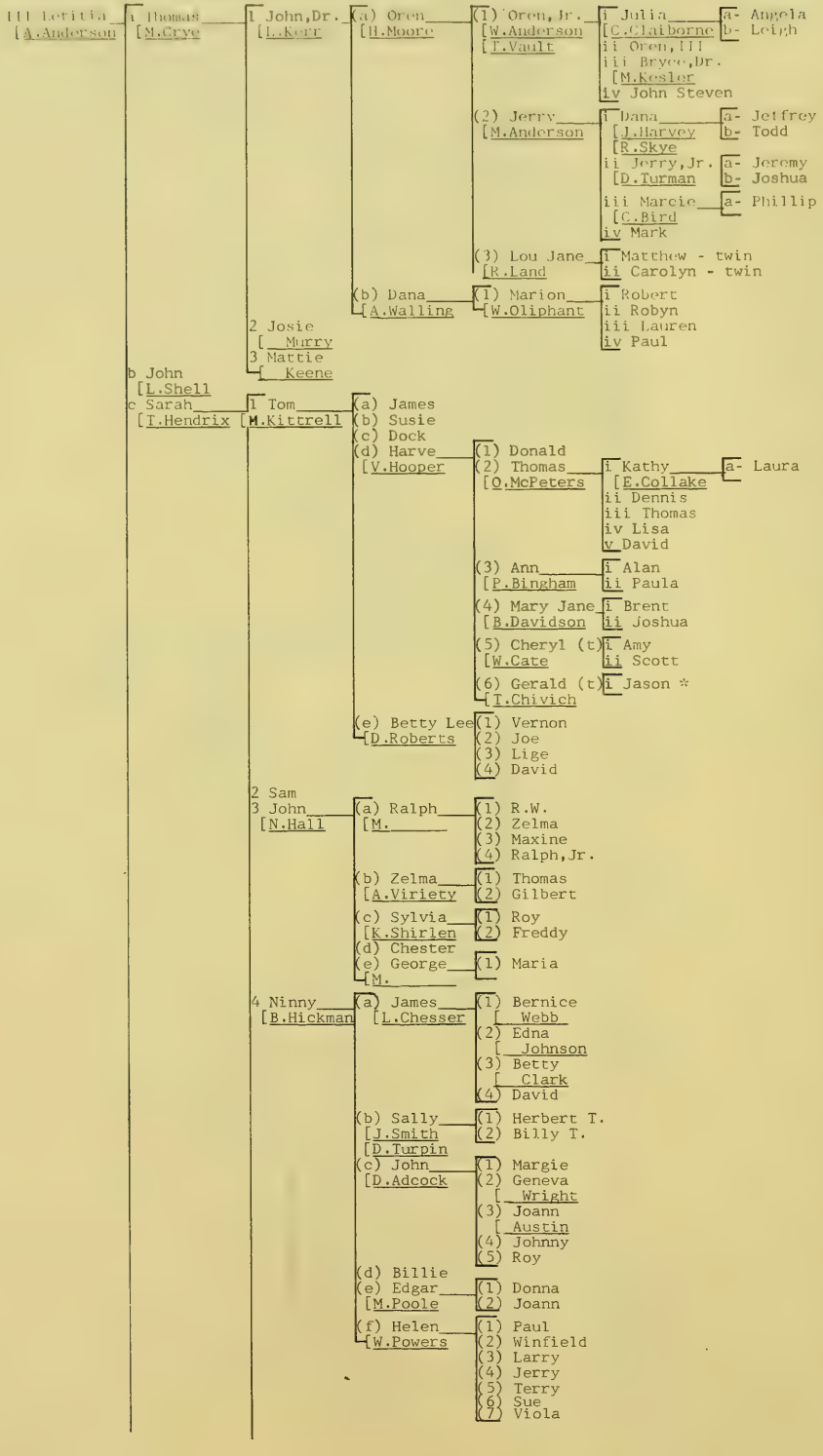

ii James,Jr. [M.Ault a- Rhea
iii Patricia [J.Bales,Jr.
iv Tony
(6) Conrad,Jr [H.Imbierowicz i Conrad,III ii Kathy
(7) Grace [C.Glass i Connie [R.Thompson a- Julie
ii Steven
iii Catherine *
(c) Eliza [C.Fleenor (1) Nell Ruth* i Deborah
[R.Hicks
[R.Lee
(2) Calvin [Krom i Peggy [L.Saari a- Kathy b- Joseph
ii Charles [G.Bontadelli
(3) Peggy [C.Patrick i Clarence,Jr [a- John
(4) James
(5) Beulah [K.Hughes i Gregory ii Barry
(d) Edna
(e) Mack [D.Justice (1) Christine
(f) Carl [M.Goff (1) Arnold [J. [B.Ernest i David ii John iii Charles * iv Shane *
(2) James [B.Dunn
(3) John
(g) Jesse [O.Sayne (1) Larry [J.Hodges i Amanda
(h) James [E.Michael (1) Janet (2) Philip
(i) William [E.Ford (1) William [L.Burchell (2) Edward
(j) Martin [J.Spangler (1) Raymond (2) Carolyn
(k) Melvin [J.LaVangie
(l) Helen
(m) Glenn [B.Valentine (1) Brenda [H.Tipton i Harold
(2) Kevin
7 Eliza
8 William
9 James [P.McCroskey (a) Joanna [H.Henderson (1) James [J.Dewey i Jeanette
(2) Elizabeth [J.Harwell,III i James
e Samuel
10 Euphrasia
f Oliver [A.McCall 1 Oliver [M.McKeehan (a) twin-died
(b) twin-died
(c) Oliver [M.Irion [B.Garten
(d) Francis [G.Goddard (1) Joyce [J.Franklin
(2) Lois
(3) Marilyn [C.Davenport [J.Bowers
(4) Carol [R.Shults [G.Ferguson i Barbara ii Frances
(e) Calvin [[M.Tipton (1) Susan * i Karen ii Billy iii Kristi
2 William [P.Dodson (a) Anna
(b) William [E.Williams (1) Carolyn *
(c) John
(d) Theodore [J.Williams
(e) Frank
3 Mary Ann [E.Lee (a) Chester [I.Allen (1) Mary Jane [R.Wolfenden i Robert [L.Hickman a- Robert
ii Steven [C.McCash
iii Jeffrey
iv Craig
(b) Oliver [H.Kiser (1) David
(c) Korola
(d) Thelma
4 Harriet [F.Davis (e) Mary [J.Rogers


g. Naomi [J.French
1 Will [N.Ferguson
(a) Evalena [C.Turner
(1) Elizabeth [I.Filippi
i Ronald [G.Wise
a- Peter [C.Acree
1- Samantha
b- Nona
c- Bobbi
d- Veronica
e- Judith
ii Robert [J. [G.Martin
a- Dina
b- Celine
iii Diane [M.Conway
a- Cheryl
(2) William [M.Clevenger
i William [[
a- Kerry
b- William
ii Mary [Giacomazzi [I.Pool
a- Adam
iii Robert
(3) Robert [H.Anderson
i Stacie
(b) Dorothy [H.Eaton
(1) Nora [H.Witter
i Henry [C.Faccini [J.Holt [V.Perriloux
a- Deanna
b- Kimberly
c- Dwight t
d- Dwayne t
e- Laurie
ii Michael [M.McKibben
a- Richy
b- Tanya
iii John [L.Papera
a- Robert
iv Margaret [E.Davis
v Elizabeth [C.Leveroni
(2) William [J.Cartwright
i William
ii Randall
(3) Harold [E.Perkins
i Harriet
(4) Frances [B.Hansen
i Maria
ii Kirsten
(c) William [E.Streng
(1) Helen [W.Ide
i Gretchen
ii David
iii Jennifer [D.Taylor
iv Rebecca
v Peter
vi Susan
vii Nicholas
(d) Naomi [A.McKee
(1) Mary Naomi [W.Roberts
(2) Albert [R.Phillips
i Michelle
ii Kim
(3) Martha [D.Cary
i Donald [J.Renzi
a- Bryan
ii William [L.Hensley
a- William
b- Melinda
iii Mary Jane [H.Bryant
2 Sam [E.Wilson
(a) Arthur [D.Brous
(1) Arthur [P.Bicknell
(b) Donald [B.Wilson [J.Gaddis
(c) Jacob [M.Mulhall
(d) Mary [V.Lynn
(1) Donald [J.Hughes
(e) Florence [G.Hornbuckle
(1) Jay [B.Bennet
(2) Kay [M.Godfrey
3 Mattie [M.Wilson
(a) Earl [L.Panknine
(1) Earl,Jr.
(2) Robert
(3) Lyman
(4) Arthur
(5) Herbert
(b) Edith [H.Forth [L.Burns
(1) Velma [C.Burns [St.Claire [Williams [McGuire
i Norris
(2) Naomi [F.Brebes
i Trudy [L.Tartaglia
ii Frances [R.Conn

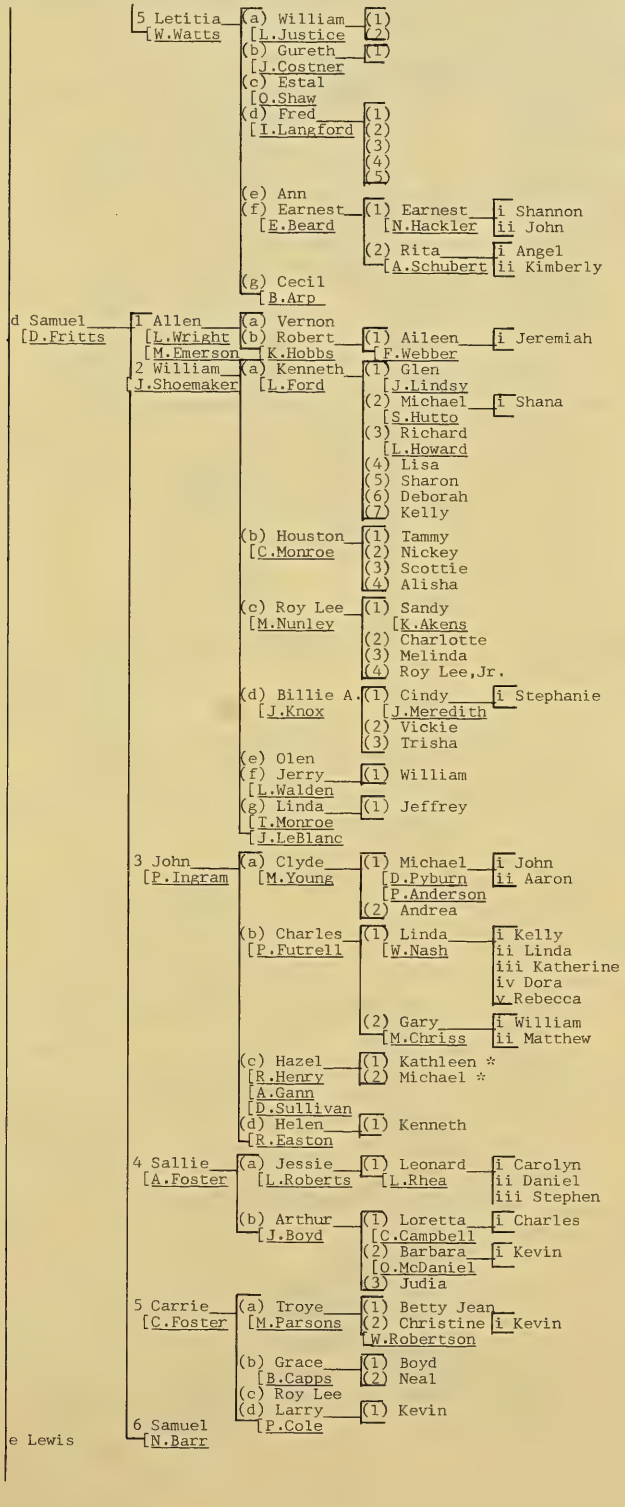

iii Frank [R.Leber
iv Karen [C.Culp
v Russell [C.King
(c) Albert [W.Ives
(1) Mikki * t [C.Arnspiger
i Glen
ii Pattie
(2) Nikki * t [F.Hixen [P.Paulus
i Judith [J.Adams
ii Bruce
(3) Mildred [H.Post
i David
ii Timothy
(4) Albert [M.Easley [P._____
i Arthur
ii William
iii Kristen
(5) Don [J.Morris
i Tracy
ii Kelly
iii Charles
(d) Irma [C.Neeley [L.Kemble
(1) Gordon
(e) Tillie [W.Baker [J.Tanner
(1) John
(2) Donald
(f) Jackie [H.Parks [J.Carreia
(1) Virginia [R.Mansur
i Ronald [D.Jones
ii Wayne
iii Michelle
iv Paula
(g) Nelson [A.Reis
(1) Mary Ann
(2) Martha
(h) Ruth [F.McGuire
(1) Forest [S.Judd
i Mitchell
ii Kathleen
iii Stephanie
(2) Michael [D.Westcott
(3) Judith [J.Moore
i Kristie
ii Michael
iii John
iv Mitzi
v Kelly
vi Jason
(4) Sharon [R.Moser
i Bradley
ii Craig
iii Ronald
4 Jen [H.Davis [R.Lowe
(a) Lora * [W.Slangerup
5 Marshall [N.Holiday [C.Hisle
(a) Bertha [F.Little
(1) Jane [E.Todd
i Ann [D.Adcock
a- Angela
ii Terry [H.Holtz
iii Martha
iv Elizabeth [M.Clayton
(2) Helen [F.Collins
i Rick
ii Elizabeth [A.Walker [T.Holt
(b) Marshall [I.Reese
(1) Marshall,III
(c) Mac [R.Alexander
(d) Helen [_ Ridgeway [C.Moore,Jr. [D.McMullen
(1) Carol [M.Coburn
6 Dell [C.Crabb
(a) Willetta [R.Campbell
(1) Diane [R.Sher
(2) Robert
(b) Nellie [A.Batt
(1) Cynthia [V.Goertz
i Lori
ii Kelle
(2) Candace [T.Pettey
i Juliette
ii Brian
7 Bart
8 Art [A.Hisle
(a) Mary [G.Catlin
(b) Arthur
h Thomas [C.Houser
1 Frances [O.Ingle [R.Ingle
2 Samuel
3 John [S.Davis
(a) Dorotha [S.Stafford
(1) Max
(2) Edwin [J.Carpenter
i Pamela
ii Donna

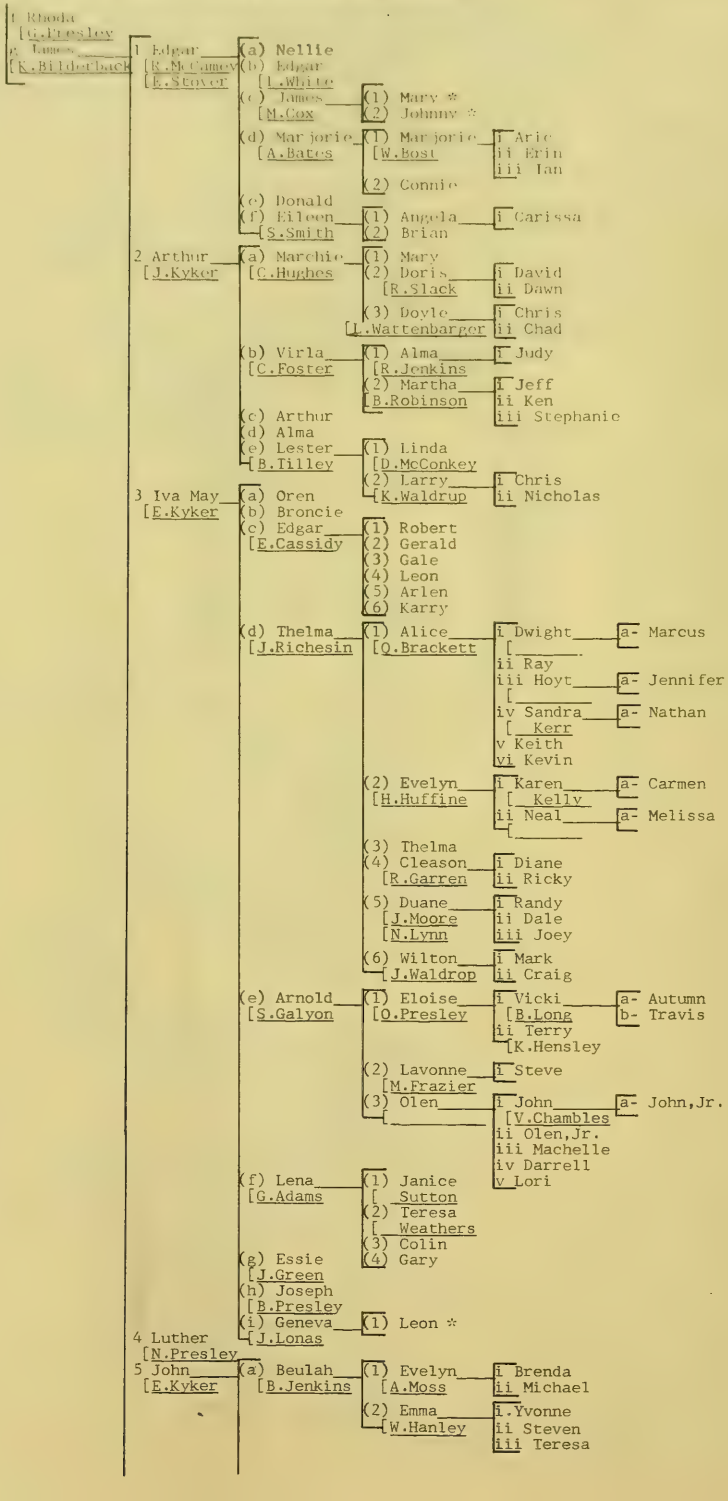

(3) Leon [N.Rogers
i John
ii Kimberly
(4) Charles [J.Hooper
i Timothy
ii Christopher
(5) Bertha [W.Everett
i William
ii Max
(6) Robert [R.Morgan
(b) Samuel
(c) Edwin [G.Lindsay
(1) Edwin [B.Pierce
i Melinda
(d) Oliver [S.Rogers
(1) John [R.Simerly
(2) Roger [D.Sites
i Matthew
(e) James R.
(3) Mitzi
4 Cowan [W.Blevins
(a) Grace [J.Estabrook
(b) Harold [D.McClanahan
(1) Shannon [S.Williams
i Shanna
ii Erin
(2) Lou Ann [C.Kirkland
i Samuel [A.Goddard
1 James [N.Tipton
(a) James [G.Cruse
(1) Nancy [R.Jones
i Kenneth
ii Michael
(b) Horace [A.Yoder
(1) Horace [B.Diggs
i Robert
(c) Quince [E.Tefft
(1) Barbara [T.Tolnas
i Carol
ii Joann
iii Barry
2 Mary [W.Dunlap
(a) William [P.Wrigfield
(b) Lillian [R.Burke
(c) Mary F. [S.Shields
(1) Karen
(2) Stephen [M.Porterfield
i Whitney
ii Stephen,Jr.
3 Lillie [S.Walker
(a) Helen [J.Peters
(1) Robert [B.Russell
i Jennifer
ii Robert
iii Julie
(2) Kent [W.Allen
i Amy Jo
(b) Robert [W.Patterson
(1) Robert [J.Hackworth [L.Brown
i Robert
ii Gregory
iii Wendy
iv Amy
4 Roll [S.Browning
(a) A.R.Jr. [M.Elgin
(1) Pamela [J.Parrott
i Joseph
ii Raleigh
(2) Arthur,III
(3) Mimi [F.Bury
(b) Jean [E.Koella
(1) Susan [D.Dickey
i Susan
ii Frederick
(2) Ernest,III [H.Tumlin
i Harriet
ii Ernest,IV
iii Virginia
(3) Lisa
(c) Mary Nell [C.Murchison
5 Sara [J.Hutton
(a) Infant
(b) Stella [J.Lewis
(1) Eleanor [W.Sykes
i Sheryl [J.Lady
ii William
(2) Patricia [W.Joines
i Steven
ii Julia
(c) John [J.Steiner
(1) son
6 Dora
7 Samuel [E.McCulley
(a) Charles [M.Thornburgh
(1) Laura
(2) Charles
i Nielle
(3) John [P.Breen
(4) Mark
(5) Sara
8 Grace [F.Cooper
9 Irene [H.Bogle
(a) Margaret [W.Everett
(1) Peggy [T.Lambert
i Elizabeth
ii Warren
iii Richard
iv Margaret
(2) Jimmie [A.Smith
i Jeffrey
ii Joseph
iii Kimberly
(3) Joseph [M.Blevens
i Ronda
ii Amanda

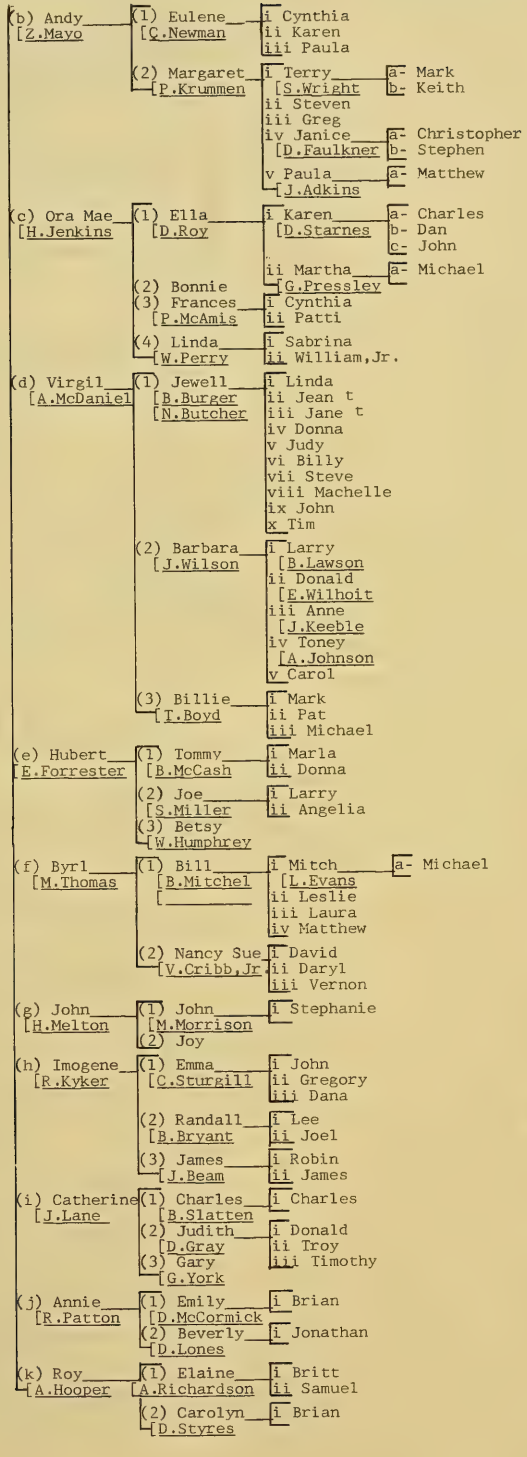

(4) Rosalyn [R.Dawson
(5) Nancy Ann i Richard B. [R.Brownlie ii Matthew B. [R.Thompson iii Elizabeth B. iv Rebekah T. t
(6) Thomas v Laura T. t
(b) Anabel (1) John [J.Watts (2) Virginia (3) Melody
10 Clarence (a) Jack [C.Harper [E.Jett (b) Don
j Martha k Cynthia [J.McCall
1 Samuel
2 William (a) Kyle (1) Rebecca i Tammy [R.Morton [N.Garner [R.Quillen ii Melissa iii Christie
(2) Andrew i Janna [R.Franklin ii Lori iii Adam
(3) David i Jonathan [J.Dixon
(b) Wayne
3 Charles (a) Mary C. [L.Huffstetler (b) Rachel (1) Robert i Coleen [E.Huffstetler [R.Ragain [K.Irvine ii Dawn iii Robert
(2) Dale i Rebecca [N.Wallace
(3) Teresa [B.Mullens
(4) Russell
(c) Jean [P.Darrell,III [A.Strum
(d) Helen (1) David [J.Blankenship
4 Albert R.
5 Lulu (a) Erma (1) Robert i Debra a- Angela [R.Chapman [H.Kelly [J.Smith [D.Barth ii Cynthia a- David [D.Lewis b- Chad c- Crystal iii Kathryn [R.Davidson
(2) James i Christian [M.Snyder ii Jennifer t iii Jeffrey t iv Douglas
(b) Alexander (3) Burton i Kim [M.Roberts ii Barbara iii Susan
(c) J.Wilbur (1) James [R.Long
(d) Albert M.
(e) Charles (1) Charles i Leay [M.Epieth [L.Ito ii Christopher [M.Tallaksen
(2) Cynthia [B.Isham
(f) Mary
(g) Olivia (1) James i Stephanie [G.Titus [K.Smith ii Gabriel
(2) John i Alicia [B.Dulaney ii Shanna iii Zachary
(3) Steven i Sheryn [R.Loreli ii Jeremy iii Emily
(4) Robert [R.Elliott
(5) Jana
(6) Richard
(7) Jodi
6 Albert M. (a) Esther (1) Judith [S.Chapman [F.Norton [D.Dodd
(2) Janet [M.Hicks
(b) Vivian
(c) Jane (1) Patricia [M.Keith,Jr. [J.Lewis
(2) Susan i Van [V.Smith ii Tracy
(d) Sarah (1) Linda i James,Jr. [W.Dinges [J.Fulmer
(2) Richard
(3) Anne
7 Lillie Naomi

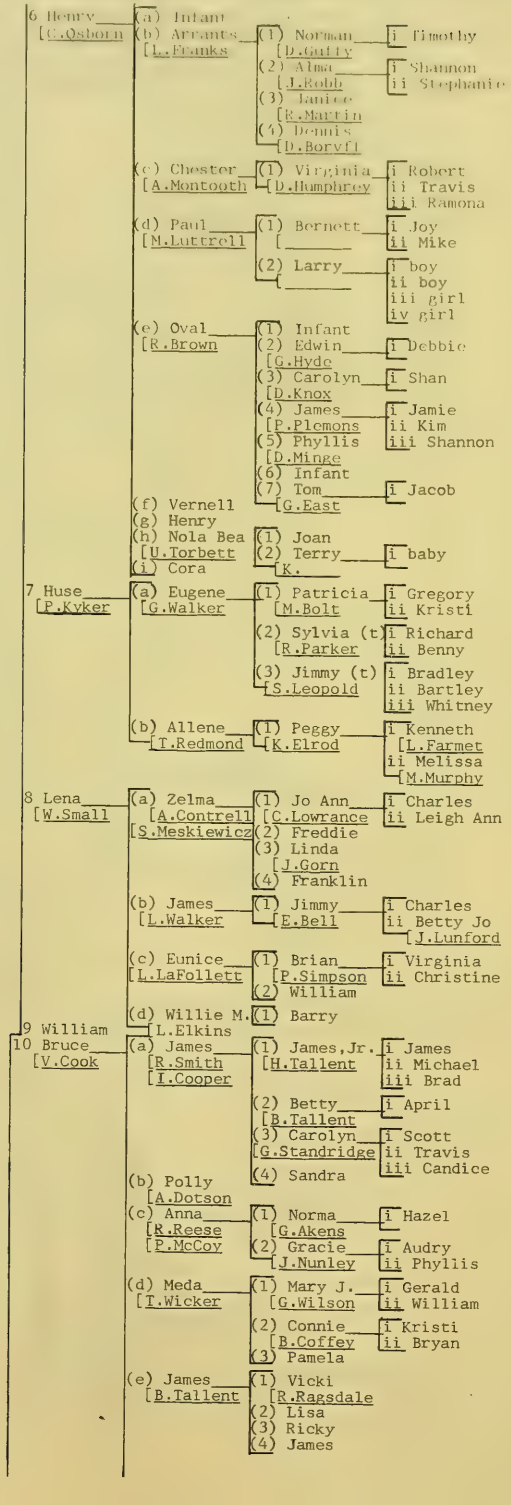

III Letitia [A.Anderson
1 Thomas [M.Crye
1 John,Dr. [L.Kerr
(a) Oren [H.Moore
(1) Oren,Jr. [W.Anderson [T.Vault
i Julia [C.Claiborne
a- Angela
b- Leigh
ii Oren,III
iii Bryce,Dr. [M.Kesler
iv John Steven
(2) Jerry [M.Anderson
i Dana
a- Jeffrey
b- Todd
[J.Harvey
[R.Skye
ii Jerry,Jr.
a- Jeremy
b- Joshua
[D.Turman
iii Marcie
a- Phillip
[C.Bird
iv Mark
(3) Lou Jane [R.Land
i Matthew - twin
ii Carolyn - twin
(b) Dana [A.Walling
(1) Marion [W.Oliphant
i Robert
ii Robyn
iii Lauren
iv Paul
2 Josie [Murry
3 Mattie [Keene
b John [L.Shell
c Sarah [I.Hendrix
1 Tom [M.Kittrell
(a) James
(b) Susie
(c) Dock
(d) Harve [V.Hooper
(1) Donald
(2) Thomas [O.McPeters
i Kathy [E.Collake
a- Laura
ii Dennis
iii Thomas
iv Lisa
v David
(3) Ann [P.Bingham
i Alan
ii Paula
(4) Mary Jane [B.Davidson
i Brent
ii Joshua
(5) Cheryl (t) [W.Cate
i Amy
ii Scott
(6) Gerald (t) [T.Chivich
i Jason *
(e) Betty Lee [D.Roberts
(1) Vernon
(2) Joe
(3) Lige
(4) David
2 Sam
3 John [N.Hall
(a) Ralph [M.
(1) R.W.
(2) Zelma
(3) Maxine
(4) Ralph,Jr.
(b) Zelma [A.Viriety
(1) Thomas
(2) Gilbert
(c) Sylvia [K.Shirlen
(1) Roy
(2) Freddy
(d) Chester
(e) George [M.
(1) Maria
4 Ninny [B.Hickman
(a) James [L.Chesser
(1) Bernice [Webb
(2) Edna [Johnson
(3) Betty [Clark
(4) David
(b) Sally [J.Smith [D.Turpin
(1) Herbert T.
(2) Billy T.
(c) John [D.Adcock
(1) Margie
(2) Geneva [Wright
(3) Joann [Austin
(4) Johnny
(5) Roy
(d) Billie
(e) Edgar [M.Poole
(1) Donna
(2) Joann
(f) Helen [W.Powers
(1) Paul
(2) Winfield
(3) Larry
(4) Jerry
(5) Terry
(6) Sue
(7) Viola

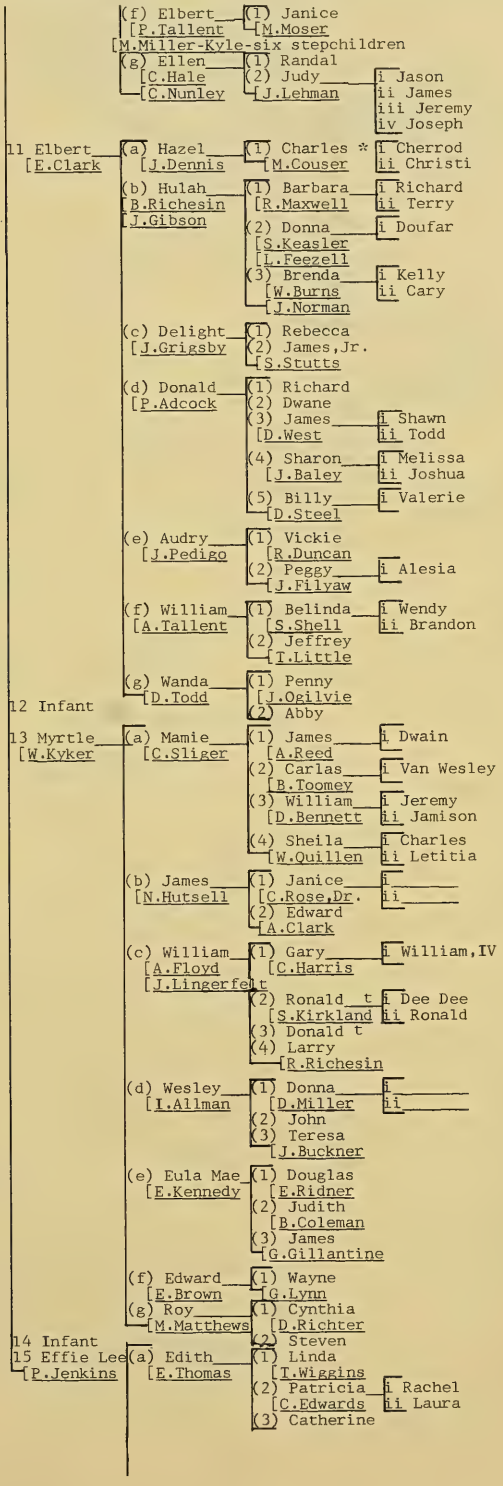
LINEAGE CHART FOR SARAH PICKENS/THOMAS McCAMMON - CONTINUED

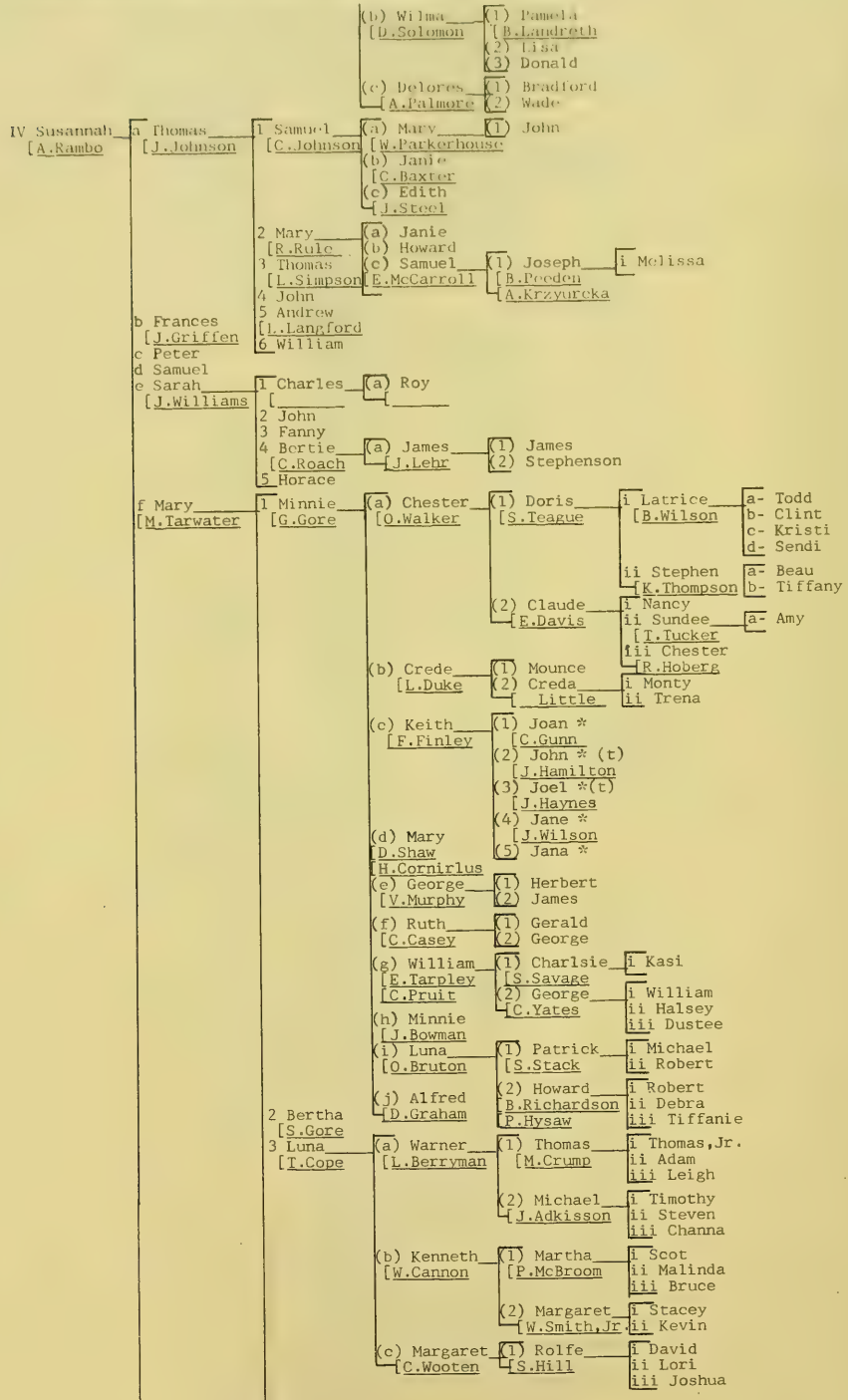


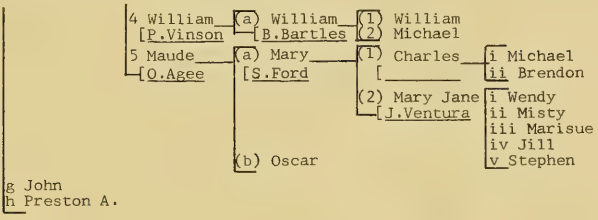

1 Rhoda [G.Presley
g. James [K.Bilderback
1 Edgar [R.McCamey [E.Stover
(a) Nellie
(b) Edgar [L.White
(c) James [M.Cox
(1) Mary *
(2) Johnny *
(d) Marjorie [A.Bates
(1) Marjorie [W.Bost
i Aric
ii Erin
iii Ian
(2) Connie
(e) Donald
(f) Eileen [S.Smith
(1) Angela
i Carissa
(2) Brian
2 Arthur [J.Kyker
(a) Marchie [C.Hughes
(1) Mary
(2) Doris [R.Slack
i David
ii Dawn
(3) Doyle [L.Wattenbarger
i Chris
ii Chad
(b) Virla [C.Foster
(1) Alma [R.Jenkins
i Judy
(2) Martha [B.Robinson
i Jeff
ii Ken
iii Stephanie
(c) Arthur
(d) Alma
(e) Lester [B.Tilley
(1) Linda [D.McConkey
(2) Larry [K.Waldrup
i Chris
ii Nicholas
3 Iva May [E.Kyker
(a) Oren
(b) Broncie
(c) Edgar [E.Cassidy
(1) Robert
(2) Gerald
(3) Gale
(4) Leon
(5) Arlen
(6) Karry
(d) Thelma [J.Richesin
(1) Alice [Q.Brackett
i Dwight [_____
a- Marcus
ii Ray
iii Hoyt [_____
a- Jennifer
iv Sandra [__Kerr
a- Nathan
v Keith
vi Kevin
(2) Evelyn [H.Huffine
i Karen [__Kelly
a- Carmen
ii Neal [_____
a- Melissa
(3) Thelma
(4) Cleason [R.Garren
i Diane
ii Ricky
(5) Duane [J.Moore [N.Lynn
i Randy
ii Dale
iii Joey
(6) Wilton [J.Waldrop
i Mark
ii Craig
(e) Arnold [S.Galyon
(1) Eloise [O.Presley
i Vicki [B.Long
a- Autumn
b- Travis
ii Terry [K.Hensley
(2) Lavonne [M.Frazier
i Steve
(3) Olen [_____
i John [V.Chambles
a- John,Jr.
ii Olen,Jr.
iii Machelle
iv Darrell
v Lori
(f) Lena [G.Adams
(1) Janice [__Sutton
(2) Teresa [__Weathers
(3) Colin
(4) Gary
(g) Essie [J.Green
(h) Joseph [B.Presley
(i) Geneva [J.Lonas
(1) Leon *
4 Luther [N.Presley
5 John [E.Kyker
(a) Beulah [B.Jenkins
(1) Evelyn [A.Moss
i Brenda
ii Michael
(2) Emma [W.Hanley
i Yvonne
ii Steven
iii Teresa


(b) Andy [Z.Mayo
(1) Eulene [C.Newman
i Cynthia
ii Karen
iii Paula
(2) Margaret [P.Krummen
i Terry [S.Wright
a- Mark
b- Keith
ii Steven
iii Greg
iv Janice [D.Faulkner
a- Christopher
b- Stephen
v Paula [J.Adkins
a- Matthew
(c) Ora Mae [H.Jenkins
(1) Ella [D.Roy
i Karen [D.Starnes
a- Charles
b- Dan
c- John
ii Martha [G.Pressley
a- Michael
(2) Bonnie
(3) Frances [P.McAmis
i Cynthia
ii Patti
(4) Linda [W.Perry
i Sabrina
ii William,Jr.
(d) Virgil [A.McDaniel
(1) Jewell [B.Burger [N.Butcher
i Linda
ii Jean t
iii Jane t
iv Donna
v Judy
vi Billy
vii Steve
viii Machelle
ix John
x Tim
(2) Barbara [J.Wilson
i Larry [B.Lawson
ii Donald [E.Wilhoit
iii Anne [J.Keeble
iv Toney [A.Johnson
v Carol
(3) Billie [T.Boyd
i Mark
ii Pat
iii Michael
(e) Hubert [E.Forrester
(1) Tommy [B.McCash
i Marla
ii Donna
(2) Joe [S.Miller
i Larry
ii Angelia
(3) Betsy [W.Humphrey
(f) Byrl [M.Thomas
(1) Bill [B.Mitchel [_____
i Mitch [L.Evans
a- Michael
ii Leslie
iii Laura
iv Matthew
(2) Nancy Sue [V.Cribb,Jr
i David
ii Daryl
iii Vernon
(g) John [H.Melton
(1) John [M.Morrison
i Stephanie
(2) Joy
(h) Imogene [R.Kyker
(1) Emma [C.Sturgill
i John
ii Gregory
iii Dana
(2) Randall [B.Bryant
i Lee
ii Joel
(3) James [J.Beam
i Robin
ii James
(i) Catherine [J.Lane
(1) Charles [B.Slatten
i Charles
(2) Judith [D.Gray
i Donald
ii Troy
(3) Gary [G.York
iii Timothy
(j) Annie [R.Patton
(1) Emily [D.McCormick
i Brian
(2) Beverly [D.Lones
i Jonathan
(k) Roy [A.Hooper
(1) Elaine [A.Richardson
i Britt
ii Samuel
(2) Carolyn [D.Styres
i Brian


6 Henry [C.Osborn
(a) Infant
(b) Arrants [L.Franks
(1) Norman [D.Gaffy
i Timothy
(2) Alma [J.Robb
i Shannon
ii Stephanie
(3) Janice [R.Martin
(4) Dennis [D.Borvfl
(c) Chester [A.Montooth
(1) Virginia [D.Humphrey
i Robert
ii Travis
iii Ramona
(d) Paul [M.Luttrell
(1) Bernett [_____
i Joy
ii Mike
(2) Larry [_____
i boy
ii boy
iii girl
iv girl
(e) Oval [R.Brown
(1) Infant
(2) Edwin [G.Hyde
i Debbie
(3) Carolyn [D.Knox
i Shan
(4) James [P.Plemons
i Jamie
ii Kim
(5) Phyllis [D.Minge
iii Shannon
(6) Infant
(7) Tom [G.East
i Jacob
(f) Vernell
(g) Henry
(h) Nola Bea [U.Torbett
(1) Joan
(2) Terry [K.____
i baby
(i) Cora
7 Huse [P.Kyker
(a) Eugene [G.Walker
(1) Patricia [M.Bolt
i Gregory
ii Kristi
(2) Sylvia (t) [R.Parker
i Richard
ii Benny
(3) Jimmy (t) [S.Leopold
i Bradley
ii Bartley
iii Whitney
(b) Allene [T.Redmond
(1) Peggy [K.Elrod
i Kenneth [L.Farmet
ii Melissa [M.Murphy
8 Lena [W.Small
(a) Zelma [A.Contrell
(1) Jo Ann [C.Lowrance
i Charles
ii Leigh Ann
[S.Meskiewicz
(2) Freddie
(3) Linda [J.Gorn
(4) Franklin
(b) James [L.Walker
(1) Jimmy [E.Bell
i Charles
ii Betty Jo [J.Lunford
(c) Eunice [L.LaFollett
(1) Brian [P.Simpson
i Virginia
ii Christine
(2) William
(d) Willie M. [L.Elkins
(1) Barry
9 William
10 Bruce [V.Cook
(a) James [R.Smith [I.Cooper
(1) James,Jr. [H.Tallent
i James
ii Michael
iii Brad
(2) Betty [B.Tallent
i April
(3) Carolyn [G.Standridge
i Scott
ii Travis
iii Candice
(4) Sandra
(b) Polly [A.Dotson
(c) Anna [R.Reese [P.McCoy
(1) Norma [G.Akens
i Hazel
(2) Gracie [J.Nunley
i Audry
ii Phyllis
(d) Meda [T.Wicker
(1) Mary J. [G.Wilson
i Gerald
ii William
(2) Connie [B.Coffey
i Kristi
ii Bryan
(3) Pamela
(e) James [B.Tallent
(1) Vicki [R.Ragsdale
(2) Lisa
(3) Ricky
(4) James


(f) Elbert [P.Tallent
(1) Janice [M.Moser
[M.Miller-Kyle-six stepchildren
(g) Ellen [C.Hale [C.Nunley
(1) Randal
(2) Judy [J.Lehman
i Jason
ii James
iii Jeremy
iv Joseph
11 Elbert [E.Clark
(a) Hazel [J.Dennis
(1) Charles * [M.Couser
i Cherrod
ii Christi
(b) Hulah [B.Richesin [J.Gibson
(1) Barbara [R.Maxwell
i Richard
ii Terry
(2) Donna [S.Keasler [L.Feezell
i Doufar
(3) Brenda [W.Burns [J.Norman
i Kelly
ii Cary
(c) Delight [J.Grigsby
(1) Rebecca
(2) James,Jr. [S.Stutts
(d) Donald [P.Adcock
(1) Richard
(2) Dwane
(3) James [D.West
i Shawn
ii Todd
(4) Sharon [J.Baley
i Melissa
ii Joshua
(5) Billy [D.Steel
i Valerie
(e) Audry [J.Pedigo
(1) Vickie [R.Duncan
(2) Peggy [J.Filyaw
i Alesia
(f) William [A.Tallent
(1) Belinda [S.Shell
i Wendy
ii Brandon
(2) Jeffrey [T.Little
(g) Wanda [D.Todd
(1) Penny [J.Ogilvie
(2) Abby
12 Infant
13 Myrtle [W.Kyker
(a) Mamie [C.Sliger
(1) James [A.Reed
i Dwain
(2) Carlas [B.Toomey
i Van Wesley
(3) William [D.Bennett
i Jeremy
ii Jamison
(4) Sheila [W.Quillen
i Charles
ii Letitia
(b) James [N.Hutsell
(1) Janice [C.Rose,Dr.
i
ii
(2) Edward [A.Clark
(c) William [A.Floyd [J.Lingerfelt
(1) Gary [C.Harris
i William,IV
(2) Ronald t [S.Kirkland
i Dee Dee
ii Ronald
(3) Donald t
(4) Larry [R.Richesin
(d) Wesley [I.Allman
(1) Donna [D.Miller
i
ii
(2) John
(3) Teresa [J.Buckner
(e) Eula Mae [E.Kennedy
(1) Douglas [E.Ridner
(2) Judith [B.Coleman
(3) James [G.Gillantine
(f) Edward [E.Brown
(1) Wayne [G.Lynn
(g) Roy [M.Matthews
(1) Cynthia [D.Richter
(2) Steven
14 Infant
15 Effie Lee [P.Jenkins
(a) Edith [E.Thomas
(1) Linda [T.Wiggins
(2) Patricia [C.Edwards
i Rachel
ii Laura
(3) Catherine


(b) Wilma [D.Solomon
(1) Pamela [B.Landreth
(2) Lisa
(3) Donald
(c) Delores [A.Palmore
(1) Bradford
(2) Wade
IV Susannah [A.Rambo
a Thomas [J.Johnson
1 Samuel [C.Johnson
(a) Mary [W.Parkerhouse
(1) John
(b) Janie [C.Baxter
(c) Edith [J.Steel
2 Mary [R.Rule
(a) Janie
(b) Howard
3 Thomas [L.Simpson
(c) Samuel [E.McCarroll
(1) Joseph [B.Peeden
i Melissa
[A.Krzyurcka
4 John
5 Andrew [L.Langford
6 William
b Frances [J.Griffen
c Peter
d Samuel
e Sarah [J.Williams
1 Charles [_____
(a) Roy [_____
2 John
3 Fanny
4 Bertie [C.Roach
(a) James [J.Lehr
(1) James
(2) Stephenson
5 Horace
f Mary [M.Tarwater
1 Minnie [G.Gore
(a) Chester [O.Walker
(1) Doris [S.Teague
i Latrice [B.Wilson
a- Todd
b- Clint
c- Kristi
d- Sendi
ii Stephen [K.Thompson
a- Beau
b- Tiffany
(2) Claude [E.Davis
i Nancy
ii Sundee [T.Tucker
a- Amy
iii Chester [R.Hoberg
(b) Crede [L.Duke
(1) Mounce
(2) Creda [_Little
i Monty
ii Trena
(c) Keith [F.Finley
(1) Joan * [C.Gunn
(2) John * (t) [J.Hamilton
(3) Joel *(t) [J.Haynes
(4) Jane * [J.Wilson
(5) Jana *
(d) Mary [D.Shaw
[H.Cornirlus
(e) George [V.Murphy
(1) Herbert
(2) James
(f) Ruth [C.Casey
(1) Gerald
(2) George
(g) William [E.Tarpley
[C.Pruit
(1) Charlsie [S.Savage
i Kasi
(2) George [C.Yates
i William
ii Halsey
iii Dustee
(h) Minnie [J.Bowman
(i) Luna [O.Bruton
(1) Patrick [S.Stack
i Michael
ii Robert
(2) Howard [B.Richardson
[P.Hysaw
i Robert
ii Debra
iii Tiffanie
(j) Alfred [D.Graham
2 Bertha [S.Gore
3 Luna [T.Cope
(a) Warner [L.Berryman
(1) Thomas [M.Crump
i Thomas,Jr.
ii Adam
iii Leigh
(2) Michael [J.Adkisson
i Timothy
ii Steven
iii Channa
(b) Kenneth [W.Cannon
(1) Martha [P.McBroom
i Scot
ii Malinda
iii Bruce
(2) Margaret [W.Smith,Jr.
i Stacey
ii Kevin
(c) Margaret [C.Wooten
(1) Rolfe [S.Hill
i David
ii Lori
iii Joshua



* Adopted, foster child or stepchild
t or (t) = Twin

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

B

JEAN PICKENS/FRANK HENDERSON

Frank and Jean Pickens Henderson died when their four children were young. Jean died when son John was 11 days old. The children grew up in Tennessee but three of them moved to Georgia and established homes there. Some of their children moved to Texas. Efforts to locate these families were futile until descendants of William and Elizabeth Bogle Henderson were located in South Dakota.

I WILLIAM HENDERSON was the first born of Frank and Jean Pickens Henderson, he married Elizabeth Bogle, see page 101. William and Elizabeth Bogle Henderson were the parents of six. The data added for this family begins with the second child:

b FRANCIS JOHNSON HENDERSON, second child of William and Elizabeth Bogle Henderson, married Mary Josephine Woods and had six children. The first update is for:

2 LIDA EMMA HENDERSON, second child of Francis Johnson and Mary Josephine Woods Henderson, see page 104 for her history. Dr. Lida Emma Henderson Betts died February 20, 1953 in Huron, South Dakota. Her husband, Dr. Charles Steele Betts, died April 6, 1966. Both are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Huron, South Dakota.

(a) CHARLES FRANCIS BETTS, see page 104

(b) LAURENCE STEELE BETTS, DR., second child of Drs. Charles Steele and Lida Henderson Betts, married Genevieve Mila Munsell, May 20, 1933 in Kansas City, Missouri. Genevieve was born May 10, 1909 in Minburn, Iowa. She died February 19, 1968 and is buried in Huron. There are three daughters:

(1) FLORENCE LINDA BETTS married June 7, 1959 to Darrell Arthur Briscoe, born June 22, 1934 in Hamil, South Dakota, the son of Earl Z. and Gertrude Steele Briscoe. Darrell is Vice-President in charge of office operations for the South Dakota Farm Bureau Mutual Insurance Company. Linda and Darrell graduated from Huron College in 1957; his degree was in Business Administration, Linda received a B.A. and A.B. in Music. She is church organist and has taught music in the elementary grades in Minnesota and in South Dakota. She also teaches private music lessons. Linda is active in South Dakota and National Music Teachers Associations.

She and her husband enjoy hunting and fishing, boating, water skiing and bowling. There are three children:

i DAVID LAURENCE BRISCOE born July 8, 1962

ii LISA DIANE BRISCOE born January 9, 1966

iii GINA SUSAN BRISCOE born September 4, 1970

(2) NANCY CHARLENE BETTS married July 24, 1960 to James Stanley Kirk. James is the son of Saxo A. and Frances Lenora Stanley Kirk of Sisseton, South Dakota. James was born May 25, 1938. He has Ph.D., B.D. and B.A. degrees. James is a clinical psychologist, impromptu comedian and magician. He is chairman of Crime Prevention Program of Neighborhood Associations and is listed in a variety of "Who's Who" publications.

Nancy taught in the elementary grades for six and one-half years and is now a community organizer, organizing Citizens Advisory Committee on Curriculum and Instruction for review of school system, Community Improvement Associations and Preservation Organizations. She is also active in church and school committees. Nancy is a "budding" artist. The home is in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

The three children are interested in vocal and instrumental music, drama, sports and animals, especially horses.

i JENNIFER LYNN KIRK born May 28, 1966

ii KRISTIN ELIZABETH KIRK born November 2, 1968

iii LISABETH CHARLENE KIRK born July 19, 1973

(3) LAURA GENE BETTS married August 8, 1965 to John Charles Diebold. John Charles spent two years in the Air Force. He graduated from Kansas University Medical School in 1970 and is in private practice in Louisville, Kentucky.

Laura Gene earned a Master's degree in Deaf Education from the University of Kansas. They have a son:

i JEFFREY CHARLES DIEBOLD born September 11, 1973, in Kansas City, Kansas.

Dr. Lawrence Betts married [2] Ruth Crozier Bartholow, June 4, 1969. The home is in Huron, South Dakota.

(c) DONALD EDWARD BETTS, see page 104

(d) JAMES GORDON BETTS, fourth child of Doctors Charles Steele and Lida Emma Henderson Betts. James Gordon is an osteopathic physician. He has practiced in Spearfish, South Dakota for 40 years. He married Maxine Sperry, the daughter of Burton and Laura McNeff Sperry. Maxine is a Registered Nurse. They have lived in Huron and Spearfish, South Dakota and in Green Valley, Arizona. Their children are:

(1) JAY GORDON BETTS, an opthalmologist. He and his family live in Portland, Oregon. He married Judith Ann Gormley, August 1, 1964 and there are two children:

i JAMES GORDON BETTS born April 6, 1967

ii VIRGINIA ANN BETTS born July 27, 1971

(2) JOHN WILLIAM BETTS, M.D., O.B., Gyn. Specialist, married Helen Ann Giske. Two children:

i KATE MARIE BETTS born January 4, 1971

ii CAMERON STEELE BETTS born February 11, 1973

3 CLEVE EDWARD HENDERSON, third child of Francis and Mary Josephine Woods Henderson, see pages 104-105. Married Clemmie Kelley, March 14, 1909. Clemmie was the daughter of George Washington and Amanda McDonald Kelley. Clemmie was born February 26, 1880 and died June 14, 1958. She is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tennessee. Cleve was a bookbinder. The family was Baptist. There were three children:

(a) EDWARD KELLY HENDERSON born December 6, 1909 in Huron, South Dakota, married Willie Mae Peckinpaugh, August 1, 1931. Edward is a Data Processing Analyst. He spent two years in the military service, 1943 - 1945. The family is affiliated with the Presbyterian Church. There are two children:

(1) JAMES ALAN HENDERSON born October 12, 1946 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. He was married in April, 1978 to Dianne Freeman. The home is in Casselberry, Florida.

(2) MARY ANN HENDERSON born March 12, 1950, married July 22, 1972 to Gordon E. Engle. They make their home in Birmingham, Alabama. There are two children:

i VANESSA ELAINE ENGLE born June 4, 1975

ii DAMON EDWARD ENGLE born July 9, 1978

(b) GERTRUDE ELIZABETH HENDERSON born March 5, 1911 in Huron, South Dakota. She married Harvey Houston Ragle, November 5, 1972 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Harvey died August 21, 1977 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga. Elizabeth continues to make her home in Chattanooga.

(c) JOHN R. HENDERSON born April 18, 1914 in Chattanooga. He was married January 3, 1942 to Jessie Deene Sensaboy. They make their home in Chattanooga. There are two daughters:

(1) FRANCIS ELIZABETH HENDERSON

(2) JESSIE DEENE HENDERSON

4 JESSICA LUVENIA HENDERSON, see page 105

5 FRANCES HENDERSON, see page 105

6 JOHN LEWIS HENDERSON, sixth child of Francis and Mary Josephine Woods Henderson, was married to Jessie Van Arn. He died September 25, 1975 at the age of 86. He had been a resident of Cowan, Tennessee. The obituary mentioned that he had been a banker, farmer, a civic and political leader in Franklin County for 50 years. He was listed in "Who's Who in the South and Southwest," "Who's Who in Tennessee" and "Who's Who in Tennessee Lime." In 1971 he was named Outstanding Citizen of Franklin County. He was Presbyterian. There was one son:

(a) JOHN LEWIS (JACK) HENDERSON, JR. was born July 10, 1920 at Burnsville, North Carolina. He graduated from Sewanee Military Academy and the University of the South at Sewanee, Tennessee. He served as a Lieutenant in the Navy 1941 - 1946 and is in the U.S. Naval Reserve. He is Vice President of Combs Distributing Company, Inc., at Bedford, Indiana. He is on the Board of Trustees of the First Baptist Church and of the Exchange Club. He is a member of Sons of the American Revolution and Kappa Alpha Fraternity. He enjoys basketball and football and is a Citizen Band Radio fan.

John Lewis Henderson married Shirley Lee Houpt, June 29, 1951 in Avoca, Indiana. Shirley is the daughter of William L. and Betty D. Lamb Houpt. She graduated from Needmore High School, attended Hanover College, member of Alpha Omicron Pi, Tri Kappa, Women's Department Club and is Secretary of Combs

Distributing Company, Inc. and is a homemaker. There are three children:

(1) JOHN LEWIS HENDERSON III born May 16, 1958. Attended Spartan School of Aeronautics, Tulsa, Oklahoma. He is a flight Instructor and charters Tarp Aero Service, Bloomington, Indiana.

(2) JANE ANN HENDERSON born June 19, 1959, attended Ball State University and Indiana University, majoring in Business and Fashion, minors in Math and Language.

(3) SARA KATHRYN HENDERSON born February 6, 1965. Student at Bedford North Lawrence High School. Cheerleader, also plays volleyball and was manager of basketball and track. She is in the French Club, plays tennis and is on the Honor Roll as well as in the Junior Exchange Club.

c JANE PICKENS HENDERSON, daughter of William and Elizabeth Bogle Henderson, married James W. D. Woods. No new material was secured. History on page 105.

d JOSEPH BOGLE HENDERSON, son of William and Elizabeth Bogle Henderson, see page 105

e WILLIAM M. HENDERSON, see page 101

f JOHN HENDERSON, see page 101

II LETITIA HANNAH HENDERSON/Sheddan, see data on page 106. The following update was received from Ben Allen Cunningham and Sue Sheddan (Mrs. Thomas W. Sheddan of Walnut, California, who has prepared a genealogy on the Sheddan family).

a JANE ANN SHEDDAN, first born of Letitia Hannah Henderson and James Campbell Sheddan. Jane married Ben Cunningham, Jr., the son of Benjamin A. and Sarah Kirkpatrick Cunningham. There were seven children, see pages 106 to 109. The fourth child was:

4 CAMPBELL SHEDDAN CUNNINGHAM. His sons are:

(a) CHARLES EDWIN CUNNINGHAM, note correction in wife's name. She was Gladys Janetta Hankal, born October 2, 1899, died January 7, 1979 at Athens, Tennessee and is buried in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville. Gladys was the daughter of Edwin and Phoebe Johnson Hankal. Charles attended Maryville

College. He worked as an engineer for T. V. A. The home was in Knoxville.

(b) WILLIAM LAKE CUNNINGHAM was married June 23, 1932 in Sidney, Ohio to Irene Marie Prueter (born September 4, 1911, died November 28, 1971, buried in German Protestant Cemetery, Lock Two, Auglaize County, Ohio). Lake married [2] Gertrude Anna Katherine Tangeman (born May 22, 1893). Lake attended Maryville College. He was a nurseryman and antique dealer and is now retired. Lake and Irene had two children:

(1) IRIS ANN CUNNINGHAM born October 27, 1933 in Sidney, Ohio. She married Robert Veomett.

(2) IDA LOU CUNNINGHAM born September 1, 1936, Sidney, Ohio. Married, December 27, 1958, to Rairdon Young, born February 1, 1936, son of Warren William and Margaret Ruth Herbert Young. Rairdon and Ida Lou live in Columbus, Ohio and have two children:

i GRETEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG born January 28, 1965 at Columbus, Ohio

ii MOLLIE MEGEN MARIE YOUNG born November 13, 1979

5 LETTIE CUNNINGHAM, see page 107

6 CLAY (NMN) CUNNINGHAM/Grace Maude Hunt, see page 109. Grace died March 12, 1977. Clay died January 18, 1946 and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lakeland, Florida. Clay and Grace were the parents of two, Mac Hunt and another child who died in infancy.

(a) MAC HUNT GUNNINGHAM/Pauline Fisher, data on their three children: Betty, Sally and Mac Jr., is continued from page 109.

(1) BETTY PAULINE CUNNINGHAM married Harold Eugene Pollock, born October 26, 1925, the son of William Mack and Mary Matilda Sanders Pollock. Harold Eugene Pollock graduated from high school, served three years in the Navy and is now Executive Vice President of Sun First National Bank of Lake Wales, Florida. He is an avid football fan. Betty graduated from high school and has interest in an antique shop. She also plays bridge and does club work. There were three children: Karen, Cheryl and Harold.

B JEAN PICKENS/FRANK HENDERSON

i KAREN SUE POLLOCK born December 28, 1949, died January 13, 1950, buried in Lakeland, Florida.

ii CHERYL ANN POLLOCK born December 22, 1953, married June 22, 1974 to John Joseph Frederick (born September 10, 1948, Little Falls, New York). They were married in the Trinity Methodist Church at Winter Haven, Florida. John is the son of Corliss William and Eleanor Elizabeth Harris Frederick of Johnstown, New York. Their home is Lake Alfred, Florida.

iii HAROLD EUGENE POLLOCK, JR. born July 10, 1956, married June 4, 1977 to Kathy Lynn Freed (born October 12, 1955), the daughter of James William and Betty Jane Freed of Hunker, Pennsylvania. The home is Winter Haven, Florida. There is one child:

a- MISTY LEA POLLOCK born September 27, 1979

(2) SALLY ANN CUNNINGHAM married John Thomas (Tom) McCormick. He was born June, 1931, the son of Charles and Estelle Weldon McCormick, Grosse Tete, Louisiana. The home is Lakeland, Florida.

Tom was in the U.S. Air Force. He graduated from Florida Southern University, Lakeland, and is manager of A. R. Wilfle and Sons (Denver, Colorado). He sells pumps in the state of Florida. Sally attended University of Florida and is employed by a collection bureau. Tom is a ham operator and they own a boat which is enjoyed most every weekend. There are three children:

i JOHN THOMAS (TOMMY) McCORMICK, JR. born October 27, 1956, at Fort Worth, Texas

ii CHARLES CAMERON (CHARLIE) McCORMICK born May 7, 1959, Lakeland, Florida

iii KIM ANNETTE McCORMICK born June 26, 1964, Lakeland, Florida

(3) MAC HUNT CUNNINGHAM, JR. born January 23, 1936, Lima, Ohio. No information was available on his first marriage, except for the names of the two children:

i TERRI LEE CUNNINGHAM born March 24, 1954 in Miami, Florida

ii MAC HUNT CUNNINGHAM III, born May 3, 1961, Lakeland, Florida

Mac Hunt Cunningham, Jr. married [2] Nina Lou Duchscherer, born April 28, 1936, the daughter of Perferto Lagadon and Andrea Mac Wiseman Duchscherer, born October 25, 1916 in Corydon, Indiana. No children were born to this couple.

7 BEN CUNNINGHAM/Kitty Luella Allen, see page 109. There are two children, Ben and Nina:

(a) BEN ALLEN CUNNINGHAM/Margaret Graham Proffitt. Ben is a Principal-Superintendent of Schools in Rogersville, Tennessee. Margaret is a Cafeteria Manager. There are two children:

(1) NANCY CAROLYN CUNNINGHAM married, August 22, 1970, Theodore John (T. J.) Spetnagel, who was born May 26, 1948. He is the son of Theodore Scott and Lucille Elizabeth Stuckey Spetnagel.

T. J. has a B.S. in Civil Engineering from Clemson University, in South Carolina. He has a M.S. in Civil Engineering from Georgia Institute of Technology and is employed by the Department of the Army as a civilian at Fort McPherson, Georgia. Nancy attended Emory University in Atlanta for five years. She has a B.A. in Elementary Education and a M. Ln. degree in Library Science. She has been a children's librarian in an Elementary School and then moved to the Lovett School, a private middle school in Atlanta, where she is the school librarian. There is a son:

i THEODORE ALLEN SPETNAGEL born May 29, 1980, Atlanta

(2) CHARLOTTE JANE CUNNINGHAM born August 16, 1952, was married June 21, 1975 to Robert Allen (Bob) Hood. Bob was born August 10, 1951 in Elizabeth, New Jersey, the son of Robert Alfred and Joyce Pauline Gerstung Hood.

Bob graduated from Ocean County Community College in New Jersey and received his B.A. from Glassboro State College, Trenton, New Jersey. He taught three years at Bordentown Reformatory in Bordentown, New Jersey and for two years in the Windham School District with the Texas Department of Corrections. He was promoted to Supervisor of Mathematics with the Windham School District in 1977. He has written the Curriculum Guide of Mathematics for the district and visits all 15 prisons, helping the teachers.

Charlotte graduated from George Peabody College in Nashville, Tennessee with a B.S. in Elementary Education and Kindergarten Endorsement. She taught kindergarten three years and first grade for two years. She is working on a Master's Degree in Reading at Sam Houston State University in Huntsville, Texas. Charlotte enjoys hand work and yard work. The home is in Huntsville, Texas.

(b) NINA MARIE CUNNINGHAM born October 4, 1922 in Maryville, Tennessee. She married James Alexander Russell, February 26, 1977. James is the son of William Edgar and Anna Eliza (Lida) Gamble Russell of Maryville, Tennessee. James was born May 27, 1923. The wedding took place in the First Presbyterian Church, Troy, Ohio. They make their home in Troy.

b EMELY SHEDDAN, page 106

c NANCY MALINDA SHEDDAN born December 27, 1852, died January 11, 1909. Married December 18, 1879 to William George McCall, born May 12, 1853, died February 21, 1907. William was the son of Samuel Adams McCall born November 10, 1822, died July 9, 1893, buried in McCall's Cemetery, Knox County. The mother of William George was Anna Eliza McFarland McCall born April 25, 1822 and died October 18, 1887. Anna is the daughter of Mary Jane "Polly" McNutt and William McFarland. See earlier data on page 110. Nancy was the third child of Campbell and Letty Henderson Sheddan. Nancy and William had four children: Anna, Letty, Mary and Raymond.

1 ANNA LEE McCALL died July 24, 1953 and is buried in New Prospect Cemetery, Knox County. She remained single.

2 LETTY GRACE McCALL/Hooper, data on pages 110, 111. One son:

(a) ROBERT McCALL HOOPER died May 11, 1958 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Knox County, Tennessee. He was married November 13, 1948 in Rossville, Georgia to Rose Mary Fourman, born November 16, 1923, died November 27, 1968. Rose was the daughter of Harry Ray and Mabel Mae Saurer Fourman.

Rose Mary did not realize that she was pregnant until after the death of Robert. Their only child is:

(1) ROBERT McCALL HOOPER, JR. born January 8, 1959. After the death of his mother, Robert went to live with his uncle Don Fourman in Atlanta. He attended Marian Military Institute in Alabama.

After the death of Letty Grace McCall Hooper, William Alexander Hooper married Lilly A. Williams, born January 13, 1892, died January 2, 1963, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. Will and Lilly A. Williams Hooper had three daughters. One of them married Claude Schaad and another married W. R. Roe. At the time of Lilly's death, a newspaper article stated that she had six grandchildren. No other information is known about the three half sisters of Robert McCall Hooper. They were Nell, Ruth and Kathryn. Ruth died young.

3 MARY JANE (JENNIE) McCALL, third child of William and Nancy Melinda Sheddan McCall, remained single, she died July 12, 1956.

4 RAYMOND SHEDDAN McCALL, fourth child of William G. and Nancy Melinda Sheddan McCall, died July 22, 1974 and is buried in New Prospect Cemetery. Raymond was married to Mamie Clive Woody, see page 111. Their daughter is:

(a) NANCY ALICE McCALL married December 26, 1958 to Howard Roy Ware, Jr. born May 14, 1936, son of Howard Roy and Clara Bernice Martin Ware. There is one child:

(1) NANCY LYNN WARE born July 30, 1960

d JAMES HENDERSON SHEDDAN, fourth child of Campbell and Letty Henderson Sheddan, married Nancy Ellen Cunningham and there were four children, see page 112. Updated material on the four girls follows:

1 LETTY MAY SHEDDAN died April 12, 1969 and is buried in Eusebia Cemetery.

2 LILLIAN ETHEL SHEDDAN died December 28, 1969 and is buried in Eusebia Cemetery. She taught school for a number of years in Blount County and was a lifetime worker in Eusebia Church.

3 GRACE SHEDDAN married Joseph Nicholas Sharp. Grace died December 18, 1976 and is buried in Eusebia Cemetery.

4 KATHERINE BELLE (KATE) SHEDDAN died June 12, 1979 and is buried in Eusebia Cemetery.

III NANCY HENDERSON/John N. Bogle, see page 112. There were two children, previously recorded: Jane Elizabeth and Joseph.

a JANE ELIZABETH BOGLE married in 1857 to William

Greenberry Clay Dillard (this is a correction from the name given on page 112). Clay was born September 14, 1836, the son of Elijah Dillard. The maiden name of the mother is not recorded, her given name was Permelia. Clay died April 5, 1927, Jane died March 20, 1892. They were farmers and lived and died in Pleasant Hill, Gordon County, Georgia. There were eight children:

1 ANNA CORA DILLARD born April 15, 1860, died December 20, 1926

2 JOELLA LOVE DILLARD born May 17, 1863, died June 11, 1898

3 NANCY LETITIA DILLARD born May 19, 1865, died in Texas

4 SARAH ELIZABETH DILLARD born February 2, 1868, died circa 1913

5 JOHN ELIJAH DILLARD born August 30, 1870, died April 8, 1910

6 MOSES ELLSWORTH DILLARD born December 27, 1873, died April 10, 1908

7 EDGAR DILLARD born April 21, 1877, died February 16, 1911

8 ERNEST DILLARD born February 10, 1881, died April 23, 1952

1 ANNA CORA DILLARD married a distant cousin, Elijah Buchanan (Buck) Dillard, January 18, 1885. He was the son of Samuel and Mary Underwood Dillard of Gordon County, Georgia. The home was at Red Bud, Georgia. There were seven children:

(a) ERNEST BOGLE DILLARD born May 16, 1886, died April 5, 1961. He was married to Fannie Smith Moss, born June 22, 1884, died June 7, 1931. Two children:

(1) IDELL DILLARD married W. J. Caines

(2) ELIZABETH DILLARD married K. Cross

(b) RUTH DILLARD born October 31, 1887, died 1966. Married to J. W. Wallace. There were no children.

(c) PAUL DILLARD born October 1, 1888, died January 25, 1965. He married Buna Barrett of Calhoun, Georgia. There were five children:

(1) MATHEW ERNEST DILLARD born December 19, 1912, married Opal Nancy Wade, March 20, 1938. She was the daughter of Franklin and Mary Ellen Bethune Wade. Opal was born April 6, 1915. Ernest was a farmer and a government employee (retired). There are two children:

i MARY EUGENIA DILLARD married Joseph Edward Smith, October 3, 1958. Mary was born January 25, 1939. Joseph was born March 4, 1930.

ii ERNEST MILNER DILLARD born July 13, 1941, married December 30, 1960 to Betty Lou Collins. Betty was born June 2, 1943.

(2) SARAH EXENE DILLARD married A. C. Blackstock

(3) ROBERT ELIJAH DILLARD married Bertha Gladys Barten

(4) CHARLES FOSTER DILLARD married Patsy Hall

(5) LEWIS PAUL DILLARD born June 2, 1923, died during the winter of 1978-1979

(d) JOHN WILLIAM DILLARD born October 29, 1891, died September 3, 1953. Married Cora Mae Bagley. There were 12 children:

(1) AILEEN DILLARD
(2) LILLIAN DILLARD
(3) KATHLEEN DILLARD
(4) ANNIE LEE DILLARD
(5) SAMUEL DILLARD
(6) JOHNNIE DILLARD
(7) EMILY DILLARD
(8) LEONORA DILLARD
(9) BILLIE DILLARD
(10) JAMES DILLARD
(11) EDDIE DILLARD
(12) HERMAN DILLARD

(e) LUKE DILLARD born in 1893, married Irene Mathews. There are three daughters and one son. We have no data on these children.

(f) NANCY ELIZABETH (BESS) DILLARD born November 4, 1894, died March 7, 1959. Nancy married Grady Bagley and there were three children:

(1) RALPH BAGLEY

(2) MAXINE BAGLEY/Walker

(3) BETTY BAGLEY/Muse

(g) EDITH DILLARD born September 3, 1897, married Thomas W. Poarch. Edith was living in Jacksonville, Florida in September, 1978.

2 JOELLA LOVE DILLARD born May 17, 1863, died November 6, 1898, married John Adel Padgett born March 8, 1857, died January 19, 1931. John was the son of Jesse and Parthenia Thomason Padgett. He was married previously to Caroline Evans. They had two daughters: Caroline who died in infancy and Jessie who was reared by Joella, the second wife. Joella Love Dillard, the second wife, and John Adel Padgett made their home in Fulton and Gordon Counties in Georgia. There were five children: Willie Dell, James Henry, Bessie Jane, Carl Edgar and Louie Love.

(a) WILLIE DELL PADGETT was born November 8, 1886, died May 4, 1969. She was married to James William Whittemore, the son of Francis and Missouri Whittemore. J. W. was a rural mail carrier. He died in 1948 and is buried in Oakman Methodist Church Cemetery in Gordon County, Georgia. The family was Methodist. There were 12 children:

(1) NYDA WHITTEMORE born June 16, 1909, married July 11, 1939 to Thomas G. Lovern. Thomas Lovern died March 6, 1970. Nyda lives in Smyrna, Georgia.

(2) CLYDE WHITTEMORE born December 25, 1910, died August 14, 1913, buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Gordon County, Georgia.

(3) BESSIE FAYE WHITTEMORE born November 25, 1912, married August 31, 1938 to Leonard Shirley. She died November 11, 1956. There was one son:

i LARRY SHIRLEY born February 12, 1948 at Ormond Beach, Florida. Information is incomplete for Larry, but two children are listed.

a- BRIAN SHIRLEY

b- JUAN SHIRLEY

(4) GRACE L. WHITTEMORE born April 27, 1915, married to Elever S. Roberson, December 25, 1949. Elever was born April 12, 1911, the son of Thomas J. and Lillian D. Smith Roberson of Robersonville, North Carolina. Elever served in the Army during World War II. He was an Electronics Mechanic and is now retired. Grace is a Registered Nurse, inactive now. They are Methodist and make their home in Norfolk, Virginia. There were two sons:

i DAVID WHITTEMORE ROBERSON born April 15, 1951. He is a Computer Programmer Analyst.

ii GARY L. ROBERSON was born November 22, 1952 and is a graduate student at Montana State University.

(5) RALPH WOODROW WHITTEMORE born October 14, 1916 at Oakman, Georgia. He served in the Air Corps from January 9, 1942 to October 15, 1945, 12th and 15th Air Forces, Warrant Officer (JG) European-African-Middle Eastern Theater. Medal with four Bronze Stars for Algeria-French Morocco, Tunisia, Naples-Foggia and Rome-Arno Campaigns.

Ralph married Jessie Adeline Harris of Cartersville, Georgia. She is the daughter of Jesse Young and Frances Adeline Pettit Harris. Jessie was born June 8, 1918. The home is in Atlanta, Georgia and they are affiliated with the Methodist Church. No children.

(6) LOUIE ETHEL WHITTEMORE born July 14, 1918, married to H. Max Johnson, October 13, 1935. He is the son of J. E. and Leila Cook Johnson of Fairmount, Georgia. Max was born August 23, 1915. The family is Methodist and make their home in Fairmount, Georgia. There are five children:

i MARGUERITE JOHNSON born May 26, 1937, married Robert S. Messer, May 10, 1959. He is the son of Ralph and Mary Stone Messer. There are two children:

a- ELIZABETH JANE MESSER born October 7, 1963

B JEAN PICKENS/FRANK HENDERSON

b- SUSANNAH LYNN MESSER born December 1, 1965

ii LAMAR JOHNSON born November 26, 1942, married July 12, 1964 to Joan Moss. Their children are:

a- CHRISTOPHER LAMAR JOHNSON born February 10, 1966

b- GWENDOLYN DAWN JOHNSON born September 12, 1968

c- ANDREA GAIL JOHNSON born July 25, 1977, died August 12, 1977, buried in Fairmount, Georgia.

iii KENNETH JOHNSON born September 30, 1944, married Janet Rogers, September 12, 1964. There were three children:

a- BEVERLY MARIE JOHNSON born August 19, 1965

b- KENNETH JOHNSON, JR. born February 12, 1969

c- JACINDA MICHELLE JOHNSON born August 27, 1970

iv JANE ELEANOR JOHNSON born June 19, 1946, married William Harry Butler, December 15, 1968; there are two children:

a- WILLIAM HARRY BUTLER born March 17, 1971

b- CHERYN LOUANN BUTLER born April 17, 1974

v NANCY ELIZABETH JOHNSON born June 14, 1948, married Darrel Carney on February 20, 1971

(7) SETH WILLIAM WHITTEMORE born January 2, 1920, married October 6, 1945 to Robbie Elma Chambers born July 3, 1924 in Murray, Georgia. Robbie is a Secretary, Seth a Dispatcher of Association of Grocers Mutual. He served in the Army 1942-1945. The home is Huntsville, North Carolina. There are two children:

i ANNA LEIGH WHITTEMORE born January 26, 1948, married to Christopher Hall. There is one child:

a- CHRISTA LEIGH HALL born June 29, 1977

ii ELIZABETH CYLE WHITTEMORE born October 2, 1954

(8) GLENN MILES WHITTEMORE married Virginia Lewis. There are three children:

i JAMES WHITTEMORE

ii DAVID WHITTEMORE

iii LYNN WHITTEMORE

(9) HAROLD WHITTEMORE born February 16, 1924, died October 3, 1931, buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Gordon County, Georgia.

(10) MIRIAM DELLE WHITTEMORE born October 3, 1925, married E. J. Hunt. There are two children:

i DONITA HUNT born in 1955

ii DANNY HUNT

(11) RUBY HELEN WHITTEMORE born March 18, 1927, married November 5, 1949 to Barnard Carson Ward, son of Jesse Leroy and Sarah Roberta Hammond Ward. B. C. is a jobber for petroleum products, Helen is an accountant. There are six children:

i MICHAEL SCOTT (MIKE) WARD born April 20, 1952, married July 29, 1974 to Melanie Ann Mitchell. Mike is a Real Estate salesman.

ii VICKI DENISE WARD born December 20, 1954, married to Theo Davis Mann, November 24, 1979.

iii WILLIAM BARNARD (BILL) WARD born November 19, 1956. Bill is an Industrial Engineer.

iv SARA LISA WARD born December 6, 1958, college student.

v JULIE GWEN WARD born December 18, 1961

vi WENDI ANN WARD born October 15, 1963

(12) SARA WHITTEMORE born May 3, 1929, married Joe M. Gill, Jr., born January 11, 1924, the son of Joe M. and Daryl Wirick Gill. The wedding date was February 17, 1950. Sara is a clerk, Joe a building superintendent. Their home is in Decatur, Georgia. There are two daughters:

i JENNIFER GILL born December 15, 1954, married Samuel D. Cruce on July 7, 1975

ii SUSAN GILL born August 6, 1958

(b) JAMES HENRY PADGETT born June 18, 1888, married July 4, 1915 to Eva Ann Hooper, the daughter of Stanford Harvey and Lydia Ann Josephine Killian Hooper. Eva was born April 6, 1884. James was a teacher and farmer, Eva a teacher and homemaker. Both were Methodist. James died March 6, 1965, Eva on September 26, 1973; both are buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Gordon County, Georgia. There were five children: Janelle, Josephine, James, Plato and Mary.

(1) JANELLE ADELE PADGETT born July 24, 1916 at Oakman, Georgia, married July 6, 1955 to Edgar C. Knight. Janelle taught for 31 years in the schools of Gordon and Gilmer Counties. Her husband Edgar was a dairyman, but is now a cattle farmer. They live at Ellijay, Georgia.

(2) JOELLA JOSEPHINE PADGETT was born June 30, 1918, retired from teaching in 1978. She taught in the Gordon County School System, but most of her teaching career was in the independent system of Calhoun, Georgia. She now works part-time in the Post Office at Oakman, Georgia, where she lives. She has been church pianist for many years.

(3) JAMES HENRY PADGETT, JR. was born May 12, 1920 and died August 15, 1923; he is buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Gordon County, Georgia.

(4) PLATO EMERSON PADGETT born December 14, 1921. He lives at the family home near Oakman. He has never been married.

(5) MARY PADGETT born March 11, 1926, married August 6, 1949 to Wilson S. (Steve) Kraft, the son of George and

Elizabeth Evans Kraft. Steve is a mail clerk and Mary a reading para-professional. They are Methodist and make their home in Decatur, Georgia. There are two daughters:

i ELIZABETH ANN KRAFT born October 5, 1954 in Atlanta, Georgia. Received her Masters degree at Georgia State University in 1978, is now employed by Bell Telephone Company as Staff Assistant. Also teaches an English class at Georgia State University.

ii SUSAN KAY KRAFT born June 29, 1956 in Atlanta, Georgia. Susan is a music major at University of Miami, Florida.

(c) BESSIE JANE PADGETT born January 25, 1890, died January 27, 1968. She was married to Daniel Z. Whittemore, the son of Francis and Missouri Whittemore. Daniel was a Postmaster. He died January 26, 1964 and is buried in Oakman Cemetery, Gordon County, Georgia. The family was Methodist. There were six children:

(1) NOEL WHITTEMORE born June 4, 1912, died November 4, 1977 in Cherokee, North Carolina. He was married to Edna Mauney of Fairmount, Georgia; she died July 14, 1974. There were three children:

i NOEL WHITTEMORE, JR. born February 12, 1938

ii JOAN WHITTEMORE married Randall Read

iii ROSEMARY WHITTEMORE married Michael Landis, two children:

a- MICHELLE LANDIS

b- SHARON LANDIS

(2) JOELLA WHITTEMORE born May 25, 1914, married February 7, 1942 to Marvin Edward Rogers, son of Benjamin F. and Viola Chastain Rogers. Joella is a registered nurse and served for a number of years as County Health Nurse in Murray County, Georgia. Marvin is a farmer. Church affiliation is Baptist, the home is in Chatsworth, Georgia. There are two children:

i BARBARA ANN ROGERS born January 9, 1943 in Norfolk, Virginia. Married in Chatsworth, Georgia on June 28,

1969 to Julian R. Goodrich, the son of Robert and Marsha Gill Goodrich. Julian was born June 26, 1943. He is an attorney and Barbara a registered nurse. The church affiliation is Roman Catholic. They make their home in Montpelier, Vermont. All three children were born in Vermont.

a- BENJAMIN GOODRICH born December 22, 1973

b- RYLE GOODRICH born January 19, 1978

c- LUCAS GOODRICH born April 26, 1979

ii BETTY JEAN ROGERS born April 30, 1944, married June 28, 1969 to Phillip Hoyt, the son of Phillip A. and Marian Hoyt of Rochester, New York. Phillip is a production manager, Betty is a registered nurse. Their home is Columbus, Georgia. Church affiliation is Methodist. There are two sons:

a- JASON ROGERS HOYT born July 26, 1973

b- ADAM WHITTEMORE HOYT born July 7, 1975

(3) EDNA WHITTEMORE, born August 1, 1916 in Oakman, Georgia. Married November 24, 1936 to Cecil O. Cochran, the son of Marion W. and Odessa Strickland Cochran of Alabama. Cecil was born March 18, 1912. Edna is a buyer for a department store and Cecil is a retired druggist. Church affiliation is Methodist. There is one child:

i CAROLYN WYNN COCHRAN born March 28, 1939, married December 28, 1959 to Johnny Williams of Rome, Georgia. The home is in Smyrna, Georgia. There are three boys:

a- DANIEL O'NEIL WILLIAMS born July 17, 1962

b- BENJAMIN DAVID WILLIAMS born October 19, 1963

c- JOHN KYLE WILLIAMS born September 9, 1966

(4) JOHN FRANCIS WHITTEMORE born December 26, 1918, married December 3, 1946 to Jessie Munroe Jones, the daughter of Henry Hart and Annie Dickey Jones of Atlanta. Jessie was born November 8, 1918. Jessie is a teacher, John is in Textiles. He served for three years and eight months in the Army. Home is Dalton, Georgia. Church affiliation is Methodist. There are three children:

i ANNE DICKEY WHITTEMORE born October 29, 1949, married September 3, 1977 to Richard Price.

ii JOHN FRANCIS WHITTEMORE, JR. born August 23, 1951

iii MARY ELIZABETH WHITTEMORE, born April 25, 1955

(5) PAUL JAMES WHITTEMORE born April 15, 1921, married Janelle Gillespie and there is one son:

i PAUL KIPLING WHITTEMORE born July 5, 1954

(6) BESSIE LOU WHITTEMORE born April 8, 1927, married February 14, 1948 to Carl S. Jackson, Jr., the son of Carl S. and Aileen Dyar Jackson. Carl is a carpet executive and Bessie a postmistress. The home is in Oakman, Georgia, church affiliation is Methodist. There are four children:

i JANE WHITTEMORE JACKSON born February 27, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia. Married Michael Carl Davis in 1968. He is the son of Carl Leon and Bernice Yarborough Davis and was born September 14, 1947. He is a teacher. Church affiliation is Episcopal. The home is in Chatsworth, Georgia. There are two children:

a- SCOTT MICHAEL DAVIS born February 17, 1970 in Beaufort, South Carolina

b- AMY JANE DAVIS born August 13, 1975 in Albany, Georgia.

ii CARL SCOTT JACKSON III born July 27, 1951, married February 14, 1976 to Jan Moss. Carl owns a carpet factory in Dalton, Georgia.

iii SHARON ELIZABETH JACKSON born April 13, 1955. She is a teacher in Whitfield County, Georgia.

iv MARION MAXWELL JACKSON born October 22, 1959. Student at North Georgia College.

(d) CARL EDGAR PADGETT born August 23, 1891, died September 11, 1962. Carl was never married. He is buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Gordon County, Georgia.

(e) LOUIE LOVE PADGETT born October 6, 1893 and died September 15, 1932, buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery. According to the family reporter, Mrs. Janelle Knight, Louie Love Padgett's career as a Methodist minister was cut short by World War I. "After the war he went to China where he taught English in the University of Hong Kong during the week, on Sundays he went into the country places to preach the Christian way of life to the Chinese natives. His life was short but full." (From an article in The Atlanta Journal, by Dr. Pierce Harris.)

Louie also taught French at Emory University in Atlanta.

Louie was the youngest child of Joella and John Adel Padgett. Joella died when he was only five years of age. About seven years later John Adel Padgett married [3] Joella's sister Sarah Elizabeth, a widow with one child, Fain B. Walraven. That data is given below with Sarah's history.

3 NANCY LETITIA (NANNIE) DILLARD born May 19, 1865, married Berry Fite. They lived in Texas. They died at Midlothian, Texas, according to a niece (Mrs. Ernest Padgett Johnson). There were three children, a daughter and two sons, one of the sons was Berry, Jr. The daughter was Bess. She married Claude Dobson and they lived in Durant, Oklahoma. Bess died several years ago.

4 SARAH ELIZABETH (SALLY) DILLARD, fourth child of Jane Elizabeth and W. G. Clay Dillard, was born February 2, 1868 and died August 22, 1912. She was married [1] to John Walraven and there was one son:

(a) FAIN BORDERS WALRAVEN born November 5, 1893, married to Cible Barrett on April 7, 1918. Cible was born November 10, 1896. Fain died October 5, 1953, Cible died January 8, 1977, both are buried in Oostanaula Baptist Church Cemetery, Gordon County, Georgia. Fain was a farmer. There were three children:

(1) HOWARD WALRAVEN born November 9, 1919, died June 6, 1942. He is buried in Oostanaula Cemetery. He was never married.

(2) ROY WALRAVEN born July 17, 1922, married October 25, 1947 to Ruby Parker. Ruby was born December 8, 1928. Roy worked for Lockheed until his retirement. The church affiliation is Baptist. There were six children:

i RONALD WALRAVEN born August 17, 1948, married Karen White.

ii CHARLES WALRAVEN born December 12, 1950, married Janice Baker. There were two children:

a- DERON WALRAVEN born August 5, 1975

b- RUSSELL WALRAVEN born February 9, 1977

iii DEBBIE WALRAVEN born December 3, 1956, married Robert Chambers. One child:

a- JASON KELLY CHAMBERS born December 3, 1975

iv PEGGY WALRAVEN born May 29, 1959

v JIMMY WALRAVEN born September 24, 1961

vi SANDY WALRAVEN born September 6, 1968

(3) FAIN BORDERS WALRAVEN, JR. born April 2, 1928, died April 7, 1976, buried in Oostanaula Cemetery. Fain was married to Betty DeFrese. There were two children:

i BETH WALRAVEN born January 24, 1961, died October 25, 1962

ii FAIN BORDERS WALRAVEN III born July 17, 1965

Sarah Elizabeth Dillard/Walraven married [2] John Adel Padgett. There were two children: Jennie Belle and Cora Ernest Padgett.

(b) JENNIE BELLE PADGETT born December 5, 1906, married May 18, 1935 to Judson Russell Nelson, the son of William and (wife's first name was not reported) Patterson Nelson. Judd was born June 23, 1910. He is a carpenter and a blacksmith. They lived in Georgia and Florida. Jennie died January 4, 1979 and is buried in Fain Cemetery, Calhoun, Georgia. Judd continues to live at Sugar Valley, Georgia. Church affiliation is Methodist. Three children were born to this couple.

(1) JUDSON PADGETT NELSON born April 26, 1936, married July 28, 1962 to Mariam Elizabeth Freeman, the daughter of M. S. Jr. and Beatrice Bass Nelson. Padgett is a Methodist minister. He has served as an Army Chaplain (Major). The home is at Fort Story, Virginia. There are two children:

B JEAN PICKENS/FRANK HENDERSON

i MARY PATRICIA NELSON born September 2, 1964

ii JUDSON PADGETT (JAY) NELSON, JR. born February 18, 1970

(2) JIMMY ERNEST NELSON born August 4, 1938, married September 11, 1966 to Annette Barrett, daughter of Dan and Erla Metcalf Barrett of Calhoun, Georgia. Jimmy is a sales engineer, Annette is a teacher. They are affiliated with the Methodist Church. The home is in Marietta, Georgia. There are two children:

i JENNIFER KAYE NELSON born November 11, 1968

ii JANET LYNN NELSON born April 30, 1970

(3) MARVIN RONALD NELSON born May 12, 1944, married October 10, 1968 to Mary Gertrude Perkinson, daughter of Oscar Dean and Gertrude Edith Myren Perkinson of Porgage la Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. Ronald has served as a First Lieutenant in the U.S.M.C. Mary is working for a Masters in Sociology. The family is at home in Johnson City, Tennessee. There are two children:

i WILLIAM RONALD (BILL) NELSON born November 15, 1973

ii MICHAEL RUSSELL (MIKE) NELSON born November 28, 1977

(c) CORA ERNEST PADGETT born January 20, 1910 in Oakman, Georgia, married Woodrow Johnson, son of Felton and Lillie Moss Johnson. Woodrow was a carpenter and a farmer, Ernest is a teacher and homemaker. Woodrow died July 1, 1968 and is buried in Oakman Methodist Church Cemetery in Gordon County, Georgia. There were three children:

(1) SARA JOYCE JOHNSON born October 2, 1942 and married [1] August 12, 1961 to George Leroy Quinn born June 2, 1941, the son of Lum and Ethel Scott Quinn. There were four children born to Joyce and Leroy:

i GEORGE LEROY (LEE) QUINN, JR. born December 18, 1963

ii LESLEY ANN QUINN born January 10, 1966, died December 14, 1966

iii COURTNEY SHEILA QUINN born January 19, 1968

iv AUDRA JOYCE QUINN born March 17, 1971

Sara Joyce Johnson Quinn and Leroy Quinn were divorced. She married [2] Robert Daley in September, 1977. Robert died February 8, 1979. No children were born to Robert and Joyce. Joyce and her three living children make their home at Ranger, Georgia.

(2) JUANITA ANNE JOHNSON born August 3, 1945, married Charles M. Weaver.

(3) JOHN WOODROW JOHNSON born March 31, 1949 is single.

5 JOHN ELIJAH DILLARD never married

6 MOSES ELLSWORTH DILLARD never married

7 EDGAR DILLARD never married

8 ERNEST DILLARD married Lena Milner. There were no children. Ernest was Superintendent of Gordon County Schools, Georgia, from 1910 to 1920. He served as Dean of Bowen State College (Georgia) from 1926 to 1929. He was Dean of Middle Georgia College from 1929 to 1947 and Professor of Chemistry and Physics from 1929 until his death in 1952.

b JOSEPH BOGLE, son of John N. and Nancy Henderson Bogle. The family Bible gives the birth date as July 14, 1843, Maryville, Tennessee; died March 30, 1918, not 1920 as previously reported on page 112. He married [1] Louise Longley (note the corrected spelling of her names) on December 10, 1868. Louise was born November 14, 1846 and died August 16, 1881 in Dalton, Georgia. A listing of their children is found on page 112. There are some corrections and additions. Joseph's first child is Bertha not Bereta. Child three was Frank Houston Bogle, not Fred (that may have been a nickname). The fourth child is Lena Jane, not Lena G. The fifth is Joseph Edgar, number six is Lewis Jackson who died in infancy. Number seven is William Clifton, number eight is Walter Scott Bogle. (His middle name was not given previously.) Number nine is Grace.

Louise Aycock, granddaughter of Joseph Bogle, has added some interesting information about him.

"My grandfather's life reads like one of the Horatio Alger books, it shows what can be done if one has determination. When he returned from the war, finding destruction and desolation, he determined to become a lawyer, studied by firelight and passed the bar examination without a formal college education. He became a very able lawyer in Dalton, Georgia, was Ordinary of Whitfield County for over Thirty years, Postmaster for several years and contributed much to Dalton and Whitfield County."

The following is the military data:

"The records show that Joseph Bogle, Private, Company I, 40th Georgia Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted March 4, 1862 to serve three years; that he was captured near Atlanta, Georgia August 13, 1864 and that he was released at Point Lookout, Maryland, June 4, 1865, upon taking the oath of allegiance."

signed F. C. Ainsworth, The Adjutant General

Joseph Bogle wrote a small pamphlet, "Some Recollections of the Civil War," published by The Daily Argus, Dalton, Georgia, 1911. It is an excellent commentary on the experiences of a private during the Civil War.

The first descendant of Joseph and Louise Longley Bogle of whom we have updated material is:

1 BERTHA LOUISE BOGLE born October 15, 1869, died 1946. She was married to William J. Vandivere. Their children are: Joseph, William, A. D. and Bertha.

(a) JOSEPH ALFRED VANDIVERE born May 4, 1891, died June 28, 1968. Joseph was married to Margaret Shipman.

(b) WILLIAM JACKSON VANDIVERE, JR. born October 11, 1892, married Mable Spell

(c) A. D. VANDIVERE died in infancy

(d) BERTHA LOUISE VANDIVERE born June 30, 1901, married Geddie Stacer Devereaux, son of Samuel McDowell and Carrie Stacer Devereaux. He was born November 6, 1888 and died March 9, 1959. Bertha makes her home in Macon, Georgia. There are three children:

(1) LOUISE ANNE DEVEREAUX born November 6, 1921, married George Kidder Potts, April 2, 1945. He was born

December 23, 1910, the son of George Kidder and Edith Goddin Potts, in Barkamsville, Virginia. He served in the Army during 1944-1946 and was a lumberman by profession. He died April 3, 1974. Annie is an historical interpreter of Colonial Williamsburg, Virginia and her home is there. Their three children were born in Richmond, Virginia.

i EDITH ANNE POTTS born February 26, 1946, married Christopher R. Adams, June 20, 1970. Two children:

a- KATHERINE ANNE ADAMS born July 20, 1975

b- DOUGLAS CHRISTOPHER ADAMS born May 3, 1978

ii SUSAN VANDIVERE POTTS born May 6, 1949, married to John H. Hodges, December 27, 1970. Two children:

a- JOHN AMES HODGES born October 26, 1972

b- BENJAMIN KIDDER HODGES born January 17, 1977

iii HELEN CHAIRE POTTS born October 19, 1953, married to Robert E. Comet, Jr., September 22, 1979

Data on the Potts family was contributed by Anne Potts, February 4, 1980.

(2) WILLIAM VANDIVERE DEVEREAUX born February 5, 1932, married August 12, 1952 to Bertha Joyce Hollingsworth (born August 31, 1932), daughter of Berry and Bertha Emma Davis Hollingsworth. William is employed by IBM, Bertha by IRS. There is one son:

i STEVE NEAL DEVEREAUX born October 13, 1955

(3) G. STACER DEVEREAUX, JR. born November 24, 1936, married to Rosa Ryder, June 23, 1963. She is a registered nurse and G. Stacer is a civil engineer. The home is Macon, Georgia. There are two children:

i RANDOLPH STACER DEVEREAUX born January 19, 1968

ii MARCUS LEE DEVEREAUX born November 28,

2 JOHN BOGLE, second child of Joseph and Louise Longley Bogle, born 1871, died 1899. He remained single, died of typhoid. He was a lumberman by trade.

3 FRANK HOUSTON BOGLE born 1873 and died 1923. His wife was Laura, but the surname could not be discovered. Frank was a lumberman. Due to ill health he moved to Arizona. He and Laura adopted two boys, one was named Arthur. Both are thought to have attended Stanford University in California. (Frank not Fred as reported previously, page 112.)

4 LENA JANE BOGLE born June 19, 1875, married George Sherwood. There were no children.

5 JOSEPH EDGAR BOGLE, fifth child of Joseph and Louise Longley Bogle, born September 15, 1877, died February 22, 1954. He was married to Rosamond Hardin (April 8, 1884, died January 9, 1963). There were three children. Joseph was an executive of Central Georgia Railroad. He was an outstanding vegetable and flower grower.

(a) LOUISE LONGLEY BOGLE born April 11, 1904, married June 8, 1928 to John Andrew Aycock, born September 27, 1900, died June 27, 1977. John was a mechanical and an electrical engineer. He graduated from Georgia Institute of Technology. He was employed by Georgia Power Company and later was Chief Engineer and Consultant for Rock Hill Printing and Finishing Company of Rock Hill, South Carolina. There were two children:

(1) ROSAMOND MAE AYCOCK born February 9, 1931, married James Baird Sanders, April 26, 1953. James is a nuclear engineer in Charleston, South Carolina. Two children:

i ROSAMOND OLIVIA SANDERS born January 25, 1961

ii JAMES BAIRD SANDERS, JR. born August 25, 1964

(2) JOHN ANDREW AYCOCK, JR. M.D. born December 26, 1936, married Harriett Elizabeth Gilbert, October 24, 1964. The home is in Gainesville, Georgia. There are five children:

i HOWARD HAMPTON AYCOCK (adopted) born March 10, 1965

ii STEWART AYCOCK born October 15, 1967

iii WILLIAM WESLEY AYCOCK (adopted) born January 19, 1968

iv MALCOLM MORGAN AYCOCK born November 17, 1968

v WENDI LOUISE AYCOCK born January 19, 1971

(b) MALCOLM HARDIN BOGLE born March 2, 1907, died 1976. He was a banker. Malcolm married Marion Ann Reid, October 19, 1934. The home is in Cuthbert, Georgia.

(c) JOSEPH EDGAR BOGLE, JR. born October 15, 1915, died 1973, married to Eloise Wynette Cook, 1940. Joseph was with Bell Aircraft in Atlanta, during World War II. He was later in industrial sales.

6 LEWIS JACKSON BOGLE born and died in 1879

7 WILLIAM CLIFTON BOGLE married Mary Pabludsky, there was a son:

(a) WILLIAM BOGLE, a merchant in Adairsville, Georgia

Joseph Bogle married [2] Nancy Christina Scott, September 25, 1884. There were two children:

8 WALTER SCOTT BOGLE born December 16, 1885, died 1976. The birth date is a correction from that given on page 112. Walter was with the Postal Service in Dalton, Georgia for a number of years. In late years he wrote a daily article for The Dalton Citizen. He was also an historian.

A few years before his death, The Dalton First Baptist Church celebrated Walter Bogle Day (August 27, 1971) in honor of his 75 years of loyal service to that church.

9 GRACE BOGLE born April 22, 1890, died May 22, 1946

Data on the family of Nancy Henderson Bogle was contributed by many members of her family. Mrs. Janelle Padgett Knight was the person who contacted the Editor for information on Nancy Bogle and then found herself (because of this Supplement) collecting the updated material. In addition to Mrs. Knight, the following persons have completed data sheets: M. Ernest Dillard, James Henry Dillard, Mary Padgett Kraft, Joella Whittemore Rogers, Betty

Jean Rogers Hoyt, Edna Whittemore Cochran, John and Jesse Whittemore, Bessie Lou Whittemore Jackson, Marion Elizabeth Freeman Nelson, Annette Barrett Nelson, Mary Gertrude Perkinson Nelson, Ernest P. Johnson, Roy Walraven, Anne Potts, Bertha V. Devereaux, Nyda Whittemore Lovern, Louie W. Johnson, Robbie Elma Whittemore, G. Stacer Devereaux, Helen Ward, Sara Whittemore Gill, Louise Bogle Aycock, Delle W. Hunt, Ralph W. Whittemore, Joyce Daley, Grace W. Roberson.

IV JOHN PICKENS HENDERSON, see page 113. His first child, Francis Patton Henderson, had four children, according to Joseph A. Henderson, see page 118 for Joseph. A letter postmarked January 16, 1980 gave the following information:

a FRANCIS PATTON HENDERSON and Elsie Ladera Hardcastle Henderson were parents of four:

1 EDNA L. HENDERSON married John F. Cox and lived in Lakeland, Florida. There were seven children, see page 113.

2 HENRY HENDERSON lived in St. Louis, Missouri, married but had no children.

3 GENE (PROBABLY FOR EUGENE) HENDERSON married and had children. They lived in Florida.

4 PAUL HENDERSON married and had children, lived in Florida.

Francis Patton Henderson married [2] Victoria Lotspeich. There was one daughter:

(a) VICTORIA HENDERSON died during early childhood

b MARY ELIZABETH HENDERSON/Brown, see page 114. There was only one daughter:

1 FLORENCE MAY BROWN was born December 19, 1884 (date corrected). Florence died January 28, 1959. She was married to Albert C. Steward, see page 114. There were seven children:

(a) LORENZO WILLIAM STEWARD, data continued. Lorenzo joined the Philadelphia Police Force for a time, then worked as a government cartographer and later as a machinist. He received a gold engraved watch from his fellow workers for over 30 years "faithful service." He retired October 31, 1968.

Lorenzo married Frances Marie Barinas (corrected spelling). Frances was born April 2, 1901, not April 4th as reported earlier. She was employed by the City of Philadelphia as a crossing guard for about 11 years. Since retirement Lorenzo and Frances enjoy travel. There is one son, David Charles Steward, whose data is recorded on page 114.

(1) DAVID CHARLES STEWARD served five years in the Civil Air Patrol and attained the rank of Warrant Officer. He was ranger team medic and airborne observer on search and rescue missions for crashed civilian aircraft. He received an Associate Science Degree from Temple University, Philadelphia, receiving the "outstanding student award" upon graduation. He was Editor-in-Chief of "Owlletter," a student newspaper. David attended Widner College, Chester, Pennsylvania and the University of Maryland while he was overseas. He received Air Force Expeditionary Medal. He served as Liason for Air Crash Investigations while stationed in England. David is employed as a manager for the U.S. Department of Defense at the Naval Aviation Department in Philadelphia.

David married Doris Dita Jurkschat in Darmstadt, Province of Hessia (West) Germany. She was born August 9, 1938 in Berlin, Germany. She is employed as a proofreader. The family is active in the First United Presbyterian Church of Paoli, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Their home is in Chester Springs, Pennsylvania. There are two children:

i DANA LISA STEWARD born November 14, 1962 in Rendlesham, near Woodbridge, England, at RAF (Royal Air Force) Station Bentwaters. Dana attends school and plays the clarinet with O. J. Roberts Marching and Concert Band. She also plays the piano and attends art classes.

ii DAVID ROBERT STEWARD born November 1, 1977 in Phoenixville, Pennsylvania

(b) ALBERT CHARLES STEWARD, JR. owned and operated a roofing business for 35 years. He was interested in politics and was a committeeman in the 61st Republican Association. His wife Mary worked for the telephone company for 25 years. Their home was at Olney, Pennsylvania. There were no children. Mary died February 16, 1970, Albert died January 9, 1971, both are buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery.

(c) EDWIN OLIVER STEWARD retired after 36-1/2 years as a grinder. Their home is North Cape May, New Jersey; there are two children, as reported on page 115.

(1) HELEN THERESA STEWARD teaches sixth grade in Marlton, New Jersey. She graduated from Lady Cliff College and earned a Masters degree from Glasstown College in New Jersey. She lives at Medford Lakes, New Jersey and is unmarried.

(2) EDWARD STEWARD married Ann Lazaro, June 28, 1941. He does construction work in Philadelphia and in New Jersey. There are five children:

i JOANN STEWARD born 1961 circa

ii JOSEPH STEWARD born 1963 circa

iii THERESA STEWARD born 1965 circa

iv MARY JANE STEWARD born 1966 circa

v MICHELLE STEWARD born 1970 circa

(d) RAYMOND STEWARD was a baker until an unfortunate accident at home caused him to be permanently crippled. He makes his home with Mark and Florence Hammel. He is unmarried.

(e) FLORENCE MAY STEWARD/Hammel. Her husband Mark Hammel continues to work for a transit company where he has been for 35 years. Florence is a food technician. Both are members and active in V.F.W. Florence is in the Auxiliary. They are also active in church work. Update on their three children follows:

(1) RONALD RICHARD HAMMEL was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married Nancy Lee Babel, October 5, 1963. She was born February 1, 1940 in Philadelphia. He was registered as an architect in 1969 and now has a private practice in North Wales, Pennsylvania. He is a member of the American Institute of Architects, American Concrete Institute, member of Committee EO6 American Society of Community Association, Merit Badge Counselor of Boy Scouts of America, Mathematical Association of America, Certified Lighting Consultant, member of Philadelphia Electrical Association, past Secretary T-Square Atelier and serving as architectural consultant for St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Mayfair, Philadelphia.

Nancy Lee, Ronald's wife, is a graduate of Olney High School. Is a past Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star and is still active. Also teaches tiny tots in Sunday School. Her hobbies are swimming, sewing, making stained glass pieces, candles, cook-

ing and going to the summer home at Forked River, New Jersey. She serves as a part-time secretary for her husband's business, doing bookkeeping and typing. Their children are:

i ERIC LEIGH HAMMEL born August 30, 1968

ii JACOB ALLAN HAMMEL born March 20, 1970

iii CHRISTOPHER HAMMEL born March 29, 1974

(2) MARCIA LEE HAMMEL graduated from Millersville College, January, 1966. She married David C. Martin from Easton, Pennsylvania on June 18, 1966. Both are teachers. Marcia has a degree in Education, Dave a Liberal Arts degree. They also have Masters degrees in their own fields. Marcia works as a reading specialist, plays a guitar and composes a lot of her own music. Their home is Ephrata, Pennsylvania and there are two daughters:

i WENDY MARTIN born July 7, 1967

ii JANE MARTIN born July 24, 1968

(3) DIANE LINDA THERESA HAMMEL born March 17, 1952, graduated from Cardinal Dougherty High School, June 9, 1970, married Richard Fox, June 23, 1970. Richard is a plumber. There are two children:

i RAYMOND MARK FOX born June 19, 1972, Pilmont Heights, Pennsylvania

ii HEATHER MARIE FOX born April 12, 1976

(f) CARLTON STEWARD married Ann Graco, October 17, 1954, their home is at Ardsley, Pennsylvania. Both work for Thomes, Remos and Wooldrige.

(g) RICHARD STEWARD, see page 115, is a District Supervisor of The Bulletin, and is Executive Director of Bristol Mill Theatre. They live in Trerose, Pennsylvania. Richard has directed a number of plays and acted in some. He wrote Vestibule and a book of poems that has been published. He wrote And I'll Kiss the Cake off Your Face. Richard's wife Mary works at a school for mentally retarded. There are four children:

(1) MARY F. STEWARD, married David C. Clark. She attended Kutztown College and has a degree in Education. David has a degree from Temple University (Journalism). They live in Bristol, Pennsylvania. Their children are:

B JEAN PICKENS/FRANK HENDERSON

i DAVID CHARLES CLARK born May 16, 1974

ii BRYAN STEWARD CLARK born December 9, 1977

(2) RICHARD STEWARD, JR. married Carol Ann Batters, June 29, 1967. Richard has a degree in Communications from Temple University. They live in Massachusetts. Their daughter is:

i ALICIA STEWARD born July 9, 1971

(3) CHRISTINE STEWARD earned a degree from Beaver College in Philadelphia, she married Greg Senitor, May 30, 1970 and they live in California. There is a son:

i ETHAN BRANT SENITOR born May 6, 1973

(4) CAROL ANN STEWARD born July 26, 1951, unmarried

c WILLIAM WILEY HENDERSON, see pages 113, 115 and 116. William was the father of seven. We were able to secure only scant data on this family. His daughter Ethel is now in a rest home in Americus, Georgia. A granddaughter, Mildred Eloise Henderson Chambliss Cheves, lives in Montezuma, Georgia. Her husband Palmer R. Cleves died in 1979. Wendell Henderson, brother to Ethel, died several years ago.

d and e, see page 113

f JANE (JENNIE) HENDERSON/Murray died in 1951, see page 117 for family data.

1 NELL SYDNEY MURRAY died in 1963

2 JOHN CARLTON MURRAY died in 1956, his wife Eleanor Williams Murray died in 1979, see page 117.

g LILY, see page 117

h JOHN AULT, see page 117

i CHARLES JOSEPH HENDERSON/Clara B. Hamilton data page 117 ff. Three sons: John Owen, Paul Clifton and Charles Earl.

1 JOHN OWEN HENDERSON served in the U.S. Army during World War I. He graduated from Maryville College, Maryville,

Tennessee in 1922. He worked in a bank, taught school and wrote insurance until 1929 when he began working as a chemist with Hercules Power Company, Wilmington, Delaware. After working from 1929 to 1941 as a chemist he became a salesman and was transferred to the New York office in 1945. He worked in New York until 1951, at which time he returned to the farm on which he was raised and farmed until his retirement in 1963. He died March 11, 1972.

John Owen Henderson married Elizabeth McCord, August 17, 1926. She was born December 16, 1900 in Lewisburg, Tennessee. Elizabeth graduated from Maryville College in 1922. She taught school in Iowa for two years and in Chattanooga, Tennessee for two years. There were four children: Sara, Joseph, Elizabeth and Jack. (This data was contributed by Joseph Allen Henderson. There are differences in dates as reported on page 118.)

(a) SARA JANE (SALLY) HENDERSON graduated from The College of Wooster, in Wooster, Ohio. She received her Masters from George Peabody School in Nashville, Tennessee. She received her Doctorate from Georgia State University in Atlanta, Georgia. She works for the DeKalb County Board of Education. Sally married Richard Wehr, January 31, 1959. He was born December 9, 1925 in Caldwell, Ohio. He teaches in the Physical Education Department of Georgia State University. Their home is Atlanta. Their children are:

(1) JAY HENDERSON WEHR born November 12, 1959 in Tallahassee, Florida. He is attending the University of Georgia.

(2) VAN RICHARD WEHR born October 5, 1963 in Tampa, Florida. He is attending high school.

(b) JOSEPH ALLEN HENDERSON was born in Cleveland, Ohio. He served in the U.S. Army. He raised chickens and farmed for a number of years. He is now working for the Atlanta Board of Education in the Audio Visual Department. He is single and lives in Decatur, Georgia with his mother.

(c) ELIZABETH ANN HENDERSON was born in Fairview Village, now Fairview Park, Ohio. She attended Maryville College for two years and graduated from the University of Georgia. She taught school in Nashville, Tennessee for three years and in Germany for one year (Army dependents). She taught for two years in Sacramento, California. Elizabeth Ann married Herbert Allen Kelly, August 30, 1962. He was born November 2, 1936 in Oakland, California. Their home is Carmichael, California. Their children are:

B JEAN PICKENS/FRANK HENDERSON

(1) LISA ANN KELLY born April 6, 1963

(2) HERBERT ALLEN KELLY, JR. born September 15, 1965

(3) SEAN PATRICK KELLY born December 18, 1970

(d) JOHN OWEN (JACK) HENDERSON worked for the Georgia Highway Department in Atlanta and in Forest Park, Georgia. His home was Riverdale, Georgia. Jack died January 26, 1970. He was single.

2 PAUL CLIFTON HENDERSON, second son of Charles and Clara Hamilton Henderson, see page 118. Paul was the father of one:

(a) CHARLES ALFRED HENDERSON was born June 27, 1926, not June 26, 1926 as previously reported. Charles married Florence Helen Foster, August 17, 1952; she was born July 1, 1929. Charles continued the business established by his father, Henderson's of Cohutta, Inc. They deal in hardware for farming and for farm-related enterprises. His children are in business with him.

(1) CYNTHIA ANN HENDERSON born October 16, 1953, married Garry Earl Ogle, December 22, 1972. He was born March 3, 1951

(2) LYNN FOSTER HENDERSON born May 10, 1956, married Pamma Eve Sutton, May 15, 1977; she was born July 4, 1955. Their child is:

i JERIMY LYNN HENDERSON born January 22, 1979

(3) WILLIAM PAUL (BILL) HENDERSON born June 22, 1960, married Lydia Rena McFalls, October 20, 1979. Lydia was born September 29, 1960.

3 CHARLES EARL HENDERSON, page 118. One son:

(a) DONALD EARL HENDERSON married January 20, 1953 to Peggy Ann Thompson who was born in Dalton, Georgia, April 4, 1933. There are two children:

(1) STEVEN THOMPSON HENDERSON born November 1, 1953, graduated from the University of Georgia, 1974. Received his MBA in 1976. He is employed in Dalton as a CPA. He

was married December 17, 1976 to Martha Jane Wood, born August 4, 1955 at Madisonville, Tennessee. They live in Cohutta and are members of Cohutta First Presbyterian Church. There son is:

i JONATHAN PATRICK HENDERSON born February 15, 1980

(2) DONNA ANN HENDERSON born March 8, 1957. Married April 22, 1978 to Steven Dyke Walker, born in Kingston, Tennessee on July 28, 1951. He is a graduate of Tennessee Tech, receiving a B.S. in Industrial Technology in 1973. He is employed by General Shale. There is one child:

i STEVEN BRADLEY WALKER born December 28, 1979

j OLIVER CLIFTON HENDERSON, page 118. His widow Maude Fagala Henderson died February 27, 1967 at age 90. There was a daughter:

1 RUTH EVELYN HENDERSON married Arthur Frank Koeninger, September 24, 1938. In 1955 they adopted two boys. The boys were half brothers, having the same mother but different fathers.

(a) FRANK KOENINGER was nine years of age when adopted. He was born in 1946. He is married and the father of two boys:

(1) MARK KOENINGER born 1973

(2) KEVIN KOENINGER born 1976

(b) KARL KOENINGER was six years of age when adopted. He was born in 1949. There are three girls in Karl's family:

(1) KAREN KOENINGER born 1967

(2) SHELLEY KOENINGER born 1968

(3) JOY KOENINGER born 1975

k PAUL SIDNEY HENDERSON, pages 118 and 119. Paul died July 19, 1957, his widow Mae Smith died July 3, 1969. They were parents of two:

B JEAN PICKENS/FRANK HENDERSON

1 LULU CREDELLE HENDERSON, married [1] Morgan M. Ferrell, married [2] Alexander Douglas Whittemore. Alexander died 1969. There was one son:

(a) ALEXANDER DOUGLAS WHITTEMORE II married in 1963 to Neva Thames. There was one son:

(1) ALEXANDER DOUGLAS WHITTEMORE III born in 1972

2 JOHN PAUL HENDERSON died October 27, 1953 at age 42. John Paul and his wife Virginia Simpson Henderson had three children:

(a) ANN CREDELLE HENDERSON, married William Marshall (Bill) Weller, December 27, 1958. He is the son of William Ticrncin and Carol Pocus Weller. Both Bill and Ann are graduates of the University of Pennsylvania. Bill also graduated from John Marshall Law School. He passed the Bar in 1964. He is a partner in the firm of England and Weller and is active in the Atlanta Bar Association. He was Assistant District Attorney and Chief Trial Prosecutor for Fulton County, prior to going into private practice. Bill is also an Associate Professor of Law at Emory University.

Of herself and family Ann wrote "I teach kindergarten in a small private school, The Mount Vernon School of Sandy Springs. Justin is in the second grade there. Lindsey and Chris attend the Marist Prep. School. My daughter, Lanis, is a freshman at Brenau College for Women in Gainesville, Georgia.

"We are active members of St. Jude the Apostle Catholic Church. I converted to Catholicism in 1957."

The children of William Marshall and Ann Credelle Weller are:

(1) LANIS ELIZABETH WELLER born May 15, 1960

(2) CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM WELLER born January 24, 1962

(3) LINDSEY THADDEUS WELLER born December 2, 1964

(4) JUSTIN LUKE WELLER born December 7, 1971

(b) PAUL ALEXANDER HENDERSON married Kathryn MacVicar, August 8, 1964. Kathryn is the daughter of Hervey Ames and Ethelyn Cora Maker MacVicar of Worcester, Massachusetts. Paul was born December 21, 1939 (not 1940 as reported on page 119). Kathryn was born September 13, 1942. There are two children:

(1) JOHN PAUL HENDERSON born September 6, 1968

(2) SARA HENDERSON born July 12, 1972

(c) JOHN SYDNEY HENDERSON, SR. attended Baylor School for Boys in Chattanooga, Tennessee. He graduated from Vanderbilt University, B.E., 1965. He attended Yale University, Certificate, Highway Transportation, 1966. He is President of the Southeastern Signal Sales Company, Inc. This company sells and services traffic signals and control equipment in the southeast. His hobbies are gardening (dwarf fruit trees) and landscaping. Of his interest in fruit trees he writes "my interest in fruit trees goes back to my childhood, spent in grandfather Henderson's apple orchard (Paul Sydney) atop Signal mountain in Chattanooga."

John Sydney reports that he and Linda Jane Turnbull were high school sweethearts. Linda was born September 17, 1944, she is the daughter of Frederick (Fred) Stone and Vivian Alberta Suggs Turnbull. Her father, Fred, was born in Manchester, England. He came to the U.S.A. in 1928. He died May 14, 1979.

Linda attended Emory University in Atlanta and graduated from Peabody College in Nashville, 1967. She then attended Belmont College nursing school in Nashville. She enjoys tennis and is active in the Nashville Mental Health Association. She is on the board of directors for the Nashville Mental Health Association.

Their child is:

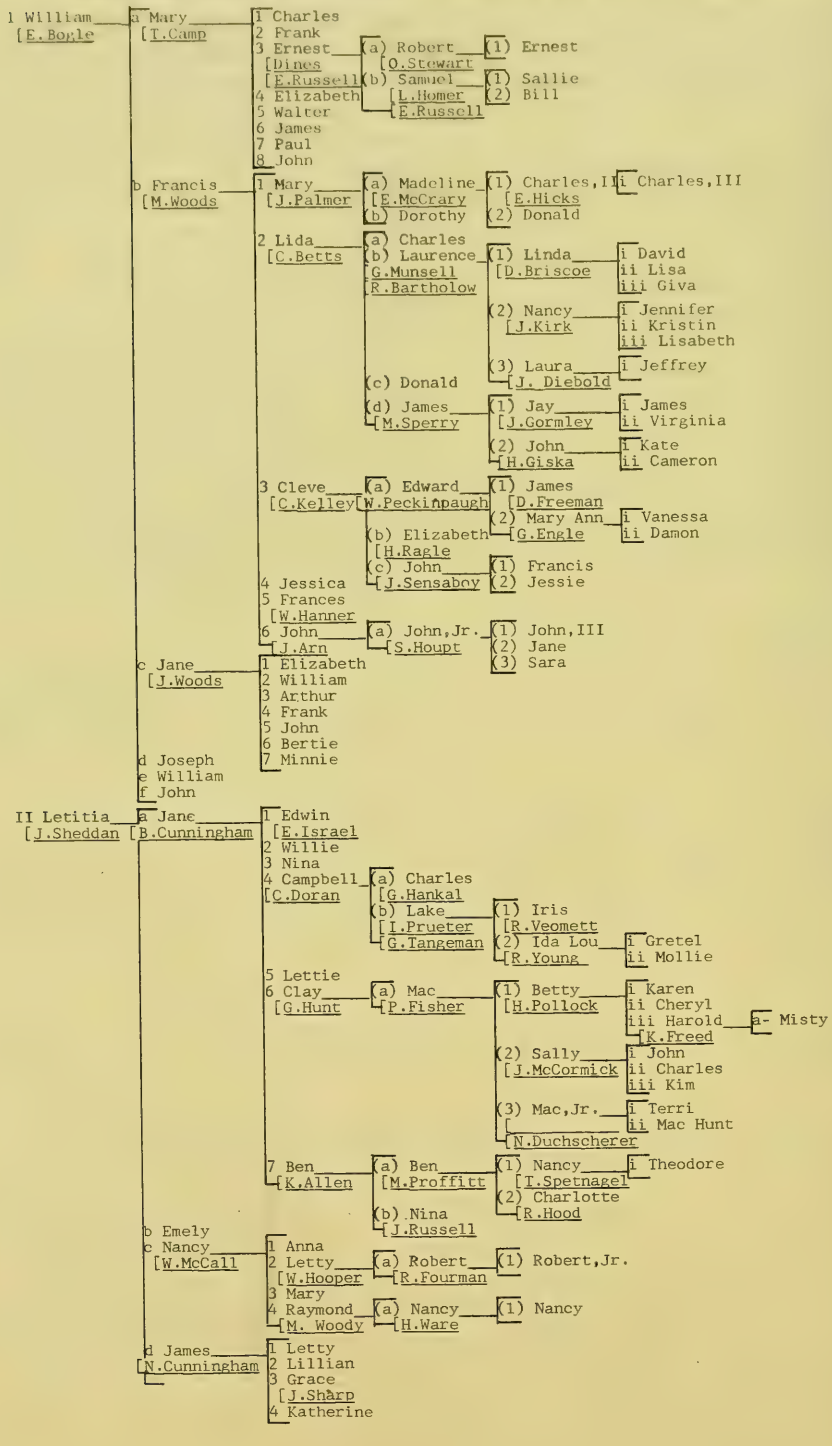
(1) JOHN SYDNEY HENDERSON, JR. born March 29, 1968

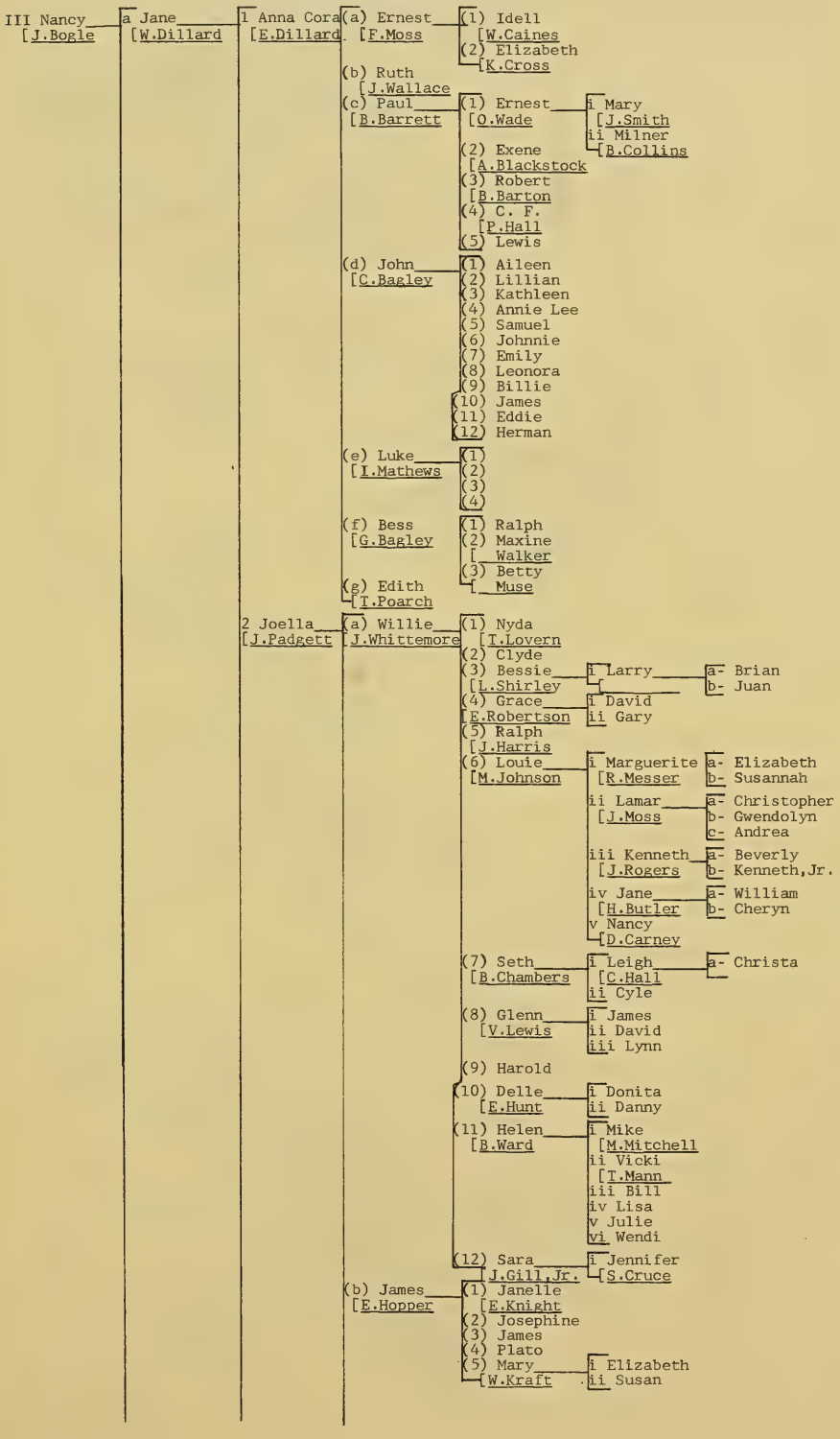
Contributors to the update of data for the Jean Pickens/Frank Henderson family are:

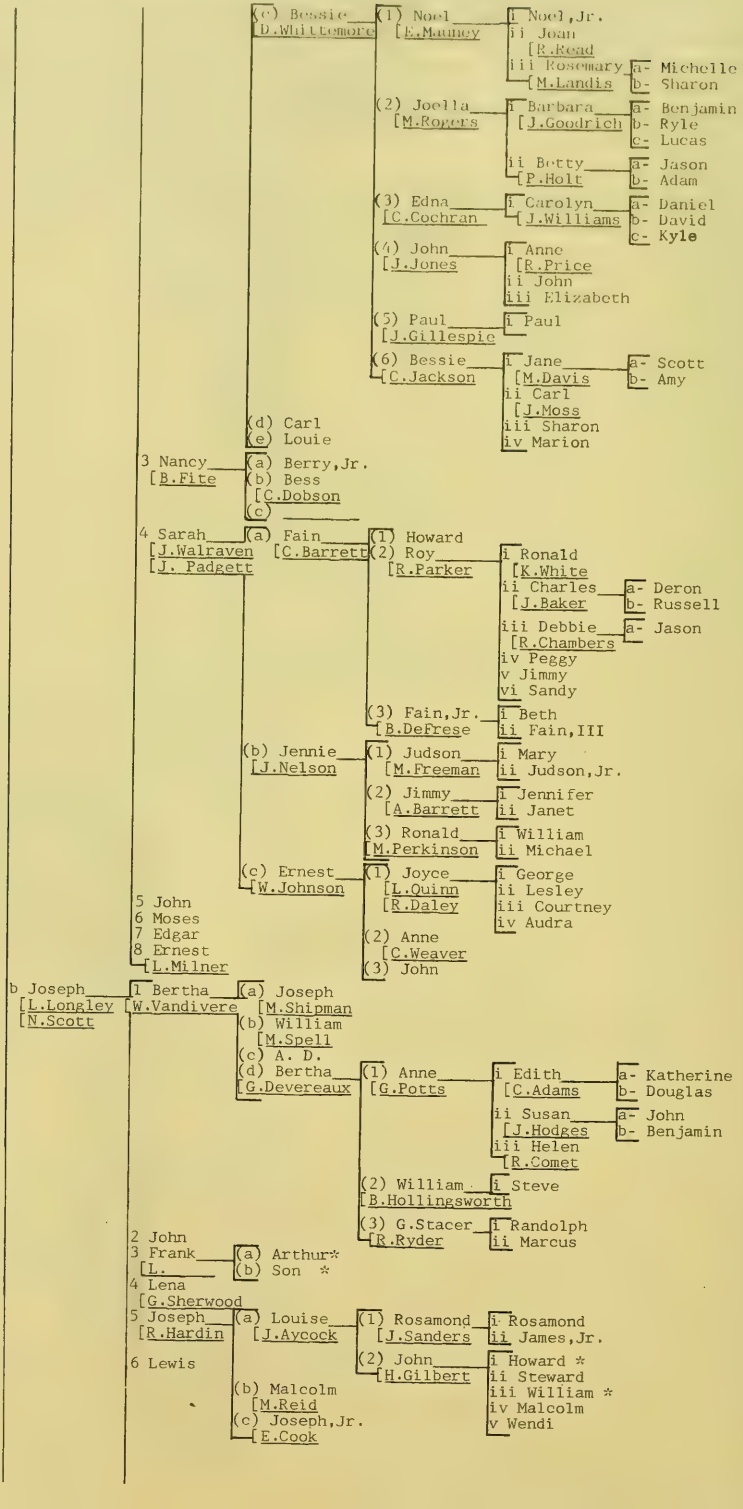
LouiseBogle Aycock
James Gordon Betts
Linda Betts Briscoe
Edna W. Cochran
Ben Allen Cunningham
Joyce Daley
Bertha V. Devereaux
G. Stacer Devereaux
W. V. Devereaux
Laura Gene Betts Diebold
James Henry Dillard
M. Ernest Dillard

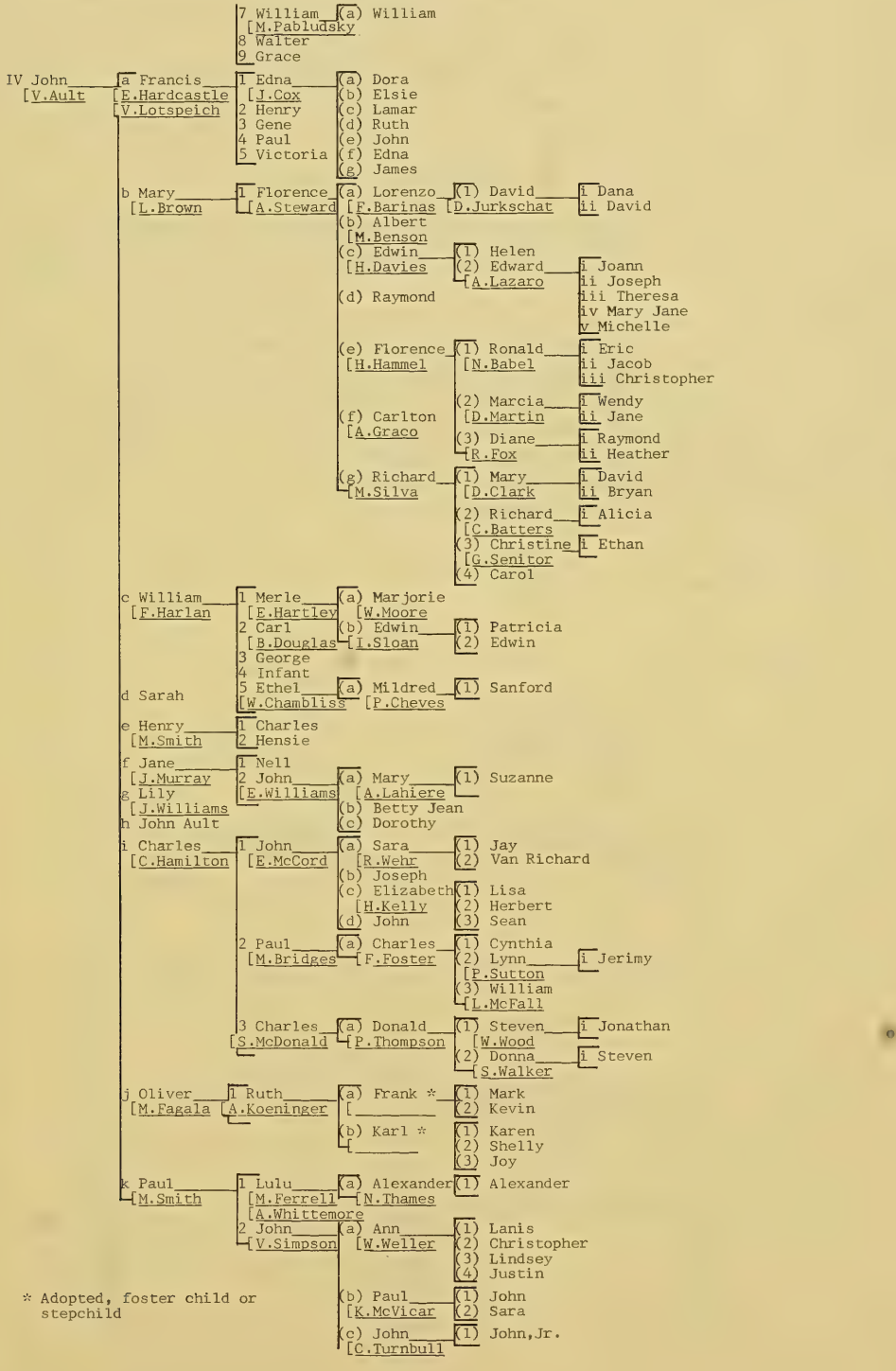
Opal Wade Dillard
Sarah Whittemore Gill
Florence Steward Hammel
Ronald Richard Hammel
Edna Henderson
Edward Kelly Henderson
Helen Henderson
John Lewis Henderson, Jr.
John Sydney Henderson, Sr.
Joseph A. Henderson
Paul Alexander Henderson
Virginia Henderson
Betty Jean Rogers Hoyt
Delle W. Hunt
Bessie L. Whittemore Jackson
Cora Ernest Padgett Johnson
Louie Ethel Whittemore Johnson
Nancy Betts Kirk
Janelle P. Knight
Ruth H. Koeninger
Mary Padgett Kraft
Nyda Whittemore Lovern
Annette Barrett Nelson
Marion Freeman Nelson
Mary Gertrude Nelson
Edith Anne Potts
Elizabeth H. Ragle
Grace W. Roberson
Joella Whittemore Rogers
Sue Sheddan
David Charles Steward
Helen Davis Steward
Roy Walraven
Helen Whittemore Ward
Ann Credelle Henderson Weller
Jessie Whittemore
John Whittemore
Lulu Henderson Whittemore
Ralph W. Whittemore
Robbie Chambers Whittemore

LINEAGE CHART FOR THE FAMILY OF JOHN AND LETITIA HANNAH PICKENS, THROUGH B THE SECOND CHILD JEAN PICKENS MARRIED FRANK HENDERSON. THERE WERE FOUR CHILDREN. Pages 100 -119




III Nancy [J.Bogle
a Jane [W.Dillard
1 Anna Cora [E.Dillard
(a) Ernest [F.Moss
(1) Idell [W.Caines
(2) Elizabeth [K.Cross
(b) Ruth [J.Wallace
(c) Paul [B.Barrett
(1) Ernest [O.Wade
i Mary [J.Smith
ii Milner [B.Collins
(2) Exene [A.Blackstock
(3) Robert [B.Barton
(4) C. F. [P.Hall
(5) Lewis
(d) John [C.Bagley
(1) Aileen
(2) Lillian
(3) Kathleen
(4) Annie Lee
(5) Samuel
(6) Johnnie
(7) Emily
(8) Leonora
(9) Billie
(10) James
(11) Eddie
(12) Herman
(e) Luke [I.Mathews
(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)
(f) Bess [G.Bagley
(1) Ralph
(2) Maxine [Walker
(3) Betty [Muse
(g) Edith [T.Poarch
2 Joella [J.Padgett
(a) Willie [J.Whittemore
(1) Nyda [T.Lovern
(2) Clyde
(3) Bessie [L.Shirley
i Larry [[a- Brian b- Juan
(4) Grace [E.Robertson
i David
ii Gary
(5) Ralph [J.Harris
(6) Louie [M.Johnson
i Marguerite [R.Messer a- Elizabeth b- Susannah
ii Lamar [J.Moss a- Christopher b- Gwendolyn c- Andrea
iii Kenneth [J.Rogers a- Beverly b- Kenneth,Jr.
iv Jane [H.Butler a- William b- Cheryn
v Nancy [D.Carney
(7) Seth [B.Chambers
i Leigh [C.Hall a- Christa
ii Cyle
(8) Glenn [V.Lewis
i James
ii David
iii Lynn
(9) Harold
(10) Delle [E.Hunt
i Donita
ii Danny
(11) Helen [B.Ward
i Mike [M.Mitchell
ii Vicki [T.Mann
iii Bill
iv Lisa
v Julie
vi Wendi
(12) Sara [J.Gill,Jr.
i Jennifer [S.Cruce
(b) James [E.Hopper
(1) Janelle [E.Knight
(2) Josephine
(3) James
(4) Plato
(5) Mary [W.Kraft
i Elizabeth
ii Susan


(c) Bessie [D.Whittemore
(1) Noel [E.Mauney
i Noel,Jr.
ii Joan [R.Read
iii Rosemary [M.Landis
a- Michelle
b- Sharon
(2) Joella [M.Rogers
i Barbara [J.Goodrich
a- Benjamin
b- Ryle
c- Lucas
ii Betty [P.Holt
a- Jason
b- Adam
(3) Edna [C.Cochran
i Carolyn [J.Williams
a- Daniel
b- David
c- Kyle
(4) John [J.Jones
i Anne [R.Price
ii John
iii Elizabeth
(5) Paul [J.Gillespie
i Paul
(6) Bessie [C.Jackson
i Jane [M.Davis
a- Scott
b- Amy
ii Carl [J.Moss
iii Sharon
iv Marion
(d) Carl
(e) Louie
3 Nancy [B.Fite
(a) Berry,Jr.
(b) Bess [C.Dobson
(c)
4 Sarah [J.Walraven [J. Padgett
(a) Fain [C.Barrett
(1) Howard
(2) Roy [R.Parker
i Ronald [K.White
ii Charles [J.Baker
a- Deron
b- Russell
iii Debbie [R.Chambers
a- Jason
iv Peggy
v Jimmy
vi Sandy
(3) Fain,Jr. [B.DeFrese
i Beth
ii Fain,III
(b) Jennie [J.Nelson
(1) Judson [M.Freeman
i Mary
ii Judson,Jr.
(2) Jimmy [A.Barrett
i Jennifer
ii Janet
(3) Ronald [M.Perkinson
i William
ii Michael
(c) Ernest [W.Johnson
(1) Joyce [L.Quinn [R.Daley
i George
ii Lesley
iii Courtney
iv Audra
(2) Anne [C.Weaver
(3) John
5 John
6 Moses
7 Edgar
8 Ernest [L.Milner
b Joseph [L.Longley [N.Scott
1 Bertha [W.Vandivere
(a) Joseph [M.Shipman
(b) William [M.Spell
(c) A. D.
(d) Bertha [G.Devereaux
(1) Anne [G.Potts
i Edith [C.Adams
a- Katherine
b- Douglas
ii Susan [J.Hodges
a- John
b- Benjamin
iii Helen [R.Comet
(2) William [B.Hollingsworth
i Steve
(3) G.Stacer [R.Ryder
i Randolph
ii Marcus
2 John
3 Frank [L.
(a) Arthur*
(b) Son *
4 Lena [G.Sherwood
5 Joseph [R.Hardin
(a) Louise [J.Aycock
(1) Rosamond [J.Sanders
i Rosamond
ii James,Jr.
(2) John [H.Gilbert
i Howard *
ii Steward
iii William *
iv Malcolm
v Wendi
6 Lewis
(b) Malcolm [M.Reid
(c) Joseph,Jr. [E.Cook


7 William (a) William [M.Pabludsky
8 Walter
9 Grace
IV John [V.Ault
a Francis [E.Hardcastle [V.Lotspeich
1 Edna [J.Cox (a) Dora (b) Elsie
2 Henry (c) Lamar
3 Gene (d) Ruth
4 Paul (e) John
5 Victoria (f) Edna
(g) James
b Mary [L.Brown
1 Florence [A.Steward (a) Lorenzo [F.Barinas (1) David [D.Jurkschat i Dana ii David
(b) Albert [M.Benson
(c) Edwin [H.Davies (1) Helen (2) Edward [A.Lazaro i Joann ii Joseph
(d) Raymond iii Theresa iv Mary Jane v Michelle
(e) Florence [H.Hammel (1) Ronald [N.Babel i Eric ii Jacob iii Christopher
(2) Marcia [D.Martin i Wendy ii Jane
(f) Carlton [A.Graco (3) Diane [R.Fox i Raymond ii Heather
(g) Richard [M.Silva (1) Mary [D.Clark i David ii Bryan
(2) Richard [C.Batters i Alicia
(3) Christine [G.Senitor i Ethan
(4) Carol
c William [F.Harlan
1 Merle [E.Hartley (a) Marjorie [W.Moore
2 Carl [B.Douglas (b) Edwin [I.Sloan (1) Patricia (2) Edwin
3 George
4 Infant
5 Ethel [W.Chambliss (a) Mildred [P.Cheves (1) Sanford
d Sarah
e Henry [M.Smith
1 Charles
2 Hensie
f Jane [J.Murray
1 Nell
2 John [E.Williams (a) Mary [A.Lahiere (1) Suzanne
g Lily [J.Williams
(b) Betty Jean
h John Ault
(c) Dorothy
i Charles [C.Hamilton
1 John [E.McCord (a) Sara [R.Wehr (1) Jay (2) Van Richard
(b) Joseph
(c) Elizabeth [H.Kelly (1) Lisa (2) Herbert (3) Sean
(d) John
2 Paul [M.Bridges (a) Charles [F.Foster (1) Cynthia (2) Lynn [P.Sutton i Jerimy (3) William [L.McFall
3 Charles [S.McDonald (a) Donald [P.Thompson (1) Steven [W.Wood i Jonathan (2) Donna [S.Walker i Steven
j Oliver [M.Fagala
1 Ruth [A.Koeninger (a) Frank * [_____ (1) Mark (2) Kevin
(b) Karl * [_____ (1) Karen (2) Shelly (3) Joy
k Paul [M.Smith
1 Lulu [M.Ferrell [A.Whittemore (a) Alexander [N.Thames (1) Alexander
2 John [V.Simpson (a) Ann [W.Weller (1) Lanis (2) Christopher (3) Lindsey (4) Justin
(b) Paul [K.McVicar (1) John (2) Sara
(c) John [C.Turnbull (1) John,Jr.
* Adopted, foster child or stepchild

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

C

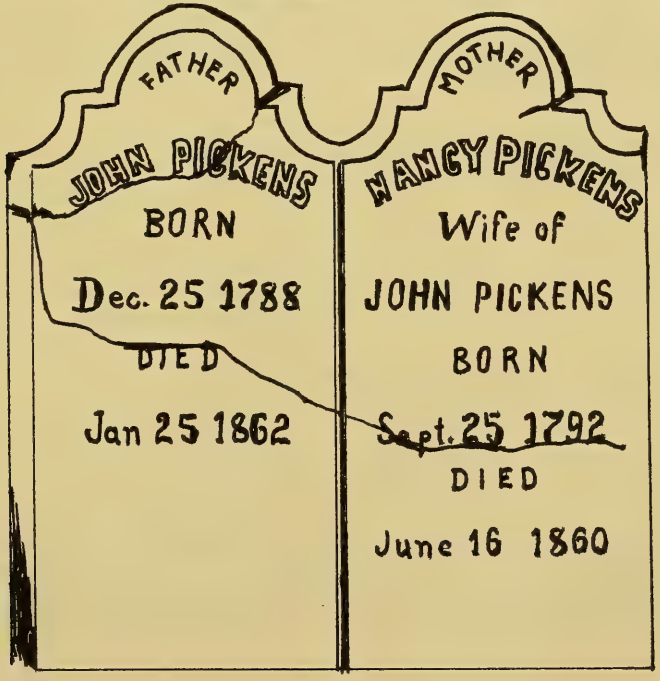
JOHN PICKENS

See page 58 for information concerning John Pickens, the third child of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens.

No new data has been added to John's story. However, a question has been raised by the discovery by Mr. R. G. Newman of Ducktown, Tennessee. Mr. Newman found a gravestone to a John Pickens in a cemetery at Calhoun, Tennessee. The interesting feature of this stone is the birthdate of the John Pickens buried there, December 25, 1788. This is the date of the birth of John Pickens, the son of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens, as given in the Pickens family Bible. The grave marker has this information:

Father - John Pickens, born December 25, 1788, died January 25, 1862

Mother - Nancy Pickens, wife of John Pickens, born September 25, 1792, died June 16, 1860



THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

D

MARY PICKENS/SAMUEL MINNIS

D MARY PICKENS/MINNIS. The cemetery where Mary Pickens Minnis is buried is Hoskins Cemetery, sometimes known as Bryant Cemetery. It is near Cohutta, Georgia. (This is a correction from the data on page 119.)

The first new information on Mary's family concerns:

1 MARGARET ANN DIXON, the oldest child of William and Ellen Minnis Dixon, see page 121. Margaret died May 25, 1963 in Knoxville, Tennessee. She was unmarried.

2 HUGH LEWIS DIXON, second child of William and Ellen Minnis Dixon, was born September 4, 1890, not October 24, 1890 as previously reported, page 121. Hugh Lewis Dixon married Frankie Orr and there were three children:

(a) JAMES ELLIS DIXON, page 122, first born of Hugh Lewis and Frankie Orr Dixon, was born April 25, 1917, married July 10, 1943 to Anna Elko who was born March 28, 1920. James served in the Navy during World War II. His profession is hotel management. The home is in Detroit, Michigan. Church affiliation is Lutheran. There are two children:

(1) JAMES ANNA DIXON born April 10, 1944, married August 9, 1969 to William Anderson. They make their home in Lavonia, Michigan.

(2) HUGH LEWIS DIXON II born January 18, 1951, married Shannon N. Risdale, October 16, 1971. The home is Lavonia, Michigan. There are two children:

i HEATHER MARIE DIXON born September 13, 1975

ii JENNIFER LYNN DIXON born November 23, 1976

(b) MARY MARGARET DIXON married Thomas Monaghan, August 15, 1942. He was born November 14, 1901 in Detroit, Michigan. Thomas died August 25, 1974. Mary Margaret died

May 19, 1978. Church affiliation was Jehovah's Witness. There were two children:

(1) THOMAS JAMES MONAGHAN born May 15, 1943, Grosse Point, Michigan. Married February 15, 1974 to Elizabeth L. Wilkins, born 1956 in Akron, Ohio. There is one child:

i EMILY M. MONAGHAN born April 4, 1978

(2) HELEN ANN MONAGHAN born September 28, 1944, married June 1, 1968 to Roy Arthur Comstock, born October 22, 1945. There are three children:

i DAVID ANTHONY COMSTOCK born October 13, 1968

ii TERESA ANN COMSTOCK born March 26, 1971

iii CYNTHIA ANNETTE COMSTOCK born August 30, 1974

Roy Arthur Comstock died August 28, 1977. Helen Ann married [2] Theodore Nagy, June 15, 1978. Theodore was born October 29, 1920

(c) MILDRED ELOISE DIXON, third child of Hugh Lewis and Frankie Orr Dixon, was married June 12, 1943 to Clifford Alex Trudell. Clifford is the son of Gilbert R. and Clara DeShano Trudell, born September 22, 1924 in Bay City, Michigan. Church affiliation is Catholic. The home is in St. Clair Shores, Michigan. There are two children:

(1) CLIFFORD GILBERT TRUDELL born October 7, 1945

(2) JOHN HUSTON TRUDELL born January 7, 1948, married June 24, 1978 to Deborah deVries, born January 17, 1953.

3 MINNIE ELLEN DIXON/Walker, third child of William and Ellen Minnis Dixon. Note the following corrections. Her husband was Clinton N. Walker, not Clinton A. She died August 19, 1945 in Knoxville, Tennessee, while visiting her sisters. Services were in Knoxville and interment was in the Madisonville Cemetery. This was reported by Mariella W. Andrews, Ellen's daughter, October 2, 1979. This is also a correction from data on page 122. Mrs. Andrews has also reported the following data on her family.

D MARY PICKENS/SAMUEL MINNIS

(a) MARIELLA WALKER, first child of Clinton N. and Minnie Ellen Dixon Walker, was born at Lyons, Toombs County, Georgia. She grew up in Mt. Vernon, Georgia, received her elementary and high school education at Brewton Parker Institute there. She attended Montreat College in North Carolina and graduated from Western Kentucky University, Bowling Green, Kentucky. She married Lamont Andrews of Newport News, Virginia on October 1, 1945. They made their home in Hampton, Virginia for 30 years, but now live in a house they built in the Blue Ridge Mountains, adjacent to the Shenandoah National Park near Elkton, Virginia. There are two children:

(1) IDA CAROL ANDREWS born October 6, 1946 in Newport News, Virginia. She received her high school education in Hampton, Virginia, and East Carolina University, Greenville, North Carolina where she majored in music. She married Gordon Dean Marbury of Norfolk, Virginia on December 21, 1974 in Norfolk. He is a member of the faculty of the University of Maryland, Horn Point Environmental Laboratory. Ida is a housewife. They have no children. They make their home in Woolford, Maryland.

(2) ELLEN WALKER ANDREWS born September 28, 1955 in Newport News, Virginia. She received her education in the Hampton, Virginia public schools. She now makes her home in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and is attending the University of Oklahoma while pursuing a career in writing.

4 ALICE DIXON/Ben C. Dickson, pages 122 and 123.

(a) BEN C. DICKSON, JR./Opal Webb, page 123.

(1) JUDITH MARIE DICKSON married Noel Weir, there are two children:

i STEPHEN WEIR

ii CRYSTAL WEIR

(2) JAMES LYNTON DICKSON lives in Athens, Tennessee

(b) RUTH J. DICKSON, second child of Ben and Alice Dickson, married William Holtz Overly, see page 123. A letter from Ruth reports that she "worked for ten years as a bank teller and eight years as a program director." She has retired. She enjoys doing many different crafts.

Of her husband she wrote "he was a manager of Recreation Centers for Brunswick Corporation from 1965 to 1978, when he took early retirement and returned to Somerset, Kentucky. ... he is now a sales representative for John Deere Heavy Equipment for Bullock Sales Company in Somerset."

The family has lived in Wise, Virginia, Louisville, Kentucky, Columbia, South Carolina, Atlanta and Augusta, Georgia, Orlando, Lakeland, Fort Lauderdale and Hollywood, Florida. The two children attended high school in Somerset, Kentucky and went to Eastern Kentucky and Western Kentucky Universities.

(1) JACKIE ANN OVERLY, first child of William Holtz and Ruth J. Dickson Overly, married Douglas Ray Hubbard [1], January 26, 1963. He was born January 1, 1943, the son of Noel Douglas and Louise Eudy Hubbard, Red River, Texas. Louise Eudy married a second time, [2] Russell Eugene Dozier. Jackie and Douglas make their home in Dallas, Texas. Douglas is an engineer and is the District Manager, Southwestern Bell Telephone Company. Jackie worked with Civil Service for ten years. The family has lived in San Antonio, Houston and St. Louis. Since she no longer works outside the home she enjoys a variety of crafts. There are two children:

i CATHERINE MARIE HUBBARD born December 10, 1964, Dallas, Texas

ii JENNIFER LYNN HUBBARD born February 3, 1977, St. Louis, Missouri

(2) WILLIAM RICHARD OVERLY married [1] Rebecca Wall, January 26, 1962. There are two children:

i TAMARA LYNN OVERLY born April 7, 1964

ii MELISSA JANE OVERLY born November 21, 1967

William Richard Overly married [2] Beverly Ann Zakis, December 16, 1978. They live in Cheyenne, Wyoming where William is Vice President of a bank. His hobbies are training horses and doing "Ropes" in Rodeos.

(c) DORIS DICKSON and [1] George W. Ellison were divorced in 1954. She married [2] E. W. Jankowski and they make their home in Miami, Florida. Three children were born to the first marriage: Nancy, Donna and George.

D MARY PICKENS/SAMUEL MINNIS

(1) NANCY ALICE ELLISON lives in Texas. She married [1] Harvey Bell. There were three children, twin girls and a boy. Nancy married [2] Douglas Barr.

(2) DONNA JANE ELLISON lives in Texas. She was divorced from her first husband. She married [2] Gary Perkins. There is one son.

(3) GEORGE BEN ELLISON lives in Florida. He has a son:

i GEORGE BEN ELLISON

(d) JOYCE DICKSON/Martin L. Greenwood, Jr. Martin was born February 10, 1926, they were married June 30, 1948, not July as reported on page 123. There is one child:

(1) JEFFREY DIXON GREENWOOD, M.D. born March 16, 1953, married December 28, 1977 to Deborah Hunt, the daughter of Kenneth and Anna Mae Blosdel Hunt of Grandfield, Oklahoma. Jeffrey is a graduate of the University of Tennessee and the University of Virginia Medical School. His medical practice is in Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Mrs. Joyce Dickson Greenwood sent data concerning the family of Alice Dixon and Ben C. Dickson, above reported.

5 JOHNNIE ELLA DIXON/Onzelo (Onzelo is a correction from Angelo) Glenn Haggard, one daughter:

(a) MARGARET MATILDA HAGGARD born August 15, 1922, married September 5, 1947 to Everett James Fisher, born July 15, 1920. Margaret is a librarian, Everett James is a psychologist. The home is Powell, Tennessee. There are four children:

(1) EVERETT JAMES FISHER, JR. born August 28, 1948. Everett is an architect and lives in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

(2) GLEN ELLIS FISHER born May 1, 1950, married June, 1973 to Mary Ann Iten. Glenn is a teacher, the home is in Erwin, Tennessee. There are two sons:

i JAMES DALE FISHER born July 4, 1974

ii JOHN MICHAEL FISHER born August 11, 1978

(3) HARRIET ELLEN FISHER born December 29,

1953, married December 7, 1973 to Jimmie Lawrence Villarreal. There is one child:

i RACHEL CHRISTINE VILLARREAL born July 25, 1974

(4) SUSAN McTEER FISHER born December 18, 1959

No update has been received on the families of: II, III, IV, and V
II JAMES PICKENS MINNIS/Sophrony Cheyne Minnis
III SUSAN MINNIS/Single
IV ELIZABETH JANE MINNIS/William Glass
V ROBERT ANDERSON MINNIS, M.D./Eugenia A. Humphries
VI SAMUEL ALEXANDER MINNIS/Mary Ann Stuart, there were eight children, see page 128.
Our new data is for the seventh child only.

g SAMUEL THOMAS MINNIS, page 129. It is reported that he was married twice. The children of the second marriage were not listed in the earlier book. It is with some pride that we report these children have been located through an inquiry in the "Open Forum" of the Cleveland Daily Banner, Cleveland, Tennessee. Ida Lee Minnis McIntosh has supplied the names of those not previously listed.

Samuel Thomas Minnis married [1] Dolly Dooly, she was the mother of W. L. Minnis. Samuel married [2] Ora Emma Grooms, January 3, 1900. Ora Emma was born January 22, 1882 and died April 8, 1971. Six children were born to this couple.

1 WILLARD LAWRENCE (W.L.) MINNIS, SR. is a Mason. He is the son of Samuel Thomas and Dolly Dooley Minnis. W. L. married [1] Exie Lewis and they were the parents of two.

(a) WILMA SUE MINNIS married Carl Frederick Pirkle. Carl is a Mason. Wilma Sue died May 8, 1977 in Nokomis, Florida. There are three children:

(1) CARL FREDERICK PIRKLE II, Captain, U.S. Air Force, Missile Technician. He married Barbara Suelzle, the daughter of Konrad and Anne Magdeline Schielke Suelzle. Their home is Warner-Robins, Georgia. Church affiliation is Southern Baptist. Barbara works for Civil Service as a clerk-typist. There are three children:

i SUANNE KAY PIRKLE born January 27, 1964

D MARY PICKENS/SAMUEL MINNIS

ii JOSEPH CARL PIRKLE born September 19, 1968

iii JACOB KONRAD PIRKLE born May 29, 1973

(2) JUDY PIRKLE married Henry Ott Sands, their home is in Florida. They are the parents of three:

i LISA SUE SANDS born November 29, 1962, married Allen Kurecki born February 2, 1962. The home is in Venice, Florida. There is a son:

a- JASON ALLEN KURECKI born October 13, 1979 in Sarasota, Florida

ii TERESA DIANE SANDS born October 16, 1964 in Knoxville, Tennessee

iii HENRY OTT SANDS II born August 19, 1971

(3) EUGENE PIRKLE, unmarried, lives in Nokomis, Florida.

(b) WILLARD LAWRENCE (W. L.) MINNIS, JR. married Dorothy Caroline Million. He died September 30, 1979 and is buried in Knoxville, Tennessee. There are two children:

(1) THOMAS LAWRENCE MINNIS born January 13, 1939, married August 2, 1964 at Milligan College to Georgianna (NMN) Lacy, the daughter of William Thomas and Lola Mae Young Lacy. Thomas is a Major in the U.S. Air Force. He is a fighter pilot at Clovis, New Mexico. He received his undergraduate education at East Tennessee State University, his Masters from Troy State University at Troy, Alabama, 1973. He teaches Economics in the evening school at Eastern New Mexico State University. He is also a Scoutmaster.

Georgianna is a tax expert with H. and R. Block. She also serves as VITA Counselor.

Georgianna and Thomas have made their home in New Mexico, California, Iowa, Phillipines, Alaska, Thailand and England. They are the parents of two:

i JON ERIK MINNIS born September 16, 1965 in Sacramento, California. He is a Boy Scout.

ii STUART CARTER MINNIS born November 17, 1969 in Mountain Home, Idaho. He is a Boy Scout.

(2) WILLARD GERALD (BO) MINNIS, Captain, U.S. Air Force. Gerald was born March 3, 1942. He married Ruby Helen White, December 16, 1962 in Albany, Georgia. Helen is the daughter of Lloyd O. and Mary Lee Day White, born February 2, 1942. She is a secretary. The family is Episcopalian. They live at Eglin Air Force Base, Florida. They have lived in Georgia, Arkansas, Alaska, Okinawa, Wyoming, England, Texas, Nebraska and Illinois. Gerald and Helen are the parents of twins:

i JOHN MICHAEL MINNIS born October 10, 1964

ii DONNA MICHELLE MINNIS born October 10, 1964

W. L. Minnis, Sr. married [2] Sallie E. Geren. Sallie died in 1962. W. L. and Sallie were the parents of two:

(c) DOROTHY NELL MINNIS, daughter of Willard Lawrence and Sallie E. Geren, married Ellis Lee Parker. He is an electrician and Dorothy is employed by a large department store. They live in Baltimore, Maryland. Lee is a Mason. They are the parents of two:

(1) SALLY RACHEL PARKER born May 22, 1950, graduated from Towson State University in mathematics. She is a computer programmer and lives in Mt. View, California.

(2) SAMUEL LEE PARKER born July 7, 1953. Married Sheila Ann Collins, born October 8, 1953. Samuel is employed by the Post Office. There home is in Maryland. There is one daughter.

i SHANNON LEE PARKER born September 6, 1977

(d) WANDA JANE MINNIS married George Milloway. He is a Mason. There are two children. The home is in Gallatin, Tennessee.

(1) LINDA JANE MILLOWAY married Clyde Daniels, he is an engineer with Eastman Kodak Company at Kingsport, Tennessee. There are two children:

i MELISSA JANE DANIELS born January 30, 1971

ii KATHLEEN RUBY DANIELS born January 19, 1977

(2) GEORGEANNA MILLOWAY born August 3, 1952, married Richard Smith, born May 9, 1948, the son of James and Esther Dingles Smith. Church affiliation is Methodist. Richard is a geologist and the home is in New Orleans, Louisiana.

W. L. Minnis, Sr. married [3] Gertrude Thompson and they make their home in Nokomis, Florida.

2 THELMA MARIE MINNIS, second child of Samuel Thomas Minnis, the first child of his second wife Ora Grooms Minnis. Thelma was born April 5, 1901, died July 15, 1962. She married [1] John Samples who died in 1950, she married [2] Arthur Wheeler in 1955. There were no children:

3 IDA LEE MINNIS, third child of Samuel Thomas and his second wife Ora Grooms Minnis. Ida was born December 16, 1902, married April 7, 1926 to John Samuel McIntosh, Jr. born January 15, 1899, died October 16, 1979. There is one son:

(a) JOHN SAMUEL McINTOSH III born September 12, 1927. John married [1] Marcella Blackburn who was born May 5, 1928, died November 15, 1975. There were five children:

(1) MARY SUZANNE McINTOSH born August 20, 1960

(2) CATHARINE ANN McINTOSH born December 7, 1962

(3) AMY JANE McINTOSH born April 6, 1964

(4) ELIZABETH LEE McINTOSH, stillborn, February, 1969

(5) JOHN SAMUEL McINTOSH IV born February 23, 1971

John Samuel McIntosh III married [2] Pansy Hyparger, April 8, 1976.

4 VELMA ESTELLE MINNIS, fourth child of Samuel and Ora Grooms Minnis, born January 31, 1905, married Lee Hall, January 15, 1926. Lee is the son of Bill and Annie Hooper Hall. Velma and Lee made their home at Cleveland, Tennessee. Lee died February 8, 1978. There are two daughters, Gladys Marie and Virginia.

(a) GLADYS MARIE HALL born October 27, 1926, married Virgil Dixon, son of Columbus and Mittie Shell Dixon. There

are four children: Charles, Phyllis, Donald and Franklin.

(1) CHARLES EDWARD DIXON born December 18, 1946, married Jennie Calhoun, born December 4, 1946. There are three children:

i KIMBERLY JOANN DIXON born March 24, 1965

ii CHRISTOPHER EDWARD DIXON born August 7, 1967

iii SHERRIE ELIZABETH DIXON born October 25, 1968

(2) PHYLLIS IRENE DIXON born August 26, 1955, married James V. Finnell born August 22, 1953. Their child is:

i MICHELLE FINNELL born June 13, 1977

(3) DONALD EUGENE DIXON born December 26, 1956, married Joyce Swafford born December, 1956

(4) WILLIAM FRANKLIN DIXON born October 1, 1963

(b) VIRGINIA LEE HALL born November 19, 1927, married James York, April 4, 1946. They have two children, Dennis and Dana Marie.

(1) DENNIS YORK born May 29, 1950, married Barbara Blackwell, born August 24, 1953. There is a son:

i STEPHEN ERIC YORK born April 29, 1971

(2) DANA MARIE YORK born January 11, 1953, married Stephen Burgess, born May 24, 1951. Two daughters:

i STEPHANIE MARIE BURGESS born May 19, 1977

ii CINDY BURGESS born March 1, 1980

5 FREDERICK WILBUR MINNIS born July 25, 1909, died January 17, 1968, married Edith Disharoon who was born May 17, 1913 and died November 6, 1975. Four children:

(a) FREDERICK WILBUR MINNIS, JR. born October 4, 1930, married Esta Murry, January 2, 1953. There are two children:

D MARY PICKENS/SAMUEL MINNIS

(1) JANET RUTH MINNIS born November 19, 1954, married Michael Thomas. There are two children:

i JENNIFER MALISSA THOMAS born November 19, 1974

ii BETHANY LEIGH THOMAS born April 3, 1979

(2) JEFFREY LYNN MINNIS born September 2, 1955

(b) THELMA PAULINE MINNIS born June 18, 1933, married May 27, 1950 to Roy Lee Still, who was born March 15, 1930. Four children:

(1) RICHARD LEE STILL born May 18, 1955, married Karen Frazier, August 2, 1976. There is a daughter:

i BRITTANI ELIZABETH STILL born March 9, 1978

(2) THOMAS JO STILL born June 18, 1960

(3) DONALD ALLEN STILL born March 6, 1965

(4) KAY JEAN STILL born June 21, 1967

(c) LOIS JEAN MINNIS married Frank Rogers. Their children are:

(1) TINA ROGERS

(2) TAMMY ROGERS

(d) EMMA JO MINNIS, single

6 DAVID FRANCIS MINNIS born March 1, 1914, married Dorothy Stephens, born March 18, 1920. David died February 7, 1980. There are two children:

(a) DAVID EDWARD MINNIS, REV. born March 19, 1945, married Fern Stevenson, who was born October, 1944. Two children:

(1) KIMBERLY MINNIS born September 28, 1964

(2) KEVIN MINNIS born March 26, 1968

(b) GLORIA MINNIS born December 7, 1956, married Douglas Hamby born May 4, 1951. Two children:

(1) BRIAN HAMBY born February 14, 1973

(2) MALISSA B. HAMBY born May 20, 1977

7 EDNA EARLE MINNIS born March 29, 1922, married John Kenneth Alden of Massachusetts, September 26, 1947. He died November 17, 1976; their home was Baltimore, where Edna Earle continues to live. Kenneth worked for Glenn L. Martin Company for 25 years as a machinist. He retired and operated his own tool-making business for ten years. Both found sports of great interest and motorcycle riding was a favorite pastime. Gardening is another interest. They had the special experience of building their own home with their own hands.

VII WILLIAM MINNIS/Margaret Norton, were the parents of nine, see page 130. Their first child:

a AMANDA MINNIS married Lucullus T. Bonham. There were eight children, see list on page 131.

1 LUTHER LAFAYETTE BONHAM, first child of Lucullus and Amanda Minnis Bonham, died December 27, 1955 in Knoxville, Tennessee; he is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

2 WALTER MELVILLE BONHAM is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. His wife's full maiden name was Sarah Jane (Jennie) Proffitt Kuhlman. Jennie died in Knoxville on June 3, 1966 and is also buried in Greenwood Cemetery. There was one child:

(a) MARGARET EVELYN BONHAM, died in New York City on July 10, 1976, buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

3 LEE OMAR WILLIAM BONHAM/Adele Bricknell, died in Knoxville, May 21, 1958, buried in Greenwood Cemetery. There were three children:

(a) LEE OMAR WILLIAM BONHAM, JR. married to Wilma McCormick, two children:

(1) MARY LOU BONHAM born January 24, 1936 in Knoxville, Tennessee, married to Paul Andrew Thompson. Two children:

i CAROL ALIX THOMPSON

D MARY PICKENS/SAMUEL MINNIS

ii AUDREY LEE THOMPSON

(2) ADELE BICKNELL BONHAM born March 15, 1942 in Nashville, Tennessee

(b) MARGARET ELMIRA BONHAM married John Farris, one son:

(1) David Farris

(c) ELEANOR BICKNELL BONHAM married to Robert L. Miller. One son:

(1) KENT MILLER

4 FREDERICK THEODORE BONHAM/Valeria Langloff, died September 21, 1958 in New York City. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville. His wife died May 20, 1952 at Walhall, Riverside, Connecticut.

5 WELLINGTON FRANKLIN BONHAM, born January 15, 1884 in Cleveland, Tennessee, died June 8, 1885 in Cohutta, Georgia.

6 LLOYD CLAY BONHAM (twin to Floyd) died May 23, 1972 in Knoxville, buried in Greenwood Cemetery. His widow Hallie Horton Bonham died February 16, 1975 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. There were two children:

(a) ROBERT LLOYD BONHAM born and died on November 21, 1912, buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

(b) RUTH HORTON BONHAM born March 14th, not 10th as reported on page 131. Her husband Walter French Sutton was born July 13, 1917 in Knoxville, Tennessee. There are two children:

(1) CYNTHIA LYNN SUTTON (Cynthia is a correction from the name found on page 131 - Lucinda.) She was born May 18, 1949, not May 12, as reported. Cynthia married Frans van Baars on June 13, 1976 in Pollocksville, North Carolina. Frans was born July 9, 1936 in Harlingen, Netherlands. Frans has three children by a previous marriage. All these children were born in Portsmouth, Virginia.

i FRANS ERIC VAN BAARS born February 2, 1960

ii SVEN LAIN VAN BAARS born May 27, 1962

iii HAGAN LEWIS VAN BAARS born February 9, 1969

(2) ROBERT BONHAM SUTTON born May 4, 1952, Knoxville, Tennessee

7 FLOYD CARL BONHAM (twin to Lloyd) died July 11, 1963, buried in Greenwood Cemetery. His wife Anna Ashburn died February 18, 1956 and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. There were two children:

(a) FLOYD CARL BONHAM, JR. born January 30, 1912 in Knoxville. He married Elizabeth Johnson on January 28, 1938. Elizabeth was born December 28, 1912. There is a daughter:

(1) CARLA KAY BONHAM born December 15, 1945, married Jay Harrison Livingston on January 15, 1968; he was born January 5, 1945. Their son is:

i JAY HARRISON LIVINGSTON, JR. born September, 1971 in Chattanooga, Tennessee

(b) ALVIN BONHAM born December 21, 1916 in Knoxville

8 HUBERT MILTON BONHAM is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville. His wife Ruth Richards is buried in Pharr, Texas. They were the parents of twins:

(a) HUBERT WALTER BONHAM (twin to Milton) born February 13, 1927

(b) MILTON FREDERICK BONHAM (twin to Hubert) born February 13, 1927 in Knoxville, Tennessee

The next person for whom we could locate new data is:

f THOMAS W. MINNIS/Elizabeth Davis, data on page 132. There was one son:

1 TERRY WILLARD MINNIS/Jeanette Freeman. Terry died April 22, 1949. Janet is 84 years of age and lives in the Moravian Home Infirmary, Winston-Salem, North Carolina. There were three children:

(a) MARY JEANETTE MINNIS/Cahill. Jeanette married Benjamin M. Cahill, Jr., May 3, 1952. Their home is in Madison, New Jersey. There are three children:

(1) BENJAMIN M. CAHILL III born August 10, 1955. Benjamin is a graduate student at the University of Miami at Coral Gables, Florida. He did undergraduate study at Renselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, New York.

(2) JOHN WINBURN CAHILL born August 15, 1958, studying at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Massachusetts.

(3) JANET KEITH CAHILL born October 5, 1959, studying at Syracuse University, with study in London for the fall of 1980.

(b) TERRY WILLARD MINNIS, JR. married Betty Lou Douglas, October 5, 1950, in the historic Moravian Church Home in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Two children:

(1) LINDA LUCILLE MINNIS born circa 1954, married Keith Smith

(2) TERRY ANN MINNIS born circa 1963

(c) FREDERICK THOMAS MINNIS born May 10, 1930, unmarried. Lives in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Mr. Frederick Thomas Minnis was most helpful in providing family data on the Thomas W. Minnis/Elizabeth Davis Minnis line above.

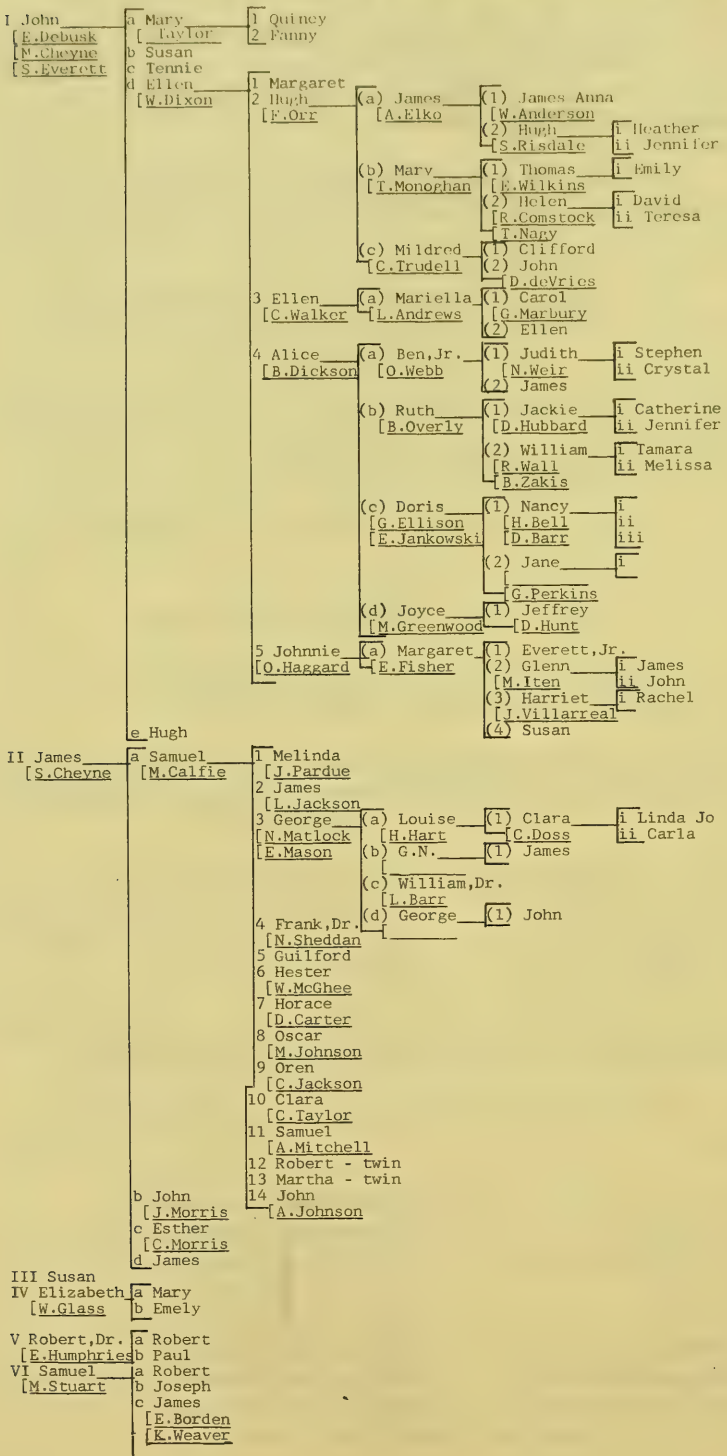
VIII THOMAS J. MINNIS, page 133, note that he is buried in the Hoskins Cemetery, sometimes known as Bryant's Cemetery, near Cohutta, Georgia. This is a correction from the previous report of Harkness Cemetery.

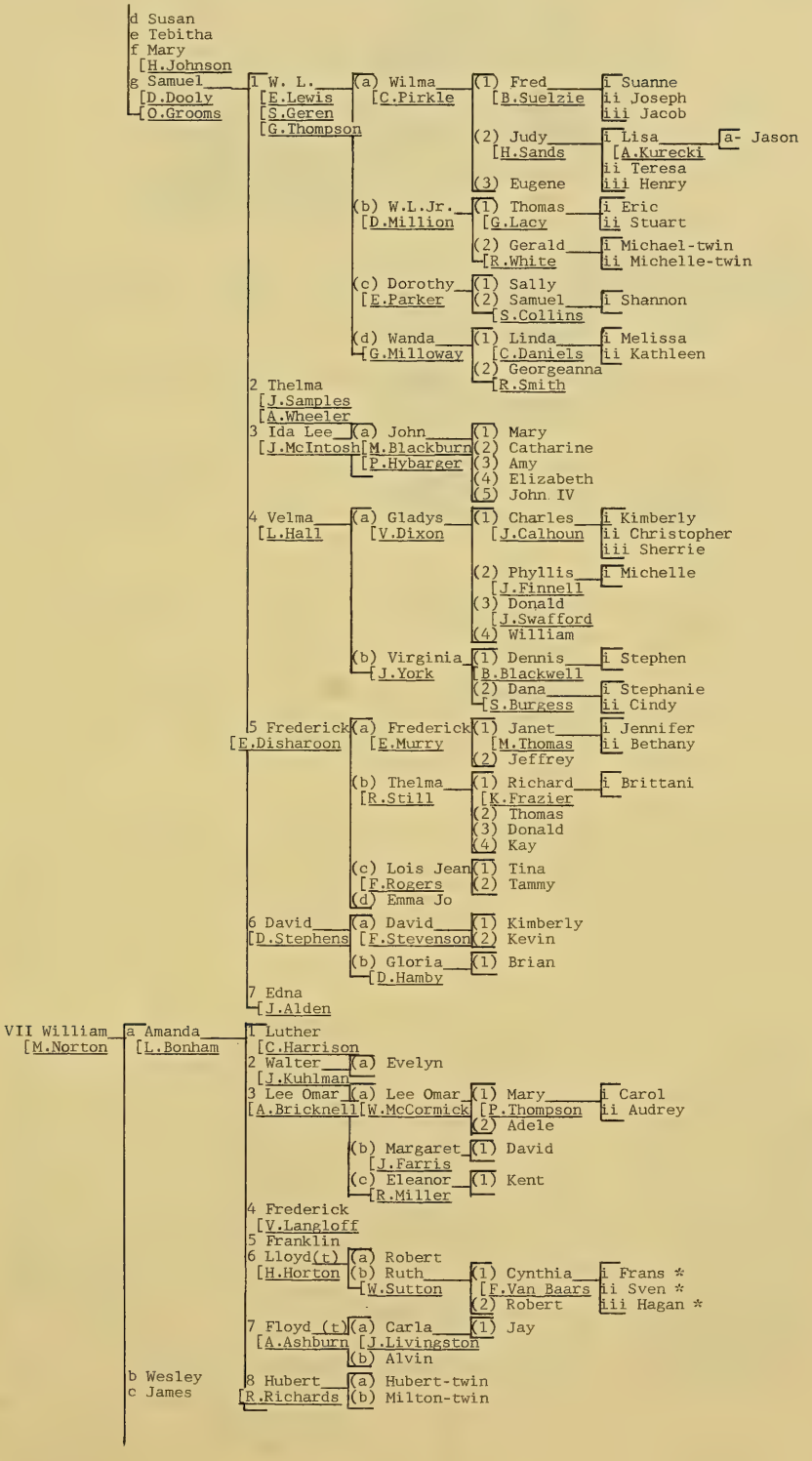
IX LETITIA MINNIS, her record will be given, as before, in the Alexander Pickens line, see page 184 and in the Supplement.

Data on the family of Mary Pickens and Samuel Minnis was contributed by:

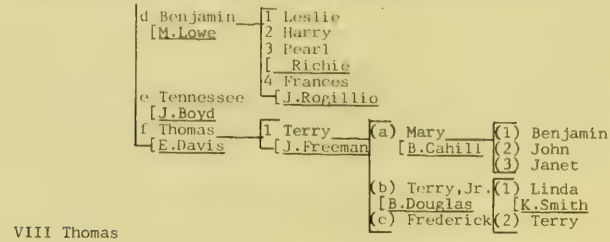
Edna Earle Alden
Mariella W. Andrews
Ruth Horton Bonham Sutton
James Ellis Dixon
Eloise Ellison
George W. Ellison
Margaret Haggard Fisher
Joyce Dickson Greenwood
Velma Estelle Minnis Hall
Jackie Ann Overly Hubbard
Ida Lee McIntosh
Frederick Thomas Minnis
Willard Gerald (Bo) Minnis, Capt.
Ruth Dickson Overly
Dorothy Nell Parker
Barbara Pirkle
Mildred Eloise Dixon Trudell

LINEAGE CHART FOR THE FAMILY OF JOHN AND LETITIA HANNAH PICKENS, THROUGH D THE FOURTH CHILD, MARY PICKENS MARRIED SAMUEL MINNIS. THERE WERE TEN CHILDREN, pages 119-133

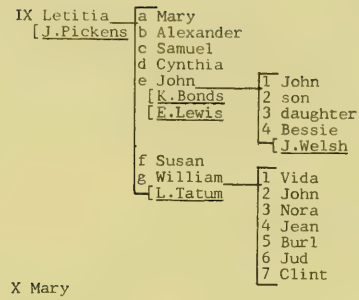



d Susan
e Tebitha
f Mary
[H.Johnson
g Samuel
[D.Dooly
[O.Grooms
1 W. L.
[E.Lewis
[S.Geren
[G.Thompson
(a) Wilma
[C.Pirkle
(1) Fred
[B.Suelzie
i Suanne
ii Joseph
iii Jacob
(2) Judy
[H.Sands
i Lisa
a- Jason
[A.Kurecki
ii Teresa
(3) Eugene
iii Henry
(b) W.L.Jr.
[D.Million
(1) Thomas
[G.Lacy
i Eric
ii Stuart
(2) Gerald
[R.White
i Michael-twin
ii Michelle-twin
(c) Dorothy
[E.Parker
(1) Sally
(2) Samuel
[S.Collins
i Shannon
(d) Wanda
[G.Milloway
(1) Linda
[C.Daniels
i Melissa
ii Kathleen
(2) Georgeanna
[R.Smith
2 Thelma
[J.Samples
[A.Wheeler
3 Ida Lee
[J.McIntosh
(a) John
[M.Blackburn
[P.Hybarger
(1) Mary
(2) Catharine
(3) Amy
(4) Elizabeth
(5) John IV
4 Velma
[L.Hall
(a) Gladys
[V.Dixon
(1) Charles
[J.Calhoun
i Kimberly
ii Christopher
iii Sherrie
(2) Phyllis
[J.Finnell
i Michelle
(3) Donald
[J.Swafford
(4) William
(b) Virginia
[J.York
(1) Dennis
[B.Blackwell
i Stephen
(2) Dana
[S.Burgess
i Stephanie
ii Cindy
5 Frederick
[E.Disharoon
(a) Frederick
[E.Murry
(1) Janet
[M.Thomas
i Jennifer
ii Bethany
(2) Jeffrey
(b) Thelma
[R.Still
(1) Richard
[K.Frazier
i Brittani
(2) Thomas
(3) Donald
(4) Kay
(c) Lois Jean
[F.Rogers
(1) Tina
(2) Tammy
(d) Emma Jo
6 David
[D.Stephens
(a) David
[F.Stevenson
(1) Kimberly
(2) Kevin
(b) Gloria
[D.Hamby
(1) Brian
7 Edna
[J.Alden
VII William
[M.Norton
a Amanda
[L.Bonham
1 Luther
[C.Harrison
2 Walter
[J.Kuhlman
(a) Evelyn
3 Lee Omar
[A.Bricknell
(a) Lee Omar
[W.McCormick
(1) Mary
[P.Thompson
i Carol
ii Audrey
(2) Adele
(b) Margaret
[J.Farris
(1) David
(c) Eleanor
[R.Miller
(1) Kent
4 Frederick
[V.Langloff
5 Franklin
6 Lloyd(t)
[H.Horton
(a) Robert
(b) Ruth
[W.Sutton
(1) Cynthia
[F.Van Baars
(2) Robert
i Frans *
ii Sven *
iii Hagan *
7 Floyd (t)
[A.Ashburn
(a) Carla
[J.Livingston
(1) Jay
(b) Alvin
b Wesley
c James
8 Hubert
[R.Richards
(a) Hubert-twin
(b) Milton-twin

LINEAGE CHART FOR MARY PICKENS/SAMUEL MINNIS - CONTINUED



VIII Thomas



X Mary

* Adopted
t or (t) = Twin

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

E

MARGARET PICKENS/JAMES FINLEY (FINDLEY)

Margaret left Tennessee very early and so was lost to her Tennesee family when Mrs. Anderson wrote The John Pickens Family. See page 58. In 1958 Mrs. Anderson had better luck. She states:

"All efforts to find Margaret Pickens Finley ended in frustration and defeat before The John Pickens Family was published in 1951.

"Seven years later a request from Mrs. James P. Claver was sent to the Harper Memorial Library at Maryville, Tennessee, seeking the record of James and Margaret Pickens Finley.

"I was contacted and quickly obtained the letter. In return for my answer to Mrs. Claver, I received a wonderful response and record of the family on May 9, 1958. After that time I was in contact with her until her illness and death April 24, 1970. She sent many cards and letters and much information. I also corresponded with other members of the Finley family and have enjoyed, through the years, a very close friendship and kinship with this family.

"Mrs. Lloyd J. Martin, whose husband is a descendant of James and Margaret Finley, in 1968 gathered data and printed a booklet of several families entitled Findley Family History - Our Grandfathers. We are indebted to her for allowing the material on the Finley family to be the basis for the update in this 1980 copy of The John Pickens Family."

Nellie Pickens Anderson

E MARGARET PICKENS was born September 12, 1792 and was married to James Finley, February 15, 1816. James was the son of Robert and Sarah Breckenridge Finley and was born September, 1796. He was born at the Finley home on Nails Creek, Blount County, Tennessee. James and Margaret lived in Knox County on the north side of Holston River, just below the mouth of Turkey Creek. Six of their eight children were born in this home. In 1830 they moved to Washington County, Indiana, later to Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, then to Missouri and on to Iowa and finally to Hiawatha, Brown County, Kansas where James died July 1, 1874. Margaret had died earlier, August 28, 1846, and is buried in Lovilla, Iowa, Osborne Cemetery. There were eight children. James married twice after Margaret's death, to Ann Wallers in 1847 or 1848 and then to Elizabeth Brownlee on October 26, 1865.

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

I JOHN FINLEY born November 4, 1816, died October 4, 1824, buried in Eusebia Cemetery.

II ROBERT FINLEY born May 7, 1819, died April 16, 1888

III JANE FINLEY born September 21, 1821

IV SARAH FINLEY born June 12, 1824

V JAMES FINLEY born January 22, 1827

VI LETTIE FINLEY born October 21, 1829

VII SAMUEL FINLEY born March 8, 1832

VIII MARGARET FINLEY born January 22, 1834

(Additional data on above children)

II ROBERT FINLEY, second child of James and Margaret Pickens Finley, died April 16, 1888 in Lovilia, Monroe County, Iowa. In 1842 he married [1] Mary Henderson near Bogard, Missouri. She died in 1847. Robert married a second time [2] Lavina Epperson in Monroe County, Iowa in 1850. Children of the first marriage are:

a SARAH CATHERINE FINLEY born 1843

b MARGARET JANE FINLEY born 1845

c CLARISSA FINLEY born 1847

Children of the second marriage -- Robert and Lavina Epperson Finley:

d ELIZABETH FINLEY born 1852

e JAMES FINLEY born 1854

f AMANDA FINLEY born 1860

(Additional data on above children)

a SARAH CATHERINE FINLEY, first child of Robert and Mary Henderson Finley, was born in Missouri. She married Joseph Chance, July 8, 1858, Monroe County, Iowa. The children of Joseph and Sarah Catherine Finley Chance are:

E MARGARET PICKENS/JAMES FINLEY (FINDLEY)

1 NANCY JANE CHANCE born April 17, 1860
2 SARAH ISABELLE CHANCE born October 18, 1861
3 ISRAEL ROBINSON CHANCE born December 26, 1863
4 JOHN DENVER CHANCE born October 17, 1865
5 WILLIAM SYLVESTER CHANCE born June 27, 1867
6 MARY ELIZABETH CHANCE born May 27, 1871
7 JAMES LEHMAN CHANCE born January 2, 1873
8 CLARCEY ELNORA CHANCE born October 3, 1875
9 ALTA ALAMEDA CHANCE born December 3, 1877
10 GEORGE WASHINGTON CHANCE born August 7, 1879
11 JOSEPH FRED CHANCE born November 7, 1881
12 FRANK AULMAN CHANCE born October 23, 1887

b MARGARET JANE FINLEY, second child of Robert and Mary Henderson Finley, was born in Missouri. She married Israel Chance and lived in Kansas. Israel was born in Burlington, Iowa, January 12, 1840, died 1912, Smith Center, Kansas. Their children are:

1 MARY ELIZABETH CHANCE married Henry Chamberlain
2 JOSEPH T. CHANCE
3 OLLIE CHANCE married O. Y. Chamberlain
4 NANCY ELLEN CHANCE
5 J. BURTON CHANCE
6 EMMA CHANCE married T. J. Chapman
7 ETHEL CHANCE married Ira Munsell
8 OLA CHANCE married C. W. Wharton
9 MINNIE CHANCE married O. G. Nason

c CLARISSA FINLEY, third child of Robert and Mary Henderson Finley, was born in Missouri. She married Robert Bain.

We have no further record of the children of the second marriage -- Robert and Lavina Epperson Finley -- Elizabeth, James and Amanda.

III JANE FINLEY, third child of James and Margaret Pickens Finley, was born September 21, 1821 in Tennessee and died in Monroe County, Iowa, March 28, 1908, at the age of 89. Her obituary states that she moved with her parents to Putnam County, Indiana at the age of eight. In 1840 the family moved to Missouri, then to Iowa in 1845. In 1841 Jane became the wife of Robert Henderson near Bogard, Missouri.

Robert Henderson was born in Pennsylvania, January 23, 1807. His father was Joseph Henderson and Robert's brothers were: Alex, William, Joseph. There was one sister, Rose Ann. The family

moved from Pennsylvania to Tennessee and later to Missouri. Robert died in 1876.

The children of Robert and Jane Finley Henderson are:

a MARY HENDERSON born June 18, 1842, married William Stewart, son of Stephen Stewart, in 1861 and lived near Lovilia, Iowa.

b MARGARET HENDERSON born December 25, 1844, married John Knight.

c SARAH ELLEN HENDERSON born March 8, 1846, died December 4, 1873 at the age of 27. Sarah Ellen remained single.

d JAMES HENDERSON born May 15, 1849, married Mary Jones. She was born February 24, 1855 and died December 26, 1908. Their children are:

1 MINNIE MAY HENDERSON born October 9, 1876, died June 3, 1895

2 ANNA HENDERSON born April 25, 1878, died June 24, 1879

3 JAMES HARLAN HENDERSON born April 20, 1880, died March 16, 1890

4 NORA VIOLA HENDERSON born June 29, 1883, died April 8, 1920

5 GRACE MYRTLE HENDERSON born December 4, 1886, died March 29, 1937

6 EDITH LEONA HENDERSON born August 27, 1891. She taught for four years in a rural school near Albia, Iowa. She married [1] Hugo Schwarts, March 8, 1916. There were no children. Edith then attended Drake University in Des Moines, Iowa for two years, then taught kindergarden through third grade at Bussey and Polk City, Iowa. She married [2] Thomas J. Barnes, then Superintendent of Schools, on August 3, 1952. They retired in 1955.

e ELIZA ANN HENDERSON born March 24, 1854, died October 23, 1876

f JOHN HENDERSON born July 10, 1856, died February 12, 1874

E MARGARET PICKENS/JAMES FINLEY (FINDLEY)

g NANCY JANE HENDERSON born July 29, 1857, died July 15, 1878

h WILLIAM HENDERSON born December 4, 1859, married Della Hoskin

i JOSEPH HENDERSON born January 3, 1864, married Laura Chance

IV SARAH FINLEY, fourth child of James and Margaret Pickens Finley, married James Stewart, son of Robert and Elizabeth Hussey Stewart at Albia, Iowa, September 11, 1850. Sarah died in Monroe County, Iowa in 1895.

James Stewart, Sarah's husband was born in Greene County, Ohio, June 18, 1822 and died in Bluff Creek Township, Monroe County, Iowa, September 11, 1903. He was one of 13 children. His parents moved to the state of Illinois when he was seven years of age and his father died the following year. He and his brothers brought their mother to Burlington, Iowa in 1836 and they settled there for a time. After her death in 1843, James moved to Monroe County in 1844 where he resided until his death.

The children of James and Sarah Finley Stewart are:

a MARGARET ELLEN STEWART born July 12, 1851. She remained single.

b PARMELIA ANN STEWART born October 19, 1852, married Harrison Eslinger.

c SARAH LETTIE STEWART born August 31, 1855, third child of James and Sarah Finley Stewart, married Wilbert Washington Claver, January 29, 1874 in Albia, Iowa. Their children are: Alta, Charles and James.

1 ALTA ALAMEDA CLAVER, first child of Wilbert and Sarah Stewart Claver, born August 7, 1875, died July, 1967. Alta married Finley Smith. There were six children: Gertrude, Milo, Cora, Gladys, Arthur and Clara.

(a) GERTRUDE BELL SMITH born July 9, circa 1900, married to Arthur Laughlin at Albia, Iowa. Arthur is a retired furniture salesman. They are active in the Baptist Church and have held offices in the Masons and in the Eastern Star. There were no children.

(b) MILO RALPHUS SMITH was born December 10, 1890 and died June 29, 1967 in Albia, Iowa. Milo married Mary Curtis. No birthdate was given for Mary but it was reported that she died in 1973 at 84 years of age. She had worked at a variety store in Albia until 82 years of age. Both were active in the Christian Church. He was a Mason and she belonged to the Eastern Star. They are buried in Oak View Cemetery in Albia. There were no children.

(c) CORA ETHEL SMITH born January 10, 1898, married Glen A. Jones in Albia, Iowa. Both were active in the Christian Church. He was a Mason, Cora a past Worthy Matron of the Eastern Star. Glen died October, 1963 and is buried in Albia. There are two sons:

(1) MILO DONALD JONES born 1924, married Phyllis Velton in 1947 in Ottumwa, Iowa. Milo is a civil engineer at Muscatine, Iowa. Phyllis is a piano and organ instructor. He is a Mason and she is in the Eastern Star. Both are active in the Christian Church at Muscatine. There are three children: Sharon, Steve and Cindy, data follows:

i SHARON JONES born 1957, married Walter Coppinger, two daughters:

a- JENNIFER COPPINGER born 1974

b- MARY BETH COPPINGER born 1976

ii STEVE JONES born 1952, graduated from the University of Michigan in Architecture.

iii CINDY JONES born 1955, an Arts and Crafts graduate of the University of Michigan. She is a secretary at Muscatine Hospital.

(2) EDWARD DEAN JONES born 1930. He has a plumbing and heating business in Iowa City. He flies his own plane as a hobby. He was married but the name was not reported in the data received for this book. There was one daughter:

i KIM JONES married Doug Durst and lives at Cherokee, Iowa.

Edward married [2] Linda (surname not recorded), a nurse. Their home is Iowa City and there is a son:

ii SCOTT EDWARD JONES born September, 1979

(d) GLADYS MARIE SMITH married James Gilroy of Albia. They were divorced. Their daughter is:

(1) SHIRLEY GILROY born 1929, married James Brown of Chicago, Illinois. There is a son and a daughter:

i BRADLEY BROWN graduated from Fort Wayne, Indiana College

ii WENDY BROWN a student at Fort Wayne, Indiana College.

Gladys married [2] Robert Flickinger, 1948, they live in Chicago.

(e) ARTHUR SMITH died at age seven

(f) CLARA SMITH died at age twelve

2 CHARLES ARTHUR CLAVER, second child of Sarah Lettie Stewart and Wilbur Washington Claver, born December 22, 1880 and died 1910. He married Ruth Madison and she died in 1912. There were four children. The first three, Faye, Fern and Ernest, were reared by their maternal aunt. Elma was reared by Sarah Letty and Wilbur W. Claver and by Alta Alameda Smith after Sarah Letty Claver's death.

(a) FAYE CLAVER, first born of Charles Arthur and Ruth Madison Claver, married [1] James Hunt of Ottumwa, Iowa, married [2] Mr. Petree, date unknown. Faye lives in Rock Island, Illinois. There were five children of whom we have no record.

(b) FERN CLAVER, second child of Charles Arthur and Ruth Madison Claver, was married and divorced. She had one daughter of whom we have no record. She married [2] a Paxton and lives in Rock Island, Illinois.

(c) ERNEST CLAVER, third child of Charles Arthur and Ruth Madison Claver, married [1] Ann (no surname recorded), there were seven children. They were divorced. Ernest married [2] but data on the wife was not available. Ernest died in 1975 or 1976 and is buried at Rock Island. "Whereabouts of family remaining is unknown. I think one son, Larry, lives in Moline, Illinois." (Alta C. Pence-Jones -- letter 1979)

(d) ELMA HELEN CLAVER born September 12, 1907, married, lives in Ottumwa, Iowa. One daughter:

(1) PATTY HELEN (surname not recorded) born 1929, married Michael Comer of Melrose, Iowa, 1951. One daughter:

i HELEN ANNE COMER born 1954

3 JAMES PARKS CLAVER, third child of Wilbert and Sarah Lettie Stewart Claver, born October 29, 1883 in Mahaska County, Iowa. He was a self-employed carpenter and was associated with Falvey Lumber Company for many years. He married Ruth Myra Gray, October 5, 1905. Ruth was the daughter of Horace and Laura Beals Gray. She was born June 29, 1888 in Albia and died April 24, 1970. James died July 19 or 22, 1968; both are buried in Graceland Cemetery in Knoxville, Iowa.

Ruth was interested in collecting family history and shared her findings with Mrs. Anderson and with Mrs. Martin, the authors of the two family histories previously mentioned.

James Parks and Ruth Myra Gray Claver were the parents of ten children:

(a) EDNA MARGARET CLAVER born December 5, 1906
(b) ZORA MARCELLA CLAVER born April 11, 1909, died October 29, 1978
(c) ALTA BEATRICE CLAVER born January 23, 1911
(d) INFANT boy, stillborn December 14, 1913
(e) INFANT girl, stillborn November 30, 1914 (sic.)
(f) EDMUND WILBERT CLAVER born May 26, 1915 (sic.)
(g) INA VIRGINIA CLAVER born December 30, 1917
(h) VERNE JAMES CLAVER born July 13, 1920
(i) MERLE RICHARD CLAVER born March 18, 1924
(j) EARL ROBERT CLAVER born March 18, 1924

Additional data on the above children follows:

(a) EDNA MARGARET CLAVER married Charles Wayne Hughes of Attica, Iowa on January 14, 1928. Charles was born August 14, 1906. They have lived most of their married lives on the farm near Attica. There are two daughters:

(1) RUTH MARGARET HUGHES born May 23, 1929, married to Miles Webster of Minburn, Iowa on December 24, 1950. There are three children:

i PATRICIA ANN WEBSTER born May 7, 1955, married to Howard Dean at Ankeny, Iowa, January 27, 1978. Pat is a secretary. She is a graduate of Ankeny Area Community College.

Howard is employed at Spencer Foods Company. They live in Spencer, Iowa.

ii JOHN WAYNE WEBSTER born September 30, 1959. He is an engineering student at Ankeny Community College.

iii WILLIAM CHARLES WEBSTER born January 23, 1969

(2) ETHEL ANN HUGHES married Harold Bassett, February 5, 1955. There are three children:

i MARY ELIZABETH BASSETT born November 18, 1956, graduated, 1979, from University of Illinois, B.A. in Mathematics.

ii JANET LOUISE BASSETT born May 18, 1958, student at University of Indiana

iii DAVID EUGENE BASSETT born January 31, 1962

(b) ZORA MARCELLA CLAVER married Donald Ellsworth Price on May 16, 1928. Donald was born July 11, 1908. Their home was Peoria, Illinois. Zora died October 29, 1978. There were three children:

(1) WILLIAM EUGENE PRICE born July 8, 1929 in Oskaloosa, Iowa, married Idelphia Jean Wilson, July 31, 1948 in Peoria, Illinois. Seven children:

i WILLIAM EUGENE PRICE, JR. born July 14, 1949 in Oskaloosa, Iowa, married Brenda Elaine Rogers in 1967. Brenda was born January 3, 1955. William is a 12-year veteran of the U.S. Navy. Their home is in Etna Green, Indiana. There are two children:

a- DANIEL EUGENE PRICE born August 11, 1968

b- DIANA LYNN PRICE born September 12, 1969

ii SHERRY HARLOW PRICE born in Memphis, Tennessee

iii DAVID KENT PRICE born September 6, 1952, married Jennifer Ann Cooper, July 17, 1974. Jennifer was born July 31, 1954. David is an instructor at Great Lakes Naval Base, Chicago, Illinois. There are two children:

a- CHRISTOPHER DAVID PRICE born December 30, 1975

b- ROBERT KENT PRICE born March 22, 1978

iv DONALD FLOYD PRICE born February 21, 1954, died February 23, 1954

v JAMES RICHARD PRICE born March 15, 1955, married Linda Louise Snead, May 13, 1978. Linda was born September 13, 1955. Their home is in Etna Green, Indiana.

vi DEBORAH LE ANN PRICE born June 6, 1957, married Douglas Alan Powell. Douglas was born April 1, 1954. Their child is:

a- KEVIN DOUGLAS POWELL born July 12, 1979

vii ROSALIE GAIL PRICE born September 15, 1959, married Kyle Lynn Kauffman, May 24, 1978. Kyle was born September 13, 1958.

(2) JAMES DONALD PRICE born September 7, 1930, died November 8, 1954. Married Deloris Davis, August 18, 1950, two daughters:

i SUSAN GAIL PRICE born November 15, 1952, married Timothy Cherrington, October 8, 1971 and they live in Phoenix, Arizona. There are two children:

a- TIMOTHY JASON CHERRINGTON born December 20, 1973

b- JENNIFER MARIE CHERRINGTON born August 12, 1976

ii LORI LYNN PRICE born July 17, 1954. Earned a degree in Library Science from Purdue University.

(3) ZORA ROSALIND PRICE born February 15, 1936, married Theodore Schaer, August 18, 1956. Three children:

i MARCELLA MARIE SCHAER born January 7, 1958. A senior at Olivet College, Kankakee, Illinois, Education major.

ii STEVEN JACOB SCHAER born January 16, 1960. Steve is in the Air National Guard.

iii REBECCA ANNE SCHAER born June 2, 1961. Student at Illinois State College in Peoria, Illinois. Rebecca lives at home on a farm where she enjoys horses. The home is near Edwards, Illinois.

(c) ALTA BEATRICE CLAVER, third child of James Parks and Ruth Myra Gray Claver, was born January 23, 1911. She was married on January 20, 1934 to Virgil Zell Pence (born December 1, 1909) of Moravia, Iowa. Virgil died May 3, 1968 and is buried in Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Iowa. Alta and Virgil were employed at U.S. Veterans Administration Hospital, Alta is a 30-year employee. Alta married [2] T. T. Jones of Rock Island, Illinois, May 16, 1977. He is a retired Rock Island Railroad employee. Hobbies are golf and fishing.

Virgil served in the 6th Armored Division during World War II. T. T. Jones was in an Engineering battalion during World War II. There are no children.

(d) INFANT boy buried in Oak View Cemetery

(e) INFANT girl buried in Oak View Cemetery, Albia, Iowa

(f) EDMUND WILBERT CLAVER married Florence Smith (born July 3, 1911) at Melrose, Iowa, August, 1947. Florence died May 22, 1962, buried in Graceland, Knoxville, Iowa. No children.

Edmund retired from U.S. Veterans Administration in 1976 with over 25 years of service. He served three years in World War II in Ceylon in an area post office.

(g) INA VIRGINIA CLAVER married Don J. Ballard, April, 1939. Don died August 17, 1979. There was one daughter:

(1) MARY GAYE BALLARD born November 13, 1939, died November 14, 1939

Ina is a first-grade teacher in the Mt. Pleasant, Iowa School System. She is active in the Women of the Moose, has held all offices in the lodge. She received a Star for three years perfect books. She is also past Senior Regent and in College of Regents.

(h) VERNE JAMES CLAVER married [1] Josephine Manley and they were divorced in 1972. Their daughter is:

(1) JUDITH ANN CLAVER born 1944, married Gerald Chamberlain, 1964, divorced. Married [2] Gary Boughman, 1974. Their home is in Davenport, Iowa.

Verne married [2] Ruth Watts, July, 1978, divorced 1979. Verne is a 30-year employee at U.S. Veterans Administration Hospital, a Recreation Therapist. He also served three years in the U.S. Air Force during World War II. Resides in Knoxville, Iowa.

(i) MERLE RICHARD CLAVER married Betty Green, Peoria, Illinois, 1950. Two sons:

(1) MICHAEL ROBERT CLAVER born August 7, 1951, married Helen Anderson, Peoria, Illinois, 1975. Both are graduates of Illinois State College in Peoria, in music and from Illinois State Teachers' College at Normal, Illinois. Michael works in an office in Bloomington, Illinois. Helen teaches music in high school in Tremont, Illinois. They live in Danvers, Illinois. They are active in the Methodist Church, especially the choir.

(2) MARK RICHARD CLAVER born September 28, 1954, married Teresa Butler, 1976. Mark is employed by Northwestern Bell Telephone Company. Teena (Teresa) is a medical secretary at St. Frances Hospital in Peoria. Their hobby is cameras.

Merle has been surgical orderly at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Illinois for over 25 years. His hobby is rock cutting and polishing, also plays the organ. Betty is a beauty operator. Merle served in the African Theater in World War II, three years in Military Police.

(j) EARL ROBERT CLAVER married Helen Wise, September, 1945 in Peoria, Illinois. Earl has worked at Bemis Company nearly 30 years. He served in the Air Force -- European Theater, three years, during World War II. Hobby is bowling. They live in Bartonville, Illinois. There are two daughters:

(1) NANCY ELAINE CLAVER born August, 1949, married Kenneth R. Mounts in 1966. There is a son:

i ROBERT (ROBBIE)MOUNTS born 1973

Nancy works in an insurance office, Kenny works at Caterpillar Tractor Company. He is a volunteer fireman in the city of Creve Coeur, Illinois. Served in Army in Germany as a cook.

(2) SUSAN DIANE CLAVER born August, 1952, married Robert Bethel, August 18, 1979. Susan works in an insurance office, Bob has a Masters in Special Education and teaches in the Peoria School System.

d SAMUEL E. STEWART, fourth child of James and Sarah Finley Stewart, resides in Beloit, Kansas.

e JOSEPH F. STEWART, fifth child of James and Sarah Finley Stewart, married Della LeMasters and resides in Lincoln, Kansas.

f JAMES ROBERT STEWART, sixth child of James and Sarah Finley Stewart, born June 28, 1862, married Mary Barnard, December 3, 1885. Mary was the daughter of Joseph and Lucinda Barnard. There were three children:

1 CLARENCE STEWART born January 8, 1889, married Vada Tromble

2 FLORENCE STEWART born June 9, 1891, married Frank Tromble

3 JENNIE STEWART born January 10, 1894, married Newton Rathbun, November 26, 1913. Their six children are:

(a) DELBERT RATHBUN born April 4, 1915, married Doris Remus

(b) AVANELLI RATHBUN born July 22, 1917, married Delmont Jones

(c) HAZEL RATHBUN born February 13, 1923, married Roosevelt Jones

(d) WANDA RATHBUN born June 2, 1925, married Merle Tatman

(e) CELO RATHBUN born July 29, 1927, married Vernon Geering

(f) DALE RATHBUN born October 20, 1932, married Joyce LaShell

V JAMES FINLEY, fifth child of James and Margaret Pickens Finley, moved, when three years of age, with his parents, to Indiana, 1830, thence to Missouri in 1840 and finally settling in Monroe County,

Iowa in 1845. He married Lucinda Streeter, December 26, 1849, daughter of Sylvester and Rhoda Strickland Streeter, natives of Pennsylvania. James died in Lovilia, Iowa, June 13, 1911. He was a member of the Board of Supervisors of the city of Albia, Iowa and served for several terms. He was known as a very fair and kindly man.

The following is copied from Alverta Brown Martin's book The Findley Family History, page 21.

"The following sketch on the life of James Finley, Jr. was written by Bessie Edith (Gregg) Adkison, who resides in Lovilia, Iowa. She is the daughter of Franklin and Maryetta (Finley) Gregg. James was her grandfather.

"James and Lucinda Streeter Finley were married December 26, 1849. In the spring of 1850 James went to California to dig gold and returned in the fall of 1851. Lucinda stayed with her mother. Then when he returned from California, they went to housekeeping in a little log house on what the grandchildren knew as the Jim Henderson place where John was born. They moved west of Lovilia for a year or two, where Rhoda was born. When she was a year old, they built the house where Albert Finley now lives, one-half mile east of Lovilia, and moved there the summer of 1856 where Maryette was born October 8, 1856. The summer of 1857 Grampa sold the place to Winkleman and it was paid for in gold. They went by covered wagon to Kansas where they stayed three weeks. They then came back to Iowa. Grampa bought his mother-in-law's place, the Gramma Streeter place which the grandchildren knew as Gramps and Gramma's home for many years. The old log house was moved out and a new one built about 1859. Then about 1875 or 1876, they rebuilt the house and were living in it when Grampa passed away June 13, 1911.

"In the spring of 1863, Grampa went to Idaho and was gone a year and a half. Gramma and her five children stayed on the farm. Lettie was the baby.

"After Grampa's death, Gramma stayed on the place awhile with her son, Jack. Then she went to stay with her oldest son, John, where she passed away February 13, 1916. After Gramma's death, the home place was sold and the big house and barn both burned down. The place is now owned by their grandson, Floyd Chamberlain, and his daughter and her family live on it. About the only thing that is left on the place that the grandchildren remember as children is part of the big grove west of the house, and big oak trees where Grampa always parked his wagons."

Bessie (Gregg) Adkison
Lovilia, Iowa

E MARGARET PICKENS/JAMES FINLEY (FINDLEY)

The children of James and Lucinda Street Finley are:

a JOHN RANDOLPH FINLEY born September 11, 1852, died June 19, 1935
b RHODA FINLEY born December 18, 1854
c MARYETTA FINLEY born October 8, 1856, died in 1958 at age 102
d JAMES JACKSON (JACK) FINLEY born March 21, 1858, died May 10, 1936
e LETTIE FINLEY born October 24, 1862, died February 14, 1949
f HELEN FINLEY born August 14, 1866, died February 25, 1947
g SHELDON FINLEY born October 26, 1868, died April 24, 1955
h RAYMOND FINLEY born November 17, 1871, died September 4, 1949
i NORA FINLEY born November 18, 1873, died June 9, 1956

(Additional data on above children follows)

a JOHN RANDOLPH FINLEY married Nancy Ann Stewart, daughter of Stephen and Amy Beadle Stewart, March 11, 1875. Nancy Ann was born April 17, 1858 and died April 9, 1891. Six children were born to this union:

1 EDD FINLEY born February 29, 1876, died July, 1964
2 LEE FINLEY born July 14, 1877, died January 6, 1962
3 LUCINDA FINLEY born January 24, 1880
4 BERTHA FINLEY born April 10, 1882, died February 12, 1912
5 MAUDE FINLEY born May 5, 1884, died November 3, 1906
6 ANNESS FINLEY born October, 1887

After the death of his first wife, John Randolph married Lucinda Ann (Annie) Stewart, daughter of Isaac and Lucinda Burr Stewart. Annie was born December 5, 1865 and was a cousin of Nancy Ann Stewart, John's first wife. Six children were born to Annie and John.

7 DOROTHEA JANE FINLEY born September 19, 1898
8 VERN FINLEY born January 10, 1900, died February, 1900
9 EVA MARIE FINLEY born April 26, 1902
10 FLOYD FINLEY born August 18, 1904
11 FLOSSIE FINLEY born October 12, 1906
12 LLOYD CONSTANT FINLEY born March 6, 1912

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

(Additional data on the children of John Randolph and Nancy Ann Stewart Finley)

1 EDD FINLEY married Amelia Fry, August, 1898. Their children are:

(a) TWINS died in infancy

(b) Adopted G. W. STELZNER became a doctor and practiced in Ohio

(c) Adopted HELEN HOBBS became a nurse in Albia, Iowa

2 LEE FINLEY married June Sumner, January, 1898. There is a daughter:

(a) MAE FINLEY

3 LUCINDA FINLEY married Edward James Martin in Albia, March 16, 1898. Edward James Martin was the son of Barnard and Catherine Croft Martin, born in Albia, Iowa, November 20, 1875 and died July 13, 1956 in Portland, Oregon. His father, Barnard Martin, was born in Canada of Irish parentage. His mother, Catherine Croft, was born in Pennsylvania. Her parents were from Baden, Germany. Edward James and Lucinda Finley Martin had five children, as follows:

(a) HUBERT MARTIN born January 6, 1900

(b) OWEN MARTIN born 1902, died 1967

(c) LLOYD JAMES MARTIN born February 23, 1904

(d) EDNA MARTIN born 1906, died 1918

(e) FAYE MARTIN born 1909, died 1934

(Additional data on the children listed above follows)

(a) HUBERT MARTIN served in the Navy in World War I. He became a successful doctor (chiropractor) and practiced in Reno, Nevada. He married Viola Moss, March 26, 1924 in Nogales, New Mexico. One daughter:

(1) JUDITH FAYE MARTIN born December 18, 1936, married John Robert Brabant, August 22, 1954. John was born on

Long Island, New York, July 19, 1933. Their two children are:

i SHAUNA BRABANT born November 6, 1955

ii MICHAEL LEE BRABANT born December 18, 1956

(b) OWEN MARTIN born in Altia, Iowa, married Della Jessie. Six children were born to this union, but their data was not available.

(c) LLOYD JAMES MARTIN born at Hood River, Oregon. He was affiliated with the Defense Department of the federal government for 25 years, retired. He married Alverta Brown, daughter of William and Verta Naylor Brown, on October 29, 1932. She was born in Thurston County, Washington, March 26, 1909. There are two children:

(1) NANCY EDNA MARTIN born June 28, 1935 in Hollywood, California. Graduated from Inglewood High School, Inglewood, California and attended Pepperdine College and Mt. San Antonia College in Los Angeles County. She graduated from California Polytechnic University in 1973 and is a teacher. In 1954 she married Edward C. Warner, son of Glenn and Irene Campbell Warner of Los Angeles. Edward was born August 4, 1935 and is a graduate of Inglewood High School and Los Angeles State College. He teaches in a high school. He served four years in the U.S. Air Force. There are four children:

i CAROLYN SUE WARNER born February 7, 1955, married March 20, 1976 to Mark Mangold.

ii EDWARD C. WARNER born May 12, 1956

iii DAVID WARNER born July 8, 1958

iv LAURA JEAN WARNER born March 13, 1960

(2) LLOYD GERALD MARTIN born August 9, 1939 in Los Angeles, California. After graduating from Inglewood High School in 1957, he enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps and served two years. Upon completion of his military service he entered Pepperdine College and graduated with a B.A. in 1964. He then enrolled in graduate school of Education at the University of Southern California in Los Angeles and is in the teaching profession. On September 14, 1961 he married Carol Jean Rudd, daughter of Albert and Lotta Fabel Rudd of Los Angeles. Carol was born December 26,

1940 in Los Angeles. She graduated from Morningside High School, Inglewood, California in 1958 and attended Pepperdine College. They are the parents of twins:

i JAMES ALBERT MARTIN born April 21, 1966

ii LISA ELIZABETH MARTIN born April 21, 1966

(d) EDNA MARTIN, fourth child of Edward James and Lucinda Finley Martin, lived in Portland, Oregon.

(e) FAYE MARTIN, fifth child of Edward James and Lucinda Finley Martin, died in San Francisco, California.

4 BERTHA FINLEY, fourth child of John Randolph and Nancy Ann Stewart Finley, married Otto Hayes, February 10, 1903. Otto died in 1956. They had two children who died in infancy.

5 MAUDE FINLEY, fifth child of John Randolph and Nancy Ann Stewart Finley, married Lloyd Long in 1903. There were two children:

(a) CARL LONG born 1904 - three children, no record.

(b) VERN LONG born 1906

6 ANNESS FINLEY, sixth child of John Randolph and Nancy Ann Stewart Finley, married Archie Lewis, November, 1906. Ten children:

(a) CLIFFORD LEWIS
(b) ROY LEWIS
(c) CLELL LEWIS
(d) CLAUDE LEWIS — twins
(e) JAMES LEWIS
(f) RUDOLPH LEWIS
(g) ELISE LEWIS
(h) FRANCES LEWIS
(i) GUY LEWIS
(j) MARGERY LEWIS

7 DOROTHEA JANE FINLEY, first child of John Randolph and Lucinda Ann Stewart Finley, married Harry Frank Ross. He died June 10, 1936. They had no children.

8 VERN FINLEY, second child of John Randolph and Lucinda Ann Stewart Finley, died in infancy.

9 EVA MARIE FINLEY, third child of John Randolph and Lucinda Ann Stewart Finley, married Walter Raymond Schurtz, September 25, 1929. They had one child:

(a) GLORIA RAE SCHURTZ born September 14, 1930, married Jerry E. Dady, June 17, 1949. They had one child:

(1) RANDOLPH DADY born March 4, 1954

10 FLOYD FINLEY, fourth child of John Randolph and Lucinda Ann Stewart Finley, married Dasie Leair, September 12, 1923, six children:

(a) MILDRED FINLEY born 1924, died 1929

(b) URETHA LOUISE FINLEY born August 3, 1926

(c) FLOYD RAY FINLEY born June 17, 1930

(d) ROSE MARIE FINLEY died in infancy

(e) WINONA MAE FINLEY born 1932

(f) LLOYD ROY FINLEY born October 17, 1933

Floyd married again and has one adopted son:

(g) RAYMOND FINLEY, adopted, married Evelyn Stacy, July, 1968

(Additional data on the above children follows)

(b) URETHA LOUISE FINLEY, the second child of Floyd and Dasie Leair Finley, married Vern Peters. There were two children, but their records were not available to the searchers.

(c) FLOYD RAY FINLEY, third child of Floyd and Dasie Leair Finley, married and had eight children, but we have no record of them.

(d) ROSE MARIE FINLEY died in infancy

(e) WINONA MAE FINLEY married Marvin L. Taylor. No record of their two children was available.

(f) LLOYD ROY FINLEY, sixth child of Floyd and Dasie Leair Finley, married and there were four children of whom no record was available.

11 FLOSSIE FINLEY, fifth child of John Randolph and Lucinda Ann Stewart Finley, married Charles E. Koeglar, July 4, 1943. They had no children.

12 LLOYD CONSTANT FINLEY, sixth child of John Randolph and Lucinda Ann Stewart Finley, married Alberta See in July, 1937. Their children are:

(a) ANDREW LLOYD FINLEY born October 23, 1945

(b) LARRY FINLEY born August 28, 1964 (sic.)
twins
(c) LINDA FINLEY born August 28, 1964 (sic.)

b RHODA FINLEY, second child of James and Lucinda Streeter Finley, married Christopher (Klif) Stewart, son of Stephen and Amy Beadle Stewart in 1874. There were three children of whom no record was given.

c MARYETTA FINLEY, third child of James and Lucinda Streeter Finley, married Franklin Gregg in 1882. He died in 1929. Three children were born of this marriage:

1 BESSIE EDITH GREGG born May 19, 1886, married Dora Adkison, September 27, 1911. He died in 1965.

2 ARTHUR GUY GREGG born April 28, 1888, married [1] Mace Here, June 15, 1935. Married [2] Ida Mabbott, December 25, 1958.

3 OTIS R. GREGG born June 7, 1892, married Emma Fathergill, May 26, 1914.

d JAMES JACKSON (JACK) FINLEY, fourth child of James and Lucinda Streeter Finley, married Clair Jackson, March 27, 1879. She died March 24, 1916. Six children:

1 NELLIE FINLEY

2 FLORENCE FINLEY

3 GRACE FINLEY

4 LUCY FINLEY

5 JIM FINLEY

6 ROBERT FINLEY

E MARGARET PICKENS/JAMES FINLEY (FINDLEY)

e LETTIE FINLEY, fifth child of James and Lucinda Streeter Finley, married James Edward Chamberlain, February 5, 1882. Edward was born February 11, 1859 and died August 1, 1938. There were 14 children:

1 LOLA CHAMBERLAIN
2 KATIE CHAMBERLAIN
3 FLOYD CHAMBERLAIN
4 JENNIE CHAMBERLAIN
5 IVAN CHAMBERLAIN
6 LAURA CHAMBERLAIN
7 JOHNNIE CHAMBERLAIN
8 HARRY CHAMBERLAIN
9 LEONA CHAMBERLAIN
10 VIOLA CHAMBERLAIN
11 BEULAH CHAMBERLAIN
12 ETHEL CHAMBERLAIN
13 FERN CHAMBERLAIN
14 EDITH CHAMBERLAIN

No further record was found for those listed above, except Ivan, his data follows:

5 ERNEST IVAN CHAMBERLAIN, born October 25, 1889, in Lovilia, Iowa. Married Ella Catherine Swanson, November 13, 1912. Ella was the daughter of Andrew J. and Lillie F. Swanson. She was born February 1, 1891. Their children are:

(a) EUNICE VERA CHAMBERLAIN born August 30, 1913

(b) HAROLD ANDREW CHAMBERLAIN born May 11, 1915

(c) LOIS IRENE CHAMBERLAIN born February 9, 1917

(d) RALPH ERNEST CHAMBERLAIN born August 13, 1918

f HELEN FINLEY, sixth child of James and Lucinda Streeter Finley, married Ott Dunkin, February 26, 1888. Ott died February 24, 1941. There were four children:

1 MABEL DUNKIN

2 JENNIE DUNKIN

3 RUBY DUNKIN born December 13, 1894, married Earl Edward, October 8, 1914. One daughter:

(a) HELEN EDWARD

4 LLOYD DUNKIN. No further record of Lloyd or his sisters was given.

g SHELDON FINLEY, seventh child of James and Lucinda Streeter Finley, married Maggie Byron, November 6, 1887. Maggie died September 18, 1931. There were seven children:

1 WILLIS FINLEY

2 ROY FINLEY

3 CLARENCE FINLEY

4 CHARLEY FINLEY

5 FRANK FINLEY

6 NELLIE FINLEY

7 INFANT

h RAYMOND FINLEY, eighth child of James and Lucinda Streeter Finley, married Della Shaw August 1, 1894. She died August 7, 1949. There were two children:

1 WILLARD FINLEY

2 ALBERT FINLEY

i NORA FINLEY, ninth child of James and Lucinda Streeter Finley, married Frank Wilson, September 10, 1895. He died January 29, 1957. Their children are:

1 IONE WILSON

2 RALPH WILSON

3 HENRY WILSON

4 JAMES WILSON

5 CLARENCE WILSON

6 ROY WILSON

E MARGARET PICKENS/JAMES FINLEY (FINDLEY)

7 HAZEL WILSON

8 NINA WILSON

VI LETTIE FINLEY, sixth child of James and Margaret Pickens Finley, born October 21, 1829 in Blount County, Tennessee. She married John Chance in Albia, Iowa in 1850. John was born in Illinois.

The U.S. Federal Census on microfilm for Monroe County, Iowa, reveals the following record concerning John and Lettie Finley Chance from 1850 through 1880:

1850 U.S. Census	Age	Birthplace
Chance, John	25	Illinois
Letty	21	Tennessee

1860 U.S. Census		
Chance, John	35	Illinois
Letty	30	Tennessee
Nancy	9	Iowa
Mary	7	Iowa
Oliver	6	Iowa
Sarah	3	Iowa
Annette	1	Iowa

1870 U.S. Census		
Chance, John	45	Illinois
Letty	41	Tennessee
Mary	17	Iowa
Oliver	16	Iowa
Lovilia	13	Iowa
Annette	11	Iowa
Eliza	9	Iowa
Lucinda	5	Iowa

1880 U.S. Census		
Chance, John	55	Illinois
Letty	50	Tennessee
Annette	21	Iowa
Eliza	18	Iowa
Lucinda	15	Iowa
Ida	12	Iowa
Minnie	10	Iowa

The 1880 Census reveals that the father of John Chance was born in Illinois and also his mother.

John and Lettie Finley Chance were reported to have migrated to Oregon. Evidently they left after 1880.

VII SAMUEL FINLEY, seventh child of James and Margaret Pickens Finley, was born March 8, 1832 in Putman County, Indiana. He died October 16, 1907 in Albia, Iowa. Samuel married Mary Amanda Blanchard. She was born February 19, 1842 and died August 10, 1898 in Osborn, Missouri and is buried there. They were married October 20, 1861. Eight children were born to this union:

a L. JANE FINLEY born July 12, 1862, died November 3, 1920
b SYLVESTER FINLEY born December 12, 1865, died November 7, 1944
c LUCRETIA FINLEY born October 6, 1867
d JAMES FINLEY born December 14, 1873
e MINNIE FINLEY born March 16, 1877
f JOHN FINLEY born June 19, 1882
g PEARLY FINLEY died in infancy
h GEORGE FINLEY died in infancy

(Additional data on the above family follows)

a L. JANE FINLEY died in San Diego. She married Samuel Widows, March 4, 1897.

b SYLVESTER FINLEY died in Meadville, Missouri. He married Nora Gillespie, August 29, 1897 in Meadville. She was born December 8, 1873 and died January 24, 1952. Sylvester and Nora Gillespie Finley were the parents of two children:

1 MAVIS FINLEY born August 17, 1898 in Meadville, Missouri. She married Marcus U. (Mark) Gould, March 3, 1921. Marcus was born November 15, 1895. Mavis graduated from Meadville High School in 1917 and entered Chillicothe Business College at Chillicothe, Missouri. Mark was educated in the Wheeling, Missouri schools. Mark and Mavis Finley Gould had a large farm near Meadville, Missouri.

2 RUSSELL FINLEY born October 1, 1899 in Meadville, Missouri and lived there until 18 years of age. He entered the University of Missouri in the fall of 1918 and was in the Student Officers Training Corps for four months when World War I was concluded. After graduating as an electrical engineer in 1923, he

became affiliated with the Westinghouse Electric Corporation for 38 years, until his retirement, shortly before he reached the age of 62.

On October 23, 1925 Russell married Elnora Noll who was born March 27, 1898 in Murphysboro, Illinois. They were married in St. Louis, Missouri. There was one daughter:

(a) DORIS JEAN FINLEY born November 27, 1930, graduated from Hughes High School in Detroit, Michigan in 1948 and from Miami University at Oxford, Ohio in 1952. She married Thomas Young, Traffic Engineer for Cincinnati, Ohio in November, 1952. Doris Jean taught in the Cincinnati High Schools for many years.

c LUCRETIA FINLEY born October 6, 1867 in Monroe County, Iowa. She married N. A. Craver, March 3, 1886. Lucretia died January 8, 1891 in Braymer, Missouri.

d JAMES FINLEY born December 14, 1873 and died February 13, 1946 in California. He married Anna May Henderson.

e MINNIE FINLEY born March 16, 1877. She married Dr. Rufus Scott, August 11, 1897 and they lived in Centerville, Iowa. Dr. Scott was born September 22, 1876. He died August 31, 1920 in Denver, Colorado.

f JOHN FINLEY born June 19, 1882 and died October 25, 1937 in Brookfield, Missouri.

VIII MARGARET FINLEY, eighth child of James and Margaret Pickens Finley, born January 22, 1834 in Putnam County, Indiana. She married Robert Stewart, Jr., the son of Robert and Elizabeth Hussey Stewart in 1853. Robert was born in Bowersville, Ohio, February 11, 1816. Margaret died July 19, 1865 at the age of 31, leaving five young children. The children were cared for by Margaret's sister, Sarah Finley Stewart. They are:

a JAMES WILLIAM STEWART born 1854, married Mollie Chance. There were three children:

1 CORA STEWART

2 ALBERT STEWART

3 FREMONT STEWART

b JOSEPH ARTHUR STEWART born 1856, married Josephine Bain. Josephine is the daughter of James and Rebecca Stewart Bain. Their children are:

1 IVA STEWART
2 ADA STEWART
3 CARRIE STEWART
4 RATA STEWART
5 MABLE STEWART
6 FLOSSIE STEWART
7 DELLA STEWART
8 GRACE STEWART
9 ULLIS STEWART, lived only six months.

c STEPHEN STEWART born 1857, married Lucinda Butcher in 1879. Lucinda died in 1882. Their children are:

1 CLARK STEWART

2 HENRY STEWART

3 JENNIE STEWART

Steven Stewart married [2] Nancy Schooley, January 1, 1885. Nancy was known to be a very fine and understanding person. She died December, 1943. Stephen and Nancy Schooley Stewart had six children:

4 LULU STEWART is single and resides in Albia, Iowa

5 WALKER STEWART married Edna Argensinger

6 ALVIN STEWART, single

7 JESSE STEWART married Nila Staley

8 NELLIE STEWART married Olen Brown

9 SUSIE STEWART married Handley Dean

d NATHAN FREMONT STEWART born in 1859 and married Mary Schooley. There are six children:

1 MERLE STEWART

2 HAROLD STEWART

3 EFFIE STEWART

4 ROBERT STEWART

5 ROXIE STEWART

6 PAUL STEWART

e ROBERT FRANK STEWART born 1861 married Eva Taylor. Their children are:

1 PEARLE STEWART

2 STELLA STEWART

3 MADGE STEWART

4 RUBY STEWART

As mentioned earlier in this chronology, Alverta Brown Martin's book, The Findley Family History - Our Grandfathers, gave basic information for the family of Margaret Pickens Finley (Findley). In addition, a number of other persons have been interested in the family and have corresponded with Nellie Pickens Anderson over the years. Some have been helpful in giving recent data. We are indebted to those persons as well as to Mrs. Martin, they are:

Mrs. James P. Claver
Mrs. Earl Robert Claver
Mrs. Edna Claver Hughes
Mrs. Donald E. Price
Mrs. Ethel Ann Bassett and
Mrs. Alta C. Pence-Jones

We are grateful for their interest and assistance.

LINEAGE CHART FOR THE FAMILY OF JOHN AND LETITIA HANNAH PICKENS, THROUGH E THE FIFTH CHILD MARGARET PICKENS MARRIED TO JAMES FINLEY (FINDLEY). THERE WERE EIGHT CHILDREN, Supplement.

I John
II Robert
[M.Henderson
[L.Epperson

a Sarah [J.Chance
1 Nancy
2 Sarah
3 Israel
4 John
5 William
6 Mary
7 James
8 Clarcey
9 Alta
10 George
11 Joseph
12 Frank

b Margaret [I.Chance
1 Mary [H.Chamberlain
2 Joseph
3 Ollie [O.Chamberlain
4 Nancy
5 J.Burton
6 Emma [T.Chapman
7 Ethel [I.Munsel
8 Ola [C.Wharton
9 Minnie [O.Nason

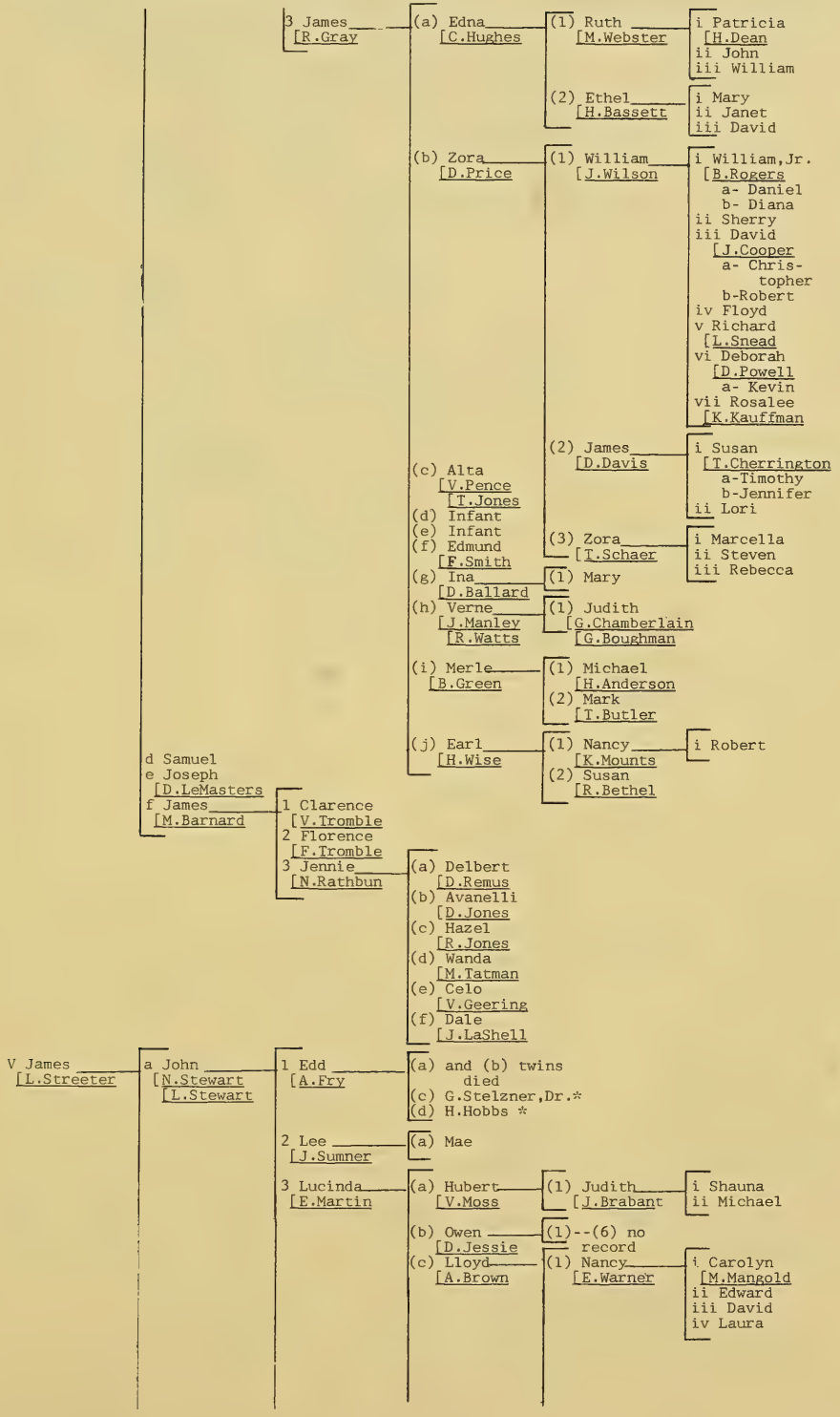
c Clarissa [R.Bain
d Elizabeth
e James
f Amanda

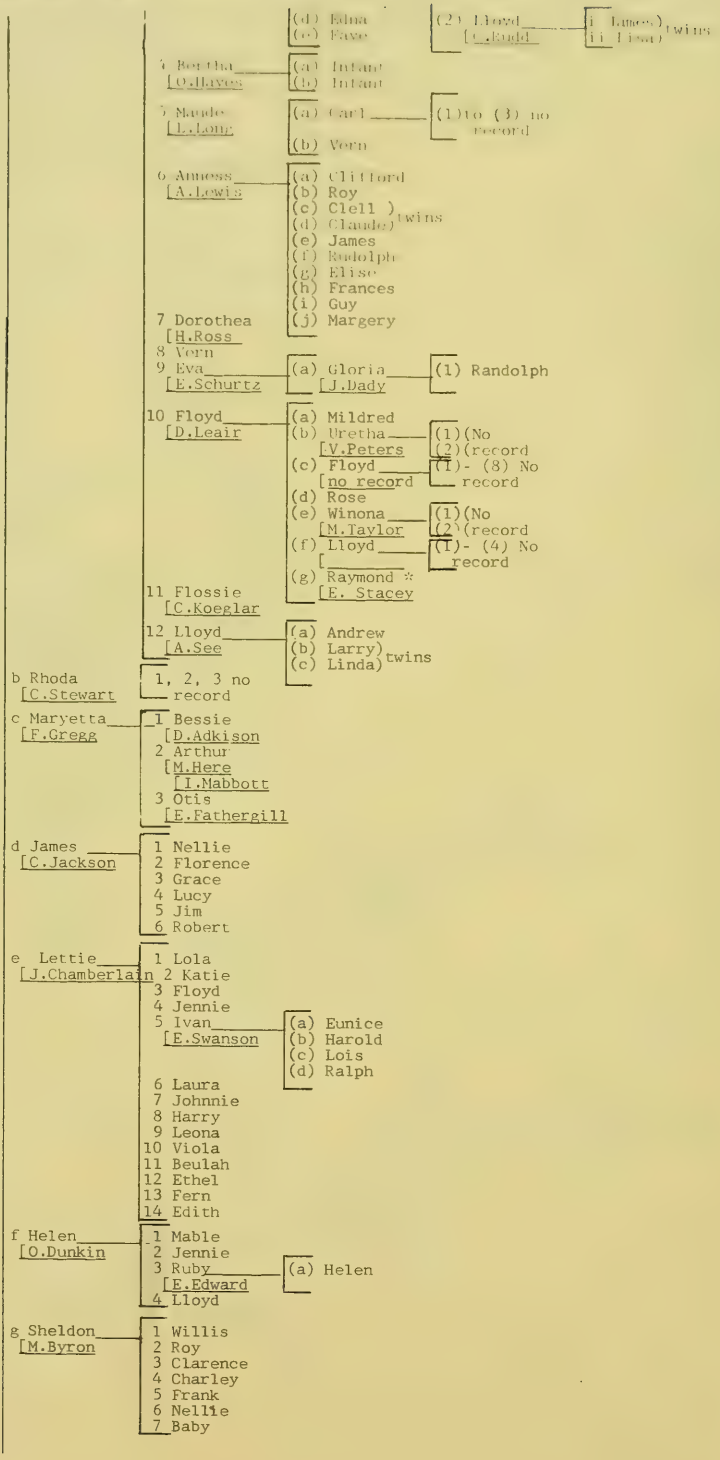
III Jane [R.Henderson
a Mary [W.Stewart
b Margaret [J.Knight
c Sarah
d James [M.Jones
1 Minnie
2 Anna
3 James
4 Nora
5 Grace
6 Edith [H.Schwartz [T.Barnes
e Eliza
f John
g Nancy
h William [D.Hoskin
i Joseph [L.Chance

IV Sarah [J.Stewart
a Margaret
b Parmelia [H.Eslinger
c Sarah [W.Claver

1 Alta [F.Smith
(a) Gertrude [A.Laughlin
(b) Milo [M.Curtis
(c) Cora [G.Jones
(1) Milo [P.Velton
i Sharon [W.Coppinger
a- Jennifer
b- Mary
ii Steve
iii Cindy
(2) Edward [[L.
i Kim [D.Durst
ii Scott
(d) Gladys [J.Gilroy [R.Flickinger
(1) Shirley [J.Brown
i Bradley
ii Wendy
(e) Arthur
(f) Clara

2 Charles [R.Madison
(a) Faye [J.Hunt [Petree
Five children
(b) Fern [Paxton
a daughter
(c) Ernest [A. [
(1) Larry and six others
(d) Elma [
(1) Patty [M.Comer
i Helen


3 James [R.Gray
(a) Edna [C.Hughes
(1) Ruth [M.Webster
i Patricia [H.Dean
ii John
iii William
(2) Ethel [H.Bassett
i Mary
ii Janet
iii David
(b) Zora [D.Price
(1) William [J.Wilson
i William,Jr. [B.Rogers
a- Daniel
b- Diana
ii Sherry
iii David [J.Cooper
a- Chris-topher
b-Robert
iv Floyd
v Richard [L.Snead
vi Deborah [D.Powell
a- Kevin
vii Rosalee [K.Kauffman
(2) James [D.Davis
i Susan [T.Cherrington
a-Timothy
b-Jennifer
ii Lori
(3) Zora [T.Schaer
i Marcella
ii Steven
iii Rebecca
(c) Alta [V.Pence [T.Jones
(d) Infant
(e) Infant
(f) Edmund [F.Smith
(g) Ina [D.Ballard
(1) Mary
(h) Verne [J.Manley [R.Watts
(1) Judith [G.Chamberlain [G.Boughman
(i) Merle [B.Green
(1) Michael [H.Anderson
(2) Mark [T.Butler
(j) Earl [H.Wise
(1) Nancy [K.Mounts
i Robert
(2) Susan [R.Bethel
d Samuel
e Joseph [D.LeMasters
f James [M.Barnard
1 Clarence [V.Tromble
2 Florence [F.Tromble
3 Jennie [N.Rathbun
(a) Delbert [D.Remus
(b) Avanelli [D.Jones
(c) Hazel [R.Jones
(d) Wanda [M.Tatman
(e) Celo [V.Geering
(f) Dale [J.LaShell
V James [L.Streeter
a John [N.Stewart [L.Stewart
1 Edd [A.Fry
(a) and (b) twins died
(c) G.Stelzner,Dr.*
(d) H.Hobbs *
2 Lee [J.Sumner
(a) Mae
3 Lucinda [E.Martin
(a) Hubert [V.Moss
(1) Judith [J.Brabant
i Shauna
ii Michael
(b) Owen [D.Jessie
(1)--(6) no record
(c) Lloyd [A.Brown
(1) Nancy [E.Warner
i Carolyn [M.Mangold
ii Edward
iii David
iv Laura


(d) Edna
(e) Fave
(2) Lloyd
[C.Rudd
i) James) twins
ii) Lloyd)
4 Bertha
[O.Hayes
(a) Infant
(b) Infant
5 Maude
[L.Long
(a) Carl
(1) to (3) no record
(b) Vern
6 Amoss
[A.Lewis
(a) Clifford
(b) Roy
(c) Clell) twins
(d) Claude)
(e) James
(f) Rudolph
(g) Elise
(h) Frances
(i) Guy
(j) Margery
7 Dorothea
[H.Ross
8 Vern
9 Eva
[E.Schurtz
(a) Gloria
[J.Dady
(1) Randolph
10 Floyd
[D.Leair
(a) Mildred
(b) Uretha
[V.Peters
(1) (No
(2) (record
(c) Floyd
[no record
(1) - (8) No record
(d) Rose
(e) Winona
[M.Taylor
(1) (No
(2) (record
(f) Lloyd
[
(1) - (4) No record
(g) Raymond *
[E. Stacey
11 Flossie
[C.Koeglar
12 Lloyd
[A.See
(a) Andrew
(b) Larry) twins
(c) Linda)
b Rhoda
[C.Stewart
1, 2, 3 no record
c Maryetta
[F.Gregg
1 Bessie
[D.Adkison
2 Arthur
[M.Here
[I.Mabbott
3 Otis
[E.Fathergill
d James
[C.Jackson
1 Nellie
2 Florence
3 Grace
4 Lucy
5 Jim
6 Robert
e Lettie
[J.Chamberlain
1 Lola
2 Katie
3 Floyd
4 Jennie
5 Ivan
[E.Swanson
(a) Eunice
(b) Harold
(c) Lois
(d) Ralph
6 Laura
7 Johnnie
8 Harry
9 Leona
10 Viola
11 Beulah
12 Ethel
13 Fern
14 Edith
f Helen
[O.Dunkin
1 Mable
2 Jennie
3 Ruby
[E.Edward
(a) Helen
4 Lloyd
g Sheldon
[M.Byron
1 Willis
2 Roy
3 Clarence
4 Charley
5 Frank
6 Nellie
7 Baby

- h Raymond [D.Shaw]
  - 1 Willard
  - 2 Albert
- i Nora [F.Wilson]
  - 1 Ione
  - 2 Ralph
  - 3 Henry
  - 4 James
  - 5 Clarence
  - 6 Roy
  - 7 Hazel
  - 8 Nina

VI Lettie [J.Chance]
- a Nancy
- b Mary
- c Oliver
- d Sarah
- e Annette
- f Lovilla
- g Lucinda
- h Ida
- i Minnie

VII Samuel [M.Blanchard]
- a L.Jane [S.Widows]
- b Sylvester [N.Gillespie]
  - 1 Mavis [M.Gould]
  - 2 Russell [E.Noll]
    - (a) Doris [T.Young]
- c Lucretia [N.Craver]
- d James [A.Henderson]
- e Minnie [R.Scott, M.D.]
- f John
- g Pearly
- h George

VIII Margaret [R.Stewart,Jr.]
- a James [M.Chance]
  - 1 Cora
  - 2 Albert
  - 3 Fremont
- b Joseph [J.Bain]
  - 1 Iva
  - 2 Ada
  - 3 Carrie
  - 4 Rata
  - 5 Mable
  - 6 Flossie
  - 7 Della
  - 8 Grace
  - 9 Ullis
- c Stephen [L.Butcher] [N.Schooley]
  - 1 Clark
  - 2 Henry
  - 3 Jennie
  - 4 Lulu
  - 5 Walker [E.Argensinger]
  - 6 Alvin
  - 7 Jesse [N.Staley]
  - 8 Nellie [O.Brown]
  - 9 Susie [H.Dean]
- d Nathan [M.Schooley]
  - 1 Merle
  - 2 Harold
  - 3 Effie
  - 4 Robert
  - 5 Roxie
  - 6 Paul
- e Robert [E.Taylor]
  - 1 Pearl
  - 2 Stella
  - 3 Madge
  - 4 Ruby

* Adopted, foster child or stepchild

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

F

JAMES PICKENS - 1797-1818, see pages 57-58

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

G

SAMUEL PICKENS/JANE M.W. COWAN

This new data is to supplement that found on page 134 through page 156:

I JAMES ALEXANDER PICKENS, first child of Samuel and Jane M. W. Cowan Pickens, married Rachel Boling, see page 134. There were four children:

a RICHARD PICKENS married Mary E. Davis. Their son:

1 HUBERT W. PICKENS, son of Richard and Mary E. Davis Pickens, was born November 4, 1890 in Knoxville. He served in the U.S. Army in World War I. He enlisted March 29, 1917 at Walla Walla, Washington and served until April 21, 1919. Hubert remained on the west coast after the war and never returned to Tennessee. He married Alban Catherine, June 10, 1924. Hubert died January 5, 1957 after an automobile accident. Alban died June 10, 1970. They had made their home in Bend, Oregon from 1924. There were three children:

(a) CHARLES PICKENS

(b) HELEN PICKENS

(c) ETHEL PICKENS married Jack Gold. There was one son:

(1) MICHAEL GOLD born 1945 and has two children:

i THERESA GOLD born 1973

ii JACOB GOLD born 1977

b JOHN MITCHELL PICKENS, second child of James Alexander and Rachel Boling Pickens, married Evelyn Eleanor Jones. Eleanor died February 12, 1958 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Knoxville, Tennessee.

1 JAMES JONES PICKENS, first child of John Mitchell and Eleanor Jones Pickens, is retired. He and his wife Addie make

their home in Knoxville. Note a correction in the birth date for Addie, she was born August 21, 1902 not 1821 as stated on page 135. The five children are named on page 135. The following is an update on these children.

(a) JAMES JONES PICKENS, JR., first child of James Jones and Addie Caughron Pickens, is retired from the Defense Department. He is a volunteer worker with the Special Olympics. His hobby is upholstering and refinishing furniture. He and his wife Ruby Nell make their home in Silver Spring, Maryland. There are two sons:

(1) JAMES JONES PICKENS III born October 22, 1955. He is studying mechanical engineering at the University of Maryland.

(2) MARK BRIAN PICKENS born June 2, 1960, lives at home and is attending school.

(b) EVELYN ELLEN PICKENS, second child of James Jones and Addie Caughron Pickens, married Gregory Luhowiak and lives in Knoxville, Tennessee. There is a son:

(1) GREG MICHAEL LUHOWIAK, is an attorney and lives with his family in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

(c) SAM MITCHELL PICKENS/Betty Beam, third child of James Jones and Addie Caughron Pickens, is retired from the Army, the home is Knoxville and there are no children.

(d) RICHARD CALVERT PICKENS, fourth child of James Jones and Addie Caughron Pickens, see page 135, married [2] Jane Jones on January 15, 1950. Jane was born March 14, 1930 in Augusta, Georgia. Richard is a retired Master Sergeant. There are five children:

(1) DONNA GAIL PICKENS born September 15, 1953 in Heidleburg, Germany. She graduated from George P. Butler High School in Augusta, Georgia in 1971. She will enter Augusta College with a full scholarship.

(2) RICHARD CALVERT PICKENS, JR. was born October 8, 1954 in Bossac, France.

(3) REBECCA LYNN PICKENS was born April 23, 1968 in Augusta

G SAMUEL PICKENS/JANE M. W. COWAN

(4) RONALD C. PICKENS twin to

(5) RODNEY C. PICKENS born October 16, 1969 in Augusta

(e) MARY ELEANOR PICKENS, fifth child of James Jones and Addie Caughron Pickens, married Ralph Henry Cox on August 1, 1954. They make their home in Knoxville. There is one child:

(1) STEVEN COX born May 23, 1955. He is employed by the Knoxville City Schools. He is single.

2 JOHN MITCHELL PICKENS, JR, see page 135, the second child of John and Evelyn Pickens. John died in 1977.

c SAMUEL HOUSTON PICKENS, third child of John and Evelyn Pickens, married Christine Cusick. Their eight children are listed on page 136, update on these children follows:

1 JAMES ALEXANDER PICKENS, first child of Samuel Houston and Christine Cusick Pickens, was born at the homestead of his grandfather in the 10th district of Sevier County. James married Ruby Lawson Stout, August 17, 1956. The marriage ended in divorce. James lives on Tazewell Pike in Knoxville, Tennessee and is retired from Knoxville Utility Board. There are two children:

(a) PAMELA CAROL PICKENS born November 24, 1957

(b) KATHY SUE PICKENS born February 14, 1961

2 MARTHA JANE PICKENS, second child of Samuel Houston and Christine Cusick Pickens, was born at the homestead of her grandfather in the 10th district of Sevier County. She married Louis Walker Mize of Boyds Creek, Tennessee, February 14, 1946. They are active members of Lincoln Park Baptist Church. They make their home in Knoxville and both are retired. Louis was a sheet metal worker and Martha a beauty operator. There are two children:

(a) DAVID LOUIS MIZE born October 24, 1950, served in the U.S. Army during the Vietnam conflict. He is employed by East Tennessee Natural Gas Company and attends University of Tennessee, majoring in Civil Engineering. David is single and makes his home in Knoxville.

(b) FRED WALKER MIZE born January 2, 1953, married Sharon Rose Fowler, June 1, 1973 at Lincoln Park Baptist

Church. Fred received his Masters degree in Education and is employed by Knox County School Systems. Sharon graduated from Walter State Community College, School of Nursing, June, 1980. They make their home in Knoxville.

3 RACHEL EVELYN PICKENS, third child of Samuel Houston and Christine Cusick Pickens, was born at the homestead of her grandfather in the 10th district of Sevier County; she was the last child of this union to be born there. She married Wesley Alfred Pickle of Sevierville, Tennessee, July 17, 1937. Wesley was born April 2, 1914 and died July 18, 1979. He is buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Sevier County. Wesley was retired from the Aluminum Company of America. Rachel makes her home in Knoxville and is an active member of Emerald Avenue United Methodist Church where she has taught Sunday School and has held several offices in the church. The children of Wesley and Rachel Pickens Pickle are:

(a) FRANCES RUTH PICKLE born May 25, 1938, married Issac Richard Hurst, March 17, 1957. This marriage ended in divorce. Frances married [2] Terry Harper, February 28, 1977. Both are employed by Dobbins Air Force Base. They make their home in Smyrna, Georgia. The children of Frances and Richard Hurst are:

(1) RICHARD WESLEY HURST born December 15, 1958

(2) GEOFFREY CRAIG HURST born May 15, 1963

(3) MICHAEL ASHLEY HURST born October 19, 1964

(4) MELANIE SHANNON HURST born July 13, 1968

(b) WILLIAM HOUSTON PICKLE born December 28, 1940, married Margaret Marian Stapleton, December 13, 1962. They are divorced. William (Bill) is self-employed in research of oceangraphic energy in which he has a patent. There are two children:

(1) WILLIAM HOUSTON PICKLE, JR. born December 31, 1963

(2) ROBERT CHARLES PICKLE born November 13, 1965

(c) ROBERT WESLEY PICKLE born April 2, 1949, married Teresa Jeanne Faulkner, August 6, 1967. Teresa was born

May 27, 1950. Robert (Bob) Wesley is a salesman. They make their home in Kansas City, Missouri. There are four children:

(1) ROBERT KEVIN PICKLE born February 9, 1969

(2) ANGELA MICHELLE PICKLE born April 28, 1971

(3) KRISTIN DENISE PICKLE born April 29, 1974

(4) MANDI CARISSA PICKLE born October 7, 1978

(d) JANIE KRISTIN PICKLE born May 24, 1956, married James B. Porter, Jr. on March 20, 1977 at Emerald Avenue United Methodist Church. James was born April 19, 1955. Janie graduated with a B.S. in Business Administration, December, 1977, from the University of Tennessee, Knoxville. James (Jim) is working toward a degree in Architecture at the University of Tennessee. Both are employed by TVA. Jim is a draftsman and Janie is programmer analyst and assistant data manager in Division of Construction. They are members of Fountain City Methodist Church where they serve as junior high UMYF counselors. Janie is an active member of Alpha Delta of Sigma Kappa social sorority and a former presentee of Knoxville Teen Board. They live in Powell, Tennessee.

4 SAMUEL WILEY PICKENS, page 136, fourth child of Samuel Houston and Christine Cusick Pickens, was born in Friendsville, Tennessee. He married Lillian Jane Benedict of Rochester, New York, June 3, 1963. Samuel (Sam) Wiley died September 1, 1965 and is buried in Ellijoy Cemetery in the Pickens plot. His widow Jane lives in Knoxville where she is employed by the U.S. Post Office Department. She is working toward a degree in Communications at the University of Tennessee, Knoxville. Her ambition is to be a professional writer. Sam and Jane have one daughter:

(a) DIANA LYNN PICKENS born July 26, 1964

5 JOHNNIE MAE PICKENS, page 136, fifth child of Samuel Houston and Christine Cusick Pickens, married Master Sergeant John W. Johnson of Kenton, Ohio, February 14, 1952. He died October 12, 1957 of a heart attack aboard ship on his way to Europe. He had served his country for 16 years. Johnnie Mae owns and operates a beauty shop. She makes her home with her mother in Knoxville, Tennessee. There is one daughter:

(a) MARGUERITE CHRISTINE JOHNSON born June 22, 1957, attended University of Tennessee, Knoxville and State Area

Vocational Technical School from which she received Certification in Welding and is employed as a welder.

6 CUSICK RUTH PICKENS, page 136, sixth child of Samuel Houston and Christine Cusick Pickens, married William Hayman Butler, Jr., of Jacksonville, Florida, on August 21, 1946 at Emerald Avenue United Methodist Church. They were divorced in 1961. Cusick married Captain Robert R. Clow [2] on January 21, 1977 at St. Petersburg Beach, Florida. Robert is a Riverboat Captain of Wisconsin Barge lines. He is a Shriner and active in The Propeller Club. Cusick is retired from Social Security Administration in Clearwater, Florida where she was a Claims Representative. She is an active member in American Business Womens' Association. Since retirement Cusick's outdoor activities include golf. Cusick and Robert make their home in Clearwater Beach, Florida. The child of Cusick and William Hayman Butler is:

(a) WILLIAM HAYMAN BUTLER III born March 25, 1948, received a degree in Business from St. Petersburg Junior College. He is owner of two garages in Tampa, Florida where he makes his home. He is single.

7 MARY PICKENS, seventh child of Samuel Houston and Christine Cusick Pickens, see page 136.

8 BEULAH AUBRA PICKENS, eighth child of Samuel Houston and Christine Cusick Pickens, married Ben Carl Barbee, June 3, 1948 at Oakwood Baptist Church. Ben is the son of Carl and Annie Zirkle Barbee of Dandridge, Tennessee. His birthdate is May 16, 1923. Ben is retired from U.S. Post Office Department where he was a letter carrier and is currently employed by Moore's Building Supply Company as a salesman. Ben is a member of the Masonic Lodge and is a Shriner, he participates in the Go Kart Unit. Beulah is a Buyer in the Contract Purchasing Division of Union Carbide Corporation, Oak Ridge, Tennessee. She is greatly interested in the Pickens Family history and gathered much of the data for her family (Samuel and Jane Cowan Pickens line). She also has served on the Committee for the Supplement and did much typing. Both are members of Emerald Avenue United Methodist Church where Ben is Chairman of Trustees. They make their home in Knoxville. There are two daughters:

(a) LINDA SUSAN BARBEE born May 15, 1949, married Steven Robert Epps, January 24, 1968. This marriage ended in divorce in 1978. Linda Susan is living in Pennsylvania where she is attending school.

G SAMUEL PICKENS/JANE M. W. COWAN

(b) BRENDA KAY BARBEE born September 21, 1954, lives with her parents and is employed by Sunshine Sheltered Work Shop in Knoxville, Tennessee.

d SARAH JANE PICKENS, fourth child of James Alexander and Rachel Boling Pickens, married Andrew Rogers, see page 136.

II WILLIAM C. PICKENS (COL.) married Susan McCammon. There were nine children, see list on page 137.

a S. A. PICKENS died at age 16

b MARQUIES LAFAYETTE (MARK) PICKENS, two sons:

1 COWAN RUDISEL (RUDY) PICKENS died June 5, 1954. His widow Ella Dora Giles Pickens died February 1, 1963. There were three children:

(a) MARK RUSSELL (RUSS) PICKENS, SR., page 138. His wife's maiden name was reported as Miller, the correct spelling is Millar. There were three children:

(1) MARK RUSSELL (RUSS) PICKENS, JR. born December 19, 1925, married Shirley May Smith, February 3, 1953. He is a graduate of the University of Colorado. There are three children:

i MARK RUSSELL PICKENS III born June 10, 1954, Oakland, California. Graduated from Oregon State College. He is a factory representative for resins and related material for plastic manufacturing. He was married April 22, 1977 to Cynthia (Cindy) Ellen Bonnycastle, daughter of William Lee and Beverly Ann Jordan Bonnycastle. Cindy graduated from California State University at Long Beach, California. Residence is Huntington Beach, California.

ii DAVID AUSTIN PICKENS born February 17, 1957 in Sacramento, California, alumnus of Consomnes State College.

iii JAMES CHRISTIAN PICKENS born November 25, 1958, Sacramento, California, attending San Diego State College.

(2) ROBERT MILLAR PICKENS, page 138, born April 28, 1928, twin to Richard, married Sandra Knapp, July 8, 1952. He is an alumnus of University of Colorado and a graduate of San Francisco State College. Robert is a high school teacher. During the Korean War he served as Master Sergeant. There are five children:

i STEVEN MILLAR PICKENS born June 8, 1953 in Anchorage, Alaska. Married October 10, 1978 to Jo Ann Arzivu in Edison, Washington.

ii JOELLA KNAPP PICKENS born June 20, 1954 in San Francisco, California. Married June 5, 1974 to Kenneth Humes. There is a son:

a- CURTIS HUMES born October 10, 1975

iii RAYMOND SNIDER PICKENS born February 21, 1957 in San Jose, California, married July 9, 1979 to Barbara Rathvon at Sedro Woolley, Washington.

iv ROBERT VIKE PICKENS born February 3, 1959, Roseburg, Oregon. Graduate of Burlington-Edison High School.

v MARLA PICKENS born December 25, 1959, San Jose, California, attending Skagit Valley State College.

(3) RICHARD COWAN PICKENS, page 138, born April 28, 1928, twin to Robert Millar Pickens, alumnus of University of Colorado and graduate of San Francisco State College. Unmarried.

(b) SYBIL MARGARET PICKENS/Peterson, page 138. Sybil's hobby is genealogy. She is also interested in community and club work. Since retirement, Sybil and Elmer enjoy travel. Their daughter is:

(1) BARBARA JUNE PETERSON married John Milner Reily. Both have degrees from University of Southern California. Barbara has a position with Simtes, a pharmaceutical company in Palo Alto, California. Barbara and John have divorced. There are three sons:

i JOHN MILNER REILY, JR. born April 29, 1962, Palo Alto

ii JEFFREY GILES REILY born March 10, 1964, Redondo Beach

iii MICHAEL RULE REILY born August 2, 1968, Truckee, California

(c) CHARLES COWAN PICKENS married Arlaine Carr, June 15, 1935. There are two children:

G SAMUEL PICKENS/JANE M.W. COWAN

(1) MYO ARLAINE PICKENS married William Edward Shears, April 8, 1961. William is the son of Frederick William and Dorothy Mabel Reid Shears. He was born July 7, 1936. William is a police officer and Myo a nurse. Their home is Bothell, Washington. There are two children, both born in Seattle, Washington.

i AMANDA ARLAINE SHEARS born July 21, 1965

ii CORY WILLIAM SHEARS born January 15, 1969

(2) WILLIAM COWAN (BILLY) PICKENS married Cynthia Gail Coles, August 29, 1969 at White-Rock, British Columbia, Canada. William is a computer technician. Cynthia wrote "husband is a Master Sergeant, retired from AUS. He served in Southwest Pacific and European Theatre in World War II. He has received medals for European African, Middle East, Asiatic Pacific and Philippine Liberation campaigns.

"We are confirmed travelers, having been in every state in the Union and Mexico. We winter in Arizona."

Their two children were born in Burien, Washington.

i SHANNON CYNTHIA PICKENS born May 12, 1971

ii MICHELLE SUZANNE PICKENS born March 19, 1973

2 CHARLES EDGAR PICKENS/Bessie Smith, see page 139. Charles died January 22, 1966, Bessie died October 21, 1968. No descendants.

c RACHEL J. PICKENS married Pinkney P. Seaton, two children, see page 139.

1 ARTHUR ALEXANDER SEATON/Mary Forrest Mullendore, five children:

(a) RACHEL L. SEATON/Robert W. Webster, see page 139, one child:

(1) ROBERT W. WEBSTER, JR.

(b) IDA SEATON, page 139

(c) HOMER T. SEATON/Lena Arnwine, see page 139, four children:

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

(1) VIRGINIA SEATON

(2) H. T. SEATON, JR.

(3) JAMES SEATON

(4) RICHARD SEATON

(d) FRANK E. SEATON/Mamie Schroll, two children:

(1) FRANK E. SEATON, JR. married Easter York, August 3, 1943, note corrected date, there are two children:

i JANIS LYNN SEATON born August 7, 1946. Janis is employed in the office of Delta Airlines in Knoxville.

ii DOUGLAS YORK SEATON born December 22, 1949. He graduated from the University of Tennessee during the year 1971 and is enrolled as a medical student at the University of Tennessee at Memphis.

(2) MARGARET SEATON married Elmer Jack Rohrer, October 31, 1946. They make their home in Chattanooga where Jack is employed by TVA. Their two children are:

i BARBARA DAWN ROHRER born January 10, 1949, graduated from School of Nursing, University of Tennessee, Memphis, during 1971 and is employed as a nurse at Erlangler Hospital in Chattanooga.

ii SUSAN REBECCA ROHRER born September 24, 1953, graduated from Young High School in Knoxville, 1971 and is enrolled at the University of Tennessee.

(e) INEZ PEARL SEATON, page 139, no data

2 CHARLES SEATON/Alice Pemberton, see page 140

d LETITIA PICKENS/Sam Jackson, see page 140

e J. R. PICKENS, see page 137

f MARGARET PICKENS/Levi Helton Loveday, see page 140. There were eight children: Susan Jane, James Robert, Mordecia Bruce, Lizzie Cordelia, George Leonard, John Pinkney, Samuel Houston and Pearlie May.

G SAMUEL PICKENS/JANE M. W. COWAN

1 SUSAN JANE LOVEDAY, oldest child of Levi and Margaret Pickens Loveday, was born March 28, 1880, married William Joseph Martin, November 8, 1903. He was born October 5, 1881 and died January 19, 1935. Susan died July 22, 1962. There were nine children, six boys and three girls, all living when this data was sent. Before we could get to print the oldest of the children died -- Joseph Glenn Martin.

(a) JOSEPH GLENN MARTIN
(b) BERTHA MAY MARTIN
(c) HORACE PEELER MARTIN
(d) WALTER MARSHALL MARTIN
(e) MARGARET MARTIN
(f) CLIFFORD EVERETT MARTIN
(g) LUTHER OGLE MARTIN
(h) WILLIAM LEVI MARTIN
(i) PEARLIE SUE MARTIN

(a) JOSEPH GLENN MARTIN, first child of William Joseph and Susan Jane Loveday Martin, born August 24, 1904, died October 26, 1979. He is buried in Mars Hill Cemetery in McMinn County, Tennessee. Joseph was married October 1, 1930 to Nora Vennie Abernathy, who was born April 25, 1907 in Blairville, Georgia, the daughter of Michael Vinson and Sarah Jane Moses Abernathy. There are seven children: Viola, Joseph, Dwight, Glenna, Anna, Wayne and Reba Joyce.

(1) VIOLA JANE MARTIN born and died July 10, 1931, buried in Zion Hill Church Cemetery, Etowah, Tennessee.

(2) JOSEPH VINSON MARTIN born July 12, 1932, Etowah, Tennessee, married May 17, 1952 in Chatsworth, Georgia to Helen Louise Fulbright. Joseph died in the Vietnam War, February 13, 1971. He is buried in Mars Hill Church Cemetery, Etowah, Tennessee. There were three children. Their home is Columbia, South Carolina.

i LINDA DIANE MARTIN born March 18, 1953, married [1] Lindsay Branham, married [2] Mark Napier, September 9, 1978. There are two children:

a- MELISSA JO BRANHAM born December 29, 1973

b- CHRISTINA RENEE NAPIER born June 11, 1979

ii THOMAS VINCENT MARTIN born September 19, 1958, married Ann Miller July 27, 1973. Two children:

a- THOMAS VINCENT MARTIN, JR. born February 28, 1974

b- JOSEPH CHARLES MARTIN born September 11, 1979

iii KARLA LYNN MARTIN born April 7, 1963 in Munich, Germany

(3) DWIGHT AUSTIN MARTIN, third child of Joseph and Nora Martin, was born November 21, 1937, married September 2, 1959 to Wanda Ruth Casteel. Wanda is the daughter of John and Gertrude Derrick Casteel. She was born March 24, 1941. They make their home in Decatur, Tennessee and there are four children:

i ANGELA DENICE MARTIN born February 20, 1967 in Etowah, Tennessee

ii DONNA GAIL MARTIN born July 21, 1968 in Etowah, Tennessee

iii ROGER DWIGHT MARTIN born March 3, 1972 in Athens, Tennessee

iv BRIAN ALLEN MARTIN born December 6, 1974, Cleveland, Tennessee

(4) GLENNA FAYE MARTIN born January 17, 1940, the fourth child of Joseph and Nora Martin. Married July 23, 1971 to Roy Kenneth Crabtree born July 7, 1939. The home is Etowah, Tennessee and there are two children, both born in Cleveland, Tennessee.

i MICHAEL FAYE CRABTREE born September 10, 1973

ii STACY RENEE CRABTREE born July 17, 1976

(5) ANNA KAY MARTIN born February 19, 1943, fifth child of Joseph and Nora Martin, married March 30, 1962 to Frank Edward Waldrop born February 16, 1936. The home is Riceville, Tennessee. There were four children:

i KENNETH E. WALDROP born June 18, 1964

ii JOSEPH G. WALDROP born November 28, 1966, died December 2, 1966

iii CHARLES L. WALDROP born November 28, 1966, died December 2, 1966

iv MELANIE K. WALDROP born June 18, 1968

(6) WAYNE RAY MARTIN born November 5, 1945, the sixth child of Joseph and Nora Abernathy Martin. He was married to Doris Carol Richardson, October 3, 1964. She is the daughter of Allen and Nezzie Lee Richardson. He died in an auto accident, August 11, 1969 and is buried in Mars Hill Cemetery, Calhoun, Tennessee. There are three children:

i STEVEN WAYNE (STEVE) MARTIN born June 27, 1965, Athens, Tennessee

ii DORIS GWENDOLYN (GWEN) MARTIN born March 2, 1967, Columbia, South Carolina

iii WAYNE RAY MARTIN, JR. born April 1, 1970, Etowah, Tennessee

(7) REBA JOYCE MARTIN born October 29, 1947, the seventh child of Joseph and Nora Martin. Married Carl Wade McLemore, July 16, 1967. Carl was born January 13, 1944, the son of Dellis and Reba Hawkins McLemore. He is employed at General Motors Corporation, Atlanta. His military service was with the Army. Joyce is a secretary for C. and S. House Movers, Atlanta. Hobby is camping and fishing. Church affiliation is Baptist. There is a son:

i MICHAEL W. McLEMORE born June 5, 1970. Michael is very active in sports, enjoying football, soccer, baseball and wrestling.

(b) BERTHA MARTIN, second child of William Joseph and Susan Jane Loveday Martin, born April 21, 1907. Bertha was greatly interested in this history and supplied data and addresses; this despite a crippling stroke suffered in 1973. Bertha is unmarried and makes her home in Etowah, Tennessee.

(c) HORACE PEELER MARTIN born October 3, 1908

(d) WALTER MARSHALL MARTIN born September 23, 1910

(e) MARGARET MARTIN born August 7, 1913, the fifth child of William Joseph and Susan Jane Loveday Martin. Margaret

married Austin Watson. He works for the L. and N. Railroad, Margaret is a homemaker. The home is Etowah, Tennessee. There are two sons:

(1) HOYT WATSON married Barbara Cook. Hoyt owns and operates a grocery store, Barbara has her own beauty shop. There are four children:

i KATHY STEVENS WATSON

ii RICKY WATSON

iii KIMBERLY WATSON

iv ROGER WATSON

(2) LOWELL WATSON married Sandra Jones. Lowell works for Huber Chemical Company, Sandra is a nurse at Woods Memorial Hospital.

Data on the family of Margaret Martin Watson was contributed by Margaret.

(f) CLIFFORD EVERETT MARTIN born December 12, 1914

(g) LUTHER OGLE MARTIN born May 18, 1917

(h) WILLIAM LEVI MARTIN born March 9, 1919

(i) PEARLIE SUE MARTIN born February 5, 1923

2 JAMES ROBERT LOVEDAY, see page 140

3 MORDECAI BRUCE LOVEDAY, see page 140

4 LIZZIE CORDELIA LOVEDAY, see page 140

5 GEORGE LEONARD LOVEDAY/Verda White, page 141. George died November 4, 1952, Verda died September 6, 1971. They are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Greenback, Tennessee. There are two sons:

(a) WILLIAM CLAYTON LOVEDAY, first son of George Leonard and Verda White Loveday, is a tax consultant. He married Frances Bridges, the daughter of James Franklin and Sallie Rose Massey Bridges. Frances was born November 7, 1925. There is one daughter:

G SAMUEL PICKENS/JANE M.W. COWAN

(1) GLENDA LEIGH LOVEDAY born December 29, 1964

(b) ROBERT GEORGE LOVEDAY married Louise Davidson, see page 141. Louise is the daughter of Mendel and Zula Brown Davidson. She was born May 5, 1927. Robert is an engineer and a watchmaker. Church affiliation is Baptist. There is one daughter:

(1) JUDY LYNN LOVEDAY born April 17, 1955, married July 17, 1975 to Lieutenant James D. Hash II.

6 JOHN PINKNEY LOVEDAY, see page 141

7 SAMUEL HOUSTON LOVEDAY, page 141, died July 10, 1979, his wife Stella Jane Hammontree Loveday died September 12, 1967. There were five children:

(a) SAMUEL HOUSTON LOVEDAY, JR./Anna Lee Talbott. Anna was born March 26, 1925. Sam and his brother John are co-owners of Loveday Hardware Store on Church Street in Maryville, Tennessee. Their sons work with them.

Anna Lee is the daughter of W. H. and Imogene Love Talbott. She is a sister to John's wife Imogene.

Sam's hobbies are gardening, horseback riding and raising Black Angus cattle. Their son is:

(1) JACK HOUSTON LOVEDAY born March 15, 1955, Maryville

(b) JOHN LEROY LOVEDAY married Imogene Talbott, daughter of W. H. and Imogene Love Talbott, born May 3, 1927. See above (Samuel Houston Loveday) for other data. John and Imogene have one son:

(1) JOHN STEPHEN LOVEDAY born August 28, 1951, married June 17, 1973 to Deborah Sue Haynes, daughter of Herbert L. and Betty Sue Harwell Haynes. Deborah was born May 24, 1953. There are two children:

i BRIAN STEPHEN LOVEDAY born March 11, 1975

ii NATHAN ANDREW LOVEDAY born April 12, 1978

(c) ANNA MARGARET LOVEDAY married Gerald Sands, June 12, 1948. There is a daughter:

(1) ELIZABETH JANE SANDS born May 26, 1949, married Thomas Russell Kilgore, June 26, 1972

(d) CHARLES RAYMOND LOVEDAY, fourth child of Samuel and Stella Hammontree Loveday, married Virginia Hope Lane, October 19, 1952. Virginia was born December 16, 1932 at Friendsville, Tennessee, the daughter of Clarence and Kate Goddard Lane. Raymond served in the Army, he has been in the trucking business, has been a school bus operator and has farmed. He continues to farm. Church affiliation is Presbyterian. The home and farm are in the Union Grove Community. Raymond and his sons enjoy horseback riding and fishing. Hope joins in the enjoyment of fishing. She also enjoys sewing. There are two children:

(1) CHARLES EDWARD LOVEDAY born February 12, 1955, graduated from college and is now manager of Revco Drug Company in Knoxville.

(2) DAVID MARK LOVEDAY born July 19, 1960, attends college and is studying accounting. He also enjoys farming.

(e) HOWARD LAYMON LOVEDAY, see page 142, the fifth child of Samuel and Stella Hammontree Loveday, the twin of Charles Raymond, married Georgia Ruth Manning, June 2, 1956. Georgia was born July 23, 1934, the daughter of G. C. and Martha Elizia Finchum Manning.

Howard served in the U.S. Army Ordnance during the Korean War. He studied Business Administration and Secondary Education at Maryville College and taught in Blount County School System for two years. In 1962 he was elected Register of Deeds for Blount County and has been reelected every four years since then. He operates a farm in the Alnwick Community and raises beef cattle.

Howard and Georgia have three daughters:

(1) MARTHA GWENDOLYN LOVEDAY born January 5, 1961

(2) REBECCA COLLEEN LOVEDAY born May 6, 1963

(3) TONYA RUTH LOVEDAY born August 1, 1971

G SAMUEL PICKENS/JANE M.W. COWAN

8 PEARLIE MAY LOVEDAY/Oda Sellers, see page 142. Pearlie died 1977 circa. There was one son:

(a) EDWIN SELLERS is thought to live in Summerset, Kentucky 42501, but all efforts to locate him were unsuccessful.

g SUSAN PICKENS/J. Gibson, page 142

h SARAH PICKENS/John Helton, see page 142. Update was not successful.

i WILLIAM PICKENS, ninth child of Col. William C. and Susannah McCammon Pickens, see page 143, three children:

1 ANDREW WILSON PICKENS/Mary Franklin, moved his family from Sevier County to Blount County in 1920. There were seven children, see page 143.

(a) FLORA ALICE PICKENS, page 143, married Howard Odom, July 29, 1918 in Sevier County. Flora died July 21, 1920 and is buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Sevierville, Tennessee. There was one son:

(1) LLOYD L. ODOM born June 18, 1919, died December 24, 1932, buried in Forest Hill.Cemetery, Maryville, Tennessee.

(b) JENNIE ALICE PICKENS, page 143, married December 2, 1924 to Omer Floyd Waldrop. She died August 14, 1942 and is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery. There were seven children: J. D., Jessie, Ruth, Fred, Donald, Shirley and Willie.

(1) J. D. WALDROP born November 24, 1925, served in the Navy during World War II. He married Mable Juanita Wilburn on August 10, 1945. There is one daughter:

i DIANE PATSY WALDROP born November 24, 1946, married August 10, 1967 to Jerry Dale Richardson. There is a son:

a- CLIFFORD DALE RICHARDSON born September 15, 1972, Knoxville

(2) JESSIE MARIE WALDROP born August 28, 1927, married April 6, 1946 to [1] Claude Franklin Kirk. There are two children:

i GARRY MILLION KIRK born September 15, 1947, married October 18, 1975 to Bernadette Sicat Lugue.

ii JENNIE LYNN KIRK born May 30, 1951, married August 7, 1971 to Ronnie J. Ownby, two children:

a- BRANDY ELIZABETH OWNBY born July 28, 1972, Bristol, Tennessee.

b- MANDY LYNN OWNBY born May 30, 1975, Johnson City, Tennessee

Jessie married [2] George Allison, November 27, 1956, two children:

iii MARK EDWARD ALLISON born March 11, 1964, Melrose Park, Illinois

iv KELLY SUE ALLISON born June 27, 1966 at Melrose Park, Illinois

(3) RUTH DELORIS WALDROP born August 9, 1927, married June 11, 1945 to Austin Ray Hurst. There are three children:

i DONALD RAY HURST born May 16, 1946, married January 14, 1967 to Dinah Louise Ramsey, one child:

a- MICHELLE RENEE HURST born March 17, 1973

ii JENNIE ALICE HURST born and died April 22, 1948, buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Maryville.

iii KENNETH WAYNE HURST born March 2, 1950, married December 30, 1978 to Barbara Winnett in Maryville, Tennessee.

(4) FRED OMER WALDROP born June 23, 1932, married August 11, 1958 to Fumiko Vrakami in Kobe, Japan. Fred made a career of Army service. He is retired. One son:

i ANDREW FRED WALDROP born November 11, 1960 in Tacoma, Washington

(5) DONALD EUGENE WALDROP born July 21, 1934 in Maryville, Tennessee. Married August 15, 1951 to Dorothy June Lee in Rossville, Georgia. There are seven children:

i DONNA RHEA WALDROP born July 20, 1952, married May 28, 1977 to David Leon Perry.

ii DIANA LYNN WALDROP born October 6, 1953, Mineral Wells, Texas. Married June 19, 1976 to Kenneth Richard Major.

iii DENNIS EUGENE WALDROP born November 6, 1954, married September 16, 1972 to Mary Jo Files.

iv DARLENE KAY WALDROP born September 9, 1959, Cook County, Illinois

v DARYL LEE WALDROP born and died February 22, 1961, buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Blount County, Tennessee.

vi DENISE ANN WALDROP born August 1, 1962, Cook County, Illinois

vii DEWAYNE MICHAEL WALDROP born November 22, 1963, Loudon, Tennessee

(6) SHIRLEY SUE WALDROP born May 9, 1937 in Blount County, Tennessee. Married August 22, 1956 to James Earl Dickson, Jr. Three children:

i JAMES EARL DICKSON III born March 8, 1957, Maryville, Tennessee

ii KIMBERLY SUE DICKSON born August 30, 1958, Atlanta, Georgia

iii DONNA MARIE DICKSON born September 23, 1960, Atlanta

(7) WILLIE RAY WALDROP born December 19, 1940 in Blount County, Tennessee. Married [1] James E. Prichard, two sons:

i TOD PRICHARD born July 4, 1962, Melrose Park, Illinois

ii TIMOTHY PRITCHARD born January 28, 1966

Willie Ray Waldrop married [2] Gerald Murrell.

(c) LOUIS ANDREW PICKENS married Charity Rebecca Davis, August 5, 1925. Louis was 12 years of age when his family moved to Blount County. He went to work for the Aluminum Company of America when he was 15. He died November 30, 1972 and is buried

in Law's Chapel, Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Maryville, Tennessee. There are three children:

(1) LOUIS ANDREW PICKENS, JR. born May 22, 1926. He served in the Navy during World War II. He is employed at Kerns Bakery in Knoxville. Louis married Frances Boring [1], May 12, 1946. There are three children:

i BILLIE ANDREW PICKENS born January 24, 1947, married December 24, 1972 to Linda Williford. Billie is a Transfer Truck operator. His hobbies are art and wood carving. There is one daughter:

a- REBECCA KATHERINE PICKENS born February 10, 1977

ii CLARK DAVID PICKENS born April 21, 1948, married August 27, 1966 to Odell Oliver. Clark works for the Aluminum Company of America at Alcoa. His hobby is hiking. There are two daughters:

a- LORRAINA FRANCES PICKENS born July 1, 1967

b- NANCY LYNN PICKENS born May 27, 1969

iii SANDRA PICKENS married Ricky Rogers. There is a daughter:

a- SUSAN GALE ROGERS

Louis Andrew Pickens, Jr. married [2] Elizabeth Fife Milligan, November 24, 1973. There are five step-children: James Kyle, Janice Rae, Robert Lawrence, Nina Collene and Shirley Ann Milligan.

(2) GAYNELLE ELIZABETH PICKENS born November 7, 1928, the second child of Louis Andrew and Charity Rebecca Davis Pickens. Gaynelle married July 5, 1946, Thomas McNeilly, Jr. She was a nurse and her hobbies are cooking and sewing. There are two children:

i RITA DIANA McNEILLY born March 30, 1947. Rita is the Credit Manager for a jewelry store in Maryville. She was married August 29, 1966 to [1] Morgan Lee Gant. Their daughter is:

G SAMUEL PICKENS/JANE M.W. COWAN

a- LAURA LEAHANNA GANT born January 29, 1971

Rita Diana married [2] Jack Vaughn.

ii MACKEY CHARLES McNEILLY works in the emergency room at the University Hospital, Knoxville. His hobbies are scuba diving and skiing.

(3) EDNA JEAN PICKENS born October 17, 1934, died October 23, 1934

(d) HUBERT STANLEY PICKENS, page 143, fourth child of Andrew and Mary Susanne Franklin Pickens, died February 1, 1973, buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Maryville, see page 143. He was married September, 1940 to [1] Alva Lee Kirkpatrick. There were four children:

(1) EVELYN ANN PICKENS born October 5, 1940, married October 5, 1962 to Albert Sharp Myers. Evelyn is a nurse. The family is active in the Salem Baptist Church, Greenback, Tennessee. There are two children:

i SAMMIE ALAN MYERS born May 12, 1969

ii MICHAEL LYNN MYERS born June 27, 1974

(2) LESTER LEE PICKENS, second child of Hubert Stanley and Alva Lee Kirkpatrick, born October 25, 1942, married August 17, 1963 to Glenda Lucille Walker in Blount County, Tennessee, two sons:

i BRIAN LEE PICKENS born January 13, 1966

ii JOSEPH PICKENS born 1973

(3) STANLEY DAVID PICKENS, third child of Hubert Stanley and Alva Lee Kirkpatrick, was born September 18, 1945, married June 1, 1964 to [1] Thelma Alice Walker, there is one son:

i GEOFFREY KEVIN PICKENS born March 24, 1965

Stanley married [2] Dean Thatcher. Their children are:

ii JOHNNY ERIC PICKENS born September 21, 1972

iii DEBBIE LEANN PICKENS born October 25, 1979

(4) HUBERT ANDREW PICKENS, fourth child of Hubert Stanley and Alva Lee Kirkpatrick, was born January 12, 1951. He married Cathy Sue Webb, November 19, 1971. There are two children:

i JASON ANDREW PICKENS born September 28, 1974

ii ANNIE ELIZABETH PICKENS born January 17, 1979

Hubert Stanley Pickens married [2] Ernestine Best in Chatsworth, Georgia. Two children were born to this union.

(5) DAVID EARL PICKENS born February 19, 1956, married March 21, 1975 to Margaret Gail Ellis. There is a son:

i MATHEW DAVID PICKENS born September 18, 1975

(6) PAMELA KAY PICKENS born July 1, 1957, married July 9, 1976 to William G. Coneington. There is a daughter:

i APRIL DAWN CONEINGTON born April 29, 1977

(e) LILY MAE PICKENS, page 143, fifth child of Andrew and Mary Susanne Franklin Pickens, born November 6, 1913, died September 8, 1974. She is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Maryville. Lily was a nurse and enjoyed sewing and flowers as hobbies. She married [1] Clarence Dixon. Their son is:

(1) CARL EUGENE DIXON born October 8, 1930. Carl served in the U. S. Army. He now operates a truck for a construction company. His hobby is gardening. Carl married Dorothy K. Stephens Patterson, July 25, 1953. There are three children and a step-daughter.

i LARRY EUGENE DIXON born March 25, 1958, married August 2, 1976 to Karen Faye Williams. There is a son:

a- WESLEY RYAN DIXON born March 28, 1977

ii GARY LYNN DIXON born July 28, 1960. He is in the Army and stationed at Fort Benning, Georgia. Gary

married Brenda Kaye Hall, November 25, 1978.

iii SHARLENE ANN DIXON born October 15, 1964

iv PATRICIA DIANE PATTERSON, step-daughter, married [1] Reagan, [2] Hitson. There are two children:

a- DAVID REAGAN born November 21, 1973

b- KAREN REAGAN born March 20, 1967

Lily Mae Pickens Dixon married [2] John Elliott Atkins, March 16, 1935. There were two children:

(2) JIMMY L. ATKINS born August 16, 1936, married December 8, 1970 to Bonnie June Lowe. There is an adopted son:

i DOYLE RAY ATKINS born 1968 circa

(3) ANNA JO ATKINS born July 4, 1940, married February 24, 1971 to Dewey Dixon. There are two children:

i NAOMI LILLIAN DIXON born January 3, 1972

ii DEWIA JOHNSON DIXON born August 21, 1973

(f) SAMMIE WILEY PICKENS, sixth child of Andrew and Mary Susanne Franklin Pickens, page 143, is a machine craft specialist for Alcoa. He has served the Aluminum Company for 44 years. His hobbies are gardening and fishing. Sammie married Avis Eloise Abbott on December 24, 1936 in Maryville, Tennessee. They are members of Forest Hill Baptist Church. There is one daughter:

(1) SAMMIE GALE PICKENS born June 20, 1941, married June 30, 1960 to Charles Edward Myers. She was a nurse. Gale is interested in the Cades Cove Memorial Baptist Church. She is a member there. Her hobbies are reading and flowers. There is one son:

i JEFFREY SCOTT MYERS born January 5, 1964. Scott is a student at Heritage High School, Blount County, Tennessee.

(g) FRANK HOWARD PICKENS, seventh child of Andrew and Mary Susanne Franklin Pickens, page 143, is employed by Alcoa. He married Claudia Jewel Caldwell on September 24, 1941. His hobbies are fishing and golf. There were four children: Howard, Kenneth, Sylvia and George.

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

(1) HOWARD FRANKENSTEIN PICKENS born June 7, 1943, married March 31, 1960 to Geneva Fuller. Two children:

i JANICE MARIE PICKENS born January 28, 1961, married Allen Ray Bunch. There is one son:

a- DAVID ALLEN BUNCH born March 17, 1979

ii RICKY HOWARD PICKENS born February 25, 1965

(2) KENNETH EDWARD PICKENS born March 4, 1945. He served in the Navy, July, 1965 to 1968, married June 24, 1966 to Patricia Ann Bumgarner in Washington, D.C. He is a painter and enjoys fishing and golf as hobbies. There are three children:

i KENNETH EDWARD PICKENS, JR. born October 11, 1970 in Washington, D.C.

ii DONIA MARIE PICKENS born September 11, 1972

iii AMANDA SUZANNE PICKENS born July 30, 1978, Maryville

(3) SYLVIA JEWEL PICKENS born January 22, 1952, died January 8, 1970, buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Blount County, Tennessee.

(4) GEORGE WASHINGTON PICKENS born November 26, 1959, Maryville. Married December 10, 1978 to Ruth Ann Chaisson, Alcoa, Tennessee. There is a son:

i GEORGE WASHINGTON PICKENS, JR. born July 30, 1979

2 SAMUEL W. PICKENS/Minnie Tarwater. Their children are listed on pages 143 and 144. The following is an update of their history.

(a) EDNA MAE PICKENS, first child of Samuel W. and Minnie Tarwater Pickens, married Willie Christopher on June 18, 1922. Willie was born March 3, 1902 and died May 30, 1970. Edna Mae died July 16, 1974. There are three children:

(1) JAMES ALBERT CHRISTOPHER born June 7, 1923, married Mary Evelyn Trentham. Mary Evelyn was born February 21, 1928. Two children:

G SAMUEL PICKENS/JANE M. W. COWAN

i DARRELL DENNIS CHRISTOPHER born October 14, 1944, married to Linda Faye Perkins on December 24, 1963. Linda Faye was born November 11, 1944. There are two children:

a- DARRELL DENNIS CHRISTOPHER, JR. born February 25, 1965

b- KENNETH ANTHONY CHRISTOPHER born January 23, 1970

ii LINDA GAIL CHRISTOPHER born November 24, 1951, married Norman Phelps on July 15, 1975. There is a son:

a- BRIAN KEITH PHELPS born July 1, 1970

(2) BILLIE LOMAN CHRISTOPHER born April 3, 1935, married Shirley Gann on January 18, 1958. Shirley was born April 27, 1940. There are two children:

i STEVIE CHRISTOPHER born October 27, 1959

ii KIM CHRISTOPHER born February 10, 1966

(3) MARY EDNA CHRISTOPHER born August 4, 1941, married Lee Roy Jones on July 5, 1957. Lee Roy was born May 12, 1936. Their children are:

i BARBARA ANN JONES born June 10, 1958

ii MICHAEL LYNN JONES born February 25, 1965

(b) W. S. PICKENS, second child of Samuel W. and Minnie Tarwater Pickens, married Reba Brewer. They have two children:

(1) STANLEY PICKENS born July 23, 1941, married Dorothy Carroll, there are two children:

i TRESSA ANN PICKENS born February 2, 1964

ii BARBARA JEAN PICKENS born September 19, 1966

(2) RONALD DAVID PICKENS born November 1, 1947

(c) JOHNNY RUBIN PICKENS, third child of Samuel W. and Minnie Tarwater Pickens, married Josie Blalock. They have one child:

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

(1) CLARA BELLE PICKENS married Buford Whaley. They have two children. We do not have their names.

(d) SAM WILEY PICKENS, pages 143, 144, fourth child of Samuel W. and Minnie Tarwater Pickens, married Anna Mae Atchley. Anna Mae was born September 1, 1914. Sam Wiley died September 14, 1969. There are two children:

(1) JIMMIE PICKENS born March 4, 1939, married Bobbie Helton. He is employed by KUB. They make their home in Knoxville. Their children are:

i JAMES BENJAMIN PICKENS born February 7, 1965

ii ROBERT LEE PICKENS born September 17, 1967

(2) HOMER PICKENS born September 8, 1941, married Nora McClanahan. Nora was born December 21, 1941. Homer is employed by the Aluminum Company of America. They make their home in Knoxville. There are two children:

i KAREN KAY PICKENS born December 23, 1963

ii DWIGHT DALE PICKENS born April 17, 1967

(e) GEORGE W. PICKENS, fifth child of Samuel W. and Minnie Tarwater Pickens, married Laura Justus on February 13, 1942. She was born December 3, 1912. They have two children:

(1) GENEVA DORIS PICKENS born April 20, 1943, married James F. Hatcher, Jr. on September 1, 1963. Two children:

i JAMES F. HATCHER III born April 4, 1966

ii ANDREW PICKENS HATCHER born October 9, 1968

(2) VIVIAN JEWELL PICKENS born February 22, 1946, married Olin Garner

(f) HERMAN OLIVER PICKENS, sixth child of Samuel W. and Minnie Tarwater Pickens, married Joy Bell Matthews on April 12, 1940. Herman retired from the Department of Energy at Oak Ridge. Their home is in Knoxville and there were four children:

G SAMUEL PICKENS/JANE M. W. COWAN

(1) MARJORIE ANN PICKENS born and died February 8, 1942

(2) DARELL DENNIS PICKENS born and died May 8, 1943

(3) RICHARD EUGENE PICKENS born March 21, 1947, was a football star during his high school and university days. He was a fullback four years at the University of Tennessee. He played in three bowl games, Gator Bowl at Jacksonville, Florida, Orange Bowl at Miami, Florida and Cotton Bowl at Dallas, Texas. Upon leaving the University he signed a professional contract with the Houston Oilers. Richard graduated from the University of Tennessee, 1969, in transportation. He is employed by Southern Railway as assistant superintendent. The home is in Greensboro, North Carolina. He married Sarah Allison (Sonny) Keck on December 20, 1969. She is the daughter of General and Mrs. James M. Keck. The wedding took place at Omaha, Nebraska at SACK Headquarters Chapel. Their children are:

i WHITNEY LYN PICKENS born January 17, 1978

ii SARAH LOUISE PICKENS born September 5, 1979

(4) STEVEN MARK PICKENS born August 13, 1958, married Mae Bales on December 9, 1977. He is employed by Giant Super Market. They make their home in Knoxville.

III JOHN PICKENS/Elizabeth Jane McMurry, see page 144

IV SAMUEL WILEY PICKENS, single, see page 144

V MARGARET ISABELLA PICKENS/Samuel C. Davis, page 144. Four children:

a ANDREW J. DAVIS/Alice Henry, no new data, see page 145

b MARY J. DAVIS, page 144

c JOHN PICKENS DAVIS/Nancy C. Henry. Nancy died May 10, 1956, page 145. She is buried in Bethlehem Church Cemetery, Blount County, Tennessee. There were seven children as reported on pages 145, 146.

1 SAMUEL DAVIS/Alice Headrick, one son:

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

(a) BERT ORLAN DAVIS/Eula Cunningham, two children:

(1) SAMMY ORLAN DAVIS - no new data secured

(2) SUZANNE DAVIS - no new data secured

2 HUGH JACKSON DAVIS, pages 145, 146

3 WILLIAM GUS DAVIS/Rachel Cummings, Rachel died August 12, 1974, William Gus Davis died February 14, 1975, they are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. There were four children:

(a) JOHNNIE MAE DAVIS/Howard T. Phelps, one child:

(1) JACK DAVIS PHELPS married Betty Jo Fishburn of Maryville on January 22, 1955. Jack is Assistant Manager of Export, Import Transportation and General Traffic Department of Alco Offices, 200 Park Avenue, New York. Their children are:

i CONNIE LYNN PHELPS born January 9, 1961

ii ROBERT ALLEN PHELPS born September 21, 1962

(b) VERNA ALICE DAVIS/Fred C. Davis, Fred died in Atlanta, Georgia, November, 1960 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Knoxville, Tennessee.

(c) GEORGIA EVELYN DAVIS/Ernest Clark, one daughter:

(1) JANICE KAY CLARK married Durelle Boles, January 31, 1968. They live in Atlanta where Durelle is a dealer for newspaper equipment. Two daughters:

i JENNIFER BOLES

ii ALICE BOLES

(d) REBECCA KATHLEEN DAVIS/Orville F. Watson, one daughter:

(1) NANCY GAIL WATSON married David Cooper, a commercial artist, they live in Atlanta. There is one daughter:

i AINSLEY SUZANNE COOPER born November 17, 1969

G SAMUEL PICKENS/JANE M.W. COWAN

4 JAMES VICTOR DAVIS/M. Witherington, died and is buried in Los Angeles, California where he lived for many years. Two children:

(a) JOHN DAVIS

(b) ALICE DAVIS

5 MARY ROXIE DAVIS/Buford A. Dukes, see page 147. Mary died October 19, 1968 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. There was one son:

(a) BUFORD A. DUKES, JR., the only son of Buford A. and Mary Roxie Davis Dukes, married Mary Martha Shaffer. There was one daughter.

(1) MARTHA NAN DUKES married April 15, 1960 to J. C. James. They live in Spokane, Washington where J. C. is connected with an oil company.

6 MARGARET EMMA DAVIS, page 145

7 ROY FRANKLIN DAVIS, page 147

d MARGARET C. DAVIS, page 144

VI THOMAS M. PICKENS/Sarah Rogers, page 147

a SAMUEL H. PICKENS, see page 147

b JOHN MONTGOMERY PICKENS/M. Cusick, six children:

1 GEORGIA LEE PICKENS/James Andrew Marcus Willoughby, three children:

(a) JOAN LAVERNE WILLOUGHBY/George Alexander Aubrey, one adopted daughter:

(1) MARTHA LEE AUBREY

(b) EDITH HESTER WILLOUGHBY, see page 148

(c) MILDRED JUNE WILLOUGHBY/William Bowen. Three children:

(1) LAUREN BOWEN, no new data

(2) BARBARA BOWEN, no new data

(3) NANCY JOAN BOWEN, no new data

2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 Children of John Montgomery and M. Cusick Pickens, no update, see page 148

c JAMES WYLEY PICKENS/Elizabeth McClanahan. Elizabeth died February 18, 1964 and is buried in Ellijoy Baptist Church Cemetery next to her husband. There were two children, data is recorded on page 149. The following is updated material on these descendants.

1 THOMAS MONTGOMERY PICKENS/Grace Viola Latham. Thomas died August 6, 1977 and is buried in Ellijoy Cemetery. Their children are listed on pages 149 and 150, except for the following two:

(e) BRENDA IMOGENE PICKENS born September 13, 1947

(f) SHARON YEVONNE PICKENS born March 27, 1950

Other new data on this family follows:

(a) ROBERT LEE PICKENS, first son of Thomas and Grace Viola Latham Pickens, married Naomi Rogers, August 13, 1956 in Maryville, Tennessee. He spent five years in the U.S. Army, mostly in Europe. He is now a building contractor and a member of Ellijoy Baptist Church. They make their home in Seymour, Tennessee. There are two children:

(1) ROGER LEE PICKENS born November 21, 1970

(2) KAREN DEANN PICKENS born March 21, 1971

(b) ELMER HOUSTON PICKENS, second child of Thomas and Grace Viola Latham Pickens, is a brickmason and a member of Ellijoy Baptist Church. He married [1] Frances Hines of Maryville. There was one son:

(1) WILLIAM RICHARD PICKENS born July 27, 1955, married Teresa June Skidmore on November 22, 1976. She is the daughter of Robert L. and Joyce L. Skidmore of Maryville. Teresa June was born April 5, 1956 in Bell County Kentucky and moved with her parents to Maryville, Tennessee in 1959. They live in Seymour, Tennessee. William is employed as a serviceman for Seymour Heating and Air Conditioning Company. They have no children.

Elmer and Frances Hines Pickens were divorced. Elmer married [2] Carolyn Casteel Justice on August 31, 1974 in Sevierville, Tennessee. Carolyn is the daughter of Charles E. and Pauline Casteel of Knoxville. Charles Justice, the son of Carolyn and her former marriage, resides with Elmer and Carolyn Pickens. Charles' father, Earl Thomas Justice, died June, 1971.

(c) VIOLA MAE PICKENS, third child of Thomas and Grace Viola Latham Pickens, married Lloyd Brown, Jr., January 25, 1964 in Ringold, Georgia. She is a housewife and he is employed with the Aluminum Company of America in Alcoa, Tennessee. They are members of Valley Grove Baptist Church and make their home in Seymour, Tennessee. They have two children:

(1) TIMOTHY SCOTT BROWN born June 28, 1965

(2) TAMMY DALENE BROWN born November 25, 1968

(d) THOMAS HAROLD PICKENS, fourth child of Thomas and Grace Viola Latham Pickens, married Nancy Carol Kerr in 1962 at Sevierville, Tennessee. He served in the U.S. Army and is now an electrician with the Aluminum Company of America, Alcoa, Tennessee. This marriage ended in divorce. The children of Thomas Harold and Nancy Carol are:

(1) MISHELLE RENEA PICKENS born December 16, 1962

(2) CLAYTON GRANT PICKENS born July 17, 1964

Thomas Harold married [2] Carolyn Yvonne Huff, on August 29, 1976 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She is the daughter of Roy L. and Genieve Huff of Blount County. She was born December 15, 1952. He is an electrician for Alcoa. They are parents of two:

(3) CARRIE YVONNE PICKENS born June 7, 1977

(4) Unable to secure name

(e) BRENDA IMOGENE PICKENS, fifth child of Thomas and Grace Viola Latham Pickens, married Albert Leon Lee III on October 11, 1969 at Ellijoy Baptist Church. She works for Electro Voice and Albert Leon works for Alcoa. He served with the U.S. Air Force at Gunter Air Force Base in Savannah, Georgia and was discharged in December, 1971. They make their home in Seymour,

Tennessee. The sons of Brenda Imogene and Albert Leon Lee are:

(1) ALBERT LEON LEE, IV born April 22, 1971

(2) THOMAS BRANDON LEE born February 1, 1974

(3) JOHN KEVIN LEE born November 15, 1976

(f) SHARON YEVONNE PICKENS, sixth child of Thomas and Grace Viola Latham Pickens, born March 27, 1950, married William Lynn Walker on January 2, 1970 in Sylvia, North Carolina. She is a beautician and he is employed by Alcoa. They live in Knoxville, Tennessee and have two children:

(1) BRADLEY TATE WALKER born February 13, 1972

(2) AMY LEANN WALKER born November 24, 1974

2 HOUSTON PICKENS, see page 150. There is an error in the numbering system. He was, as is stated, the second child of Wiley and Elizabeth McClanahan Pickens.

3 DOCIE C. PICKENS, see page 149

4 RILEY PICKENS/Olive H. Willoughby. Riley died March 28, 1966 and Olive died May 3, 1958. Both are buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery. Their three children are named on page 150. The following is updated material on these children:

(a) DUANE JAMES PICKENS, oldest child of Riley and Olive Pickens, married Juneta Marie Finger on November 24, 1950. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harlow Finger of Knoxville. He is employed by Brown Transport of Atlanta. They make their home in Atlanta, Georgia. Their six children are:

(1) DUANE JAMES PICKENS, JR. born January 10, 1953, died November 19, 1958

(2) DAVID ANTHONY PICKENS born January 17, 1954, second child of Duane James and Juneta Marie Finger Pickens, married Kathy Mae Brown. They have one child:

i BRANDI MICHELLE PICKENS born November 4, 1974

David and Kathy divorced. On November 30, 1978 he married [2] Delores Ann Childress. David works for Holiday

Van Lines. They make their home in Knoxville. Delores and David have no children.

(3) TANYA COLLEEN PICKENS born January 28, 1955, married George Cooper on October 19, 1972. They were divorced. There is one child:

i CRYSTAL DAWN COOPER born January 27, 1974

(4) CANDIANCE DENICE PICKENS born December 27, 1956, married Wayne Darnell. They were divorced. Their children are:

i DAVID DUANE DARNELL born September 28, 1973

ii GAIL STARLA MARIE DARNELL born February 11, 1975

Candiance married [2] Alvin Coffman on August 29, 1975. They make their home in Loudon, Tennessee. There is one child:

iii LOUANN COFFMAN born September 13, 1978

(5) LEANN MARIE PICKENS born December 31, 1962, is a student and lives at home.

(6) SHERRIE MELISSA PICKENS born November 3, 1964, is a student and lives at home.

(b) WILLIAM RILEY PICKENS, JR., second child of Riley and Olive Pickens, married Shirley Widby on December 25, 1956 at Ringold, Georgia. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Cecil Widby of Knoxville. He is a graduate of Young High School, Cooper Institute, and served in the U.S. Marine Corp. They make their home in Knoxville where William Riley is employed by West Knoxville Utilities Board. There are six children:

(1) TRESSA GAIL PICKENS born November 14, 1957

(2) SHEILA ANN PICKENS born March 26, 1959

(3) PATRICIA SUE PICKENS born November 19, 1962

(4) RONDA RENE PICKENS born March 16, 1965

(5) SONYA DIANNE PICKENS born October 18, 1966

(6) MELISSA MICHELLE PICKENS born November 3, 1970

(c) BONNIE LEE PICKENS, third child of Riley and Olive Pickens, married Lester Sherrill Webster on October 17, 1961 in Knoxville. They were divorced. Bonnie Lee is employed by Super X Drug Company. She and her children make their home in Knoxville. The children are:

(1) LAURA LEE WEBSTER born January 16, 1963

(2) LESTER SHERRILL WEBSTER, JR. born June 15, 1964

(3) DONNA LYNN WEBSTER born December 6, 1965

(4) KELLY DENISE WEBSTER born April 11, 1972

5 NETTIE PICKENS/Eddie E. Warner, page 150. Eddie died early in the 60's. There was one child:

(a) JOAN ELIZABETH WARNER, only child of Nettie and Eddie E. Warner, is assistant professor at the University of Akron. She has a Ph. D. degree in her field. She is a member of the United Methodist Church, is single and makes her home with her mother in Akron, Ohio.

6 ANDREW PICKENS/Ellen Mize, only one child, see page 150

(a) JUNIOR LELAND PICKENS joined the Navy on January 6, 1958. He was discharged on February 12, 1962 and married Judith Lynn Visconti on July 3, 1964. Their children are:

(1) JENNIFER LYNN PICKENS born October 29, 1967

(2) JOEL PICKENS born 1974

Junior Leland's first marriage ended in divorce. He married [2] Barbara Burchfield on December 28, 1976. He works for Robertshaw Controls of Knoxville as a machinist. They make their home in Greenback, Tennessee.

G. SAMUEL PICKENS/JANE M. W. COWAN

7 ETHEL PICKENS/Andrew Mize, the following is an update of their child Edith Faun listed on page 150.

(b) EDITH FAUN MIZE, second child of Andy and Ethel Pickens Mize, was born October 4, 1934 (note correction from page 150 where date is given as 1936). Edith married Carl Dana Atchley on October 25, 1957. He is the son of Clifford Harris Atchley of Sevierville. Both are employed by Cherokee Textile Mills and are members of Alder Branch Baptist Church. They make their home in Sevierville. Their child is:

(1) LINDA CARLENE ATCHLEY born August 12, 1958

8 DEWEY PICKENS/Mae Davis Pickens, Mae died November 14, 1961 and is buried in Ellijoy Cemetery. The following is updated material for their two children listed on page 150.

(a) MILLIE EVELYN PICKENS, first child of Dewey and May Davis Pickens. Millie graduated from Porter High School and National Business College. She married Rev. George R. Macht on June 2, 1967 at Ellijoy Baptist Church. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George E. Macht of Maryville. He is a teacher at Fort Craig School and pastor of Piney Level Baptist Church. The home is in Maryville. There are two children:

(1) MARK EDWARD MACHT born February 15, 1969

(2) SUSAN ELIZABETH MACHT born May 9, 1973

(b) BARBARA JEAN PICKENS, second child of Dewey and Mae Davis Pickens, graduated from Porter High School. She married James S. McMurray on August 28, 1965 at Ellijoy Baptist Church. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. McMurray of Maryville. He is employed by the U.S. Post Office in Maryville where they make their home. There is one child:

(1) JAMA LYNN McMURRAY born June 21, 1968

9 WALTER PICKENS, see page 149

10 FRED MAYFORD PICKENS/Willie Eugenia Henry [1], Barbara Jackson [2]. Fred died August 21, 1972. Updated material for his children as shown on pages 150 and 151 is as follows:

(a) PAUL WALTER PICKENS, first child of Fred M. and Willie Eugenia Henry Pickens, was born October 13, 1939 in

Blount County. He graduated from Young High School in 1957 and served three years in the U.S. Army. After his tour of service, Paul continued his education. He graduated from the University of Tennessee with a M.S. degree in Social Science Education. He is a secondary school Social Studies teacher with the Knox County School System. He married Minta Jo Livingston on June 1, 1962. She was born November 23, 1939 and is the daughter of John S. and Josie Jenkins Livingston. Minta Joe graduated from Young High School in 1957 and from East Tennessee Baptist Hospital School of Nursing in 1960. She is employed by East Tennessee Baptist Hospital as a Registered Nurse. Paul and Minta Jo make their home in Knoxville. They have one child:

(1) PAULA JOLEEN PICKENS born November 12, 1964

(b) FRED MAYFORD PICKENS, JR. second child of Fred M. and Willie Eugenia Henry Pickens was born November 18, 1941 in Sevier County. He graduated from Young High School in 1959. He married Glenda Joyce Cook on March 24, 1961. Glenda was born October 31, 1941 and is the daughter of Lowell E. and Eva Sayne Cook of Knoxville. Fred is associated with his own company and in 1976 entered into a partnership to form ADVERCO, Incorporated, a screen printing firm, in Knoxville. Their children are:

(1) GREGORY KEITH PICKENS born November 17, 1962

(2) RANDALL CURTIS PICKENS born April 19, 1966

(c) GLENDA FRANCES PICKENS, third child of Fred N. and Willie Eugenia Henry Pickens, was born July 13, 1943 in Knox County. She graduated from high school in Hot Springs, North Carolina. She married Michael D. Maher in Warner Robins, Georgia on August 4, 1967. He is a military policeman in the U.S. Air Force. She also served with the Air Force until her marriage. They make their home in Victorville, California. The children of Glenda and Michael Maher are:

(1) DONNA MICHELLE MAHER born March 26, 1968

(2) STEPHANIE TRACIE MAHER born April 8, 1972

(d) JAMES LEE PICKENS, first child of Fred M. and Barbara Jackson Pickens, was born August 28, 1946 in Knoxville. He married Janice Lorene Lee on August 21, 1965 in Bryson City, North Carolina. Janice was born on August 14, 1946 in Concord, Tennessee and is the daughter of Ralph Raymond and Gladys Clela

Lee of Pikeville, Tennessee. James and Janice are graduates of Farragut High School. Their home is in Lenoir City, Tennessee. James is self-employed as a stone mason. There are four children:

(1) TERRY LEE PICKENS born January 3, 1967

(2) JULIE RENEE PICKENS - twin - born February 22, 1973

(3) JENNIFER ANN PICKENS - twin - born February 22, 1973

(4) RUSSELL JAMES PICKENS born April 7, 1978

(e) JOHN OLIVER PICKENS, second child of Fred M. and Barbara Jackson Pickens, was born September 16, 1947 in Knoxville. He graduated from Farragut High School in 1965 and entered the U.S. Navy in October, 1966. He served four years and five months in the Navy. On January 12, 1974 he married Carolyn Lynn Shirley. Carolyn was born May 15, 1953 and is the adopted daughter of Clifford Heiskell and Cathleen Jones Shirley. She graduated from Fulton High School in 1971. John is a fireman with the Knoxville Fire Department and is also a self-employed stone mason. They make their home in Knoxville. Their children are:

(1) CHRISTY MICHELLE PICKENS born February 9, 1975

(2) JEFFREY ALAN PICKENS born March 6, 1977

(f) JUDY YEVONNE PICKENS, this is a correction from page 151 where the third child of Barbara was listed as Blenda. Judy is the third child of Fred M. and Barbara Jackson Pickens, born February 25, 1949 in Knoxville. She graduated from Farragut High School in 1967 and is a graduate in cosmetology. She married Thomas Gerald Dillon on September 1, 1974. He is the son of George Thomas and Iris Lee Dillon. Thomas is a graduate of the University of Tennessee with a B.S. degree in marketing. He is employed by Jenkins Insurance Company. There is one child:

(1) SCOTT PATRICK DILLON born March 14, 1978

(g) VIRGINIA ANN PICKENS, fourth child of Fred M. and Barbara Jackson Pickens, was born August 29, 1953. She graduated from Farragut High School in 1971. Virginia Ann married Richard Evans Chambers, December 15, 1973 in Concord, Tennessee. He is the son of James S. and Clara Raye Evans Chambers

of Knoxville. He attended the University of Tennessee and is a steamfitter for T. V. A. They have a son:

(1) RICHARD JAMES CHAMBERS born April 26, 1977

d SARAH JANE PICKENS, see page 151

e SHADERICK W. PICKENS/Sarah Reagan, see page 151

3 JAMES THOMAS PICKENS/Kate Nelson, third child of Shade and Sarah Reagan Pickens, James Thomas died August 31, 1972 and Kate Nelson Pickens died January 13, 1972. The following is additional data on their family:

(a) GERALDINE PICKENS/John T. Day. The marriage date is December 27, 1947, corrected from 1948. Their children are:

(1) LYNN DIANA DAY born May 22, 1949, married James Sutton McCalla on March 10, 1969. He graduated from University of Tennessee in 1972 in Business Administration and majored in transportation. Lynn is attending Appalachian State University of North Carolina. She is majoring in art. Sutton is employed by Carolina Freight Lines as Commerce Manager. They make their home in Cherryville, North Carolina. There are two daughters:

i CHRISTIE MICHELLE McCALLA born December 8, 1969

ii JENNIFER LYNN McCALLA born October 5, 1975

(2) JOHN MICHAEL DAY, second child of Geraldine and John Day, was born January 19, 1956 and died November 26, 1962.

(3) MELISSA KAY DAY, third child of Geraldine and John Day, born November 14, 1964. Melissa attends South Junior High School where she is cheerleader.

(b) JAMES VICTOR PICKENS, second child of James Thomas and Kate Nelson Pickens, page 152, married Lillian Marie Cooper. He is employed by Knoxville Wholesale Drug Company as a salesman. Lillian works for Ira A. Watson Company in management and security. James (Bud) is a Shriner. Both are active in the Eastern Star. Their children are:

G SAMUEL PICKENS/JANE M. W. COWAN

(1) ROBERT REED PICKENS born May 29, 1947, married Barbara Owens, September 25, 1966. Robert served four years in U.S. Naval Air. He was stationed on the USS Bennington which picked up the astronauts from the first moon shot. He is employed by Lowes of Corbin, Kentucky as manager. Their home is in Corbin, Kentucky. There are two daughters:

i ROBIN RENEA PICKENS born September 15, 1967

ii WENDY DENISE PICKENS born August 3, 1972

(2) DOUGLAS WAYNE PICKENS born January 22, 1954, married Mary Lou Crawley, August 2, 1975. Doug attended the University of Tennessee, Mary Lou attended East Tennessee State University. Doug is checking supervisor at Ira A. Watson Company Distribution Center. The home is in South Knoxville. Doug and Mary Lou have a son:

i JESSE JEREMIAH PICKENS born November 26, 1979

(3) JAMES EDWARD PICKENS born October 10, 1956, graduated from South High School in 1977. He is assistant warehouse manager for Lowes of Maryville. He is single and lives in Knoxville.

(c) BILLIE JEAN PICKENS/Earl Milburn Lowe, page 151. Earl has his own business, Lowe's Construction Company. They live in Sevierville, Tennessee. There are three children:

(1) GARY STEVENS LOWE born August 28, 1948, married Nancy Ann Taylor, September 13, 1968 in Knoxville, Tennessee. Gary is a self-employed carpenter. There is one child:

i SHANE SCOTT LOWE born July 8, 1972

(2) CYNTHIA ANN LOWE born February 9, 1950, married Phillip Dean Thompson, December 28, 1978. Phillip works for Southern Railway as a conductor. Cynthia is a housewife. They make their home in Knoxville.

(3) LARRY STEWART LOWE born December 9, 1953, married Elaine Long, June 9, 1978 at Mt. Olive Baptist Church in Knoxville. Larry works for his father as a carpenter with Lowe's Construction Company. Karen is employed by the University of Tennessee. The home is in Knoxville. There is one child:

i ROBERT EARL LOWE born June 9, 1980

(d) CURTIS LEON PICKENS, fourth child of James Thomas and Kate Nelson Pickens, married Alice Spitzer in November, 1956. Curtis served four years in the Navy and was decorated for bravery. He is employed by the U.S. Post Office. They live in Knoxville. There are no descendents.

(e) DANA FRANCES PICKENS, page 151, fifth child of James Thomas and Kate Nelson Pickens, married Kyle Clayton Weaver, August 19, 1952. He is self-employed as a homebuilder. All of their children participated in Cross Country and Spring track. There are seven children:

(1) KYLE CLAYTON WEAVER, first child of Kyle Clayton and Dana Pickens Weaver, was born August 24, 1953, married Melinda Ann Long, June 7, 1974. Both are graduates of Young High School. Clayton attended the University of Tennessee. He is employed with his father in homebuilding. They make their home in Seymour, Tennessee. There is one daughter:

i VALERIE NICOLE WEAVER born July 16, 1976

(2) JAMES KENNETH WEAVER, second child of Kyle Clayton and Dana Pickens Weaver, was born September 30, 1956, graduated from Young High School in 1974 and attended Lincoln Memorial University at Harrogate, Tennessee. He also attended Bell and Howell Electronics School in Atlanta. He is presently employed at Players Choice in Knoxville. He is single and makes his home in Knoxville.

(3) STANLEY KEITH WEAVER, third child of Kyle Clayton and Dana Pickens Weaver, was born January 16, 1958, graduated from Young High School in the last graduating class, June 6, 1976. He is attending the University of Tennessee in the School of Engineering. Stanley is employed by Thurston Trucking Company in Knoxville, He makes his home with his parents.

(4) JEFFREY SCOTT WEAVER, fourth child of Kyle Clayton and Dana Pickens Weaver, was born May 23, 1959, graduated from South High in 1978. He is employed at Sea Ray Boats in Knoxville. He married Mary Ann Sliger, May 24, 1980 and the home is in Knoxville.

(5) DAVID QUINCY WEAVER, fifth child of Kyle Clayton and Dana Pickens Weaver, was born January 21, 1962. He is a senior at South High and lives at home.

(6) BEVERLY ELAINE WEAVER, sixth child of Kyle Clayton and Dana Pickens Weaver, was born January 1, 1964.

She is a student at South High School.

(7) KELLY BROWNYN WEAVER, seventh child of Kyle Clayton and Dana Pickens Weaver, was born July 27, 1965. She is a student at South High School.

4 JOHN OLIVER PICKENS, fourth child of Shaderick W. and Sarah Reagan Pickens, see page 152. John's wife Azalea Kidwell Pickens died November 9, 1969. He married [2] Ernestine Gibson Jones on January 21, 1976. John Oliver died January 28, 1977. Alma Muriel McPherson (Mrs. Azalea Pickens' daughter by a former marriage) married Edward Lindsey Tauxe on November 6, 1948. Edward is a doctor specializing in bone surgery in Knoxville, Tennessee. There are two children:

(a) EDWARD LINDSEY TAUXE, JR. born March 16, 1951. Edward attends the University of Tennessee.

(b) VICTORIA KEY TAUXE born January 30, 1953. She is attending Florida Atlantic University in Bocaraton, Florida. She is working on her M.S. in Marine Biology.

5 WILLIAM M. GORDON PICKENS, fifth child of Shaderick W. and Sarah Reagan Pickens, see page 152. William is retired from Robbins One-Hour Cleaners and makes his home in Knoxville with his second wife, Helen Dyer. New data on his four children follows:

(a) CARTHA LYNN PICKENS married Eugene V. Hammock, March 19, 1965. Cartha Lynn is a housewife and Eugene is retired from Sterchi Brothers because of a heart condition. They make their home in Knoxville. There is one child:

(1) GENA DENISE HAMMOCK born April 26, 1966

(b) JACK M. PICKENS married Peggy Scarlett who was born March 4, 1936. He is owner and manager of J. and W. Trucking Company and M. and B. IGA Stores. He belongs to McKinney Lodge and the Scottish Rite Temple. Their home is in Knoxville and there are three children:

(1) KAREN JAN PICKENS born February 12, 1955, married David R. King, June 25, 1974. David is manager of Ye Olde Steak House on Chapman Highway. Karen is a hair stylist for Hair Unlimited. They live on Little Switzerland Road in Knoxville. There are no children.

(2) SHEILA MICHELE PICKENS born May 19, 1960, graduated from Doyle High School in 1978 and is enrolled in Knoxville Barber College.

(3) SALLY KAY PICKENS born April 11, 1963, is a student at Doyle High School where she is a cheerleader.

(c) HELEN SUE PICKENS married A. W. Maxey on March 4, 1960. Helen Sue is a housewife and A. W. is employed by Union Carbide Corporation, Oak Ridge, Tennessee. There are two children:

(1) ANGELA ELENE MAXEY born November 9, 1961, graduated from Doyle High School in 1978 and is attending the University of Tennessee.

(2) JOHN ANDREW (ANDY) MAXEY is a student at Doyle Middle School.

(d) DAVID LEE PICKENS married Nancy Jane Hall on May 18, 1963. He is employed by Rhom and Haas. Nancy works in Medical Records at Baptist Hospital. There are three children:

(1) CARLA LYNN PICKENS born November 18, 1964. She is a student at Doyle High School.

(2) JERRY MERLE PICKENS and twin

(3) TERRY LEE PICKENS were born September 30, 1965. They are students at Doyle Middle School.

VII MARY JANE PICKENS/James D. Davis, nine children, see pages 152, 153

a SAMUEL WILEY DAVIS/Jean Buchanan, see page 153

b WILLIAM DAVIS/Nancy Widener, see page 153. He was the second child of James and Mary Jane Pickens Davis. Nancy died September 10, 1953, and is buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Athens, Tennessee. Update on their children follows:

1 HUBERT LEE DAVIS died July 28, 1958. He married [1] Catherine (Kate) Davis, a non-relative, February 21, 1907, in Athens, Tennessee. Kate died June 28, 1911 in Knoxville and is buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery in Athens, Tennessee. To this union was born one child, Hubert Lee Davis, Jr. Hubert Lee married [2] Emma Sue Mayfield on August 8, 1917. To this union was born one child, William Mayfield Davis.

G SAMUEL PICKENS/JANE M. W. COWAN

(a) HUBERT LEE DAVIS, JR. born March 10, 1910, the son of Hubert Lee and Catherine Davis. Since his mother died when he was a little more than a year old, he was reared by his grandparents, William Lee Davis and Nancy Widener Davis. He attended Tennessee Wesleyan College, University of Tennessee and was graduated from Western Kentucky State College. He has been a banker, an FBI agent, and is at present time Materials Engineer at Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, Tennessee. He lives in Athens, Tennessee. He is on the Administrative Board of the Keith Memorial United Methodist Church. Hubert married Cynthia Lucille Nicholson on April 21, 1934 at the Broad Street Methodist Church in Chattanooga, Tennessee. She was born July 29, 1912 at Benton in Polk County, Tennessee. Cynthia is the daughter of Robert Thomas and Ida Adelia Love Nicholson. She was educated in the Polk County Public Schools and at East Tennessee State College at Johnson City, Tennessee. The children of Hubert Lee and Cynthia Lucille Nicholson Davis are:

(1) SHEILAH KATHERINE DAVIS born November 24, 1937, educated at the Patrick Henry School in Arlington, Virginia, the McMinn County Schools and was graduated at Tennessee Wesleyan College, where she was a member of the choir, Kappa Delta Phi sorority and Alpha Beta honorary society. She was married to Dwain Farmer, September 1, 1957 at Keith Memorial Methodist Church in Athens, Tennessee. He was born March 12, 1932, in Harlan County, Kentucky. He is the son of Lee and Nell Fee Farmer. He served four years in the Air Force. He was graduated from Tennessee Wesleyan College with a B.S. degree and from the University of Tennessee with a M.S. Dwain is now a basketball coach at Tennessee Wesleyan College. They have four children:

i DEBBIE DEAN FARMER born April 9, 1959

ii MELISSA DAWN FARMER born June 12, 1960

iii DOLEN LEE PAGE FARMER born July 27, 1962

iv MARY KATHERINE FARMER born July 29, 1966

(2) CYNTHIA ANNE DAVIS was educated in the Mc Minn County Schools and at Tennessee Wesleyan College. She was valedictorian of her high school class and a member of Sigma Kappa sorority and Alpha Beta honorary society at Tennessee Wesleyan. She married Charles Edward Fleenor on July 29, 1961 at Keith Memorial Church in Athens, Tennessee. He was born April 26, 1938 in Pennington Gap, Lee County, Virginia. He is the son of John Homer Fleenor and the late Maud Coeburn Fleenor. He is in the

advertising business and they make their home in Atlanta, Georgia. They have two children:

i KRISTIE DEANNA FLEENOR born July 13, 1962

ii JOHN DAVIS FLEENOR born August 4, 1965

(3) HUBERT LEE DAVIS III attended McMinn County Schools and was graduated from Tennessee Polytechnic Institute in June, 1971.

(b) WILLIAM MAYFIELD DAVIS born July 14, 1927, son of Hubert Lee and Emma Sue Mayfield Davis. William attended Tennessee Wesleyan College, University of Tennessee and was graduated from U. T. Medical School, Doctor of Medicine. He is now in private practice in Athens, Tennessee. He married Regenia Faye Lawson, August 21, 1959, in Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee. Regenia was born January 21, 1934 in McMinn County, Tennessee. She is the daughter of Jack and Faye Clayton Lawson. She was graduated from Tennessee Wesleyan College with a B.S. in Elementary Education. They have one child:

(1) WILLIAM MAYFIELD DAVIS, JR. born January 11, 1962

2 JAMES PICKENS DAVIS/Ina Virginia Patton, page 153. James died in July, 1966. Ina Virginia died January 4, 1962. They are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Athens, Tennessee.

(a) JAMES PICKENS DAVIS, JR. is single and makes his home in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

(b) CAROLYN PATTON DAVIS was married to Ted L. Cox in October, 1950. They live in Memphis, Tennessee. There is one child:

(1) CAROLYN MARIE COX born December 11, 1953

(c) INA HOUSTON DAVIS, see page 153

3 M. QUAY DAVIS, page 153, died April 25, 1957 and is buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery in Athens, Tennessee.

(a) NANCY QUAY DAVIS - no update

4 MAC GRAHAM DAVIS died in 1960, see page 154 for other data. There is a son:

(a) MAC GRAHAM DAVIS, JR, page 154, received his education at the University of Tennessee, where he was a member of the Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity. He is married to Gayle Anthony. They make their home in Dallas, Texas. There is a son:

(1) Name unknown

c THOMAS HOUSTON DAVIS/Linnie A. Adams, see pages 154 and 155, two daughters:

1 NONA ADAMS DAVIS, first daughter of Thomas Houston and Linnie A. Adams Davis, retired from Fidelity Bankers Trust Company in 1964, where she had been affiliated with the Loan Department since its beginning. She is a charter member of the Knoxville Business and Professional Women's Club. She is also active in the local YWCA and the Central United Methodist Church in Knoxville.

2 LOLA CLARE DAVIS, second daughter of Thomas Houston and Linnie A. Adams Davis, graduated from the University of Tennessee where she was a founder and charter member of Alpha Kappa Chapter of the Alpha Delta Pi Sorority. She has been active for fifty years in alumnea groups serving as president in Knoxville, Chattanooga and Charleston, West Virginia. She received the Alumnae Certificate of Honor in 1967. She did graduate work at Columbia University and at West Virginia University. Prior to her marriage, she taught Latin in high schools in Tennessee and in West Virginia.

Lola Clare Davis married Arnold Ray Plummer in Bluefield, West Virginia, May 22, 1926. He was the son of Louella Osborn and George Wilson Plummer. Arnold Ray Plummer died at San Juan Capistrono, California. He is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, California.

Lola entered the field of social work in 1938. She served as Director of USO Travelers Aid Unit in World War II. She also served as a Child Welfare Consultant in West Virginia. At the time of her retirement in 1963, she was Regional Director for the Tennessee Department of Public Welfare. Since her retirement she has been active in various organizations in Knoxville.

One child was born to Lola Clara Davis and Arnold Ray Plummer:

(a) LOUELLA CLAIRE PLUMMER born November 8, 1928 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, graduated from the University of Tennessee where she was active in the Alpha Delta Pi Sorority. She was married July 18, 1949 to William J. Cummings at the First

Presbyterian Church in Knoxville. He is a graduate of the University of Tennessee where he was active in the Kappa Sigma Fraternity. He is now a Colonel in the United States Army. William served in World War II and is a graduate of the Command General Staff College at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas and of the National War College. He has served in Vietnam, twice in Korea, and is presently serving in the Philippines. He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution. Church affiliation is Episcopal.

Louella Claire has served on the staff of Congressman McClure of Idaho. She is active in the Alumnea of Alpha Delta Pi. She is also a member of the Army-Navy Chapter of the DAR in Washington, D.C. and of Chapter 89 UDC in Knoxville. Their two children are:

(1) WILLIAM JOSEPH CUMMINGS III born July 29, 1950 in Nurnberg, Germany. He graduated from high school in Springfield, Virginia and attended the University of Tennessee. He is serving in the U.S. Air Force at Seymour Johnson AFB in Guam.

(2) THOMAS DAVIS (DAVE) CUMMINGS born May 30, 1952 in Berlin, Germany. He graduated from Staunton Military Academy in Staunton, Virginia where he was a member of the Howie Rifles. He is attending the University of Tennessee.

d MARGARET ISSABELLA DAVIS, page 155, died March 13, 1949 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Her husband John Fletcher Sharp died April 23, 1936 in Bristow, Oklahoma, both are buried in the cemetery at Bristow, Oklahoma. Data on their six children follows:

1 NOLA JEAN SHARP graduated from the Chicago Academy of Fine Arts, Chicago. She married Russell Edmund Martin on August 25, 1930. There were no children. Nola Jean died August 31, 1965.

2 DIXIE MOORE SHARP was born in Latonia, Tennessee. She graduated from Southwestern State Normal School at Weatherford, Oklahoma. She taught in the public schools in Muskogee and Enid, Oklahoma. She married Robert William Yakish on July 29, 1914 in Bristow, Oklahoma. Robert was born May 4, 1884 in Freemont, Nebraska. He died December 28, 1956 and is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Dixie is presently in a nursing home. There was one child.

(a) HELEN LOUISE YAKISH married Tom Friend on May 12, 1947. They have no children.

3 BESSIE KATE SHARP, attended Southwestern State Normal School, Weatherford, Oklahoma. She married William David Patterson on July 29, 1912 at Muskogee, Oklahoma. He was born July 29, 1890. He owned and operated a drug store for many years. William died May, 1959 and is buried at El Reno, Oklahoma. They were parents of two sons:

(a) WILLIAM DAVID PATTERSON, JR. graduated from Oklahoma State University. He is married and lives in Seattle, Washington. There are three children:

(1) NANCY PATTERSON

(2) KAY PATTERSON

(3) ROBERTA PATTERSON

(b) ROBERT DIXON PATTERSON graduated from Oklahoma State University and is now an Army Engineer with Keystone Dam at Saud Springs, Oklahoma. He is married but has no children.

4 JOHNNIE DAVIS SHARP graduated from Oklahoma University with a B.S. degree in home economics and from Tulsa University with a Masters in Education. She taught home economics in the public schools of Oklahoma. Johnnie married Allen Allison Cage in Ponca City, Oklahoma, May 22, 1926. He owned and operated a hardware store and cattle ranch at Muskogee, Oklahoma. Their child is:

(a) BRENT R. CAGE born March 30, 1930, is single and lives with his mother on their ranch.

5 GLENN LEE SHARP, see page 155

6 MARGARET MAY SHARP born in Weatherford, Oklahoma. Attended Tulsa University. She married John C. O'Neill in Tulsa, July 1, 1933. He was born in Miles City, Montana, May 26, 1899, died April 4, 1959 and is buried in the Catholic Cemetery in Tulsa. Their child is:

(a) MARY MARGARET O'NEILL graduated from Oklahoma State University in June, 1963. She married Larry P. Silvey, June 13, 1963 at Saud Springs, Oklahoma. Larry is affiliated with the Tulsa Chamber of Commerce and is editor of "Tulsa Today" magazine. Their children are:

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

(1) SCOTT SILVEY born April 21, 1964

(2) SUZANNE SILVEY born April 26, 1966

(3) STEPHEN SILVEY born January 26, 1970

e MARY JANE DAVIS/Andrew Herman Love, fifth child of James and Mary Jane Pickens Davis, pages 155-156. The list of children's names on page 156 is incorrect. There were five children, not three. The corrected list follows:

1 HORACE VICTOR LOVE born January 22, 1890

2 GEORGIA MARY LOVE born July 9, 1892, died September 25, 1896

3 JAMES PRESTON LOVE born July 3, 1894

4 LOLA DAVIS LOVE born April 12, 1898, died July 11, 1901

5 ANDREW HERMAN LOVE, JR. born December 25, 1903

1 HORACE VICTOR LOVE, son of Andrew Herman and Mary Jane Davis Love, died June 29, 1967 and is buried in Shiloh Cemetery at Sevierville, Tennessee. See data page 156. Horace married Lela McMahan, there were five children. Update on these children follows:

(a) HORACE VICTOR LOVE, JR., see page 156

(b) CAROLYN LOVE, second child of Horace Victor and Lela McMahan Love, attended Florida Southern College in Lakeland, Florida and the Traphagen Art School in New York City. She married Robert Arthur Riedel, October 2, 1948 in Asheville, North Carolina. Robert was born April 21, 1923 in Malone, New York. He is a graduate of Florida Southern College. He has been a hotel manager for several years. Carolyn is a member of the Women's Club in Tallahassee, Florida and is active and interested in art work at Florida State University. There are two children:

(1) ROBERT CARROLL RIEDEL born July 15, 1949

(2) JONILEE RIEDEL born April 7, 1956

(c) ELEANOR SHAHAN LOVE, third child of Horace Victor and Lela McMahan Love was married to [1] Emert Glenn Robertson on January 12, 1941. There is one child:

G SAMUEL PICKENS/JANE M.W. COWAN

(1) TED EMERT ROBERTSON born August 8, 1943

Eleanor Love Robertson married [2] Russell Dwight McMullen, born July 4, 1923. Eleanor is active in the Alexander McComb Chapter of the DAR. She is one of the directors of Youth Work at the Utica, Michigan Methodist Church and serves on the Pastoral Relations Board. They have one child:

(2) RUSSELL DWIGHT McMULLEN born December 15, 1953

(d) ROSE MARIE LOVE, page 156, fourth child of Horace Victor Love and Lela McMahan Love, married Ilario Laurence Cavallaro on January 31, 1959 at St. Paul's Methodist Church in Tallahassee, Florida. He was born January 9, 1932 in Jacksonville, Florida. He graduated from Florida State University with a B.S. in Geology and a M.S. in Marketing. The family lives in Jacksonville, Florida. There are two children:

(1) CAROLINE JANE CAVALLARO born October 1, 1961

(2) SUZANNE CAVALLARO born March 1, 1963

(e) LELA JANE LOVE, fifth child of Horace Victor and Lela McMahan Love, married Jack Reagan on June 2, 1950. He was born August 20, 1931, in Sevier County, Tennessee. The family lives in Gatlinburg, Tennessee where they are members of the First Baptist Church. They have three boys:

(1) SAMUEL LENIS REAGAN born December 16, 1951

(2) DANIEL JACK REAGAN born August 20, 1953

(3) MARK ANDREW REAGAN born March 28, 1958

2 GEORGIA MARY LOVE, page 586

3 JAMES PRESTON LOVE, third child of Andrew Herman and Mary Jane Davis Love, married Flow Myrtle Henderson on July 14, 1917. She was born February 3, 1898 and died October 28, 1938. James was killed in an automobile accident October 2, 1926. There are two children:

(a) JAMES HENDERSON LOVE born October 22, 1918, graduated from the University of Tennessee with AB and BS degrees. He received his DDS from Emory University. He is in private practice at Black Mountain, North Carolina. He is also dental consultant

for Western North Carolina Sanitorium. He is dentist for Evangelist Billy Graham. Dr. Love married Mary Elizabeth Bunch, June 12, 1959 in Greeneville, South Carolina. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Anderson Bunch of Ashboro, North Carolina. She holds degrees from Woman's College, University of North Carolina, Duke University and Bonman-Gray College of Medicine in Durham, North Carolina. At the time of their marriage she was a staff physician at Western North Carolina Sanitorium. She is listed in Who's Who of American Women. Mary Elizabeth is a member of AMA, North Carolina Medical Association, Buncombe County Medical Society, American Dental Association Auxiliary, American Legion (served as a nurse during World War II), the Business and Professional Women's Club. They are members of the Black Mountain United Methodist Church. There are two children:

(1) JAMES HENDERSON LOVE, JR. born March 30, 1960

(2) MARY JANE LOVE born October 21, 1963

(b) JEAN DAVIS LOVE, born March 25, 1920, later called Jean Preston Love. Jean attended the University of Tennessee and received her BA degree from Union University, Jackson, Tennessee. She married Robert Hill James, February 4, 1940 in Knoxville. He was born May 16, 1918, and received his BA from the University of Tennessee, his MA from Memphis State University and is working on his Ph.D. He teaches Psychology at McNeese State College and is assistant in the Testing Department. They make their home in Lake Charles, Louisiana. They have two children:

(1) MARY LOVE JAMES born November 4, 1940, graduated from Louisiana State University. She married Aubrey Booth Wynn, Jr., August 19, 1961 in Shreveport, Louisiana. Aubrey has a BS in Business Administration. Their home is Shreveport, Louisiana. There is one child:

i AUBREY BOOTH WYNN III born November 2, 1962

(2) EMILY CECIL JAMES born May 17, 1944, married Jerry C. Grady of Greenville, Texas at Lake Charles, Louisiana, December 19, 1967. She designed lingerie at Henson-Kickernick from 1965 to 1967. She is now a housewife.

4 LOLA DAVIS LOVE, see page 156

5 ANDREW HERMAN LOVE, JR., fifth child of Andrew Herman and Mary Jane Davis Love, attended Tennessee Military Institute

and Carson Newman College. He later entered the restaurant business in Sevierville. Andrew married Mrs. Gertrude Rakis. He died during the 1930's. There were no children.

f JOHN OLIVER DAVIS, see page 153

g JAMES A. DAVIS, see page 153

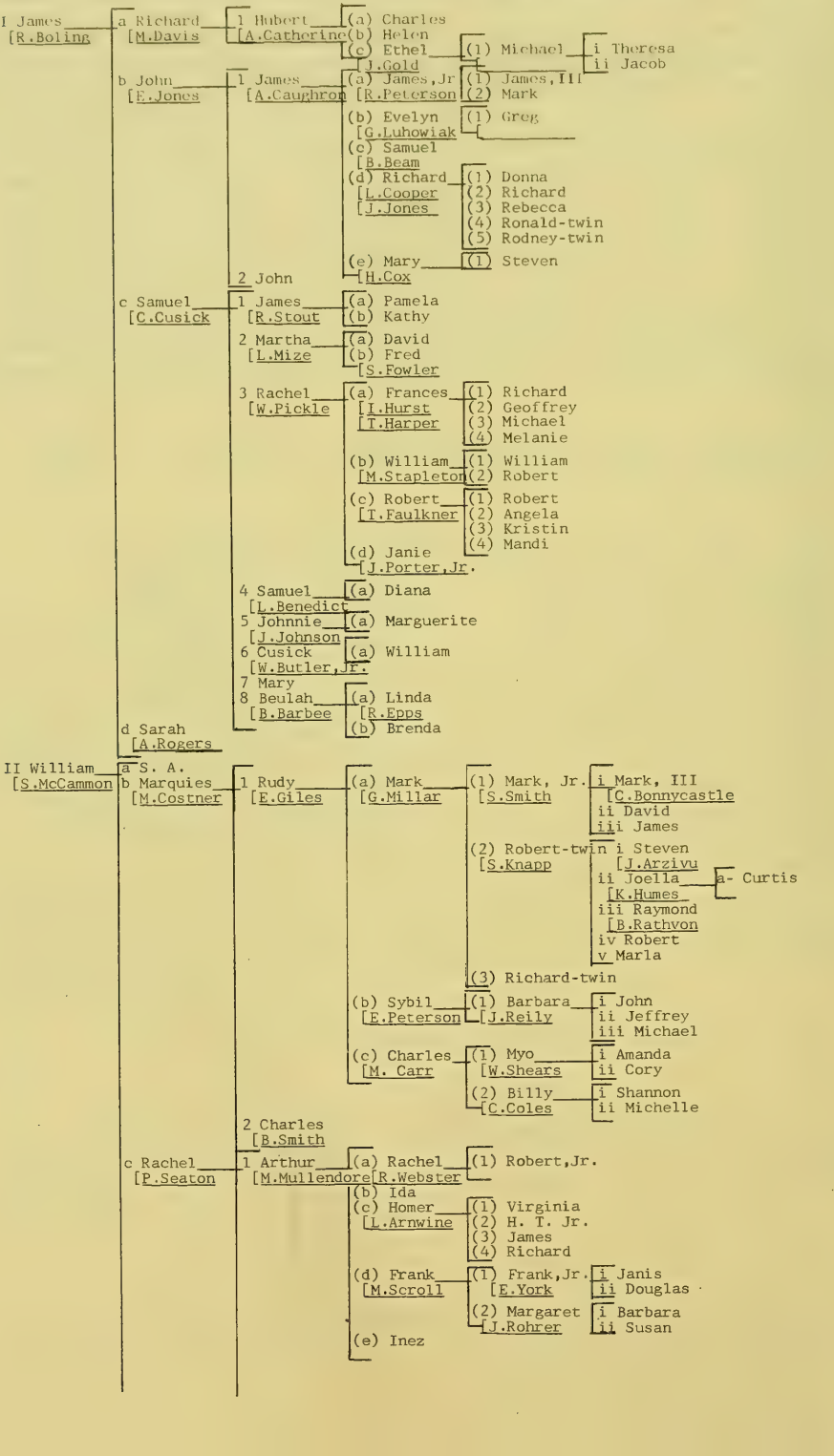
h ROBERT P. DAVIS, see page 153

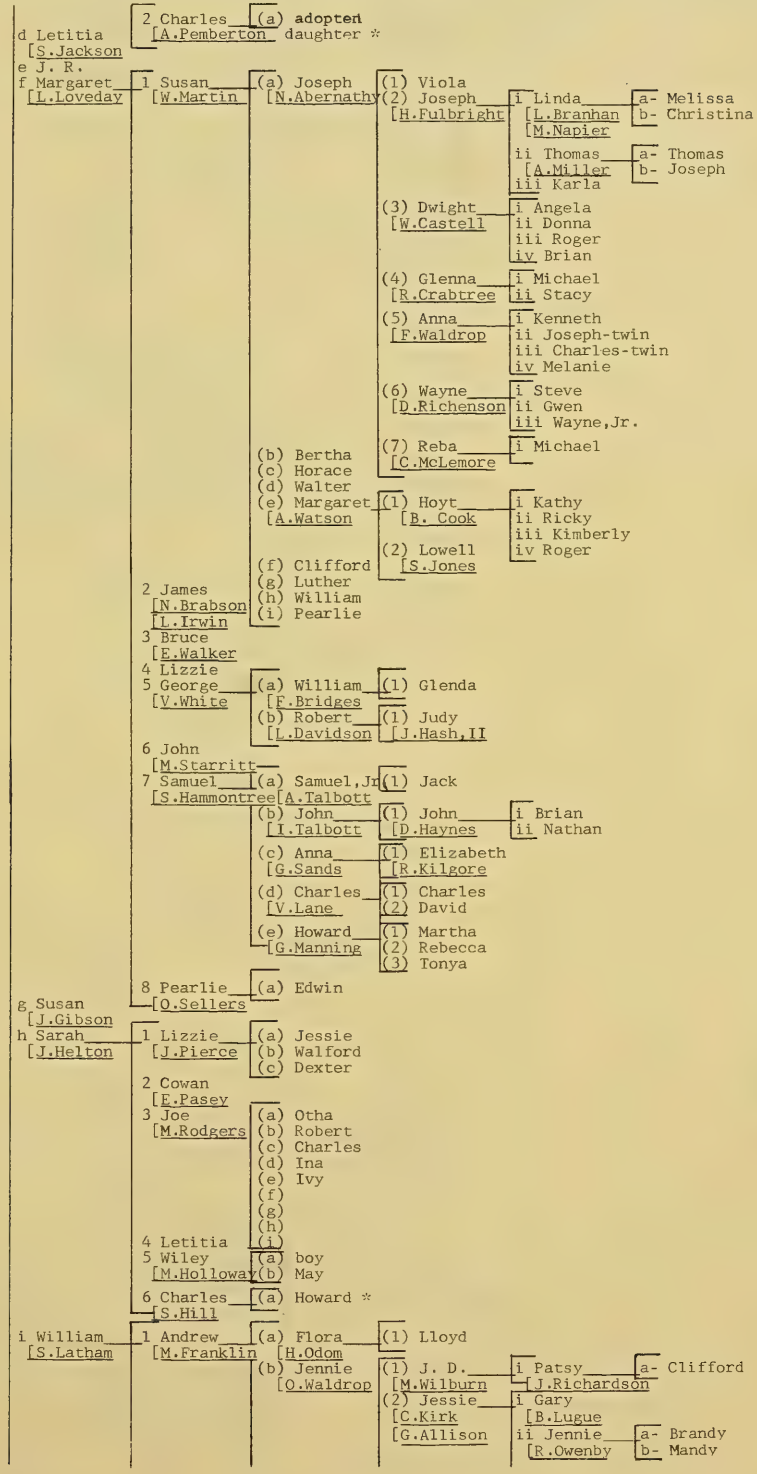
i ELIZABETH LOU DAVIS, ninth child of James and Mary Jane Pickens Davis, was born in Sevier County. She married Mack Hammer, February 2, 1897 and lived in the Boyd's Creek Community. She died May 18, 1900.

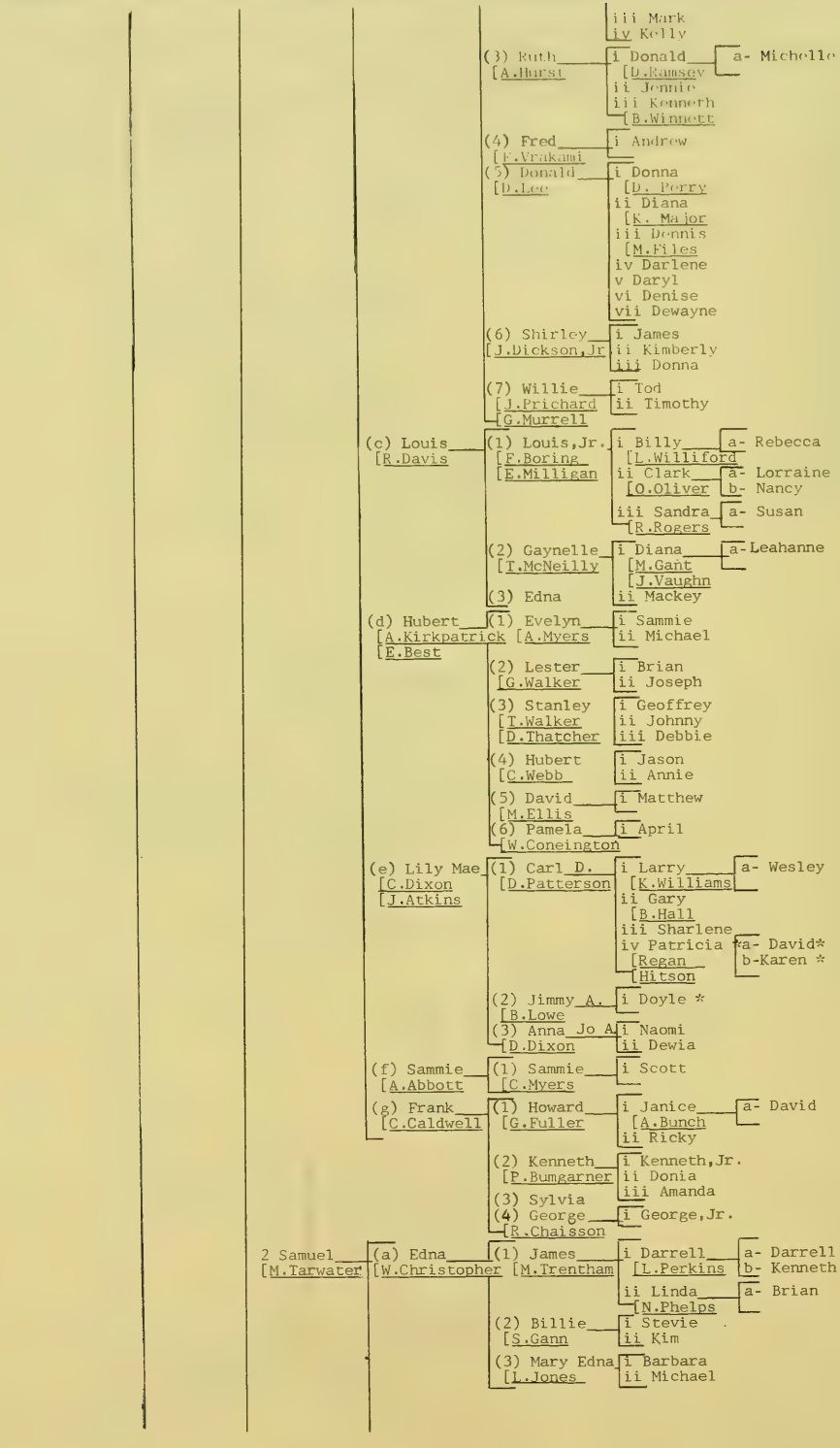
Data on the family of Samuel Pickens and Jane M. W. Cowan was contributed by:

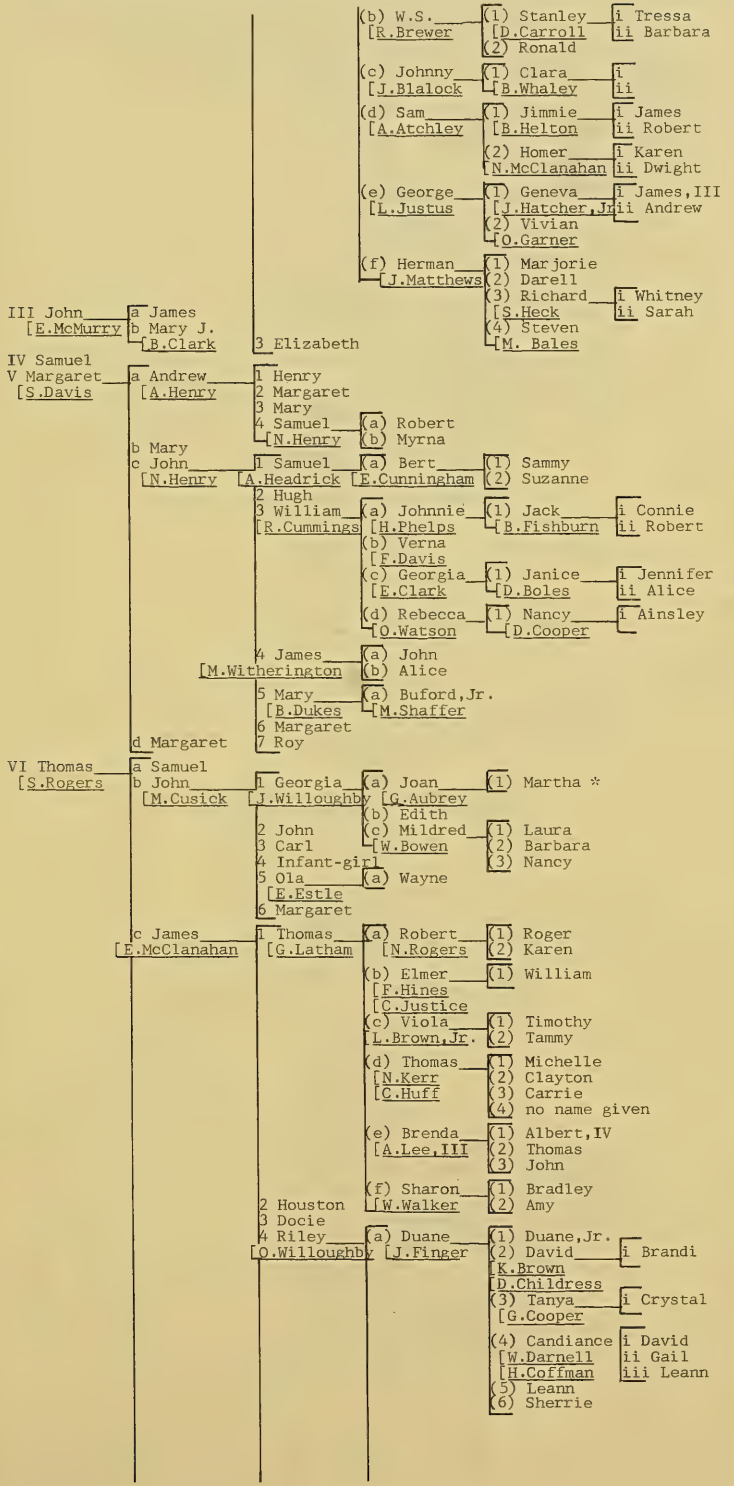
Beulah Barbee
Glenna Faye Martin Crabtree
Charles Raymond Loveday
Howard Laymon Loveday
John L. Loveday
Imogene Loveday
Robert G. Loveday
Sam Houston Loveday, Jr.
Bertha Martin
Dwight Martin
Joseph Vinson Martin
Reba Joyce Martin McLemore
Sybil Pickens Peterson
Johnnie May Phelps
Avis Eloise Abbott Pickens
Charles Cowan Pickens
Fred Mayford Pickens, Jr.
James Jones Pickens
Lillian Marie Pickens
Marion Arlaine Pickens
Mark R. Pickens
Lola Davis Plummer
Doris Carol Richardson
Ann Margaret Loveday Sands
Anna Kay Martin Waldrop
Margaret Watson

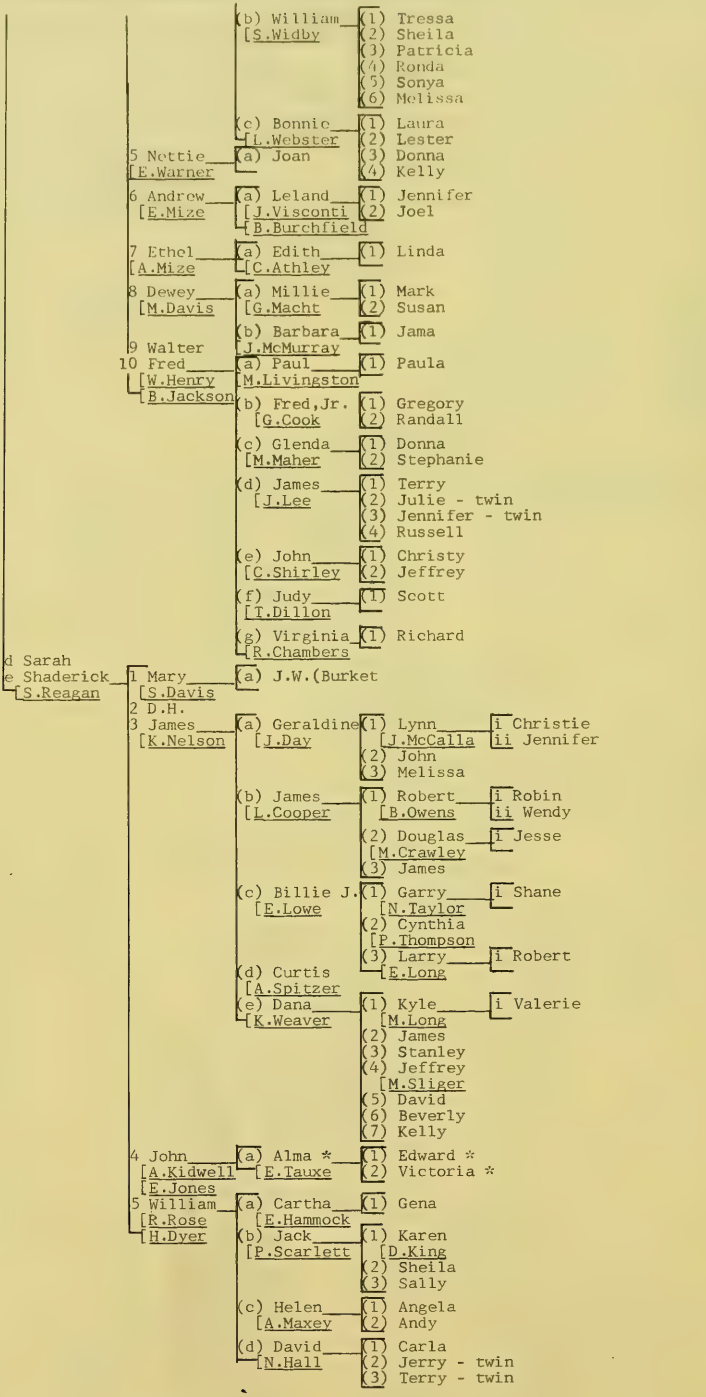
LINEAGE CHART FOR THE FAMILY OF JOHN AND LETITIA HANNAH PICKENS, THROUGH G THE SEVENTH CHILD - SAMUEL PICKENS MARRIED JANE M. W. COWAN. THERE WERE SEVEN CHILDREN, Pages 133-156

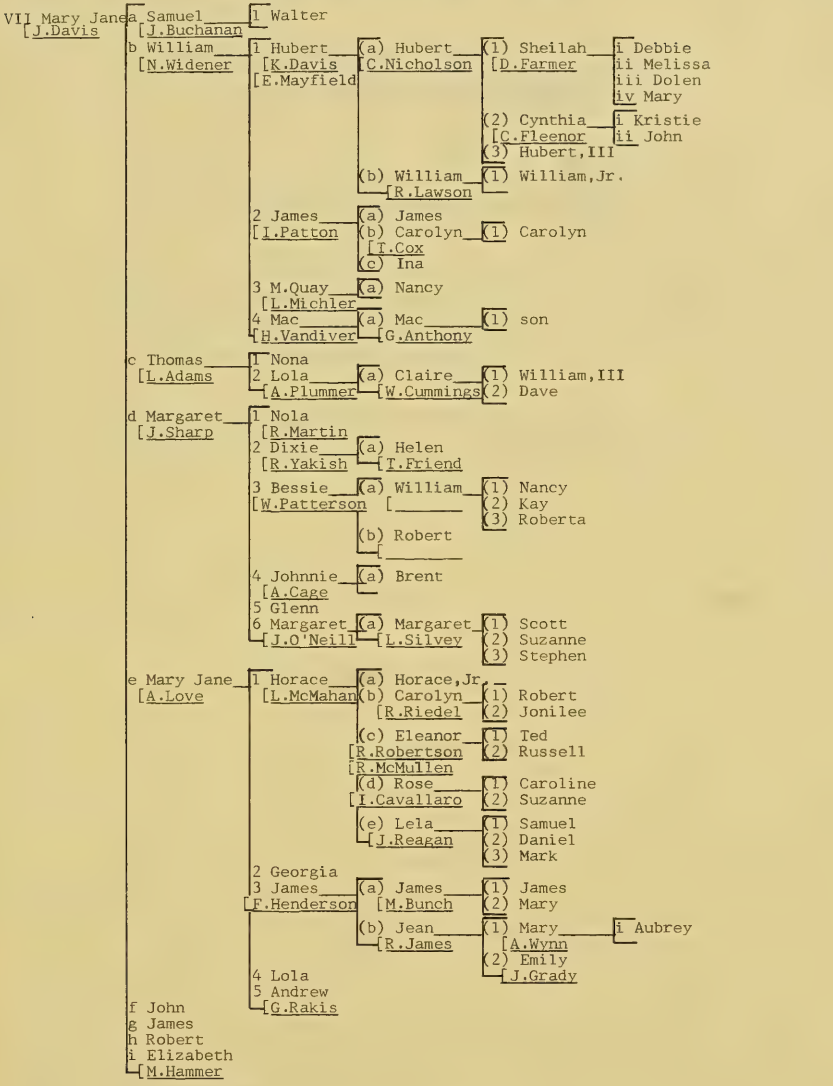



2 Charles (a) adopted
d Letitia [A.Pemberton] daughter *
[S.Jackson]
e J. R.
f Margaret [L.Loveday]
1 Susan [W.Martin]
(a) Joseph [N.Abernathy]
(1) Viola
(2) Joseph [H.Fulbright]
i Linda [L.Branhan] [M.Napier]
a- Melissa
b- Christina
ii Thomas [A.Miller]
a- Thomas
b- Joseph
iii Karla
(3) Dwight [W.Castell]
i Angela
ii Donna
iii Roger
iv Brian
(4) Glenna [R.Crabtree]
i Michael
ii Stacy
(5) Anna [F.Waldrop]
i Kenneth
ii Joseph-twin
iii Charles-twin
iv Melanie
(6) Wayne [D.Richenson]
i Steve
ii Gwen
iii Wayne,Jr.
(7) Reba [C.McLemore]
i Michael
(b) Bertha
(c) Horace
(d) Walter
(e) Margaret [A.Watson]
(1) Hoyt [B. Cook]
i Kathy
ii Ricky
iii Kimberly
(2) Lowell [S.Jones]
iv Roger
(f) Clifford
(g) Luther
(h) William
(i) Pearlie
2 James [N.Brabson] [L.Irwin]
3 Bruce [E.Walker]
4 Lizzie
5 George [V.White]
(a) William [F.Bridges]
(1) Glenda
(b) Robert [L.Davidson]
(1) Judy
[J.Hash,II]
6 John [M.Starritt]
7 Samuel
(a) Samuel,Jr [S.Hammontree]
(1) Jack
[A.Talbott]
(b) John [I.Talbott]
(1) John [D.Haynes]
i Brian
ii Nathan
(c) Anna [G.Sands]
(1) Elizabeth
[R.Kilgore]
(d) Charles [V.Lane]
(1) Charles
(2) David
(e) Howard [G.Manning]
(1) Martha
(2) Rebecca
(3) Tonya
8 Pearlie [O.Sellers]
(a) Edwin
g Susan [J.Gibson]
h Sarah [J.Helton]
1 Lizzie [J.Pierce]
(a) Jessie
(b) Walford
(c) Dexter
2 Cowan [E.Pasey]
3 Joe [M.Rodgers]
(a) Otha
(b) Robert
(c) Charles
(d) Ina
(e) Ivy
(f)
(g)
(h)
4 Letitia
(i)
5 Wiley [M.Holloway]
(a) boy
(b) May
6 Charles [S.Hill]
(a) Howard *
i William [S.Latham]
1 Andrew [M.Franklin]
(a) Flora
(1) Lloyd
[H.Odom]
(b) Jennie [O.Waldrop]
(1) J. D. [M.Wilburn]
i Patsy [J.Richardson]
a- Clifford
(2) Jessie [C.Kirk] [G.Allison]
i Gary [B.Lugue]
ii Jennie [R.Owenby]
a- Brandy
b- Mandy


iii Mark
iv Kelly
(3) Ruth [A.Hurst
i Donald [D.Ramsey
a- Michelle
ii Jennie
iii Kenneth [B.Winnett
(4) Fred [F.Urakami
i Andrew
(5) Donald [D.Lee
i Donna [D. Perry
ii Diana [K. Major
iii Dennis [M.Files
iv Darlene
v Daryl
vi Denise
vii Dewayne
(6) Shirley [J.Dickson,Jr
i James
ii Kimberly
iii Donna
(7) Willie [J.Prichard [G.Murrell
i Tod
ii Timothy
(c) Louis [R.Davis
(1) Louis,Jr. [F.Boring [E.Milligan
i Billy [L.Williford
a- Rebecca
ii Clark [O.Oliver
a- Lorraine
b- Nancy
iii Sandra [R.Rogers
a- Susan
(2) Gaynelle [T.McNeilly
i Diana [M.Gant [J.Vaughn
a- Leahanne
(3) Edna
ii Mackey
(d) Hubert [A.Kirkpatrick [E.Best
(1) Evelyn [A.Myers
i Sammie
ii Michael
(2) Lester [G.Walker
i Brian
ii Joseph
(3) Stanley [T.Walker [D.Thatcher
i Geoffrey
ii Johnny
iii Debbie
(4) Hubert [C.Webb
i Jason
ii Annie
(5) David [M.Ellis
i Matthew
(6) Pamela [W.Coneington
i April
(e) Lily Mae [C.Dixon [J.Atkins
(1) Carl D. [D.Patterson
i Larry [K.Williams
a- Wesley
ii Gary [B.Hall
iii Sharlene
iv Patricia [Regan [Hitson
a- David*
b-Karen *
(2) Jimmy A. [B.Lowe
i Doyle *
(3) Anna Jo A [D.Dixon
i Naomi
ii Dewia
(f) Sammie [A.Abbott
(1) Sammie [C.Myers
i Scott
(g) Frank [C.Caldwell
(1) Howard [G.Fuller
i Janice [A.Bunch
a- David
ii Ricky
(2) Kenneth [P.Bumgarner
i Kenneth,Jr.
ii Donia
iii Amanda
(3) Sylvia
(4) George [R.Chaisson
i George,Jr.
2 Samuel [M.Tarwater
(a) Edna [W.Christopher
(1) James [M.Trentham
i Darrell [L.Perkins
a- Darrell
b- Kenneth
ii Linda [N.Phelps
a- Brian
(2) Billie [S.Gann
i Stevie
ii Kim
(3) Mary Edna [L.Jones
i Barbara
ii Michael


(b) W.S. [R.Brewer
(1) Stanley [D.Carroll
i Tressa
ii Barbara
(2) Ronald
(c) Johnny [J.Blalock
(1) Clara [B.Whaley
i
ii
(d) Sam [A.Atchley
(1) Jimmie [B.Helton
i James
ii Robert
(2) Homer [N.McClanahan
i Karen
ii Dwight
(e) George [L.Justus
(1) Geneva [J.Hatcher,Jr
i James,III
ii Andrew
(2) Vivian [O.Garner
(f) Herman [J.Matthews
(1) Marjorie
(2) Darell
(3) Richard [S.Heck
i Whitney
ii Sarah
(4) Steven [M. Bales
III John [E.McMurry
a James
b Mary J. [B.Clark
3 Elizabeth
IV Samuel
V Margaret [S.Davis
a Andrew [A.Henry
1 Henry
2 Margaret
3 Mary
4 Samuel [N.Henry
(a) Robert
(b) Myrna
b Mary
c John [N.Henry
1 Samuel [A.Headrick
(a) Bert [E.Cunningham
(1) Sammy
(2) Suzanne
2 Hugh
3 William [R.Cummings
(a) Johnnie [H.Phelps
(1) Jack [B.Fishburn
i Connie
ii Robert
(b) Verna [F.Davis
(c) Georgia [E.Clark
(1) Janice [D.Boles
i Jennifer
ii Alice
(d) Rebecca [O.Watson
(1) Nancy [D.Cooper
i Ainsley
4 James [M.Witherington
(a) John
(b) Alice
5 Mary [B.Dukes
(a) Buford,Jr. [M.Shaffer
6 Margaret
7 Roy
d Margaret
VI Thomas [S.Rogers
a Samuel
b John [M.Cusick
1 Georgia [J.Willoughby
(a) Joan [G.Aubrey
(1) Martha *
(b) Edith
2 John
3 Carl
4 Infant-girl
5 Ola [E.Estle
(c) Mildred [W.Bowen
(1) Laura
(2) Barbara
(3) Nancy
(a) Wayne
6 Margaret
c James [E.McClanahan
1 Thomas [G.Latham
(a) Robert [N.Rogers
(1) Roger
(2) Karen
(b) Elmer [F.Hines [C.Justice
(1) William
(c) Viola [L.Brown,Jr.
(1) Timothy
(2) Tammy
(d) Thomas [N.Kerr [C.Huff
(1) Michelle
(2) Clayton
(3) Carrie
(4) no name given
(e) Brenda [A.Lee,III
(1) Albert,IV
(2) Thomas
(3) John
(f) Sharon [W.Walker
(1) Bradley
(2) Amy
2 Houston
3 Docie
4 Riley [O.Willoughby
(a) Duane [J.Finger
(1) Duane,Jr.
(2) David [K.Brown [D.Childress
i Brandi
(3) Tanya [G.Cooper
i Crystal
(4) Candiance [W.Darnell [H.Coffman
i David
ii Gail
iii Leann
(5) Leann
(6) Sherrie


(b) William [S.Widby
(1) Tressa
(2) Sheila
(3) Patricia
(4) Ronda
(5) Sonya
(6) Melissa
(c) Bonnie [L.Webster
(1) Laura
(2) Lester
(3) Donna
(4) Kelly
5 Nettie [E.Warner
(a) Joan
6 Andrew [E.Mize
(a) Leland [J.Visconti [B.Burchfield
(1) Jennifer
(2) Joel
7 Ethel [A.Mize
(a) Edith [C.Athley
(1) Linda
8 Dewey [M.Davis
(a) Millie [G.Macht
(1) Mark
(2) Susan
(b) Barbara [J.McMurray
(1) Jama
9 Walter
10 Fred [W.Henry [B.Jackson
(a) Paul [M.Livingston
(1) Paula
(b) Fred,Jr. [G.Cook
(1) Gregory
(2) Randall
(c) Glenda [M.Maher
(1) Donna
(2) Stephanie
(d) James [J.Lee
(1) Terry
(2) Julie - twin
(3) Jennifer - twin
(4) Russell
(e) John [C.Shirley
(1) Christy
(2) Jeffrey
(f) Judy [T.Dillon
(1) Scott
(g) Virginia [R.Chambers
(1) Richard
d Sarah
e Shaderick [S.Reagan
1 Mary [S.Davis
(a) J.W.(Burket
2 D.H.
3 James [K.Nelson
(a) Geraldine [J.Day
(1) Lynn [J.McCalla
i Christie
ii Jennifer
(2) John
(3) Melissa
(b) James [L.Cooper
(1) Robert [B.Owens
i Robin
ii Wendy
(2) Douglas [M.Crawley
i Jesse
(3) James
(c) Billie J. [E.Lowe
(1) Garry [N.Taylor
i Shane
(2) Cynthia [P.Thompson
(3) Larry [E.Long
i Robert
(d) Curtis [A.Spitzer
(e) Dana [K.Weaver
(1) Kyle [M.Long
i Valerie
(2) James
(3) Stanley
(4) Jeffrey [M.Sliger
(5) David
(6) Beverly
(7) Kelly
4 John [A.Kidwell [E.Jones
(a) Alma * [E.Tauxe
(1) Edward *
(2) Victoria *
5 William [R.Rose [H.Dyer
(a) Cartha [E.Hammock
(1) Gena
(b) Jack [P.Scarlett
(1) Karen [D.King
(2) Sheila
(3) Sally
(c) Helen [A.Maxey
(1) Angela
(2) Andy
(d) David [N.Hall
(1) Carla
(2) Jerry - twin
(3) Terry - twin



* Adopted, foster child or stepchild

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

H

ISSABEL PICKENS 1801-1831

page 58

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

I

ELEANOR PICKENS/FRANCIS J. HENDERSON

The following update covers the pages 156 to 164 in the original book. Eleanor Pickens and Francis J. Henderson had eight children, only one, Joseph, had children. Joseph and Caledonia Carson Henderson had nine children. Their data follows:

a JOHN ROBERT HENDERSON/Nellie Samples, see page 158. There were three children: Paul, John and Glenn.

1 PAUL PASCAL HENDERSON/M. WINGO. Paul died in 1963.

2 JOHN WESLEY HENDERSON/B. Goins, two children: Glenn and Robert.

(a) GLENN ELIZABETH HENDERSON/C. Evans, one son:

(1) STEPHEN COLUMBUS EVANS

(b) ROBERT HENRY HENDERSON/I. Rogers

3 GLENN AUGUSTA HENDERSON/Alice Rhoda Musgrave, three children:

(a) WANDA MAE HENDERSON/Kenneth L. McCreary. Wanda Mae was born July 16, 1923. The home is in Florida.

(b) MARY GLENDEAN HENDERSON/A. C. Condra. Glendean was born August 16, 1925. The home is Jasper, Tennessee. There is a son:

(1) LARRY A. CONDRA

(c) DONALD RAY HENDERSON born September 30, 1931, lives in Florida.

b SAMUEL PICKENS HENDERSON/E. Keasling, five children, see page 160.

c ELLA ELIZABETH HENDERSON/Thomas Ball, six children, see page 160.

1 CORA BALL/Chester Kendall, six children, see page 160.

2 W. GOBLE BALL/Luna Ellington, one adopted daughter, see page 161.

3 MYRTLE BALL/Lake Ledford (not Tedford as given on page 161.) There were two children, Dorothy and David:

(a) DOROTHY LEE LEDFORD/J. D. Williams, page 163, no new data.

(b) DAVID LEDFORD born September 4, 1930, married Mary Ellen Kile, February 12, 1954. There are two children, Debra and Michael:

(1) DEBRA DENISE LEDFORD born January 18, 1955, married Steve King, April, 1973. Three children:

i STAR KING born April 26, 1975

ii ELIJAH KING born March 14, 1978

iii STEPHANIE KING born January 14, 1980

(2) MICHAEL DAVID LEDFORD born November 4, 1956, wife's name not recorded. Their child is:

i SHARI DAWN LEDFORD born March 31, 1971

4 MAE BALL/William Wooden, see page 161

5 CARL LOUIS BALL/Mary Geren, page 161

6 ALMA RUTH BALL/Don Brewerk, page 161

d FRANK HENDERSON/Ethel _____, page 161

e MAMIE HENDERSON/Lee Samples, page 161

f WILLIAM HENRY (WILL) HENDERSON data page 162. Will died April 28, 1969. His second wife [2] Lillie Franklin Henderson sent the new data for the Eleanor Pickens/Francis J. Henderson family. She wrote that she is 88 years of age and continues to teach an elderly women's Sunday School class at Big Springs Baptist Church. She joined the Big Springs Church in 1926.

William Henry and Lillie Franklin Henderson were the parents of two: Ruby Katherine and Ralph Kenneth Henderson.

I ELEANOR PICKENS/FRANCIS J. HENDERSON

1 RUBY KATHLEEN HENDERSON, first child of William Henry and Lillie Katherine Franklin Henderson. Ruby married Arvell P. Davis, July 1, 1953. Arvell was born February 2, 1919 in Cleveland, Tennessee. His parents are John and Grady Simpson Davis of Cleveland, Tennessee. He attended Business College and is employed by Davis Braided Rug Company. Ruby has been employed as a Social Worker with Bradley County Welfare Department and Progress for People, an O.E.O. program. She does volunteer work with the Golden Age Club. She and her family are active members of Big Spring Baptist Church where she has been teaching Sunday School since her teen years. The children of Arvell and Ruby Henderson Davis are:

(a) GEORGE DAVID DAVIS born April 22, 1954, died April 24, 1954

(b) JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS, second child of Arvell and Ruby Henderson Davis, was born in Cleveland, March 13, 1955. John attended Cleveland Community State College. He has been employed by Red Food Store and is now employed by Peyton's Warehouse.

(c) JOYCE ANN DAVIS, third child of Arvell and Ruby Henderson Davis, was born October 9, 1956, graduated from Cleveland Community State College. She has been employed by Magic Chef and presently is a computer operator with Wholesale Group, Cleveland. Joyce attends and teaches Sunday School at Big Spring Baptist Church.

(d) ANNABEL LYN DAVIS, fourth child of Arvell and Ruby Henderson Davis, was born February 28, 1962, a twin to Avanell. She plans to attend Cleveland Community State College. She is active in the Big Springs Baptist Church and works in the Children's Church.

(e) AVANELL LEA DAVIS, fifth child of Arvell and Ruby Henderson Davis, was born February 28, 1962, twin to Annabel. She plans to attend Cleveland Community State College. Avanell is an active member of the Big Spring Baptist Church.

2 RALPH KENNETH HENDERSON/Ila Mae Jenkins, see page 162. There is a third child, born after the publication of The Pickens Family.

(a) GAIL ANN HENDERSON, daughter of Ralph Kenneth and Ila Mae Jenkins Henderson, married August M'Arthur Harvey, son of August and Marie Harvey, April 2, 1966. They moved to Baltimore, Maryland. Their children are:

(1) MICHAEL ANDREW HARVEY born November 20, 1967

(2) DIANE MARIE HARVEY born January 3, 1970

(3) JASON KENNETH HARVEY born December 16, 1971

Gail Ann Henderson Harvey and August were divorced August 17, 1972. Gail married Jimmy Ross Cunningham, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Snyder Cunningham of Athens, Tennessee on November 2, 1973. Mr. Cunningham died December 9, 1977 and is buried in Athens. Their child is:

(4) JENEDA LEANNE CUNNINGHAM born September 1, 1974

Gail Ann is presently a student at Cleveland Community State College.

(b) MARTHA SUE HENDERSON, second daughter of Ralph Kenneth and Ila Mae Jenkins Henderson, married Randall Lee Curtis, son of Otis and Cara Curtis, October 25, 1968. They were divorced in 1971. There were no children to this union. Martha married [2] Rickey Allen Starnes, October 6, 1972. Sue and Rick own and operate a garden center and florist shop in Cleveland where the family makes its home. Their children are Casey and Jakie.

(1) CASEY JEFFERSON STARNES born January 30, 1975

(2) JAKIE CHRISTOPHER STARNES born December 25, 1977

(c) SARA CATHERINE HENDERSON, third child of Ralph Kenneth and Ila Mae Jenkins Henderson, born February 10, 1953, married Perry Randall Woody, son of J. B. and Mazie Woody of Cleveland on August 27, 1971. They were divorced in 1974. Their child is:

(1) ANDREW HENDERSON WOODY born August 23, 1973

Sara married [2] Charles Allen Carroll of Dalton, Georgia, March 29, 1976. Their children are:

(2) CHARLES ALLEN CARROLL, JR. born April 7, 1977

I ELEANOR PICKENS/FRANCIS J. HENDERSON

(3) KENNETH JAMES CARROLL born April 20, 1979

g LILLIE LETITIA HENDERSON, see page 162. Lillie was the seventh child of Joseph and Caledonia Carson Henderson. She married [1] Zeb Butcher and [2] Chester G. Pirkle. There were two children: Flossie and Chester G., Jr.

1 FLOSSIE PIRKLE/William Roy Johnson. William has retired as a Lieutenant Colonel from the U.S. Army in 1960. They make their home in Fort Myers, Florida. Their children are William and Harriet.

(a) WILLIAM LEROY JOHNSON attended school in the U.S. and Europe. He graduated from The Military Academy at West Point in 1960. He married Caroline Campbell in 1962. He died in action in Vietnam, October 25, 1965. There is a son:

(1) MARK KEVIN JOHNSON born October 12, 1964

(b) HARRIET HELEN JOHNSON was born March 11, 1943, not 1944 as reported on page 163. She attended school in the U.S. and in Europe. She also attended Middle Georgia College. Harriet Helen married Richard W. Byland in 1978, they live in Fort Myers, Florida.

2 CHESTER GARLAND PIRKLE, JR./Erma Ruth Pierce. Chester has been affiliated with the Spot Restaurant for 33 years. The home is Cleveland. There are two sons:

(a) GARLAND KEITH PIRKLE born June 5, 1952, attended Cleveland Community State College. He served three years in the U.S. Army, 30 months of which were spent in Honolulu, Hawaii. He married Savana Kay Sims, April 8, 1977. They have one son:

(1) CLINTON GARLAND PIRKLE born December 3, 1978

(b) MARK ANTHONY PIRKLE born October 5, 1954, attended Cleveland Community State College. He married Stephanie Kay Maples, May 22, 1976.

h BASCOM HENDERSON/Lizzie Barnard, see page 163

i MAGGIE HENDERSON/[1] Byrd McSpadden, [2] Frank Rogers. Both are now dead. See other data on page 163. There were three children:

1 MARIE McSPADDEN/Clinton Bennett. Marie is the daughter of Byrd and Maggie Henderson McSpadden. She and Clinton are

the parents of one son:

(a) JAMES MELFORD BENNETT married Delores Whaley and there are two sons:

(1) STEVIE BENNETT, married Pam Wooten.

(2) PERRY BENNETT

2 IRENE McSPADDEN/John Bailey, eight children are listed on page 164.

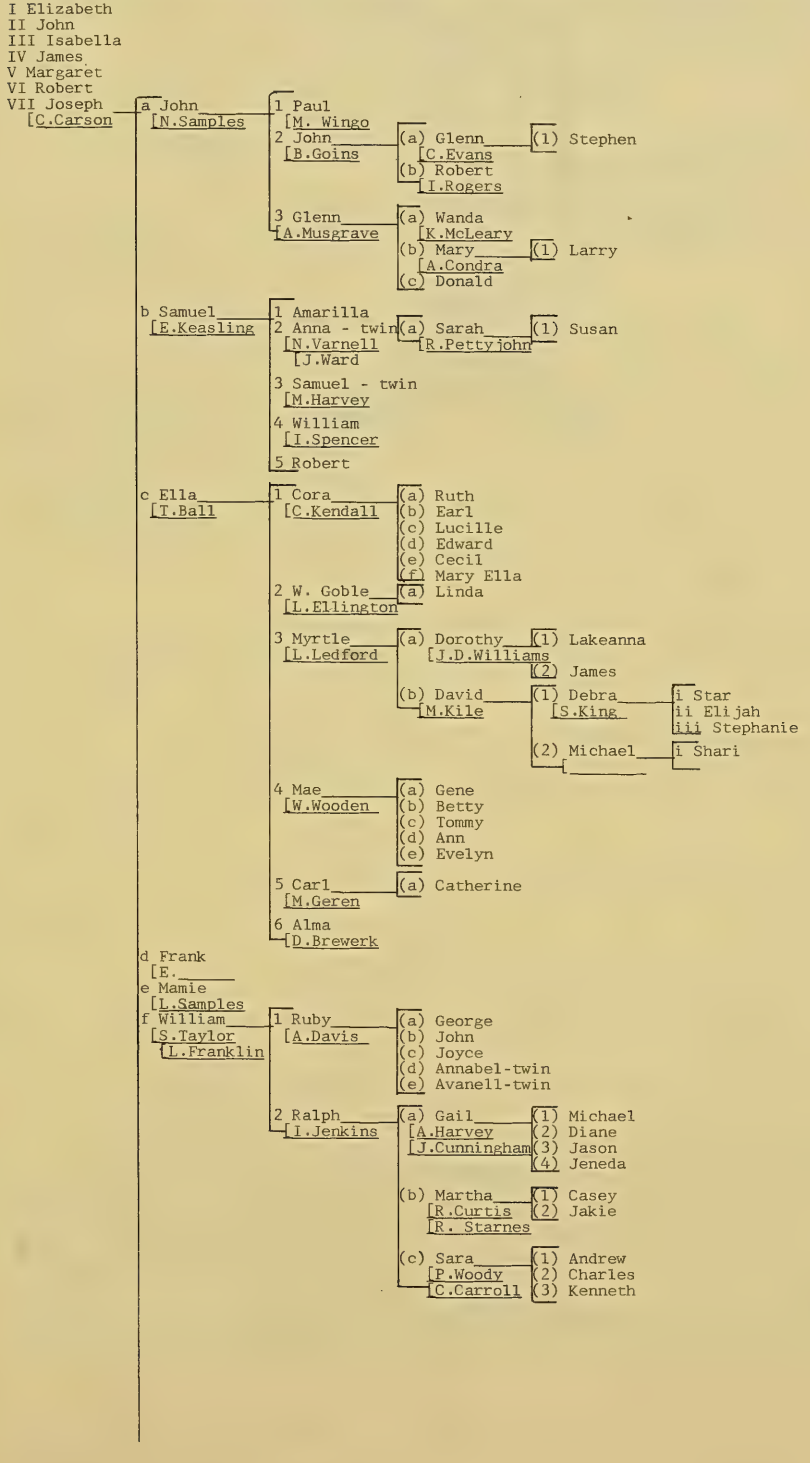
3 J. D. McSPADDEN/Muriel Smith, one child:

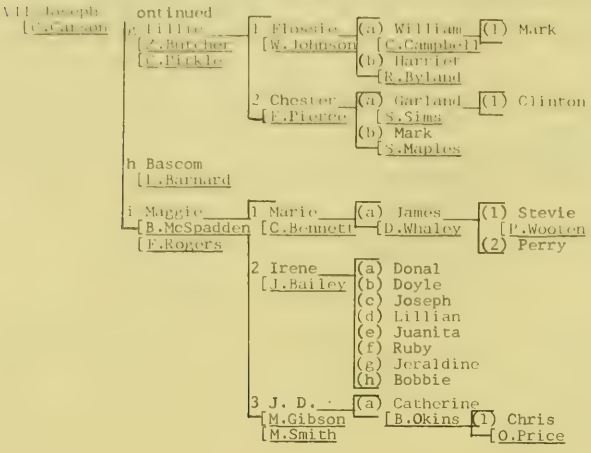
(a) CATHERINE McSPADDEN married Bobbie Okins. There is a son:

(1) CHRIS J. D. OKINS married Olean Price, no children.

Mrs. William Henry Henderson (Lillie Franklin Henderson) collected the new data for the Eleanor Pickens/Francis J. Henderson family.

LINEAGE CHART FOR THE FAMILY OF JOHN AND LETITIA HANNAH PICKENS, THROUGH I THE NINTH CHILD ELEANOR PICKENS MARRIED FRANCIS J. HENDERSON, THERE WERE EIGHT CHILDREN, PAGES 156-164





VIII Letitia

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

J

ALEXANDER HARRISON PICKENS/CYNTHIA COWAN

The following material is to supplement that data found on pages 164-204. The first update is for the family of:

5 ERMA MAUD HOUSEHOLDER/Ellison, page 173. Erma Maud was the fifth child of George and Nancy Pickens Householder. She died at her home in Knoxville, Tennessee on June 6, 1975. She was 89 years of age. She had been confined to her home for several months but her mind remained alert and she was able to visit with members of the family on the eve of her death. Funeral services were at Berry's Chapel, burial in Woodlawn Cemetery beside her husband, James A. Ellison. There were two daughters: Marie and Ruth. (Letter from Mrs. Marie Ayres, September, 1979)

(a) MARIE ELLISON married [1] G. Frank Dunlap, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roger Dunlap. (Note correction of the name Roger, not Rogers.) There is one son:

(1) ROGER LEE DUNLAP married Euretha Mae Moore in 1954, both graduated from Young High School in Knox County. Roger is an employee of South Central Bell Telephone Company. There are three children:

i REBECCA LYNN DUNLAP born September 13, 1955

ii MARK CECIL DUNLAP born May 13, 1957

iii JAMES DAVID DUNLAP born January 6, 1967

Marie E. Dunlap married [2] W. S. Ayres in 1945.

(b) RUTH ELLISON/Lawrence died December 9, 1977 in Knoxville on her 66th birthday. Memorial services at Berry's Chapel, burial in Monte Vista Cemetery in Johnson City, Tennessee, beside her husband William Ed Lawrence (note spelling Ed not Edd). There were three children: James, Joe and Thomas.

(1) JAMES EDWARD LAWRENCE lives in Chattanooga, Tennessee and is a mortician. He is married to Jerita Scott of

Johnson City. Jerita is a Personnel Secretary at De Sota, Inc. They have one son:

i JAMES EDWARD LAWRENCE, JR. born December 3, 1963

(2) JOE HOWARD LAWRENCE lives in Knoxville and works in the mail department at the University of Tennessee.

(3) THOMAS ERVIN LAWRENCE lives in Johnson City and is employed at Appalachia Funeral Home. He is married to Rebecca Holly. Rebecca teaches in the Sullivan County School System. There is a son:

i WESLEY ERVIN LAWRENCE born January 15, 1978

e JAMES H. PICKENS, see page 174, there were nine children.

1 WILLIAM C. PICKENS/Mabel Claire Cheshire, page 175, five children:

(a) NEVA BLANCHE PICKENS, page 175, first child of William Cornelius and Mabel Cheshire Pickens, married Albert Lafayette Matthews, December 21, 1921. There were three children: Mabel, Robert and James.

(1) MABEL JANE MATTHEWS married Webster E. Briggs, June 19, 1948 at Myrtle Creek, Oregon. Webster was born May 16, 1928. Their four children were born in Oregon.

i GERALD ERMEL BRIGGS born April 9, 1949 at Myrtle Creek

ii MATTHEW LEE BRIGGS born May 25, 1959, Roseburg, Oregon

iii WILLIAM FRANKLIN BRIGGS born September 23, 1960, Roseburg

iv DAVID ALLEN BRIGGS born June 18, 1964, Roseburg

(2) ROBERT CLAY MATTHEWS married LeVonne Olson in Reno, Nevada, September 22, 1952. LeVonne was born November 6, 1932. Their five children were born in Oregon.

J ALEXANDER HARRISON PICKENS/CYNTHIA COWAN

i KEVIN JAMES MATTHEWS born May 22, 1953, Ashland

ii GREGORY ROBERT MATTHEWS born June 18, 1954, Medford

iii BRUCE EDWARD MATTHEWS born August 1, 1956, Ashland

iv JOHN ALBERT MATTHEWS born January 14, 1958, Klamath Falls

v DREW WILLIAM MATTHEWS born January 27, 1960, Klamath Falls

(3) JAMES ALBERT MATTHEWS born December 17, 1938, died same day.

(b) NELLIE GRACE PICKENS, second child of William Cornelius and Mabel Cheshire Pickens, married John Edward Hatfield, four children:

(1) DONALD WILLIAM HATFIELD married Theresa Burgett, May 9, 1948. There are three children:

i JOHN WILLIAM HATFIELD born August 8, 1949, married Jennifer Read. There is a son:

a- JOSHUA WILLIAM HATFIELD

ii JACKSON PAUL HATFIELD born October 31, 1950, Heppner, Oregon. He married Susan Patricia Priday, August 29, 1970. There are three children:

a- MICHAEL SCOTT HATFIELD

b- KIMBERLY JOY HATFIELD

c- JONATHAN MARK HATFIELD

iii DONNA MARIE HATFIELD born June 2, 1954, Heppner, Oregon

(2) CHESTER DALE HATFIELD married Barbara Ellen Pearce, July 14, 1950, Lebanon, Oregon. There are five children (all born in Oregon).

i JOYCE LYNN HATFIELD born June 22, 1951, Lebanon

ii BARRY DALE HATFIELD born January 27, 1953, Lebanon

iii BRIAN KEITH HATFIELD born December 3, 1954, Lebanon

iv JOAN KAY HATFIELD born November 8, 1960, Prineville.

v KENNETH ALAN HATFIELD born September 3, 1963, Prineville.

(3) JOHN DOUGLAS HATFIELD married Leverne Jean Cooley, November 8, 1952 in Salem, Oregon. There are two children: Kathryn and Kent. John married [2] Barbara, her maiden name was not given.

i KATHRYN ROE HATFIELD born July 10, 1960, Los Angeles

ii KENT ALAN HATFIELD born September 23, 1961, Los Angeles

(4) DAVID ARTHUR HATFIELD married Lola Mae Wolfe at Hillsboro, Oregon on August 24, 1968. Lola Mae was born February 25, 1943. There are two children:

i ROBERT PAUL HATFIELD

ii RONALD JAMES HATFIELD born in Superior, Wisconsin

(c) CHESTER WILLIAM PICKENS married Gladys Marion Roen, November 17, 1929 at Salem, Oregon. There were two children:

(1) ELIZABETH JEAN PICKENS married John Harold Eggers, August 16, 1952, Salem, Oregon. John served in the Navy. He is now a sportswriter. The church affiliation is Lutheran. There are three children, all born in Corvallis, Oregon.

i KERRY ALAN EGGERS born July 26, 1953

ii BRENT RICHARD EGGERS born April 13, 1956

iii THOMAS KENT EGGERS born March 10, 1961

(2) THOMAS ROEN PICKENS born July 18, 1936 (this birth date is a correction from that found on page 175). Thomas married Harriet Brooks Weinstein, June 21, 1958, she was born April 7, 1939. Harriet is the adopted daughter of Harry W. and Marie Weinstein.

Thomas is the Principal of North Salem High School.

Thomas and Harriet are the parents of three.

i DARCIE MARIE PICKENS born June 19, 1959, attends the Pacific Lutheran University, Parkland, Washington.

ii DIANNA JEAN PICKENS born December 28, 1961, attends South Salem High School.

iii DANIEL WESTON PICKENS born November 9, 1964, Salem, Oregon, attends South Salem High School.

(d) DOROTHY MARIE PICKENS married Louis Clark Jackson. (Louis is the correct spelling of this name.) Dorothy is a homemaker and enjoys sewing, knitting and all kinds of handicrafts, she also enjoys music, art and antique cars. Clark is a banker and farmer. He enjoys horses and all kinds of sports, especially basketball and football. There are four children: Janice, Judith, Susan and Stephen.

(1) JANICE MARIE JACKSON, see page 176, member of the Order of Holy Name.

(2) JUDITH ANN JACKSON born at Woodburn, Oregon, married James Joseph Fischer, December 28, 1957. James is a chemical engineer, Judith is a secretary. There are three children:

i AMY DIANE FISCHER born April 28, 1960

ii DREW KEVIN FISCHER born November 13, 1961

iii BRUCE ALAN FISCHER born October 5, 1964

(3) SUSAN CLAIRE JACKSON born February 12, 1940 (note correction in birth date), Salem, Oregon. Married Donald Marvin Stuhr, August 26, 1961. Susan teaches and Donald is a business administrator.

i JEFFREY CLARK STUHR born August 9, 1962

ii JENNIFER CLAIRE STUHR born July 29, 1963

iii JANELLE MARGARET STUHR born March 28, 1968, twin to

iv JULIE MARIE STUHR born March 28, 1968

(4) STEPHEN CLARK JACKSON born Hubbard, Oregon. Married Annette Troglin, December 29, 1967. Annette was born August 26, 1946. One child:

i TANYA MARIE JACKSON born July 2, 1968

(e) MARJORIE MAE PICKENS/Ritchie, page 176. John Ritchie was born June 21, 1913 in Salem, Oregon. There are six children:

(1) LINDA RAE RITCHIE born February 21, 1941 in Salem, Oregon. Note correction in birth date - 1941 not 1940. Married Thomas Valentine Wagenhoffer, February 12, 1966. Linda is a nurse, Thomas is an engineer at Bonneville Power Plant. There are three children:

i MATTHEW THOMAS WAGENHOFFER born January 16, 1969 at Vancouver, Washington

ii ANDREW J. WAGENHOFFER born February 9, 1971, Vancouver, Washington

iii GREGORY SCOTT WAGENHOFFER born February 2, 1973

(2) PATRICIA SUE RITCHIE born September 23, 1943, Salem, Oregon. Married Ralph James Spendal, June 18, 1966. Ralph was born August 5, 1943 in Salem, Oregon. He is an English Professor at Willamette University. Their children are:

i KELLIE ANN SPENDAL born September 17, 1969 in Eugene, Oregon

ii JILL ELIZABETH SPENDAL born January 20, 1975, Detroit, Michigan

(3) JOHN ROGER RITCHIE born May 10, 1947, Salem, Oregon. Married February 21, 1968 to Karen Jane Smith. Karen was born April 30, 1949. John is in Social Services, State of Oregon.

i TROY DAVID RITCHIE born September 5, 1969 in Salem, Oregon

ii ADAM SCOTT RITCHIE born June 17, 1976

(4) MARGO ANN RITCHIE born February 18, 1949 in Salem, Oregon. She married Donald Albert Schroeder on June 19, 1971. Donald was born April 12, 1949. Margo is a nurse, Donald is a land developer.

i KIMBERLY BETH SCHROEDER born October 16, 1974

ii MELISSA ANN SCHROEDER born July 16, 1978

(5) MARK EVANS RITCHIE born February 10, 1955, Salem, Oregon. Student at Oregon State University, in communications.

(6) LESLIE KAY RITCHIE born September 24, 1958, Salem, Oregon. Leslie is a legal secretary.

2 OLIVER H. PICKENS, see page 176. Second child of James and Hettie Shaver Pickens. Oliver died December 10, 1951. His wife, Maude E. Howard Pickens, died January 17, 1960. Update on their children, James and Doris follows:

(a) JAMES HOWARD PICKENS has not been in contact with any of his family for a number of years. He was not present for the funerals of either his mother or his sister, Doris. He had made his home in Seattle. It was thought that his daughter Joan Marie also lived in Seattle, however, we were unsuccessful in our efforts to locate her.

(b) DORIS ELIZABETH PICKENS/Byrd died August 20, 1970. Her husband, Ira Conrad Byrd married [2] Violet Sconce, June 6, 1971. Ira died September 11, 1972. Doris and Ira had three children: Lola, Linda and Richard.

(1) LOLA RAE BYRD married [1] Melvin D. DeDobbelaere in Reno, Nevada in 1954. There were two children:

i MICHAEL S. DEDOBBELAERE born January 20, 1955 in Roseburg, Oregon. Michael married Tami Freamon, February 12, 1977. Tami works at Timber Community Bank and Michael works for Roseburg Lumber Company. Michael's hobbies are motorcycles and old cars. Their son is:

a- BROY DEDOBBELAERE born July 24, 1977

ii BRADLEY L. DEDOBBELAERE born December 19, 1955. He served in the U.S. Army Tank Corps and is now with Atterbury Ceremic Tile Company. His hobbies are hunting, fishing and working on motorcycles. He is unmarried.

Lola Rae and Melvin were divorced. She married [2] Everett L. Chambers, April 25, 1959. They were divorced in 1973. There was one daughter:

iii TERESA DIANE CHAMBERS born September 20, 1961, makes her home at Sutherlin, Oregon.

Lola Rae married [3] William J. Kuzell, D.D.S. at Las Vegas, Nevada in 1975. William is with the V.A. Hospital, Roseburg, Oregon. Their hobbies are hunting, fishing, motorcycles and wrought-iron work.

(2) LINDA FAY BYRD, second child of Ira Conrad and Doris Pickens Byrd, married James A. Bratton, July 31, 1966. They were divorced in 1979. Linda works as underwriter for California Casualty. Her hobbies are bike riding, swimming and back packing. She lives in San Jose, California. There are no children.

(3) RICHARD EARL BYRD born May 4, 1955, married Angela (Ann) G. Fields, May 23, 1976. Ann is employed at Miller's Department Store in Roseburg, Oregon. Richard owns a hair-styling salon called "Headquarters". There is one daughter.

i NICOLE GAY BYRD born November 24, 1976

3 JOHNNIE A. PICKENS, see page 175

4 LOLA M. PICKENS, see page 176

5 JAMES EARL PICKENS, see page 176. Add the marriage date, November 11, 1908. Mary Frances French, wife, was known as Mayme. She died February 24, 1960. There were three children:

(a) WAYNE HIRAM PICKENS died in Seattle, Washington, August 6, 1947. There are no descendants.

(b) VERNEITA MAY PICKENS/Atterbury was born 1913 not 1914. She spelled her name Verneita, with the one t, not two. Also note that Elmo Peter Atterbury and Kenneth Earl Pickens both worked at Medford, Oregon, not Grants Pass, as reported on

page 177. Elmo owned A and H Logging Company from 1952 until his death August 18, 1970 in Medford, Oregon. There were four children:

(1) COLLEEN FRANCES ATTERBURY married Donald Paul Schneider, June 22, 1952. Donald was born June 14, 1933 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. They make their home in Bull Head City, Arizona. There are two children:

i ROGER RAYMOND SCHNEIDER born September 15, 1961

ii MELISSA LYN SCHNEIDER born April 11, 1966

(2) RICHARD ELMO ATTERBURY married Rosemarie Agnes Roemer, August 7, 1954. She was born November 18, 1936 in Wausau, Wisconsin. He is Plywood Sales Manager for Medford Corporation, a large lumber and plywood company in Medford, Oregon. There are nine children:

i RICHARD ANTHONY ATTERBURY born April 22, 1955

ii BRADLEY STEVEN ATTERBURY born October 10, 1956

iii KAREN PATRICIA ATTERBURY born June 3, 1958

iv JEFFREY MICHAEL ATTERBURY born August 24, 1959, married Dianna Needham. There is one son:

a- JEFFREY SCOTT ATTERBURY born August 7, 1979

v JULIE ANN ATTERBURY born September 30, 1961

vi SHEILA KATHLEEN ATTERBURY born January 22, 1963

vii JASON PAUL ATTERBURY born September 21, 1964

viii JAMES EARL ATTERBURY born January 25, 1969

ix CHAD ANDREW ATTERBURY born November 29, 1971

(3) SHARON LOUISE ATTERBURY married Wayne Wesley Christlieb, June 12, 1954. He was born May 17, 1933. They are separated. She makes her home in Tustin, California. There are five children:

i DENNIS WAYNE CHRISTLIEB born October 10, 1956, married Judith Kitchen, March 27, 1976. Their home is Orange, California. Their daughter is:

a- JENNIFER CHRISTLIEB born September 4, 1976

ii DOUGLAS PAUL CHRISTLIEB born July 1, 1958, married Patricia Lynn Kelley, March 18, 1978. Their home is Medford, Oregon. Their daughter is:

a- JESSICA LYNN CHRISTLIEB born February 16, 1979

iii DARRYL LEE CHRISTLIEB born December 30, 1959. He makes his home in Medford, Oregon.

iv SHERYL ANN CHRISTLIEB born December 30, 1959, her home is in Tustin, California.

v PAMELA KAY CHRISTLIEB born December 22, 1960, married Christopher Trumbo, February 2, 1979. They make their home in Orange, California. Their son is:

a- JOSHUA MICHAEL TRUMBO born August 11, 1979

(4) MARY ELLEN ATTERBURY married Robert Ray Plankenhorn on April 24, 1960, Medford, Oregon. Robert was born June 20, 1939 at White Salmon, Washington. He owns the A and P Logging Company, Medford, Oregon. There are five children:

i STEVEN RAY PLANKENHORN born March 12, 1961

ii DAVID WAYNE PLANKENHORN born October 16, 1966

iii SCOTT ELMO PLANKENHORN born January 9, 1971

iv DEBRA DIANE PLANKENHORN born October 31, 1972

v KATHLEEN LISA PLANKENHORN born July 28, 1974

(c) KENNETH EARL PICKENS, see pages 176-177. Kenneth died November 27, 1976 in Medford, Oregon. He was a CPA by profession and worked for a CPA firm in San Francisco for three years. He was in the Army in World War II for two and

one-half years, spending two years in England and France. He worked for Medford Corporation for 30 years. Medford Corporation is a wood products company. At the time of his death he held the position of Treasurer and Assistant to the President. During the time he was with the company it grew from a lumber mill with 400 employees to include seven divisions in lumber, plywood, fiberboard, kitchen cabinets, crates and pallets, concrete construction, etc., with plants in Medford, Grants Pass, Portland, Rouge River and Hillsboro, Oregon, with over 1300 employees. He was one of the 50 outstanding businessmen to receive a bronze medallion at the 50th anniversary of the School of Business of the University of Oregon in 1964. He was listed in Who's Who in Commerce and Industry in 1968. There was one child:

(1) DIANNE KAY PICKENS born September 26, 1947. (Birthdate is a correction, she was born in September, not October.) Dianne makes her home in Boring, Oregon.

6 KNAFFLE HAYNES PICKENS, died October 5, 1956. Hazel M. Coshow Pickens, his wife, was born October 18, 1889 and died June 2, 1965. Updated material on their two children follows:

(a) LOLA DALE PICKENS/Mills and J. Brewer Mills now live in Tigard, Oregon. Their three children are married and have children as follows:

(1) KAY LOUISE MILLS married Dan Ervin Randle, August 17, 1968 in Coos Bay, Oregon. Dan was born May 1, 1939 in Searcy, Arkansas. Kay graduated from Oregon State College. She was a recreational director for the Air Force and served three and one-half years in Germany. Their home is Coos Bay where Dan owns and operates Presto Print, Inc. Their three children are:

i SCOTT MILLS RANDLE born October 13, 1970

ii SUSAN ELIZABETH RANDLE born July 29, 1972

iii SEAN ERVIN RANDLE born September 26, 1976

(2) JAMES BREWER MILLS married Susan Lou Nichols, March 21, 1976. Susan was born May 10, 1951, the daughter of Dwight Wilson and Mary Louise Sroufe Nichols. James graduated in 1970 with a B.S. degree in Community Service and Public Affairs, from the University of Oregon. He earned a M.S. in Psychology from Lone Mountain College in San Francisco, California in 1975.

He is a Licensed Marriage and Child Counselor and works for Coos County Mental Health Department as a Drug Abuse Prevention Counselor. He works with juveniles, women and the elderly. Susan attended Sonoma State College and San Francisco State College in California, majoring in English and minoring in Business. After the birth of Jennifer, she became a housewife. Her hobby is stained glass. Church affiliation is Presbyterian. Their daughter is:

i JENNIFER NICHOLS MILLS born May 31, 1979 in Coos Bay, Oregon.

(3) THOMAS ALAN MILLS (note spelling of Alan has been corrected) married Angela Marie Brelage, born January 21, 1949, the daughter of John and Maralee Walker Brelage. Thomas attended Linfield and University of Oregon, studying business administration. He now owns and operates his construction business, building homes in the Coos Bay area. Angela graduated from Oregon State College of Education. She has taught for eight years in the primary grades. Their two children are:

i LISA MARLENE MILLS born April 8, 1976, Coos Bay, Oregon

ii TIMOTHY ALAN MILLS born May 4, 1979, Coos Bay, Oregon

(b) ROBERT COSHOW PICKENS, see page 177. Robert returned to Oswego, Oregon in 1947. In 1956 he was elected Vice President in charge of manufacturing at the Portland Woolen Mills in Portland, Oregon. The business was liquidated in 1960. A smaller mill was started in McMinnville, Oregon, which continued until 1966. Robert was Superintendent of the Ozite Carpet Corporation in southern California for 12 years, prior to his retirement. Robert married [1] Mary Yeager in 1940. She was from Salem, Oregon. Mary died May 24, 1947. Their children are:

(1) ROBERT COSHOW (ROBB) PICKENS, JR. born October 22, 1942 (note correction in birth date) in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married [1] Sue Rihala on July 10, 1965. He joined Pendleton Woolen Mills as an industrial engineer in 1965. In 1969 he accepted a position in Research and Development with Ozite Corporation, a carpet manufacturer and moved to Williamsburg, Virginia. In 1970 he was transferred to the company headquarters in Libertyville, Illinois, near Chicago. In 1972 he was promoted to Director of Research and Development, a position which he currently holds. Hobbies are: snow skiing, water skiing and basketball. The children of Robb and Sue Pickens are:

J ALEXANDER HARRISON PICKENS/CYNTHIA COWAN

i HOLLY ALINA PICKENS born November 23, 1965

ii MICHAEL TY PICKENS born June 11, 1972

Robb Pickens was divorced in 1974 and married [2] Karen Knight on April 14, 1979. They live in Wildwood, Illinois.

(2) RICHARD THOMAS (RICH) PICKENS, second child of Robert and Mary Yeager Pickens, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He moved to Oregon with his family at six months of age. He grew up in Lake Oswego, Oregon, graduating from Lake Oswego High School in 1965. He married Carol Ann Nutt of Portland, Oregon, August 25, 1967. They live in Bellvue, Washington, where Rich is a factory representative. He finds Washington State an ideal area for the enjoyment of hunting and fishing, his favorite recreational activities. There are two children:

i ANGELA PICKENS born February 13, 1972

ii MICHAEL PICKENS born August 3, 1975

Robert Coshow Pickens married [2] Marcia Schrump, August 18, 1948. Marcia was from Oregon City, Oregon. Their home was at Oswego, Oregon. There were two children: Cheri and Bradley.

(3) CHERI LYN PICKENS born September 8, 1952, received her B.S. in Education at Oregon State University in 1974, her M.S. from Portland State University in 1974. She has taught first grade since 1974 in Oregon City School District. Her interests are travel, music (piano and voice) water and snow skiing, people and parties. Her goals are to secure a doctorate, do college-level instruction (is doing some instructing at this level now) and to found an educational publishing company.

On August 19, 1978 Cheri married Christopher Thomas (Chris) Weaver. Chris was born May 12, 1953 in Portland, Oregon. He attended the University of Oregon where he received his B.S. in 1974, and his M.S. in 1978. Chris has taught mathematics in Alberta, Canada and in Sweet Home, Oregon. He is currently teaching math and coaching soccer at Jesuit High School in Portland. He has coached basketball also. His interests are travel, music and photography. He enjoys all sports and recreation, particularly hiking and running.

(4) BRADLEY HAYNES PICKENS was born in Lake Oswego, Oregon. He is active in sports and spent his freshman

and sophomore years on a swimming scholarship at the University of Colorado. He is in his senior year at the University of Oregon. He is majoring in Economics and Business Administration.

Robert and Marcia Schrump Pickens were divorced in May, 1966. In December, 1969 Robert married [3] Sylvia Kelson Bishop.

7 IVAN GEORGE PICKENS, page 178, was assistant manager of the Roseburg Branch of the U.S. National Bank until his retirement in 1958. His banking career spanned 43 years, all in Roseburg. He was active in community projects and in civic and fraternal organizations. He was a life member of the Roseburg Rod and Gun Club, member of the Lions Club, The Elks Lodge and a charter member of the Roseburg Country Club, treasurer of the Douglas County Fair Board. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Ivan died January 8, 1973 and is buried in Civil Bend Cemetery, Winston, Oregon. His widow continues to live in the homeplace. Their one son is:

(a) JON IVAN PICKENS, son of Ivan G. and Edith E. Pickens, married Marlene Elaine Thomas in Roseburg on December 13, 1964. Marlene was born November 9, 1942 in Klamath Falls, Oregon. Jon received a B.S. in Chemical Engineering from Oregon State University, 1958 and M.S. in Business Administration at Purdue University in 1963. Jon and Marlene have lived most of their married lives in Roseburg where Jon is co-owner of a consulting engineering firm (Fiber Processes, Inc.) started in 1970. This firm specializes in the design, construction and start-up of particleboard and hardboard plants and has been involved in projects throughout the world. Jon's company also owns and operates a cellulose insulation plant in Eugene, Oregon, which now has been in operation for about three years.

Marlene is President of the PTA this year and has, for several years, been involved with "Good News Clubs." This is a part of Child Evangelism and brings Bible principles and Bible stories to the children in the Public School System. Marlene is involved with many community groups and even some political volunteer work. Edith, Jon's mother, and the family still enjoy retreating to the family cabin built on a river a short distance from Roseburg by Jon's father and several of his brothers over 40 years ago. There are three children:

(1) SHARON MARLENE PICKENS born June 16, 1968, Medford, Oregon

J ALEXANDER HARRISON PICKENS/CYNTHIA COWAN

(2) BRADLEY JON PICKENS born October 22, 1970, Roseburg, Oregon

(3) GREGORY ALAN PICKENS born March 15, 1974, Roseburg, Oregon

8 JESSIE BLANCHE PICKENS married [2] Al Whitlaw from Salem, page 178.

9 ANNA MARIE PICKENS, see pages 178-179

d MARGARET PICKENS/Isaac Householder, fourth child of William and Mary Tipton Pickens, four children, see pages 179-180. These children are:

1 LILY HOUSEHOLDER married George Wilcox

2 WILLIAM HOUSEHOLDER, see page 180

3 CHARLES HOUSEHOLDER, see page 180

4 NINA HOUSEHOLDER/Calvin Lane Dusenberry, six children: Nina is living in a nursing home in Medford, Oregon. She was 93 years of age June, 1979. Updated material on her children follows:

(a) EVA LOU DUSENBERRY married George Lester Smith, correct his birthdate to July 30, 1901. There were two children:

(1) MARJORIE MAY SMITH born July 23, 1925. This corrected birthdate also changes the order of reporting these sisters. Marjorie May married George Lester Evans July 28, 1943. He was born September 28, 1920. They had four boys:

i GARRY LEE EVANS born July 13, 1944, married Jackie Wright, September 4, 1964. She was born August 1, 1947. They had three boys:

a- MICHAEL EVANS born March 10, 1965

b- DOUGLAS EVANS born October 9, 1967

c- KELLY EVANS born March 2, 1970

ii LARRY DEAN EVANS born December 5, 1947, married Mayde Luella Mills, March 3, 1968. She was born July 22, 1949. They are the parents of twins:

a- ALICIA JEANNE EVANS born September 2, 1970

b- TERESIA ANN EVANS born September 2, 1970

iii STEVEN WAYNE EVANS born April 24, 1954, married [1] Diana Shroder, June 25, 1972. She was born August 24, 1954. Their daughter is:

a- SARAH ANN EVANS born October 10, 1973

Steven married [2] Jacqueline Smith, July 21, 1979

iv THOMAS DALE EVANS born February 28, 1959, married Tina K. Bradford, March 3, 1979. Tina was born May 18, 1961

(2) GENEVA IRENE SMITH born December 2, 1929, married [1] Kent L. Clark, July 2, 1949. Kent was born October 8, 1926. There is one daughter:

i GEORGIA MAY CLARK born March 8, 1950, married Clarence Alvin Anderson, January 12, 1968. There are two children:

a- JENNIE JEAN ANDERSON born August 17, 1968

b- KENNETH ALVIN ANDERSON born October 26, 1969

Geneva married [2] Donald J. Martin, May, 1954. There is one daughter:

ii LaDONNA IRENE MARTIN born August 31, 1955, married Michael Norstrude, July 28, 1973. He was born August 15, 1953. There is one child:

a- MONICA MARINE NORSTRUDE born February 27, 1974

Geneva married [3] Gerald W. Gobel, September 14, 1967 in Seattle, Washington.

(b) MILDRED MAY DUSENBERRY born 1907, second child of Calvin Lane and Nina Householder Dusenberry, married William Lawrence Wright. He died June 5, 1973. There were two children: Thelbert and Vada.

(1) THELBERT (note corrected name) WAYNE WRIGHT born June 13, 1928. He was married April 12, 1947 to Donna M. Wells, there were three daughters and one son:

i SHARON LEE WRIGHT born July 4, 1947, married March 25, 1965 to Johnny Glen Harris. They have a son and a daughter:

a- STEVEN WAYNE HARRIS born October 22, 1967

b- LORI ANNE HARRIS born September 4, 1970

ii LaDONNA MARLENE WRIGHT born July 29, 1948, married September 3, 1972 to Arthur Allen Wilson. There is a son and a daughter:

a- MICHAEL ALLEN WILSON born August 12, 1973

b- JAMIE COLEEN WILSON born January 15, 1979

iii BEVERLY ANNE WRIGHT/Lee born August 1, 1949, married Gifford Lee, December 9, 1967. Gifford Lee was born July 8, 1949. There are three children:

a- BECKY KATHLEEN LEE born May 18, 1968

b- CHARLES DONALD LEE born February 10, 1973

c- SHARONANNE MARLENE LEE born May 2, 1978

iv DONALD WAYNE WRIGHT born August 17, 1952, married May 25, 1974 to Roxanne Rachel Surber. Roxanne was born July 12, 1954. There are three children:

a- TASHA MARIE WRIGHT born June 16, 1974

b- TRICIA LeANN WRIGHT born April 4, 1976

c- DONALD WAYNE WRIGHT born July 4, 1977

(2) VADA (note name correction) MILDRED WRIGHT married Donald D. Hanscom. He was born October 31, 1927, they were married October 24, 1949. Their children are:

i CONNIE JEAN HANSCOM born December 31, 1952, married Warren Markel Cooper on June 5, 1971. Warren was born January 11, 1951.

ii RONALD WILLIAM HANSCOM born November 24, 1956. Attended South Oregon State College.

(c) NORA BELL DUSENBERRY/Bailey. We have the following update on their son and daughter:

(1) KENNETH WYMAN BAILEY born November 2, 1937 at Gold Hill, Oregon, married Mary Sue Chittock, August 16, 1963; she was born May 23, 1942. Their son is:

i KENNETH WYMAN BAILEY, JR. born May 2, 1967

(2) NANCY LEE BAILEY born January 20, 1936, died April 8, 1936, Gold Hill, Oregon.

(d) LESTER LANE DUSENBERRY died December 26, 1967

(e) MABEL ANN DUSENBERRY/Smith. Their children are:

(1) CLIFFORD DALE SMITH born December 5, 1936, married November 5, 1955 to Geraldine Elizabeth Anderson born February 28, 1938. There are three children:

i RICHARD DEAN SMITH born February 4, 1958

ii TERESA LEE SMITH born November 16, 1961

iii DAVID CARL SMITH born August 13, 1969

(2) DELMER CARLOS SMITH born December 18, 1943, married March 23, 1965 to Pamela Kay Jacobson who was born May 19, 1946. There are three children:

i TIMOTHY JOSEPH SMITH born December 10, 1965

ii MELISSA JANE SMITH born January 29, 1969

iii WENDY LEANNE SMITH born September 13, 1970

J ALEXANDER HARRISON PICKENS/CYNTHIA COWAN

e BENJAMIN J. PICKENS, one daughter, see pages 180-181

1 GENEVA LUCRETIA PICKENS/Blazier, Carl Blazier, there were eight children:

(a) FRANCES JUANITA BLAZIER married Richard Dennis Murphy as previously reported. The wedding date was January 8, 1946, not the 3rd as reported. Richard Murphy was the son of Michael Francis and Edna Frances Morris Murphy. Richard was a T. Sergeant in the 9th Air Force. He belongs to the Roman Catholic Church. Frances Juanita is Baptist. She is a Library Assistant. They have made their home in Knoxville, Nashville, Brooklyn, N. Y. and South Bend, Indiana. There are six children:

(1) ALICE DENNISE MURPHY born January 4, 1947

(2) HELEN GENEVA MURPHY born February 9, 1948

(3) TIMOTHY RICHARD MURPHY born August 12, 1951

(4) JEAN FRANCES MURPHY born October 3, 1954

(5) MICHAEL BENTON MURPHY born March 30, 1956

(6) JAMES ANDREW MURPHY born October 25, 1959

(1) ALICE DENNISE MURPHY married Richard Allen Garrison, September 7, 1968. He was born January 18, 1945, the son of Robert Alton and Maude Petty Garrison. Both are Baptist. Robert is an anesthetist in the Navy. They have lived in Knoxville, Beauford, South Carolina, Rockville, Maryland, Portsmouth, Virginia and three years in Italy at the Naval base in Naples, two years in Charleston, South Carolina and are now living in Newport, Rhode Island. Alice is a certified Lamaze teacher and a nurse. There are two children:

i SUZANNE DENNISE GARRISON born January 4, 1971

ii KELLY MARIE GARRISON born August 7, 1973

(2) HELEN GENEVA MURPHY married Carl Randolph Moore, May 30, 1969. He was born September 14, 1948 in Elkins, West Virginia, the son of Carl and Anna Cheeseman Moore. He is Assistant Housing Director, State of West Virginia. They

have lived in Harrisville, Spencer, Martinsburg, Kingwood, Charleston, West Virginia. There are two children:

i AMY CATHERINE MOORE born September 17, 1972, Kingwood, West Virginia

ii CHRISTOPHER CARL MOORE born January 16, 1976 at Fairmont, West Virginia

(3) TIMOTHY RICHARD MURPHY married Marguerite Ruth Jackson, June 19, 1976. She is the daughter of Eugene J. and Betty Jean Warnock Jackson. Timothy is in agricultural research, Marguerite is a nurse. They belong to the Southern Baptist Church.

(4) JEAN FRANCES MURPHY born October 3, 1954, married Ellis Ray Hogg, July 10, 1976 at Knoxville, Tennessee. He was born December 31, 1952, in Berea, Kentucky, the son of Edd C. and Imogene Moore Hogg. He is Director of Environmental Services. Jean is leader in the Health Department Outreach Program.

(5) MICHAEL BENTON MURPHY married July 21, 1979 to Julie Gayle Garrett, daughter of Beverly Kyle. Julie was born March 12, 1957 in Nashville, Tennessee. She is a Pharmacy Technician. Michael is Assistant Manager of Environmental Services with Servicemaster, Inc. at Lynchburg General Hospital. Michael majored in music at U. T. and is choir director at Ingleside Baptist Church. Julie also majored in music at University of Tennessee. She is a pharmacy technician at Lynchburg General Hospital. She also gives voice lessons.

(6) JAMES ANDREW MURPHY is a mechanic. Church affiliation is Baptist. He is unmarried.

(b) RUTH ISABELLA BLAZIER, see page 181

(c) MAUD IRENE BLAZIER/AULT, see page 181

(d) GLENN C. BLAZIER/married O. Warwick, see page 181

(e) WILLODENE BLAZIER, see page 182

(f) DOROTHY JEAN BLAZIER, see page 182

(g) DELMAR HOUSTON BLAZIER, see page 182, married June Cummins, May, 1968

J ALEXANDER HARRISON PICKENS/CYNTHIA COWAN

(1) TOM HOUSTON BLAZIER, infant, died October 31, 1969

(h) HESTER LOUISE BLAZIER, see page 182

f SAMUEL PICKENS/Margaret E. Brown, see pages 182, 184. We were not successful in locating any of this family.

III JOHN ALEXANDER PICKENS/Letitia Isabella Minnis, see data page 184 to page 186. This family was not located for update.

IV SAMUEL PICKENS/Rosalia Caroline Berry, pages 186-191. With the following update:

c NELLIE COWAN PICKENS/Anderson. Nellie's husband Herbert Floyd (Bert) Anderson died May 1, 1975. Nellie continues to live on the family farm, but spends some time with daughter Helen in Maryville. Nellie is the author of The John Pickens Family and assisted in the initial efforts to update this book. She has been a moral support throughout, finally succeeding in getting later generations to put the new material together. Her daughter, Helen, being in Maryville and familiar with the work of her mother in the writing of the family record, has shouldered much responsibility for finding people and assembling data. New material on the family follows:

1 HELEN LOUISE ANDERSON/Kerr, page 190. John and Helen Kerr lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania from 1952 to 1959 due to transfer by the Aluminum Company of America. They were transferred back to Maryville where the family still lives and works (1979). John is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church, served for 12 years on the Maryville City School Board and is a Lieutenant Colonel, Retired, U.S. Army. Since 1971 Helen and John have shared the responsibility for the operation of the family farm at Rockford, and since 1975 to the well-being of her mother. There are three children:

(a) JOHN ALLEN KERR, JR. graduated from Maryville College with a B.A. in English 1967, from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Indiana, with a M.A. in English, 1969; teaching English there while earning M.A. 1967-1969 John taught English and coached soccer at Burlington County Community College, Pemberton, New Jersey from 1969 to 1979. He took leave of absence 1973-1974 and studied Shakespearean comedy at Richmond College, University of London, England, During this time he also traveled through Britain and various European countries.

John has spent several summers hiking and climbing in the Rocky Mountains.

In 1979 he returned to Maryville. He married Patricia Ann Endsley on June 30, 1979 at the farm home of his grandmother, Mrs. H. F. Anderson in Rockford. Pat was born May 6, 1947 in Friendsville, Tennessee, the daughter of John Leonard and Jessie Gertrude Cox Endsley. Pat is a customer service representative with the Aluminum Company of America. John is teaching English at the University of Tennessee, coaching youth soccer in the Maryville-Alcoa Parks and Recreation Program, and helping to operate the family farm in Rockford in the tradition of father, grandfather, great-grandfather and great-great-grandfather. Their son is:

(1) JOHN ANDERSON (ANDY) KERR born June 21, 1980, in Knoxville, Tennessee.

(b) LINDA JANE KERR graduated from Coe College in Cedar Rapids, Iowa in 1971 with a B.A. in Speech and Theater. She is a deacon in New Providence Presbyterian Church and is a member of Delta-Delta-Delta Sorority. Following graduation from Coe, she worked as an assistant buyer for Lord and Taylor in NYC for four years, then was with Aetna Life Insurance in Boston before returning to Maryville as a buyer for Proffitts Department Store in 1976.

(c) BARBARA ANN KERR was born May 24, 1954 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She graduated from Maryville College in 1976 with a B.A. in Biology and a minor in Sign Language Interpreting. She received a Master of Community Health from Emory University School of Medicine in Atlanta in 1979. From 1976 to 1979 in Atlanta, Barbara was a tumor biologist at Emory University Clinic, a freelance interpreter through the Georgia Registry of Interpreters for the Deaf, and a deacon in Emory Presbyterian Church. On July 1, 1979 she became Assistant Director of the Virginia Council for the Deaf in Richmond, Virginia. She is a Director, Maryville College Board of Directors.

2 MILDRED CAROLYN ANDERSON/Carter. Carolyn and Art have lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Wenatchee, Washington and again in Pittsburgh while Art was with Alcoa. Then they were in New Martinsville, West Virginia with Ormet Corporation, and Wayne, Pennsylvania with Certainteed Corporation. Art passed away April 30, 1977, while playing golf, his favorite pastime. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church and a Rotarian, was currently a member of the Bryn Mawr Presbyterian Church, which the family had joined.

Carolyn continues to live in Wayne where she is Life Underwriter for Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company. She has been a substitute teacher for 12 years and continues in church work and choirs. There are three children:

(a) RICHARD ARTHUR (RICK) CARTER graduated from Magnolia High School in New Martinsville, West Virginia in 1969 and from the University of Cincinnati in 1973 with a B. A. in English. He received his Master of Divinity from Fuller Seminary in Pasadena, California in 1976, and is the minister of the Calvary Presbyterian Church in Auburn, New York. He enjoys playing the guitar and has played and sung in folk and church groups since the sixth grade.

Rick married Rebekah Louise Watson, daughter of William Alexander and Lucy Ann Sisler Watson, on September 2, 1972 at College Hill Presbyterian Church in Cincinnati, Ohio. Becky was born on April 5, 1951 in Endicott, New York. She graduated from the University of Cincinnati in 1973 with a degree in Social Work. Both are very active in the work of the church and community. Becky has been working as a social worker and is an avid horsewoman, owning a thoroughbred jumper. They have one son:

(1) NATHAN ALEXANDER CARTER born March 27, 1979 in Auburn, New York

(b) ROBERT LOWELL (BOB) CARTER born March 4, 1954 in Maryville, Tennessee. He graduated from Magnolia High School in New Martinsville, West Virginia in 1972 and from Bethany College in Bethany, West Virginia, with a B. A. in English, in 1976. He worked as an admission counselor for Bethany College for a year and then earned his Masters in Business Administration from the University of Minnesota in 1978. He has been associated with Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and ADC Corporation. He has been active in church and school activities, including band and sports. He was president of his fraternity, Phi Kappa Tau, and was selected for "Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities."

Bob married Diana Joan Clarke, daughter of Betty Ann Ward Clarke and the late Eric Kent Clarke, Jr., on July 28, 1979 at Westminister Presbyterian Church in Minneapolis, Minnesota, where they are both members. Diana was born in Duluth, Minnesota on May 13, 1954. She worked her way through college, attending the University of Minnesota at Duluth and graduating from St. Cloud State University at St. Cloud, Minnesota, in 1978. She is a sales representative for a dental supply firm. She enjoys many sports and has taught both Alpine and Nordic skiing. They plan to live in Minneapolis.

(c) ANNE ELAINE CARTER was born August 24, 1961 in Wenatchee, Washington. She graduated in 1979 from Conestoga High School in Berwyn, Pennsylvania, and is attending Bethany College in Bethany, West Virginia. She participated in church and school activities, including choirs, high school band and a stage band.

V ALEXANDER HARRISON PICKENS/Eliza Ann Hinton. Alexander is the fifth child of Alexander and Cynthia Cowan Pickens, see page 191. There were eight children:

a LETITIA CLEMENTINE PICKENS/Jeffries died July 13, 1961. Her husband Benjamin A. Jeffries died May 5, 1958. Both are buried in Clark's Grove Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Blount County, Tennessee. There is one daughter:

1 MARY ELIZA JEFFRIES/Thompson and her husband Cecil Homer Thompson live in Blount County. Cecil has retired from the Alcoa Aluminum Plant and Mary from the dietary department of the Blount County Memorial Hospital. There are three children:

(a) JO ANN THOMPSON born August 10, 1936, married James Turner McMaster on December 6, 1963. They live at Chillicothe, Ohio. James works for Wear-Ever Aluminum, subsidiary of Aluminum Company of America. He is a maintenance Engineer Supervisor. Jo Ann owns and manages a craft and gift shop, Browse-A-Bit, Inc. There are two children:

(1) MELISSA KAY McMASTER born April 26, 1968, Chillicothe, Ohio

(2) ANISSA PAIGE McMASTER born March 19, 1970, Chillicothe, Ohio

(b) JUDITH LYNN THOMPSON married Hubert Rethal Magness, August 20, 1970. He was born January 15, 1943, son of Fred and Elizabeth Leda Magness. They live in Lawrenceville, Georgia. There is one child:

(1) SONYA LYNN MAGNESS born September 30, 1974 in Lawrenceville, Georgia.

(c) MICHAEL EUGENE THOMPSON born December 16, 1953, graduated from Everett High School, Maryville and is employed by Dempster Brothers, Knoxville. He was married July 20, 1979 to Janet Elaine Dailey who was born April 28, 1956, the daughter of Marion S. and Eloise Garland Dailey. Janet is a medical assistant and secretary.

b LULA STELLA PICKENS, see page 192

c DELLA LINN PICKENS/Cunningham died September 4, 1967. She is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Knox County, Tennessee.

d FRANK COWAN PICKENS died June 7, 1963, his wife Nora Shields died April 15, 1967. Both are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

1 FRANK COWAN PICKENS, JR. (known as F.C. or Pete) and Polly raised their family on Island Home Boulevard, Knoxville, Tennessee and then moved to Littlebrook Circle in Rockford, Tennessee. Pete retired after several years with Capper Engraving Company in Knoxville, Polly is with East Tennessee Automobile Club. The update on the three children follows:

(a) JUDITH ANN (JUDY) PICKENS graduated from South High School. She received a B.S. in Music Education (piano) from the University of Tennessee. She was a member of the U.T. Singers. Judy earned a Master of Music Education from the University of Southwestern Louisiana (USL). She has taught music in elementary schools in De Kalb County, Georgia, Lafayette, Louisiana and has played the organ and directed choirs in churches wherever she and her husband have made their home: Georgia, Texas and Louisiana. Judy married James Daniel Garber, June 7, 1969.

James graduated from Cecilia High School and received a B.S. in Chemical Engineering from USL. Master and Doctorate Degrees were earned at Georgia Polytechnic. He is presently a teacher in the Chemical Engineering Department of USL at Lafayette, Louisiana where he and Judy make their home. James is interested in public speaking. For the last eight years he has belonged to Toastmaster International (a public speaking and leadership training group). He has received the Distinguished Toastmaster (DTM) Award, the highest level of educational achievement in the organization. He is currently the Lieutenant Governor for Education in District 68, Louisiana. There are two children:

(1) SCOTT JAMES GARBER born August 2, 1971, Beaumont, Texas

(2) ANDREW MICHAEL GARBER born October 22, 1974, Savannah, Georgia

(b) MICHAEL ALEXANDER (MIKE) PICKENS graduated from South High School and spent four years in the United States Marine Corps, 1966-1970. He is employed with the United States Postal Service. Mike was married to Bobbie Haun Lail, the daughter of Robert Eugene and Barbara Wolfenbarger Haun. The family is affiliated with the Baptist Church where they live in Knoxville, Tennessee. There are three children:

(1) STEPHANIE DAWN LAIL (stepdaughter to Mike) born January 3, 1968

(2) MELISSA ANNE PICKENS born May 22, 1969, Naval Hospital, Cherry Point, North Carolina

(3) MICHAEL JASON PICKENS born November 26, 1975, Knoxville, Tennessee

(c) MARTHA SHIELDS PICKENS, see page 192. Martha graduated from the University of Tennessee School of Nursing in 1970. She is a Registered Nurse. She was married [1] to Michael Brooks and [2] Michael Thomas Bates, who was born at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, January 3, 1949. Martha was the head nurse on a surgical floor before starting part time after the birth of a second child. Michael Thomas Bates is a graduate of Virginia Polytechnical Institute (V. P. I.) with a B.S. in history. He taught in secondary schools in Virginia a short while before moving to Nashville. In Nashville he worked as an insurance underwriter before entering law school at the University of Tennessee in 1973. He graduated in June, 1976 with a Doctor of Jurisprudence Degree from U. T. College of Law. Michael has been employed by Southern Title Insurance Company in Knoxville since October, 1976, first as staff attorney and now as Vice-President of that company. His hobbies are white water canoeing and backpacking. Martha enjoys the white water canoeing but doesn't participate in backpacking. They live on Littlebrook Circle at Rockford, Tennessee. There are two children:

(1) JAMES THOMAS BATES born June 24, 1976, Knoxville

(2) JENNIFER ELIZABETH BATES born June 28, 1978, Knoxville

e FLORENCE GRACE PICKENS/Thurman lives on Topside Road, Knox County. Her husband, Carric, died August 24, 1956 and is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery. Update on the sons follows:

1 ROY RICHARD THURMAN continues to farm and has owned his own stables for several years, showing and training some of the area's finest show horses. Roy and Ruth Ann live in Maryville, Tennessee. Two children:

(a) WALLACE TAYLOR THURMAN was graduated from Everett High School, Maryville. He served in the U.S. Army and owns Feezell Funeral Supplies, Knoxville. He married Wilma Jean Everetts, June 27, 1964. Wilma Jean is the daughter of Bill and Marie Painter Everetts. She was born August 31, 1945. Two children:

(1) MELISSA ANN THURMAN born November 4, 1965

(2) ROBIN MARIE THURMAN born May 18, 1969

(b) ANN MAXEY THURMAN died June 21, 1954 and is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery.

2 JAMES BERRY THURMAN retired after 31-1/2 years with Sears in Knoxville. He and Louise, his wife, and son David live on Topside Road next to the Thurman home. There are three children:

(a) SANDRA LOUISE THURMAN graduated from Young High School and Knoxville Beauty College. She married Johnie Edmondson, February 3, 1967. He was born February 28, 1925. They live in Maynardville, Tennessee. There are five children:

(1) JOHN THURMAN EDMONDSON born November 19, 1967

(2) FLOYD KEITH EDMONDSON born December 15, 1968, twin to

(3) LLOYD JAMES EDMONDSON born December 15, 1968, twin

(4) DAVID BRUCE EDMONDSON born February 5, 1970

(5) ROBERT L. EDMONDSON born April 15, 1975

(b) JAMES HOLSTON THURMAN graduated from Young High School and attended the University of Tennessee. He married Jacquiline Cain, June 11, 1967. She is the daughter of Jack and Helen Cain. James was with Tic's Marine Service. He was killed on August 2, 1979 in a boating accident. There are two children:

(1) JAMES KEVIN THURMAN born August 9, 1973

(2) JULIE LeANN THURMAN born May 13, 1975

(c) DAVID LEON THURMAN is single and lives with his parents.

3 FRED ALEXANDER THURMAN, is President of Duracap Asphalt Paving Company. The home is in Arrowhead near the old

Pickens and Thurman homesteads. His wife, Henrietta, is secretary at Mt. Olive Baptist Church. There are two children:

(a) MARGOT (spelling corrected from page 194) FRANCES THURMAN married David Craig Williams on May 2, 1969. Margot and David both graduated from the University of Tennessee. He has a Ph. D. in Education and is Director of the program for the gifted. Margot is a Reading Specialist, M. A. in Education. There is a son:

(1) JEREMY CHRISTOPHER WILLIAMS born November 19, 1969

(b) FREDERICK ALEXANDER THURMAN, JR. born January 7, 1956, was in the USAF at Homestead, Florida and is at home in Knoxville.

f ROY SAMUEL PICKENS died July 6, 1956 of a heart attack, see page 194. He is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery. An update on his three children follows:

1 WILLIAM HARRISON PICKENS sold his tire business after a heart attack. William (Bill) and his father were in the tire business before the father's death and Bill continued in it for about 15 years. He is now employed by Standard Glass Company as a Sales Representative. His wife Jimmie taught in Knoxville City Schools for nine years and in the Sertoma Learning Center, school for the retarded, for nine years. She retired April 1, 1979. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. There were two children:

(a) WILLIAM HARRISON (BILL) PICKENS, JR. graduated from Knoxville Fulton High School. He attended East Tennessee State University. He is employed by Standard Glass Company as a glazer. He was married [1] to Jacquiline Rose Sublet, May 16, 1966. Their children are:

(1) CHERYL RENEE PICKENS born November 4, 1967

(2) WILLIAM BRADLEY PICKENS born December 8, 1969

The first marriage was dissolved and Bill married [2] Jo Ann Bowers, July 14, 1979. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Spangler, Maryville, Tennessee. Jo Ann graduated from Draughons Junior College and is a medical secretary. Bill's stepchildren are:

J ALEXANDER HARRISON PICKENS/CYNTHIA COWAN

(3) OTIS GERALD BOWERS, JR. born November 12, 1963

(4) TAYIA JANINE BOWERS born October 6, 1972

(5) BRADLEY JASON BOWERS born August 4, 1974

(b) BARBARA JANE PICKENS was born December 9, 1952 and died on December 12, 1952. She is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery.

2 HELEN MAXEY PICKENS was married [2] to Frank Sylvester Wickum, Jr., June 2, 1956. He is the son of Frank S. and Agnes Peterson Wickum of Chicago, Illinois. Frank was an official with Federal Housing Authority. They are retired and make their home in Stuart, Florida.

3 JOHN HINTON PICKENS was married to [1] Dorothy Evelyn Underwood, June 19, 1954. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Underwood of Knoxville, Tennessee. This marriage was dissolved: John Hinton was married [2] September 1, 1962 to Virginia Aileen Wright, daughter of W. C. and Lola Bim Wright of Huntsville, Alabama. John was employed by Dairyman Company. Virginia works at Palm Beach Company. John died of a heart attack December 15, 1978. John and Dorothy's child is:

(a) JOHN HARVEY PICKENS born June 14, 1956. He graduated from Holston High School and the University of Tennessee.

g CLYDE PICKENS, seventh child of Harrison and Eliza Hinton Pickens, has retired from farming. He and his wife, Rose, are living in Galva, Illinois. Note a correction in Rose's birthdate. She was born July 31, 1892, not the date stated on page 196. Update on their three children, Marion, Robert and Donald, follows:

1 MARION ELIZABETH PICKENS/Johnson. Marion lives in Glava, Illinois. They left the farm several years ago due to Leland's health. He died December 14, 1979. Marion does secretarial work at Dixline Casket Company. Church affiliation is Lutheran. There are four children:

(a) JOYCE ANN JOHNSON married Virgil R. Baldwin, November 24, 1960. Virgil is a draftsman for Sunstrand. Joyce is a housekeeper and does some beauty work in her home. The home is in Rockford, Illinois and there are two sons:

(1) TODD M. BALDWIN born August 14, 1968

(2) DAVID M. BALDWIN born September 23, 1970

(b) NANCY LOUISE JOHNSON married Garry R. Brown, October 12, 1964. In 1979 Nancy and Garry and their three children moved to a new home in Rogers, Arkansas. Garry works for Wal-Mart as Assistant Traffic Manager, Nancy is a nurse.

(1) KRISTINA D. BROWN born July 26, 1966

(2) SCOTT G. BROWN born October 20, 1968

(3) ANNE R. BROWN born January 28, 1971

(c) LINDA KAY JOHNSON, third child of Leland and Marion Pickens Johnson, lives in Springfield, Illinois. Linda has taught first grade for many years.

(d) LARRY LEE JOHNSON (note name correction from page 196). He is the fourth child of Leland and Marion Pickens Johnson. Larry was married June 26, 1976 to Pamela G. Fought. He works as Purchaser and Production overseer for Sullivan Company at Grey's Lake, Wisconsin. Pamela plans to return to college.

2 ROBERT HARRISON PICKENS, second child of Clyde and Rose Swanson Pickens, married Leda Irene Martin, daughter of Joseph and Suzanne Bonham Martin, August 7, 1946. Robert and Leda Irene were divorced in 1970. Robert retired from Farmall in 1978. There are four children: Patricia Ann, Barbara Jean, Robert Clyde and Susan Rose.

(a) PATRICIA ANN PICKENS married John Charles May, June 1, 1968. She graduated from Lutheran Hospital School for Nurses in Moline, Illinois in 1968. John teaches history in Chatham, Illinois. The home is in Springfield, Illinois and there are two children:

(1) MATTHEW ROBERT MAY born October 1, 1970

(2) JESSICA ANNE MAY born November 14, 1976

(b) BARBARA JEAN PICKENS married Michael Lynn Johnson, June 17, 1967 at St. John Vianney Catholic Church, Cambridge, Illinois. Barbara is a homekaker and secretary at her church. Michael is Accounts Manager for Ryder Truck Rental, Davenport, Iowa. Home is in Genesco, Illinois. There are two children:

J ALEXANDER HARRISON PICKENS/CYNTHIA COWAN

(1) REBECCA ANN JOHNSON born November 10, 1969

(2) AMY SUZANNE JOHNSON born February 4, 1972

(c) ROBERT CLYDE PICKENS born July 2, 1952, employed at International Harvester in East Moline, Illinois and lives in Davenport, Iowa.

(d) SUSAN ROSE PICKENS born May 26, 1962. Graduated Cambridge High School.

3 DONALD EVERETT PICKENS was divorced from Helen Marie Lippens, June 7, 1955. He married [2] Marjorie Elizabeth Hampton, November 5, 1955. Marjorie is the daughter of Frank and Eliza Andres Hampton. Don and Marge own a farm and raise registered black angus cattle. Don works full time in the office of a lumber company. Marge works part time in a carpet store. Church affiliation is Baptist. Their home is in Bushall, Illinois and there are no children.

h FLOYD HARRISON PICKENS, correct birthdate is January 30, 1899. Eighth child of Harrison and Eliza Hinton Pickens, page 196, retired after 44 years with Lay Packing Company. He and his wife Aileen continue to live on the site of the original Harrison Pickens home on the Maryville Pike, Knox County. Church affiliation is Baptist. There were two children as listed on page 197.

1 ELIZABETH ANN PICKENS/Charles T. Cate III, live in Benton, Arkansas. Charles served in World War II as bombardier and in the Korean War as Electronics countermeasure officer. He served in England both times. Charles is Personnel Director of Alcoa Company. There is one son:

(a) CHARLES ROBERT (CHIP) CATE born May 19, 1964. Chip attended the Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs, Colorado. He is a graduate of the University of Arkansas. He is employed by Superior Oil Company. Chip was married January 10, 1976 to Charlene J. Park, daughter of Charles and Joyce Park. Their home is Conroe, Taxas.

2 DORIS JEAN PICKENS married Harold David Davis. Harold was born April 5, 1926. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He was in the South Pacific for 30 months. He is a mechanic with Overnight Trucking Company. Doris Jean died November 8, 1975 and is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Knox County, Tennessee. There are two sons:

(a) JAMES FLOYD DAVIS born January 28, 1950. Married Carol Ann Brooks, November 12, 1969 in North Carolina. Carol was born June 21, 1950, the daughter of Leon and Nell Bates Brooks. James served in the military during the Vietnam War. He was overseas 18 months. There are two sons:

(1) JAMES DAVID DAVIS born February 23, 1972

(2) KEVIN FLOYD DAVIS born May 30, 1976

(b) JERRY DON DAVIS born October 3, 1952, married Brenda Vest, July 21, 1973. Brenda is the daughter of Charles Edward and Katie Stout Vest. Jerry is a truck driver. Brenda a licensed practical nurse. Both are Baptist. There are two children:

(1) CHAD EDWARD DAVIS born March 3, 1976

(2) ERIC DON DAVIS born September 27, 1977

VI LETITIA ISABELLA PICKENS/Ford, sixth child of Alexander and Cynthia Cowan Pickens, see page 197. There were seven children. We have updated material on some of these.

a MARGARET CLEMENTINE FORD/Grant Henderson, see pages 199 and 200

b INFANT, page 199

c SAMUEL McCLUNG FORD/Maud Rawlings, page 200

d LEVATOR PICKENS FORD/Rutelia Pearl Berry, two children:

1 ADA MILDRED FORD/Byron E. Morgan, page 202

2 LEVATOR PICKENS FORD, JR./Betty Ruth Levy, there were three children:

(a) LEVATOR PICKENS FORD III (not Jr. as recorded on page 202) married Judith Owens of Kingsport, Tennessee, September 28, 1962. He served in the U.S. Navy from July, 1962 until April, 1970. He is employed with T.V.A. Their children are:

(1) MARK ALLEN FORD born January 9, 1964

(2) KRISTINA LYNN FORD born March 14, 1970

J ALEXANDER HARRISON PICKENS/CYNTHIA COWAN

(b) BYRON EDWARD FORD married Sandra Hazard, daughter of Lieutenant Commander and Mrs. V. E. Hazard, of East Greenwich, Rhode Island, on August 16, 1969. Byron served in the U.S. Navy from September, 1966 to January, 1971. Their child is:

(1) KENNETH WADE FORD born December 14, 1970

(c) DEANNE SUE FORD married William Allen Kelly in Knoxville, March 16, 1968. She attended the University of Tennessee and is secretary to St. Matthew Baptist Church. Allen attends South Baptist Theological Seminary. Their child is:

(1) DORA JANE KELLY born November 6, 1954

e WILLIAM HARRISON FORD/Bertie Mae Shields, page 202. William died April 8, 1952, Bertie died May 23, 1967, both are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Knoxville. Update on the three children is below:

1 MARGARET LOUISE FORD/Perry Copeland. Margaret has retired from Millers, Inc. She continues to live in the Knoxville area. There were three children as recorded on page 202:

(a) An INFANT

(b) REX TURNER COPELAND/Johnnie Houk. There are three daughters:

(1) SANDRA GAIL COPELAND married Captain James Sparkes on January 29, 1971. He is with the U.S. Army and they are living in Columbus, Georgia. Their child is:

i KELLY SPARKES

(2) NANCY LYNN COPELAND born March 28, 1953

(3) DEBORAH JANE COPELAND born July 26, 1963

(c) SARA MAE COPELAND married Boyd L. Neblett, son of Colonel and Mrs. Boyd Lewis Neblett of Ada, Oklahoma, March 23, 1952. Boyd is with the U.S. Army Missile Command at Red Stone Arsenal. They live in Huntsville, Alabama where they belong to the Lakewood Baptist Church. There are three children:

(1) MONTIE ELAINE NEBLETT born April 15, 1955

(2) REBECCA LEE NEBLETT born September 12, 1959

(3) DOROTHY ANN NEBLETT born March 6, 1964

2 ALMA ROSE FORD, see page 202

3 EDNA IRENE FORD/William L. Reynolds, page 203. There was one son:

(a) WILLIAM L. REYNOLDS, JR. married Ann Springer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Springer. William graduated from college in Indiana and served in the U.S. Army.

f NELLIE WRENCHAL FORD/[1] Leonard Cupp, [2] Philip A. Anderson, page 203

1 RUBY CATES CUPP/Mitchell Gredig McMillan (note correction in order of first names, from page 204. Mitchell died January 3, 1963, Ruby died June 13, 1968, both are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Knoxville.

(a) RICHARD CUPP McMILLAN was born June 26, 1934 (not 1904 as stated on page 204). Richard married Mary Crawford Leake, the daughter of Gloster Richard and Alma Smith Leake. Richard earned a doctorate from Duke University and is Associate Professor of Education at Averett College, Danville, Virginia. There are three daughters:

(1) BONNAE KAY McMILLAN born December 1, 1952, married to Alan H. Brumfield.

(2) DEBRA LEIGH McMILLAN born March 24, 1954, married Albert K. Rawley, Jr. There is a son:

i AJAM KEESEE RAWLEY born July 6, 1978

(3) KIM MARIE McMILLAN born March 15, 1957, married Charles Keith Love.

g OLIVER HANNAH FORD/[1] Lida Velma Keener, [2] Maggie Householder, [3] Mrs. Dorothy Massingill, see page 204. Oliver died May 3, 1966 in Nashville, Tennessee. Dorothy died in Nashville in 1969. They are buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Nashville.

1 RUTH JOSEPHINE FORD married Colin P. Chappell, August 15, 1953. He was born October 31, 1910, the son of Mr. and

Mrs. John Chappell of Columbia, Tennessee. They made their home in Nashville where Colin was employed by Avco Corp. They were active in the Woodmont Christian Church. Jo died June 30, 1972 after undergoing open heart surgery. Colin died January 15, 1978. They are buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Nashville. There was one son:

(a) JOHN FORD CHAPPELL born November 30, 1954. John graduated from Vanderbilt University. He will soon receive his Master's Degree in Civil Engineering from Cornell University. He is teaching (1979) in the Department of Engineering at Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pennsylvania.

2 INA ROBERTA FORD/McGimsey, see page 204. New data follows:

(a) BARBARA JEAN McGIMSEY born October 12, 1938, graduated from Karns High School. She is employed in the office of General Electric Credit Corporation, a position she has had since graduating from high school. She lives in the Concord area, near Knoxville, Tennessee.

(b) JO NELL McGIMSEY graduated from Karns High School and attended the University of Tennessee. She married Gerald Cecil Curtiss who graduated from U. T. with a degree in Industrial Engineering. He is son of Cecil C. and Margaret Fitzgerald Curtiss of Asheville, North Carolina. Jo Nell and Gerald live in Roanoke, Virginia. He is with Continental Homes, Inc. Jo Nell is with the First National Exchange Bank. They are active in the Baptist Church. There are four children:

(1) STEVEN EDWARD CURTISS born April 8, 1961

(2) CECIL CHRISTOPHER CURTISS born October 9, 1962

(3) TIMOTHY WAYNE CURTISS born September 11, 1964

(4) WILLIAM SCOTT CURTISS born October 4, 1972

(c) ROBERT AVERY McGIMSEY born October 28, 1941, graduated from Karns High School. He has been associated with the Kroger Company since graduation and is now (1979) manager of their Harriman, Tennessee store. He married [1] Jonnie Pauline Weishaupt, daughter of John U. and Bertha Ellison Weishaupt. There are two children:

(1) RANDY SCOTT McGIMSEY born November 9, 1965

(2) JASON EDWARD McGIMSEY born June 2, 1975

Robert and Jonnie were divorced in 1978. Robert married [2] Kimberly Hoskins. They make their home in Lenoir City and attend the Baptist Church.

(d) MICHAEL OLIVER McGIMSEY was born June 23, 1946. (Note correction in birth date.) He graduated from Karns High School and is associated with Kroger Company. For many years he and his father were in the upholstering business. Upon his father's retirement, Mike is continuing this line of self-employment. He attends the Baptist Church. Mike married Paulette Sue Armstrong, daughter of Fred and Cora Ellison Armstrong. This marriage has been dissolved. There were two children:

(1) TONYA MICHELLE McGIMSEY born February 2, 1971

(2) MICHAEL OLIVER McGIMSEY, JR. born June 28, 1974

(e) VELMA VIRGINIA McGIMSEY graduated from Karns High School. She married Paul Michael Kron, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben F. Kron of Maryville. Paul is self-employed and Velma is employed by Blount National Bank. They attend the Baptist Church. Their children are:

(1) HEATHER MICHELLE KRON born August 30, 1972

(2) JAMES MICHAEL KRON born June 20, 1978

(f) JAMES ELDON McGIMSEY born January 21, 1956, graduated from Karns High School, married Barbara Lynn Akins. James was killed in a tragic shooting accident, October 30, 1977. He is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

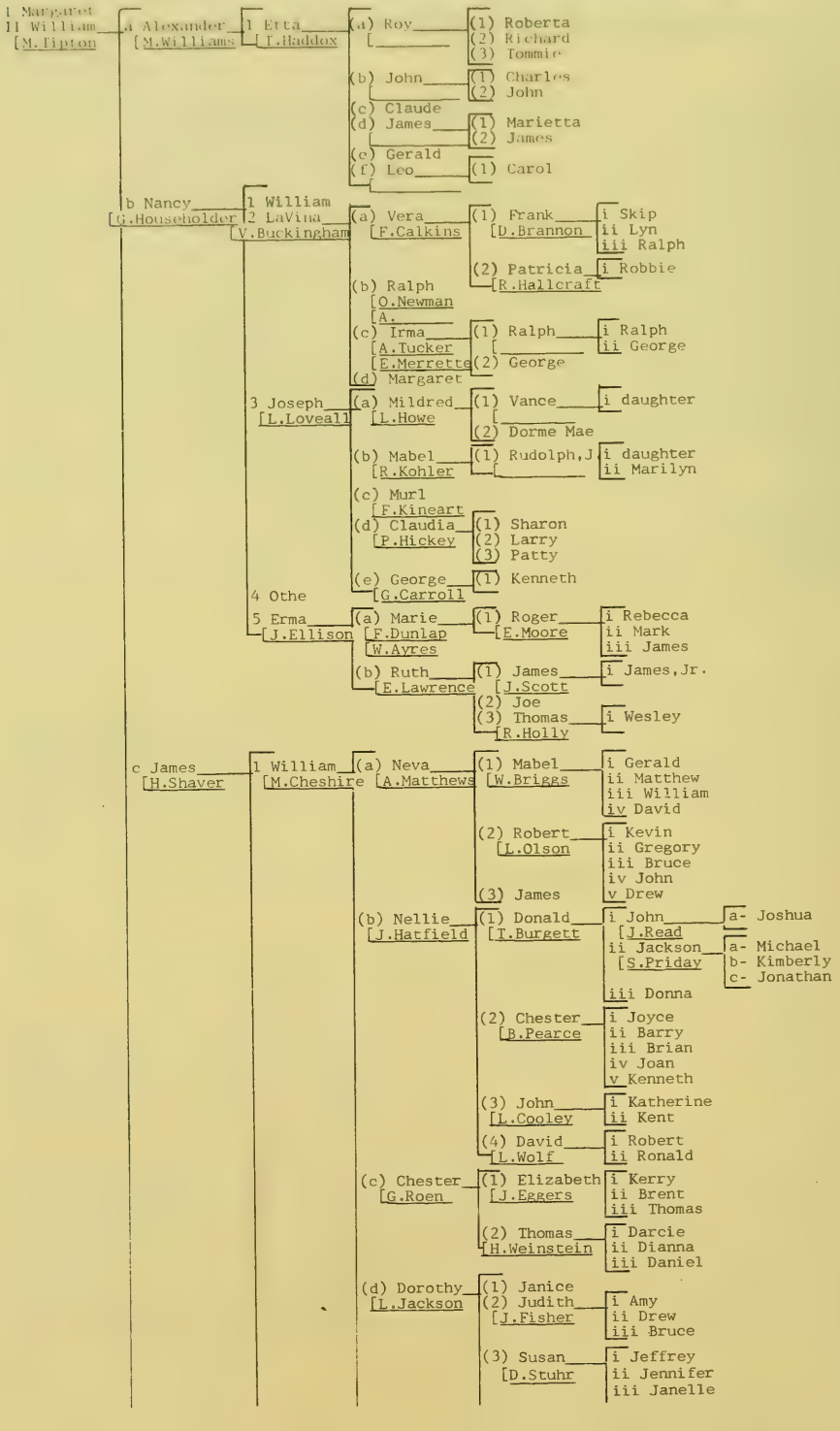
(g) DAVID ANTHONY McGIMSEY born September 23, 1958, graduated from Lanier High School, Maryville, Tennessee. He married Rebecca Sue (Beckey) Ambrister, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ambrister. David and Becky make their home near Walland, Tennessee and attend the Baptist Church. Davis is employed by Smalley Manufacturing Company of Concord. Becky is associated with Proffitts, Inc.

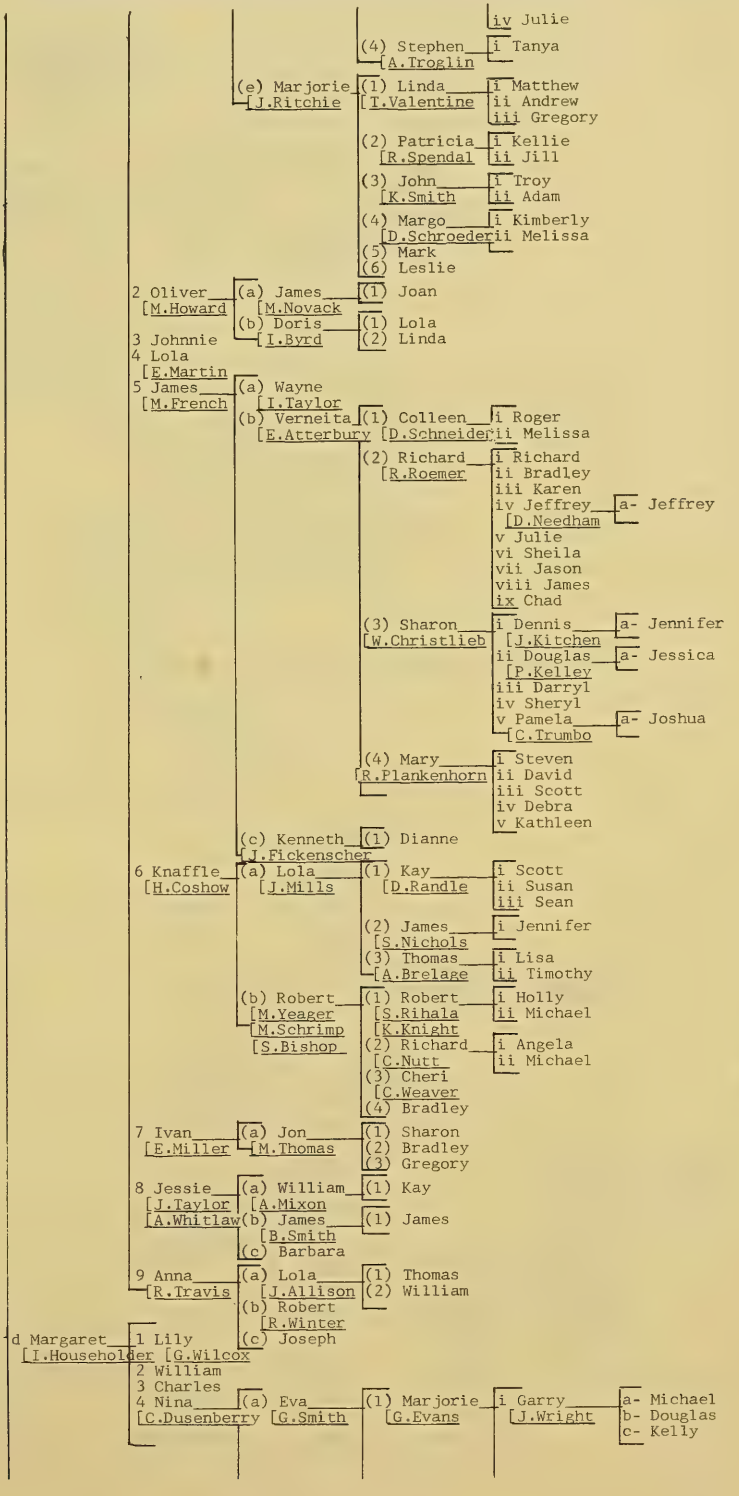
J ALEXANDER HARRISON PICKENS/CYNTHIA COWAN

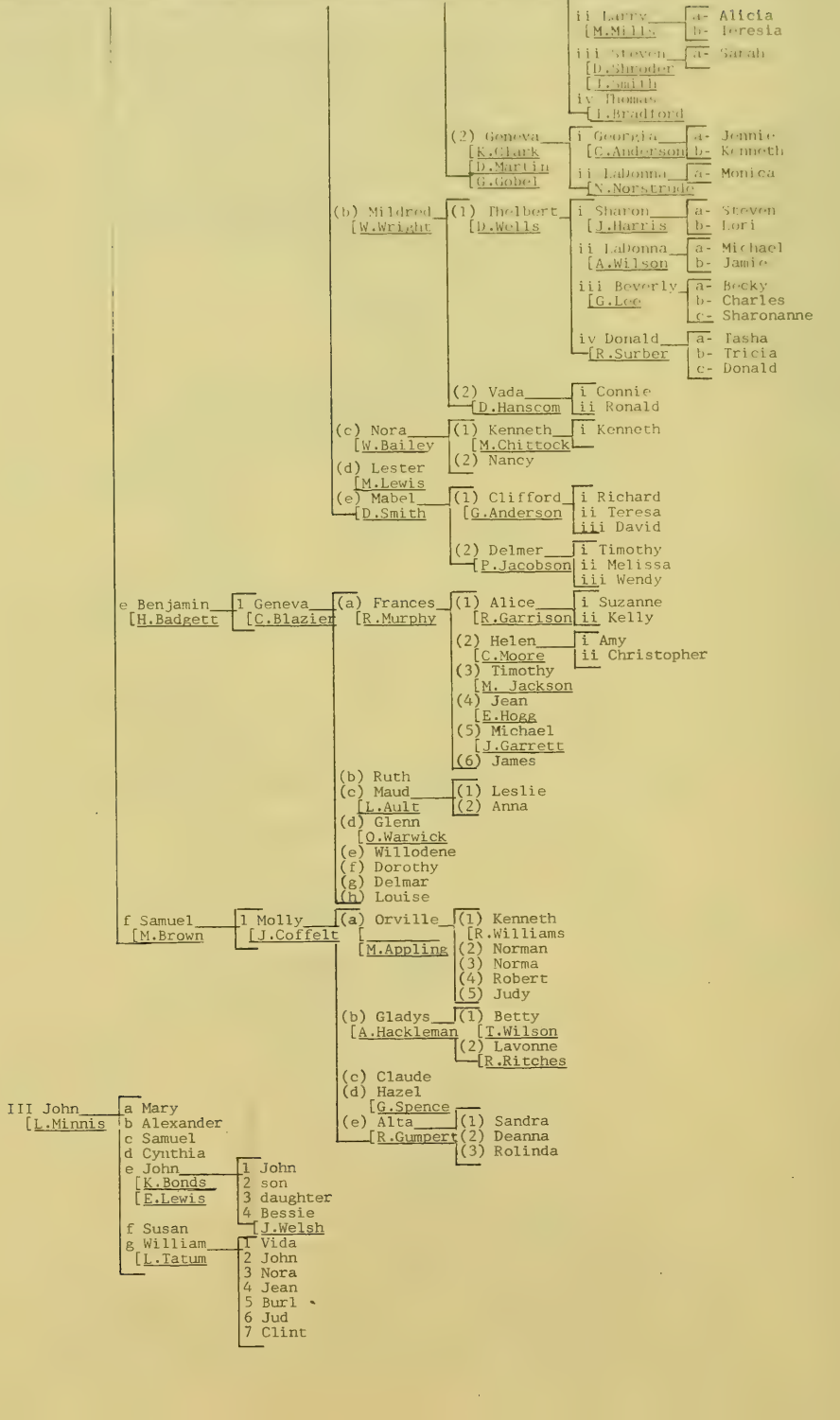
Data for the family of Alexander Harrison Pickens was contributed by:

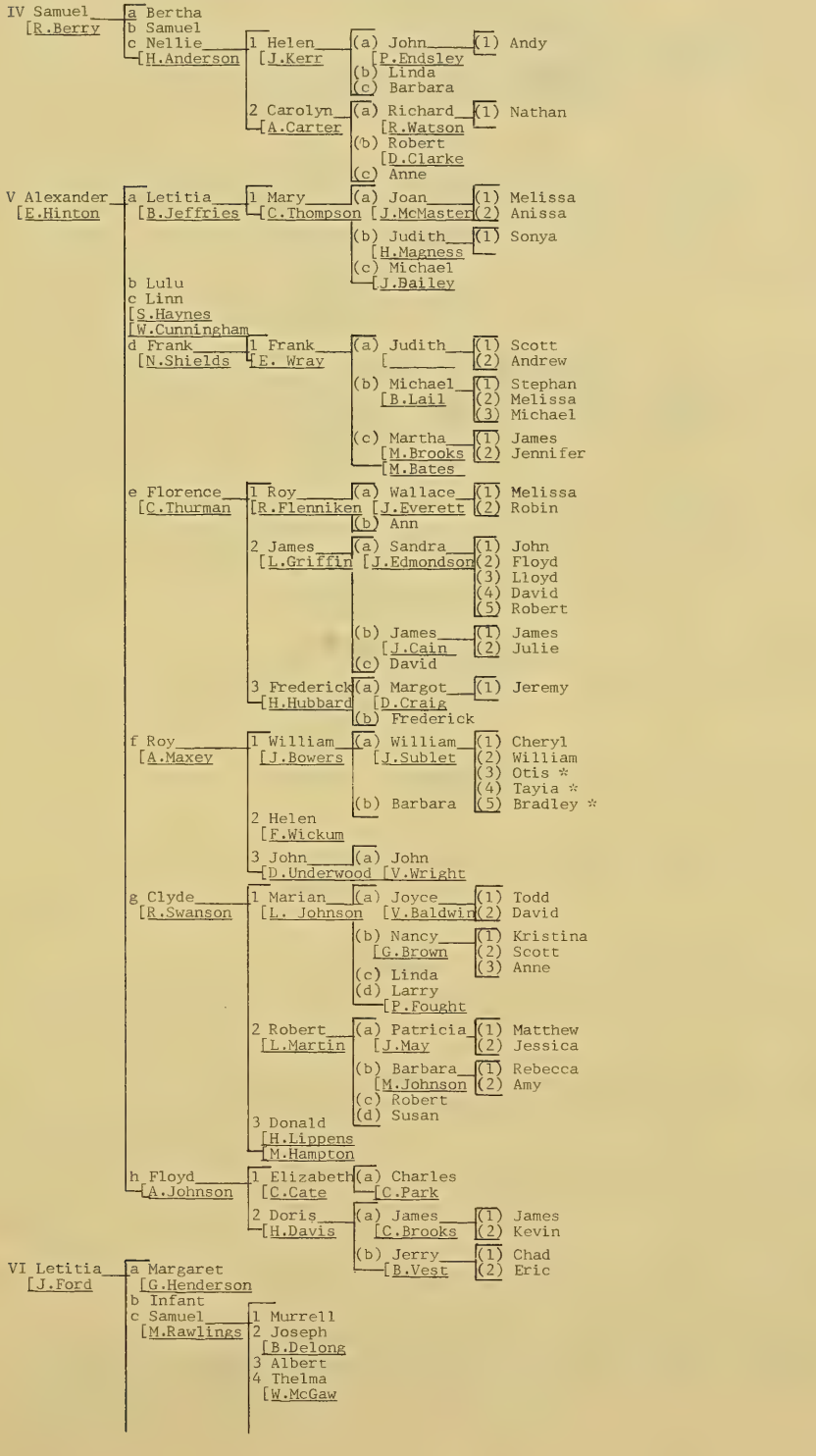
Maude B. Ault
Marie A. Ayres
Martha Pickens Bates
Jane Briggs
Carolyn Anderson Carter
Judith Pickens Garber
Alice Murphy Garrison
Vada Wright Hanscom
Nell G. Hatfield
Ellis Ray Hogg
Dorothy Jackson
Marion Pickens Johnson
Helen Anderson Kerr
John A. Kerr, Jr.
Lola Rae Kuzell
Richard C. McMillan
Lola Dale Pickens Mills
Barbara McGimsey
Helen Murphy Moore
Michael Benton Murphy
Timothy Richard Murphy
Bobby Gail Pickens
Chester W. Pickens
Edith Pickens
Frank C. Pickens
Floyd H. Pickens
Jon Ivan Pickens
Kenneth E. Pickens
Robert C. Pickens
Jimmie B. Pickens
Margo Ritchie
Eva Smith
Fred Thurman
Jacquiline Cain Thurman
Ruth Thurman

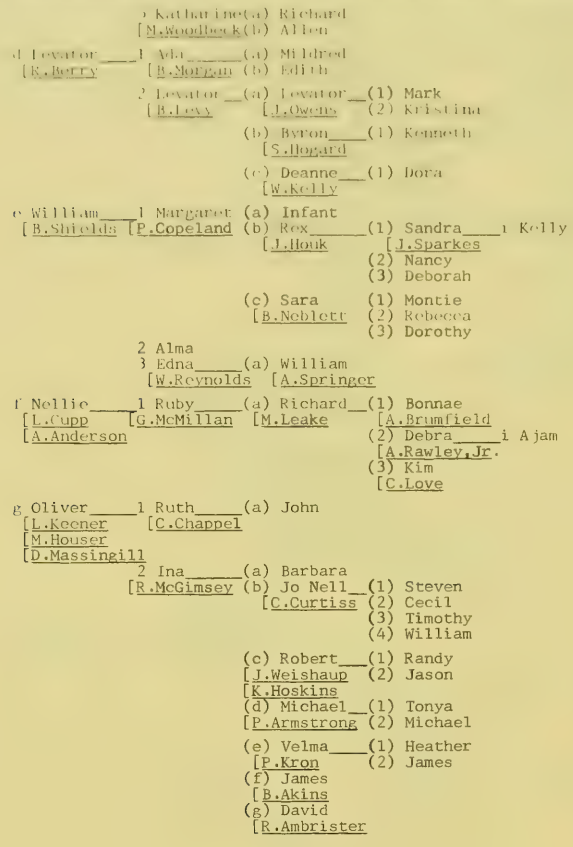
LINEAGE CHART FOR THE FAMILY OF JOHN AND LETITIA HANNAH PICKENS, THROUGH J THE TENTH CHILD ALEXANDER HARRISON PICKENS MARRIED CYNTHIA COWAN. THERE WERE SIX CHILDREN, Pages 164 - 204




iv Julie
(4) Stephen
i Tanya
[A.Troglin
(e) Marjorie
[J.Ritchie
(1) Linda
[T.Valentine
i Matthew
ii Andrew
iii Gregory
(2) Patricia
[R.Spendal
i Kellie
ii Jill
(3) John
[K.Smith
i Troy
ii Adam
(4) Margo
[D.Schroederi
i Kimberly
ii Melissa
(5) Mark
(6) Leslie
2 Oliver
[M.Howard
(a) James
[M.Novack
(1) Joan
(b) Doris
[I.Byrd
(1) Lola
(2) Linda
3 Johnnie
4 Lola
[E.Martin
5 James
[M.French
(a) Wayne
[I.Taylor
(b) Verneita
[E.Atterbury
(1) Colleen
[D.Schneider
i Roger
ii Melissa
(2) Richard
[R.Roemer
i Richard
ii Bradley
iii Karen
iv Jeffrey
[D.Needham
a- Jeffrey
v Julie
vi Sheila
vii Jason
viii James
ix Chad
(3) Sharon
[W.Christlieb
i Dennis
[J.Kitchen
a- Jennifer
ii Douglas
[P.Kelley
a- Jessica
iii Darryl
iv Sheryl
v Pamela
[C.Trumbo
a- Joshua
(4) Mary
[R.Plankenhorn
i Steven
ii David
iii Scott
iv Debra
v Kathleen
(c) Kenneth
[J.Fickenscher
(1) Dianne
6 Knaffle
[H.Coshow
(a) Lola
[J.Mills
(1) Kay
[D.Randle
i Scott
ii Susan
iii Sean
(2) James
[S.Nichols
i Jennifer
(3) Thomas
[A.Brelage
i Lisa
ii Timothy
(b) Robert
[M.Yeager
[M.Schrimp
[S.Bishop
(1) Robert
[S.Rihala
[K.Knight
i Holly
ii Michael
(2) Richard
[C.Nutt
i Angela
ii Michael
(3) Cheri
[C.Weaver
(4) Bradley
7 Ivan
[E.Miller
(a) Jon
[M.Thomas
(1) Sharon
(2) Bradley
(3) Gregory
8 Jessie
[J.Taylor
[A.Whitlaw
(a) William
[A.Mixon
(1) Kay
(b) James
[B.Smith
(1) James
(c) Barbara
9 Anna
[R.Travis
(a) Lola
[J.Allison
(1) Thomas
(2) William
(b) Robert
[R.Winter
(c) Joseph
d Margaret
[I.Householder
1 Lily
[G.Wilcox
2 William
3 Charles
4 Nina
[C.Dusenberry
(a) Eva
[G.Smith
(1) Marjorie
[G.Evans
i Garry
[J.Wright
a- Michael
b- Douglas
c- Kelly


ii Larry [M.Mills] a- Alicia b- Teresia
iii Steven [D.Shroder] [L.Smith] a- Sarah
iv Thomas [L.Bradford]
(2) Geneva [K.Clark] [D.Martin] [G.Gobel]
i Georgia [C.Anderson] a- Jennie b- Kenneth
ii Labonna [N.Norstrudd] a- Monica
(b) Mildred [W.Wright]
(1) Thelbert [D.Wells]
i Sharon [J.Harris] a- Steven b- Lori
ii Labonna [A.Wilson] a- Michael b- Jamie
iii Beverly [G.Lee] a- Becky b- Charles c- Sharonanne
iv Donald [R.Surber] a- Tasha b- Tricia c- Donald
(2) Vada [D.Hanscom] i Connie ii Ronald
(c) Nora [W.Bailey]
(1) Kenneth [M.Chittock] i Kenneth
(2) Nancy
(d) Lester [M.Lewis]
(e) Mabel [D.Smith]
(1) Clifford [G.Anderson] i Richard ii Teresa iii David
(2) Delmer [P.Jacobson] i Timothy ii Melissa iii Wendy
e Benjamin [H.Badgett]
1 Geneva [C.Blazier]
(a) Frances [R.Murphy]
(1) Alice [R.Garrison] i Suzanne ii Kelly
(2) Helen [C.Moore] i Amy ii Christopher
(3) Timothy [M. Jackson]
(4) Jean [E.Hogg]
(5) Michael [J.Garrett]
(6) James
(b) Ruth
(c) Maud [L.Ault]
(1) Leslie
(2) Anna
(d) Glenn [O.Warwick]
(e) Willodene
(f) Dorothy
(g) Delmar
(h) Louise
f Samuel [M.Brown]
1 Molly [J.Coffelt]
(a) Orville [_____] [M.Appling]
(1) Kenneth [R.Williams]
(2) Norman
(3) Norma
(4) Robert
(5) Judy
(b) Gladys [A.Hackleman]
(1) Betty [T.Wilson]
(2) Lavonne [R.Ritches]
(c) Claude
(d) Hazel [G.Spence]
(e) Alta [R.Gumpert]
(1) Sandra
(2) Deanna
(3) Rolinda
III John [L.Minnis]
a Mary
b Alexander
c Samuel
d Cynthia
e John [K.Bonds] [E.Lewis]
1 John
2 son
3 daughter
4 Bessie
[J.Welsh]
f Susan
g William [L.Tatum]
1 Vida
2 John
3 Nora
4 Jean
5 Burl
6 Jud
7 Clint


IV Samuel [R.Berry
a Bertha
b Samuel
c Nellie [H.Anderson
1 Helen [J.Kerr
(a) John [P.Endsley
(1) Andy
(b) Linda
(c) Barbara
2 Carolyn [A.Carter
(a) Richard [R.Watson
(1) Nathan
(b) Robert [D.Clarke
(c) Anne
V Alexander [E.Hinton
a Letitia [B.Jeffries
1 Mary [C.Thompson
(a) Joan [J.McMaster
(1) Melissa
(2) Anissa
(b) Judith [H.Magness
(1) Sonya
(c) Michael [J.Bailey
b Lulu
c Linn [S.Haynes [W.Cunningham
d Frank [N.Shields
1 Frank [E. Wray
(a) Judith [_____
(1) Scott
(2) Andrew
(b) Michael [B.Lail
(1) Stephan
(2) Melissa
(3) Michael
(c) Martha [M.Brooks [M.Bates
(1) James
(2) Jennifer
e Florence [C.Thurman
1 Roy [R.Flenniken
(a) Wallace [J.Everett
(1) Melissa
(2) Robin
(b) Ann
2 James [L.Griffin
(a) Sandra [J.Edmondson
(1) John
(2) Floyd
(3) Lloyd
(4) David
(5) Robert
(b) James [J.Cain
(1) James
(2) Julie
(c) David
3 Frederick [H.Hubbard
(a) Margot [D.Craig
(1) Jeremy
(b) Frederick
f Roy [A.Maxey
1 William [J.Bowers
(a) William [J.Sublet
(1) Cheryl
(2) William
(3) Otis *
(4) Tayia *
(b) Barbara
(5) Bradley *
2 Helen [F.Wickum
3 John [D.Underwood
(a) John [V.Wright
g Clyde [R.Swanson
1 Marian [L. Johnson
(a) Joyce [V.Baldwin
(1) Todd
(2) David
(b) Nancy [G.Brown
(1) Kristina
(2) Scott
(3) Anne
(c) Linda
(d) Larry [P.Fought
2 Robert [L.Martin
(a) Patricia [J.May
(1) Matthew
(2) Jessica
(b) Barbara [M.Johnson
(1) Rebecca
(2) Amy
(c) Robert
(d) Susan
3 Donald [H.Lippens [M.Hampton
h Floyd [A.Johnson
1 Elizabeth [C.Cate
(a) Charles [C.Park
2 Doris [H.Davis
(a) James [C.Brooks
(1) James
(2) Kevin
(b) Jerry [B.Vest
(1) Chad
(2) Eric
VI Letitia [J.Ford
a Margaret [G.Henderson
b Infant
c Samuel [M.Rawlings
1 Murrell
2 Joseph [B.Delong
3 Albert
4 Thelma [W.McGaw



* Adopted, foster child or stepchild

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

K

ROBERT PICKENS/ELIZABETH ROWE HOUSTON

The following material is to supplement that data found on pages 205-222. The first update is for the family of:

5 CORA LENA CUNNINGHAM, see page 208. Cora is the fifth child of Samuel Hamilton and Elizabeth Cunningham. She married [1] Elmer Reagan, divorced in 1941 and married [2] Clarence Bell, June 28, 1947. Elmer and Cora were the parents of two:

(a) LELIA ELIZABETH REAGAN, first child of Elmer and Cora Cunningham Reagan, married Ogden George Haynes, March 14, 1944. He was born March 1, 1922. The home is near Knoxville, Tennessee. There were seven children:

(1) JAMES RUSSELL HAYNES, born September 23, 1943, first child of Ogden and Lelia Haynes, married Helen Whaley, December 16, 1967. Their children are:

i JAMES ARLIE HAYNES born November 5, 1968

ii ROY OGDEN HAYNES born May 19, 1970

iii ROBERT DEWEY HAYNES born September 18, 1974

(2) SAM OGDEN HAYNES born January 16, 1947, second child of Ogden and Lelia Haynes, married Elizabeth Vandergriff, July 20, 1968. They have no children.

(3) ROBERT JAY HAYNES born July 19, 1948, third child of Ogden and Lelia Haynes, married Debrough Murphy, August 17, 1970. Their children are:

i BARRY WILLIAM HAYNES born September 18, 1974

ii ROBERT JAY HAYNES, JR. born April 4, 1977

(4) MARY LILLIAN HAYNES born February 15, 1950, fourth child of Ogden and Lelia Haynes, married Bobby Glen Long, September 26, 1970. There are two children:

i JENNIE REBECCA LONG born June 10, 1972

ii BOBBY GLEN LONG, JR. born November 22, 1974

Mary's husband, Bobby, was killed by an accidental gun shot in January, 1976. She married [2] Sammy Ray Sanders, July 2, 1976. Their children are:

iii TONIA MICHELL SANDERS born April 16, 1977

iv JERMEY PRINCE SANDERS born November 13, 1978

v DANIEL RAY SANDERS born February 2, 1980

(5) CORA MARIE HAYNES born February 26, 1952, fifth child of Ogden and Lelia Haynes, married David Brown, October 16, 1975. Their children are:

i MICHAEL DWAYNE BROWN born May 23, 1977

ii DAWN ANGELIA BROWN born November 15, 1979

(6) RICKY ALLEN HAYNES born March 19, 1954, sixth child of Ogden and Lelia Haynes.

(7) CLARENCE RICHARD HAYNES, seventh child of Ogden and Lelia Haynes, was born January 23, 1956. He married Connie Elaine Poore, September 15, 1973. There are three children:

i CLARENCE ADAMS HAYNES born May 21, 1975

ii PERRY OGDEN HAYNES born July 30, 1977

iii CLARENCE RICHARD HAYNES born August 3, 1978

(b) DOROTHY MAE REAGAN, second child of Elmer and Cora Reagan, married Harmon Calvin Carroll, June 26, 1948. He was born June 26, 1924. Dorothy noted that the name Calvin has been used through five generations of the Carroll family. Harmon has been a Mason since 1951. He is past Master of Northside Lodge 283 F and A.M. of Saint Petersburg, Florida. He is an active deacon in the Northside Baptist Church. He started a nursery when he came out of the service in 1946 and continues in that business, with a retail

store in Saint Petersburg and a wholesale store and nursery in Clearwater, Florida. Dorothy is a member of Adah Chapter Order of the Eastern Star. She loves to sew and takes an active part in a sewing group. There are three sons:

(1) ROBERT HARMON CARROLL born June 25, 1951, the first child of Harmon and Dorothy Carroll, married Pricilla Elaine Prodger, March 8, 1975. Robert is the manager of the wholesale nursery owned by his family in Clearwater, Florida. Their son is:

i ANDREW SCOTT CARROLL born October 27, 1979

(2) ALBERT EUGENE CARROLL born January 9, 1953, the second child of Harmon and Dorothy Carroll, married Deborah Ann Martin, December 23, 1972. Eugene works for I. T. T. They have no children.

(3) RICHARD CALVIN CARROLL born April 18, 1954, third child of Harmon and Dorothy Carroll. Richard married Terri Elaine Sanderlin, January 10, 1976. Richard is a Mason and, at present, Junior Warden working to be Master of his lodge. He manages the retail nursery owned by the family in Saint Petersburg. There are two children:

i JENNIFER ELAINE CARROLL born February 8, 1977

ii MICHAEL CALVIN CARROLL born November 22, 1979

1 NELLIE CLEVELAND KENNEDY, first child of Charles and Emma Kennedy, see page 209. Married William Floyd Russell. He was the son of William Lafayette and Nellie Wright Russell. They are buried in Magnolia Cemetery in Maryville, Tennessee.

In addition to farming, in later years, Floyd owned a business in Maryville. There were three children:

(a) CHARLES WILLIAM RUSSELL, see page 209

(b) DALE KENNEDY RUSSELL married Margaret Louise O'Donnell (her full name was not recorded earlier). Dale was a Captain with Pan American Airways. He retired in 1978 after 35 years of flying. He and Peggy live in Maryville, Tennessee, where Dale raises cattle and swans. Peggy paints and works part

time as a travel agent. They have three children: Susan, William and Dean.

(1) SUSAN RUSSELL born in New York, New York. Earned a B.A. in Education from Lenoir Rhyne in 1969, married September 13, 1969 to Michael Warren Stevenson who was born May 18, 1945 in Laramie, Wyoming. He has a B.S. in Mathematics from Lenoir Rhyne, 1967. They live in Atlanta, Georgia where Michael is a partner in Consulting Services, Inc. There are three children: Haley, Matthew and Lauren.

i HALEY RUSSELL STEVENSON born July 16, 1972, Greensboro, North Carolina

ii MATTHEW WARREN STEVENSON born June 10, 1975 in Atlanta

iii LAUREN RUSSELL STEVENSON born May 4, 1979 in Atlanta

(2) WILLIAM WADE RUSSELL born in New York City. B.S. in Marketing, University of Tennessee, 1971 and M.B.A. in Finance, University of Washington, 1973. Married November 23, 1972 to Kathy Jane Meredith, born June 8, 1950 in Pocatello, Idaho. She has a B.S. in Education from the University of Idaho, 1972. They live in Maryville where Wade is employed as Supervisor of Protection Planning and Customer Service at Schlegel, Inc. Their two children are:

i BRIAN WADE RUSSELL born April 24, 1975, Seattle, Washington

ii WILLIAM DALE RUSSELL born August 28, 1976, Maryville

(3) DEAN SCOTT RUSSELL born Amityville, New York, B.S. in Mechanical Engineering, Oregon State University, 1972. Presently living in Irvine, California, where he is employed by Ebasco, Inc., an engineering firm.

(c) IRMA AILEEN RUSSELL, third child of William Floyd and Nellie Cleveland Kennedy Russell, has a B.S. in Education from the University of Tennessee, 1969. She is a librarian in an elementary school and presently involved in Real Estate development. Her husband Joe H. Miser, Jr. is a Sales Representative for Georgia-Carolina Oil Company. They live on Broady Lane in Maryville. Joe's parents, Nancy Lee Broady and Joseph Houston

Miser, are buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Maryville. Irma and Joe had four children:

(1) MARJORIE MISER born October 1, 1946, died October 2, 1946, buried in Magnolia Cemetery.

(2) JOSEPH HOUSTON MISER III born May 4, 1948. B.S. from University of Tennessee in Communications. He is now a pharmaceutical Sales Representative for Mead-Johnson. He was married August 15, 1973 to Sheilah Kay Jordan, born July 4, 1947. She is from Gadsden, Alabama. Graduated from Auburn, 1969. She is now teaching in a junior high and they live in Oxford Hills, Maryville.

(3) MARY LEE MISER born November 27, 1950. B.S. from Tennessee Polytechnic Institute, 1972, M.S. from Peabody College, Nashville, 1973. She taught for five years and is now employed in sales. Mary Lee married Harry Gwin Pitt, Jr., September 5, 1976. Harry was born June 26, 1950 and was from Rockville, Maryland. He attended the University of Maryland. He is presently employed in sales and they live in Roanoke, Virginia.

(4) ANN NELL MISER born June 4, 1953. B.S. in Communications from University of Georgia, 1975. Is now a Public Relations Account Executive with an advertising agency in Boston, Massachusetts. Ann Nell married Peter Carl Lindblad, May 15, 1976. He was born October 16, 1952 in Boston, B.S. Middlebury College, Vermont, 1974. M.S. from University of Georgia, 1975. He entered Medical School at the University of Massachusetts in Worcester in September, 1979. They are living in Medway, Massachusetts.

2 RENA BELL KENNEDY, second child of Charles and Emma Kennedy; her family data is given on pages 209-210. Her husband Clyde Lowery died October, 1972. A native of Ocoee, Tennessee, he started teaching at age 15 and taught science in the Knoxville High Schools for 34 years. During World War II he was promoted to a full Colonel and was an instructor of chemical warfare. When he retired from teaching in 1957 he and Rena moved back to her family homeplace on Wildwood Road, Blount County, Tennessee where she still lives. Colonel Lowery is buried in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville. There was only one child:

(a) JAMES CLYDE LOWERY, JR. graduated from the University of Tennessee, B.A. Degree, 1950. He served in World War II (decorated - Bronze Star). He taught science in Knoxville City Schools: elementary, high school and adult education. He joined Homelite group (now Textron Division) in its formulative

years in 1953, introducing chainsaws to East Tennessee and Western North Carolina. Then he moved to Jacksonville, Florida and headed the southeastern operations in Florida, Georgia and Alabama for fifteen years, until his retirement in 1975.

James married [1] Virginia Lynn Farris, February 3, 1949. She worked as a cosmetologist. There were two children:

(1) NORMAN CHARLES LOWERY born October 23, 1949. He is in the office equipment business in Orlando, Florida. Norman married Nancy Carol Elizabeth Gehring. She is employed in an administrative position with Montgomery Wards Regional Credit Department, Orlando.

(2) CHERIE LYNN LOWERY born August 1, 1953. Graduate of University of North Florida, B.S. in Nursing. She is head nurse in neonatal intensive care at Jacksonville Children's Hospital in Jacksonville, Florida. Cherie married, September 16, 1978, Ralph Hubert Baker, III. Ralph is a graduate of University of North Florida, degree in Business Administration. He is employed by Nissan Motor Corporation of Japan. They live in Neptune Beach, Florida.

James Clyde Lowery, Jr. married [2] Norma Beatrice Amyx of Morristown and Knoxville. They were married June 20, 1969. She worked as a stewardess for Capital Airlines. They live in Jacksonville, Florida.

3 FANNIE KENNEDY, see page 209

4 ROBERT H. KENNEDY, see page 210

5 WINNIE MARY KENNEDY married Fred Grant Whitson, one stepson, Jack W. Whitson. Winnie died December 22, 1978 and is buried in Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, Tennessee.

(a) JACK W. WHITSON

6 JUANITA WOODROW KENNEDY lives in Greenville, Tennessee

c ROBERT HINES, see pages 210 and 211

d NORA HINES, see page 207

e EFFIE BEULAH HINES/Beeler, page 211. Beulah's husband, Roy Hood Beeler, died September 25, 1954 at Nashville, Tennessee. His body was returned to Knoxville where services were

conducted at Mann's Mortuary, interment in Greenwood Cemetery. The Governor of Tennessee, Frank Clement, with members of his cabinet, attended the funeral. The Governor remarked, "The people of Tennessee have lost a wonderful man, and a great public servant." Chief Justice A. B. Neal of the Tennessee Supreme Court said, "The State of Tennessee never had a more honorable or more useful public servant, especially in the office of Attorney General." An editorial in a Knoxville newspaper says, in part, "Few men held the confidence of lawyers, judges and public officials throughout East Tennessee as did Roy H. Beeler. That confidence was placed because of two characteristics; his word was as good as United States currency and when he gave a legal opinion it held a rating just about as high. He was brilliant and he was honest. He was those things in a quiet sure-footed way. But he never trampled on the weak. He never made a point of his smartness."

A plaque in his memory has been placed in the main entrance of the State Library. His picture is in the reception room of the Attorney General's office in the Supreme Court Building.

Beulah Hines Beeler died September 23, 1965 at Nashville. Her body was buried beside her husband in Greenwood Cemetery. She was a vivacious lady, a homemaker and a helpmate to her husband. She and her husband were loyal supporters of the Pickens Reunion. Their only child was:

1 FRANCES BEELER/Stephens, page 211, two children:

(a) ROBERT BEELER STEPHENS is associated with I. C. Thomason and Associates, Consulting Engineers. He graduated from Vanderbilt University, June, 1964, married Alice Marie Martin of Nashville, August 10, 1963. Alice is a graduate of St. Thomas Hospital Nursing School, Nashville. Their children are:

(1) DIANE LEIGH STEPHENS born December 28, 1964

(2) SHARON MARIE STEPHENS born January 27, 1966

(3) ROBERT MARTIN STEPHENS born June 8, 1967

(4) MICHAEL BRIAN STEPHENS born April 20, 1971

(b) ELIZABETH ANN STEPHENS graduated from Vanderbilt University June, 1964. She married Lawrence Leroy Brownley of Kansas City, Missouri, August 28, 1965. Larry is a graduate

of Vanderbilt University and is a Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy, assigned to NROTC at Ohio State University in Columbus. Elizabeth Ann is a mother and homemaker. Their children are:

(1) KAREN ELIZABETH BROWNLEY born June 6, 1967

(2) REBECCA LYNN BROWNLEY born May 23, 1969

II ROBERT HOUSTON (HUSE) PICKENS, see page 212

a SAMUEL HOUSTON PICKENS/Flossie Henry, page 212

Samuel Houston Pickens died November 16, 1960 at Blount Memorial Hospital after a short illness. He is buried in Eusebia Cemetery. He was President of the Cemetery Board for many years. He retired in 1956 from Alcoa after 29 years of service. After retirement he raised cattle on his 226-acre farm. He was a trustee of Eusebia Presbyterian Church at the time of his death. Leslie G. Walker, in his column in the Maryville Enterprise, wrote: "My boyhood friend and schoolmate, Sam Pickens...a man who...stood four square to all the winds that blow...his going is a great loss to the community." The praise of the men who worked with him at the Aluminum Company was a great comfort to his family. They lovingly referred to him as Uncle Sam.

Flossie Henry Pickens (wife of Samuel Houston Pickens) died December 19, 1972 at Blount Memorial Hospital after a short illness. After the death of her husband she had continued to live at the family farm. She was a Christian who lived her religion every day and often said that the Lord expects you to do all you can in the place where you are. She believed in family heritage and the preservation of family histories. She left many family records that she had worked years to compile. She wrote sections of the Henry family history which was published in 1962 and was the author of The Davis-Reese and Related Families, published in 1963. In 1965 when Logan Chapel Methodist Church celebrated its 175th anniversary, she prepared the information for a booklet concerning the early history of the church and its membership. She was historian for Eusebia Presbyterian Church many years and always seemed to get a spiritual lift as she worked on the records of the oldest church in Blount County. She helped many people over the U.S. on their records and enjoyed giving of her time and talents. Update on the children of Samuel and Flossie follows:

1 ELIZABETH ELLEN PICKENS/Redwine, see page 213. Elizabeth's husband, John Smith Redwine, died January 13, 1970 at Blount Memorial Hospital and was buried in Eusebia Cemetery. The

following was said by the minister at his funeral. "John Redwine represented a spirit that is fast vanishing from America. He was an individualist. He was most tolerant toward honest mistakes... yet fiercely antagonistic toward deliberate error and, above all else...he placed God, family and love for Country at the very center of his personal philosophy." There were three sons:

(a) JOHN SMITH REDWINE II graduated from Maryville High School and from Cooper Institute of Business in Knoxville, Tennessee. He spent three years in the armed services, 14 months of it in Vietnam. He was presented a plaque. He lives in Maryville and is employed at Knox Oil Company in Knoxville.

(b) ROBERT PICKENS REDWINE graduated from Maryville High School and from the University of Tennessee, 1968. He has a Bachelor of Science Degree in Electrical engineering. He is employed at Alcoa. Robert married Jan Stephanie Wood at the First Methodist Church in Knoxville, August 12, 1972. Stephanie graduated from the University of Tennessee, March, 1973, with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Home Economics. They have two sons:

(1) JASON PATRICK REDWINE born May 9, 1975 in Longview, Texas when his parents were living in Marshall, Texas.

(2) RYAN MATTHEW REDWINE born January 9, 1978 in Knoxville when his parents were living in Alcoa, Tennessee.

(c) ALFRED LOUIS REDWINE graduated from Maryville High School. He earned a B.S. degree from the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, a D.D.S. from University of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences, Memphis, Tennessee. He has returned to Maryville, Tennessee where he has his dental office. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Blount County, Kiwanis Club, Secretary-Treasurer of Blount County Dental Society and 1980 President of Davis reunion. He married Jean Lane Pearson of Columbia, Tennessee at the First Presbyterian Church of Columbia, June 19, 1976. Jean has a B.S. degree in nursing from the University of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences, Memphis, Tennessee. She is a member of Painted Trillium Garden Club. They have one child:

(1) JENNIFER ELIZABETH REDWINE born June 10, 1979

2 SAMUEL ROBERT PICKENS. The correct marriage date is April 10, 1947. Sam became a 25-Year Service Club member on July 13, 1964. He is a technician in Potroom Service Department, South Plant, Alcoa, Tennessee. His wife, Sarah Frances Parker,

was born July 29, 1922, the daughter of Doyle Benjamin and Lena Vivian Hix Parker. They are members of the Broadway United Methodist Church, Maryville, Tennessee. They have two sons:

(a) STEVEN (note correct spelling) ROBERT PICKENS graduated from Maryville High School. He received a B.S. in Business Management at Cooper Institute in Knoxville. He entered the U.S. Air Force in April, 1971 and served six months in Guam. He was honorably discharged in May, 1974, as a Sergeant. He is presently employed by Agency Rent-A-Car, Knoxville, Tennessee and lives in Maryville, Tennessee.

Steven married Brenda Sue Eggers at the Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Knoxville, July 26, 1975. Brenda Sue was born July 28, 1949, the daughter of Len G. Eggers and Bernice Galyon Eggers. Brenda Sue graduated from Doyle High School and from Knoxville Business College. There is one daughter:

(1) KELLIE ELAINE PICKENS born April 10, 1978

(b) FRED PARKER PICKENS born April 26, 1953, graduated from Maryville High School where he played football. He was a guard on the State Championship Football Team in 1970, in A.A. competition. He also graduated from Tennessee Technological University in Cookeville, Tennessee in 1975 with a B.S. in Agriculture. During his college days he served four years in the R.O.T.C. and upon graduation was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the U.S. Army. He graduated from Ranger School in 1974 at Fort Benning, Georgia. He served one year in Korea and was awarded an Army Commendation Medal for "extremely meritorious duty in performance of his job." Fred is now a Paratrooper, a Captain in 82nd Airborne, Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

Fred married Margaret Trudy Davis, the daughter of Winston C. and Ann McElweel Davis, February 18, 1978. The wedding was at the Mason United Methodist Church, Mason, Tennessee.

Trudy graduated from Fayette Academy, Somerville, Tennessee. She attended Tennessee Technological University in Cookville, Tennessee. Their son is:

(1) GARY WINSTON PICKENS born June 14, 1979

3 IVA BELLE PICKENS/Thomas graduated from the University of Tennessee with a B.S. in Home Economics. She received a degree in Library Science from Southern Connecticut State College. She is an Elementary Library Coordinator in East

Lyme, Connecticut. Clarence graduated from the University of Tennessee with a B.S. in Engineering. He continues in the employ of the Electric Boat Division of General Dynamics Corporation in Groton, Connecticut. The family lives in Niantic, Connecticut. They are members of the Niantic Community Church. Their children are:

(a) LINDA GAIL THOMAS born July 20, 1945 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, married Paul Owen Helvig, August 12, 1967 in Niantic Community Church. Paul is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Raymond Helvig of Silver Spring, Maryland and was born September 20, 1945.

Paul graduated from Susquehanna University in Pennsylvania with a B.A. in English. He received his M.A. from the University of Bridgeport in Connecticut. He teaches English in the East Lyme High School. Linda graduated from Susquehanna University with a B.A. in English. They reside in Quaker Hill, Connecticut, and belong to the Niantic Community Church. Their children are:

(1) KAREN LYNN HELVIG born March 24, 1970, New London, Connecticut

(2) JEFFERY DAVID HELVIG born February 14, 1973, New London

(b) NANCY ELLEN THOMAS, second child of Iva Pickens and Clarence Merald Thomas, born June 20, 1953 in New London, Connecticut. She married Anthony Wayne Warren, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Willard C. Warren of Watertown, Tennessee, April 17, 1976. Anthony was born August 16, 1952. The wedding was at the Broadway Methodist Church in Maryville, Tennessee.

Nancy was graduated from the University of Tennessee with a B.A. in Biology and from the University of Texas with a degree in Pharmacy. Tony graduated from the University of Tennessee with a degree in Journalism. He entered the Army in communications and is now discharged and employed by Proctor and Gamble in St. Louis, Missouri.

4 LOIS RUTH PICKENS/Cook, see page 214. Lois and her husband Kenneth D. Cook (Cook) live in Knoxville and are members of West Hills Presbyterian Church. Cook joined Union Carbide Corporation as an Engineer in 1951 at Oak Ridge and is still with them. Their children are:

(a) PATRICIA GAIL COOK born November 15, 1954 in Knoxville. Married Joseph L. Cox on April 22, 1978 at Eusebia Presbyterian Church. The couple live in Knoxville.

(b) KENNETH D. COOK, JR. born December 20, 1957 in Knoxville. Married to Rita Kay Smith, November 18, 1977. They live in Knoxville and have a son:

(1) JOSHUA DAVID COOK born June 20, 1978 in Knoxville

IV JOHN H. PICKENS/Eliza Jane Boyd. See page 214. There were five children:

a ELLEN ELIZABETH PICKENS, see page 215

b MINNIE PICKENS married Thomas H. Hutton and there were four children; see page 215, and following:

1 HELEN HUTTON/Costner, first child of Thomas H. and Minnie Pickens Hutton, married Paul Costner. Helen died October 3, 1967, Paul died June 2, 1967, they are buried in Magnolia Cemetery. There are two sons:

(a) EDWIN HUTTON COSTNER born June 17, 1941, married Sandra Patty, January 23, 1969. There are two children:

(1) HELEN LOUISE COSTNER born September 1, 1971

(2) CHRISTOPHER EDWIN COSTNER born March 7, 1979

(b) PAUL KERMIT COSTNER, JR. born January 15, 1946, married [1] January 13, 1964 to Lynn Davis of Fairfax, Virginia. There is a son:

(1) KENNETH COSTNER born October 19, 1964

Paul and Lynn were divorced. Paul married [2] Barbara Gheen, June 8, 1971

2 JEAN HUTTON/Vinsant and there were three girls, recorded on page 216 and update below.

(a) JEAN YVONNE VINSANT married Dr. Clifford McCord Kerley of Humboldt, Tennessee, June 13, 1964. She died June 18, 1980. The family home is Atlanta. Their children are:

K ROBERT PICKENS/ELIZABETH ROWE HOUSTON

(1) KAREN KERLEY born April 1, 1967, in Guam

(2) AUDRIE KERLEY born September 3, 1969, in Atlanta

(b) VICKIE JANE VINSANT born November 22, 1944, married Jerry Roddy, March 16, 1967. They live in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. There are two children:

(1) MELISSA JEAN RODDY born January 27, 1972

(2) RUSSELL VINSANT RODDY born July 19, 1979

(c) SHARON LEE VINSANT graduated from the University of Tennessee, B.S. in Microbiology. Employed in research at University of Virginia at Charlottesville, Virginia.

3 ISABEL HUTTON/Ballard, see page 216. There is a son:

(a) THOMAS BRADFORD BALLARD married Diane Chadwell, June 20, 1969. Both graduated from the University of Tennessee with degrees in Journalism. Thomas is Assistant Director of the Institute for Public Service of the University of Tennessee. They live in Knoxville.

4 JOHN PICKENS HUTTON, who married Betty Cunningham, May 31, 1957, died January 19, 1964. He was Air Traffic Control Supervisor at McGhee Tyson Airport. He won a Certificate of Meritorious Recognition for a technical article he co-authored with Paul E. Chatelain.

(a) JOHN PICKENS HUTTON, JR. born September 24, 1960, is majoring in Business Administration at the University of Tennessee.

c JENNIE LEE PICKENS, see page 215

d ROBERT H. PICKENS, see page 215

e ALICE BELLE PICKENS/Goddard, see page 216. Her husband, Homer Andrew Goddard, died December 24, 1960. Belle died July 3, 1980, after a short stay in the hospital. She was buried in Grandview Cemetery. She was admired by all who knew her for her honesty, frankness and her many kindnesses.

Much credit is due Belle and Homer for keeping the Pickens Family Reunion active. For many years they lent their summer

home in Miller's Cove for use of the family for the yearly gathering. In addition, they provided much memorable food.

Update of data on the two sons follows:

1 ARTHUR BOYD GODDARD is a partner in the law firm of Goddard and Gamble. He is active in the First United Methodist Church; Chairman of the Board of the Bank of Maryville; on the Board of Directors of Holston Methodist Colleges; Chairman of the Blount County Budget and Finance Committee. There are two children:

(a) ROBERT NEWTON GODDARD born February 11, 1954. He graduated from Maryville High School and received his B.A. and J.D. degrees from the University of Tennessee. He is living in Maryville and is in practice in the Goddard and Gamble Law Firm in Maryville. He is a member of the First United Methodist Church.

(b) MELISSA JANE GODDARD was born in Maryville, October 15, 1956. She graduated from Maryville High School and received her B.S. degree from the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, where she was a member of Alpha Delta Pi Sorority and Phi Beta Kappa honor society. She was a 1976 Dogwood presentee in Knoxville, Tennessee. She married Richmond Gilbert Bernhardt, III on June 30, 1979, and is now living in Chapel Hill. She is employed as a credit analyst with North Carolina National Bank while her husband is enrolled in the masters program of Business Administration at the University of North Carolina.

Richmond is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richmond Gilbert Bernhardt, Jr. of Greensboro, North Carolina.

2 HOUSTON MONROE GODDARD is Judge of the Court of Appeals. He is a member of Blount County Library Board; active in the First United Methodist Church, and was former State Senator, representing Blount, Sevier and Loudon Counties. His wife Jamie Pannell died April 18, 1978. Her devoted love for her family was always in evidence. Their children are:

(a) JOHN ANDREW (DREW) GODDARD born April 17, 1953, graduated from Maryville High School and received his undergraduate degree from Vanderbilt University. He received his J.D. degree from Duke Law School. He married Carolyn Dawson on August 6, 1977 and is associated with the law firm of Bass, Berry, and Sims in Nashville, Tennessee, where he now lives. There is one son:

K ROBERT PICKENS/ELIZABETH ROWE HOUSTON

(1) JAMES HOUSTON GODDARD born May 6, 1979

(b) JOSEPH PANNELL GODDARD born October 31, 1954. He graduated from Maryville High School and received his undergraduate degree from Vanderbilt University. He received his medical degree from George Washington University, Washington, D.C. He is presently an intern at University of Tennessee Hospital, Knoxville, Tennessee.

(c) JULIA FRENCH GODDARD born August 4, 1957, graduated from Maryville High School and received her undergraduate degree from Vanderbilt University. She is living in Nashville, Tennessee and is employed by South Central Bell Telephone Company.

(d) THOMAS HAMILTON GODDARD born May 3, 1962, graduated from Maryville High School, valedictorian of his class. He is enrolled at Vanderbilt University.

IV SAMUEL L. PICKENS/Eliza Keener, page 217. The niece of Eliza Keener Pickens, married V. L. or Vernie Garrison as stated on page 218. V. L.'s father was a Presbyterian minister. V. L. spent a year in Theological school before entering engineering school in West Tennessee. He became a Highway Engineer and helped recruit equipment operators for the Manhattan Project in the early 1940's at Oak Ridge. He joined the Oak Ridge National Laboratory as an operator in 1945 where he remained until his retirement in 1955. V. L. died January 7, 1965 and is buried in Eusebia Cemetery. Bessie Keener Pickens Garrison still lives in the Samuel Pickens homestead in Seymore, Tennessee.

V HARRIET E. PICKENS, see page 218

VI THOMAS H. PICKENS, DR., see page 218

VII MARY ALICE PICKENS/Cannon, one child, see pages 218-219

a JULIA ROE CANNON/Harry Clay Howard. Julia died 1949, Harry died 1956. There were two children:

1 JULIA CANNON HOWARD/R. Reid Gibson. Julia died March, 1964. There were two children:

(a) REID CANNON GIBSON born October 4, 1953, graduate of Baylor School in Chattanooga and the University of Tennessee. Employed by Delta Airlines in Atlanta.

(b) WILLIAM CLAY GIBSON born April 16, 1956, attended Baylor School, honor student. Graduated from the University of Virginia. Is a law student at Emory University. The two sons bought a house and live together in Decatur, Georgia.

2 HARRY C. HOWARD, JR. see page 220, no update secured.

VIII OLIVER C. PICKENS/Miranda Cornelia McCroskey, page 220. Miranda Cornelia died October 3, 1959 and was buried in Eusebia Cemetery.

The passing of Mrs. Pickens was mourned by many. As long as she was able to maintain her home she was a gracious hostess who always welcomed visitors to "come and stay a week or so." She left a great heritage to her family.

There were five children, two died as infants, an update of the others follows:

b ROBERT HOUSTON PICKENS died May 4, 1980, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. Clara remains in Knoxville at the family home. There are two children:

1 BARBARA ANN PICKENS, data on page 222. Barbara married John Verlon Newman of Ducktown, Tennessee on December 1, 1951. He is the son of Oscar Napoleon and Emma Ora Lee Pack Newman.

Barbara taught Home Economics for four years at Ducktown, Tennessee. Verlon was Judge of Polk County. He is presently a merchant and on the Board of Directors of the Ducktown Bank. In early 1979 Barbara and Verlon opened a new supermarket in the Copper Country Plaza. There are three children:

(a) FRANK BARRY NEWMAN born August 31, 1953, married Beverly Brooks, later divorced. He makes his home in Ducktown.

(b) ROBERT HOWARD NEWMAN born November 15, 1955, married Rachel McGill, January 19, 1973. Rachel is the daughter of Benjamin Harrison and Lucille Nunnie Thomas McGill. Robert is General Manager of Piggly Wiggly Store, Rachel is employed by H. and R. Block. There are two children:

(1) HEATHER CHRISTINE NEWMAN born June 27, 1974

(2) ROBERT MARK NEWMAN born April 29, 1978

(c) CHERYL ANN NEWMAN born October 21, 1961, graduated from Copper Basin High School and has entered the University of Tennessee (1979).

2 MAC DONALD PICKENS married [1] May 5, 1950, Bobbie Jean Hurst. She was born August 6, 1932, the daughter of George and Ida Hurst. Their children are:

(a) LARRY DAVID PICKENS born October 14, 1951

(b) VICKIE LYNN PICKENS born October 19, 1953, married November 16, 1970 to L. Lee Cardwell. He was born October 14, 1947, the son of Lonas C. and Edna Cardwell. Two children:

(1) EDNA JEAN CARDWELL born May 8, 1972

(2) DONNA LEE CARDWELL born July 15, 1976

(c) TERESA ANN PICKENS born November 5, 1956

(d) RALPH EDWARD PICKENS born December 22, 1958

Mac Donald and Bobby were divorced in 1970. He married [2] Rebecca Humphrey Russell, May 25, 1973.

This update has been contributed by Elizabeth Redwine and Remah Grayson Newman. R. G. Newman is the brother-in-law of Barbara Ann Pickens and does much family research in the area around Ducktown.

---

d VIOLA PICKENS, see page 222. The fourth child of Oliver and Cornelia McCroskey Pickens, graduated from Maryville High School in 1926 not 1916 as stated on page 222.

Leonard Keeble, husband of Viola Pickens, died July 10, 1974, soon after retiring from the Aluminum Company of America where he had worked for 39 years. He was buried in Grandview Cemetery. Leonard's passing was mourned by all who knew him. He and Viola were always among the first to visit the sick and when there was a death they were there to lend a helping hand and to give words of comfort to the family. He was a loyal member of Eusebia Church and filled many positions in it. Leonard's family are living examples of a loving father's influence. There are four children:

1 MARILYN CORNELIA KEEBLE married Rex Robert Davis, who was born May 25, 1935. Rex is the son of Walter E. and Belle Davis of Seymour, Tennessee. They were married May 4, 1957 at Eusebia Presbyterian Church where both families had been life-long members. Both Marilyn and Rex attended Cooper's Institute of Business in Knoxville. Rex served in the U.S. Army in Europe 1954-1956. He was in the trucking industry for a number of years and held various positions. The family has lived in Lubbock, Texas and Denver, Colorado. He is currently in the banking business in Maryville. They are members of First United Methodist Church. There is one son:

(a) ROBERT LYN DAVIS born July 24, 1960. He is enrolled at Tennessee Polytechnique Institute in the college of Engineering at Cookeville, Tennessee.

2 TERRY PICKENS KEEBLE married Martha Lee Mull, who was born March 3, 1939. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Mull of Maryville. The wedding took place June 30, 1962 at the First Baptist Church of Maryville. Terry attended East Tennessee State University at Johnson City. He has served the National Guard and is now Marketing Representative of Texaco, Inc. in Chattanooga where they live. Martha Lee attended Knoxville Business College and upon graduation went to work for the Navy Department in Washington, D.C. They are members of Tyner Methodist Church in Chattanooga. They have four children:

(a) JEFFERY LEE KEEBLE born April 15, 1964

(b) GREGORY LYNN KEEBLE born March 14, 1966

(c) TERRI ANN KEEBLE born June 5, 1968

(d) TINA LOUISE KEEBLE born August 8, 1970, died August 9, 1970.

3 JULIA ELIZABETH KEEBLE married Robert Henry Wallace. He was born May 6, 1943. They were married at Eusebia Church on July 2, 1965. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Wallace of Maryville. They graduated from Everett High School in 1962. Robert was on active duty with Tennessee National Guard in South Carolina. He is an electrician at the Alcoa Aluminum Company. Julia attended East Tennessee State University and was employed at Alcoa as a secretary. They live in Maryville and attend Fairview Methodist Church. Their children are:

(a) DEBORAH ELIZABETH WALLACE born November 6, 1969

(b) JULIE RENEE WALLACE born December 3, 1971

4 JANET TERESA KEEBLE married Steven Reno Burce at Eusebia Presbyterian Church, December 27, 1970. Steven was born February 20, 1944, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Burce of Townsend. Janet and Steven attended Tennessee Wesleyan College in Athens, Tennessee. They now make their home in Athens. Steven is Manufacturing Supervisor with White Consolidated Industries. He served in the U.S. Navy 1961-1964 as machinist mate. They are members of Keith Memorial Methodist Church where both are very active. Their children are:

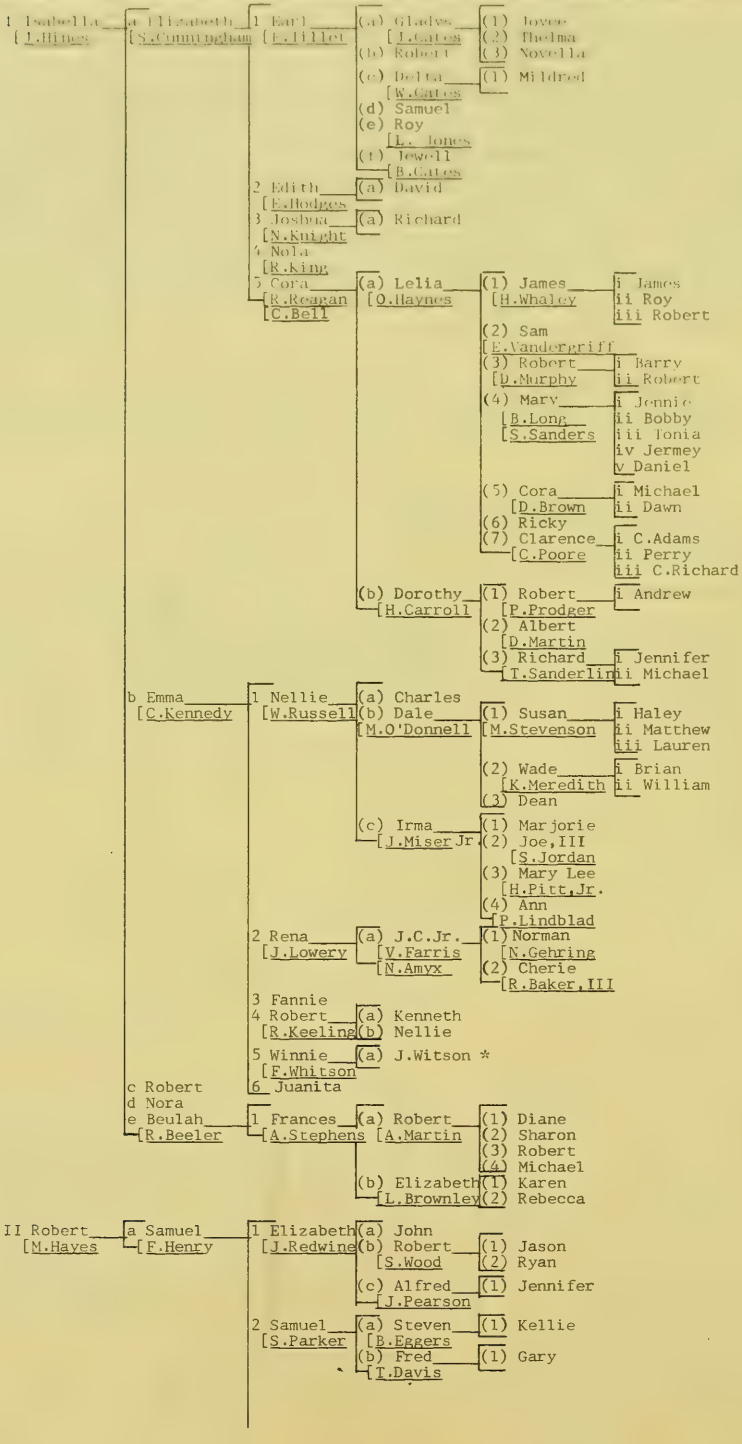
(a) BETHANY TAMERA BURCE born December 5, 1973

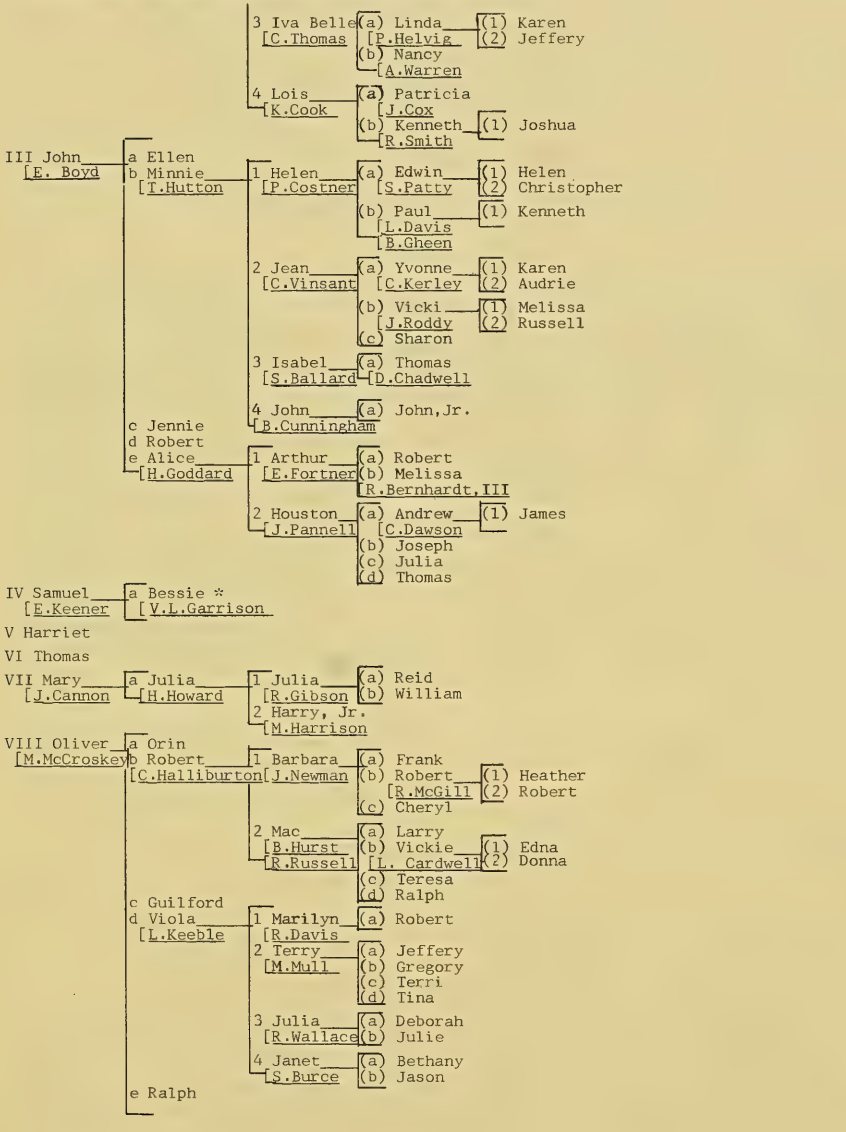
(b) JASON CLAY BURCE born June 6, 1976

Data and comments for this family were contributed by:

Elizabeth Pickens Redwine
Lois Pickens Cook
Dale Russell
Frances Parker Pickens
Arthur Boyd Goddard
Remah Grayson Newman
Iva Pickens Thomas
Frances Beeler Stephens
Margaret O'Donnell Russell
Dorothy Reagan Carroll
Houston Monroe Goddard

LINEAGE CHART FOR THE FAMILY OF JOHN AND LETITIA HANNAH PICKENS, THROUGH K THE ELEVENTH CHILD ROBERT PICKENS MARRIED ELIZABETH ROWE HOUSTON, EIGHT CHILDREN, pages 205 - 222





* Adopted, foster child or stepchild

THE JOHN PICKENS FAMILY

L

THOMAS AND HARRIET McBATH PICKENS

Thomas Pickens was the 12th child of John and Letitia Hannah Pickens. A few numerical findings of interest are noted. Thomas was born 28 years after Sarah, the oldest child. Sarah was already the mother of two when her youngest brother arrived. Thomas was the father of only one child. His wife Harriet died five days after the birth of their only daughter, also named Harriet. However, this one child survived the loss of her mother and herself became the mother of ten. Being the last descendant of John and Letitia did not diminish the contributions made by these ten. Like the descendants of the older siblings, the children and grandchildren of Harriet Pickens McMurry have distinguished themselves in many professions. The firstborn, Thomas McMurry collected much of the early Pickens history which was incorporated into the John Pickens Family by Nellie Pickens Anderson.

Data concerning the family of Thomas and Harriet McBath Pickens is found on pages 223 through 228. The updated material begins with data to be added to page 225.

e SAMUEL NEWTON (SAM) McMURRY, fifth child of Joseph and Harriet Pickens McMurry, one son:

1 WALLACE BROADY McMURRY died September 5, 1960

(a) JOE DRINNON McMURRY, only child of Wallace and Iva Drinnon McMurry, is single and lives on the family farm in Maryville, Tennessee. Joe works in the Men's Department at Miller's Department Store in Knoxville. He raises cattle and does some gardening (from a telephone conversation with his mother, Iva Drinnon McMurry, summer, 1979).

f HARRIET LETITIA McMURRY BALES, see page 225, sixth child of Joseph and Harriet Pickens McMurry

1 GEORGE CAMPBELL BALES, see page 225

(a) GEORGE CAMPBELL BALES, JR. makes his home in Knoxville.

2 WALTER BALES, JR. has three children as reported previously.

(a) PATRICIA BALES married Kenneth Ray Jaegers, October 8, 1957. He is the son of T. Kenneth and Rosella Ellers Jaegers of Louisville, Kentucky. He is an Ophthalmologist, specializing in retinal diseases and surgery. Patricia is completing a Master's degree in history, she also teaches part time as well as being a wife and mother. Both she and Kenneth are active in community and church affairs. Their church is Presbyterian. Patricia enjoys needlework, reading and travel, Kenneth's hobbies are golf and travel. They have lived in Italy (three years), Miami, Florida, San Antonio, Texas and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania before settling in Louisville, Kentucky. There are two sons:

(1) KENNETH RAY JAEGERS, JR. born February 6, 1963

(2) ERIC MICHAEL JAEGERS born February 5, 1965

Both boys were born in Viceuza, Italy, both are in high school, in the upper tenth of their classes. They are Eagle Scouts and excellent soccer players. Both are involved in music, theater and church and youth groups (letter from Patricia Bales Jaegers, 1979).

(b) WALTER D. BALES III married Gail Simpson, August 9, 1979. Their home is in Los Angeles. Walter is an engineer, Gail a teacher.

(c) BRUCE ALAN BALES married Sherry Lynn Garner, who was born in Houston, Texas, December 7, 1950. Her parents are Ray and Jo Garner. Bruce is in the U.S. Secret Service. Their home is Palm Springs, California. There are two children:

(1) PATRICIA RUTH BALES born October 19, 1970 in Washington, D.C.

(2) AARON WALTER BALES born August 31, 1972 in Portland, Oregon

Contributed by Patricia Bales Jaegers and George Campbell Bales.

h LULA JANE McMURRY/Andrews died February 11, 1970 at age 88. Data on her family continues from page 226.

L THOMAS AND HARRIET McBATH PICKENS

1 FRED McMURRY ANDREWS, first child of Ora Bloomer and Lula McMurry Andrews. Fred's father's full name was Ora Bloomer Andrews. Fred attended the University of Tennessee College of Engineering. In addition to his association with radio broadcasting, he brought the first television station to Knoxville and the surrounding area. He was Vice-President and Engineer of WATE (Channel 6). Fred was an Elder in the Fountain City Presbyterian Church. He died July 10, 1964 and is buried in Lynnhurst Cemetery. Fred married E. Harriette Blackburn, May 15, 1936. She was born March 26, 1911, the daughter of Charles Ardra and Edith B. Rankin Blackburn. Harriette was a secretary at the University of Tennessee before her retirement in 1976. Fred and Harriette had three children, listed on page 226. Below is an update on these children:

(a) LINDA JUDITH ANDREWS graduated from the University of Tennessee, College of Medicine at Memphis, with a Bachelor's degree in Medical Technology. She is employed by HYCEL Corporation of Houston, Texas, as Assistant Manager, Education Department. Linda married [1] Jack Prater, [2] Samuel Clyde Maples, [3] Gabriel Antonio Samper, April 26, 1975 at Tamarac, Florida. Their child is:

(1) HEATHER McMURRY SAMPER born March 20, 1976 at Tamarac, Florida

(b) BARBARA McMURRY ANDREWS graduated from the University of Tennessee College of Liberal Arts with high honors in Music and Composition. She studied under David Van Vactor. She is presently in the creative arts in Charlotte, North Carolina. Barbara married [1] James Sparks, she married [2] Martin Webster in Charlotte, North Carolina. Martin attended Harvard University on Merit Scholarship. He also attended the Rhode Island School of Design. He is presently in commercial art and is a sculptor. They make their home in Charlotte, North Carolina.

(c) RICHARD BLACKBURN ANDREWS graduated from University of Tennessee, College of Liberal Arts, in zoology. He is presently in medical research at the University of Tennessee Research and Memorial Hospital in Knoxville.

Data on the Fred Andrews family was contributed by Mrs. Fred McMurry Andrews, August, 1979.

2 THELMA ANDREWS/Caldwell, second child of Ora Bloomer and Lulu McMurry Andrews. The full name for Thelma's husband is Ralph Charles Caldwell. He was born September 17, 1915,

the son of Frederick Charles and Lelia Mae Cooper Caldwell. Ralph served in the Navy during World War II. He continues to work with Construction Services Company. Thelma has done secretarial work. Both are active in the Fountain City Presbyterian Church. There are two children:

(a) CHARLES EUGENE CALDWELL is working on a Ph. D. at Auburn University.

(b) THOMAS ANDREW CALDWELL married Patricia Susan Smith, December 28, 1971 at Bristol, Tennessee. Thomas is a computer operator with Paty Lumber Company, Bristol. There is one daughter:

(1) KAREN MARIE CALDWELL born February 9, 1979

Thelma Andrews Caldwell's record was sent by Thelma, August, 1979.

3 CHARLOTTE ANDREWS/Williams, third child of Ora Bloomer and Lulu McMurry Andrews, has retired from library service. Her husband Edwin died April 15, 1974 in Nashville. He is buried in Harpeth Hills, Nashville. There are two sons:

(a) STEVEN CALLAWAY WILLIAMS married Nancy Louise Ballentine, March 22, 1975.

(b) MICHAEL McMURRY WILLIAMS married Cheryl Lynn Sinclair of Louisville, Kentucky. Michael is a banker, Cheryl a homemaker. There are two children:

(1) MICHELLE LYNN WILLIAMS born February 1, 1973, Nashville.

(2) LORI LEA WILLIAMS born April 1, 1975, Nashville.

i BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (BEN) McMURRY, ninth child of Joseph and Harriet Pickens McMurry, died November 27, 1969. His early life is sketched on page 227. As previously reported, Ben was connected with the architectural firm of Barber and Mc Murry in Knoxville. This firm received regional and national attention when the June, 1930 issue of Southern Architect and Building News featured its work. They were later featured in two exhibits at the Dulin Gallery of Art in Knoxville. The exhibit in 1974 was titled Architecture in Knoxville, Tennessee 1790 - 1940, included

many pictures of their buildings along with the older examples. In 1976 the exhibit of photographs and drawings was titled The Architecture of Barber and McMurry 1915 - 1940. This was a large sampling of their work. Catalogues were issued with both shows and provide an excellent pictorial record of the quality of work by this firm, thus reflecting the talent and integrity of the men who managed it.

1 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McMURRY, JR., first child of Benjamin Franklin and Ruth Searle McMurry, was president of Barber and McMurry, an architectural firm in Knoxville, from the time of his father's death until 1978. He is currently Director of Project Planners, of Jacksonville, Florida. Benjamin Franklin McMurry, Jr. married [1] Betsy Parrott, May 29, 1954. Betsy Parrott McMurry died September 16, 1969 of heart failure; she and B. F., Jr. had divorced approximately nine months previously. B. F., Jr. married [2] Norma Jean Davis on October 6, 1970. They currently reside in Jacksonville, Florida. B. F., Jr. and Betsy Parrott McMurry were the parents of three:

(a) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McMURRY III born March 14, 1955, twin to Neil, graduated from the Webb School in 1972 and from University of Virginia in 1976 with a B.S. in Economics. He was employed by Valley Fidelity Bank from 1976 to November, 1978; with E. F. Hutton from November, 1978 to date. He is an avid water skier.

Benjamin married Martha Ruth Dilworth, August 7, 1977. She was born January 13, 1954, the daughter of Robert H. Dilworth III and Joanna Katherine Petree Dilworth of Melbourne Beach, Florida. Martha graduated from the Webb School in 1972 and from Duke University in 1975 (B.A. Accounting, Public Policy). Earned Certified Public Accounting certificate December, 1977. Employed by Ernst and Ernst, CPAs from 1975 to date. Hobby is reading. Their son is:

(1) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McMURRY IV born November 22, 1979

(b) NEIL REYNOLDS McMURRY born March 14, 1955, twin to Benjamin III, lives in San Francisco and works in international banking.

(c) RUTH BLAKE McMURRY born September 2, 1962. Ruth is a senior at Bearden High School.

2 MELISSA RUTH McMURRY married Hans William Lange, December 19, 1954. She is a homemaker and Hans is a Senior Vice

President for AMF, an international sporting goods manufacturer. Their home is New Canaan, Connecticut and there are three children:

(a) LESLIE LANGE born May 31, 1955 - twin

(b) ALLISON LANGE born May 31, 1955 - twin

(c) HANS WILLIAM LANGE, JR. born August 7, 1961

3 JOSEPH SEARLE McMURRY, DR. born June 17, 1930, married December 10, 1955 in Evansville, Indiana to Judith Mason Wertz, the daughter of Claude and Victoria Howard Wertz. Judith was born January 4, 1933 in Evansville, Indiana. Searle and Judith were divorced, she married [2] Bliss Pierce. She died in an automobile accident March 1, 1977 in Cleveland, Tennessee.

Searle is a pathologist for several hospitals in Knoxville, Tennessee. He and Judith were the parents of three.

(a) CHRISTOPHER HOWARD McMURRY born August 14, 1958, music student in California.

(b) GREGORY MICHAEL McMURRY born June 24, 1961, student at the University of Tennessee.

(c) MEREDITH ALLEN McMURRY born October 1, 1966

4 ANN HUNTINGTON McMURRY born April 28, 1934, married Benjamin Franklin Black, April 15, 1957. She is President of A. M. Black Associates, a professional placement service. She and Ben Black divorced in 1978. She married [2] Tom Simpson on October 12, 1979. Ann and Ben had three children:

(a) LINDSAY BLACK born February 19, 1960

(b) RUSSELL BLACK born March 24, 1962

(c) MELISSA HUNTINGTON BLACK born October 6, 1970

j NELLIE MAUD McMURRY/Barber from page 227. Her husband Guy Barber died January 21, 1970. There were three daughters:

1 HARRIET LOVE BARBER/Blizzard, her husband Samuel died April 7, 1976. He had a wide experience in his field of Religion and Sociology. He taught at Pennsylvania State University,

University Park, Pennsylvania, Union Theological Seminary, New York, Russell Sage Foundation, National Council of Churches, Princeton, New Jersey. He belonged to many professional societies. He was the co-author of the book The Church and the Community, Presbyterian Department of Social Education and Action, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1952, with Emory J. Brown. He contributed to many books and was the author of 34 articles published in scholarly and popular journals.

Harriet received a M.A. in Sociology, 1967, from Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey. She taught music and directed the choir of Faith Reformed Church, State College, Pennsylvania. She is presently a research assistant, Educational Testing Service, Princeton, New Jersey, 1968-1980. Harriet plans to retire and move to Middletown, Connecticut in August, 1980. Harriet and Samuel were parents of two:

(a) JAMES McMURRY BLIZZARD married Meredith (Merry) McCray, October 2, 1965, Oxon Hill, Maryland. Jim is an electronics engineer, having his degree (B.S.) from Syracuse University. Merry has her degree in Special Education from Syracuse University. They live in Mantius, New York and have two youngsters:

(1) CHRISTOPHER DAVID BLIZZARD born December 19, 1973

(2) JOEL SAMUEL BLIZZARD born March 16, 1976

(b) JANE CHRISTIE BLIZZARD married Ira Gorman, February 18, 1968. Ira has degrees from Dartmouth, Stanford, and Smith and is a psychiatric social worker in family counseling. Jane has degrees from Oberlin and Harvard in counseling. She is also a potter. They live in Middletown, Connecticut. There are three children:

(1) LEAH REBECCA GORMAN born June 26, 1972

(2) ELIZABETH ANN GORMAN born December 14, 1973

(3) EMILY ROSE GORMAN born February 24, 1976

2 DOROTHY LOUISE BARBER/Bushing, continues to live in Maryville, Tennessee. Her husband, Arthur, teaches at Maryville College. Dorothy gives private music lessons. They are active in the Presbyterian Church. There are four children:

(a) ARTHUR STUART (STU) BUSHING married Jan Sullivan, June 14, 1969. Both graduated from Vanderbilt University

and live in Nashville. Stu is an Electrical engineer for Nashville Electric System. They have two adopted children:

(1) ANDREW SCOTT BUSHING born November 2, 1974 in Texas

(2) EMILY CAROL BUSHING born January 24, 1977

(b) BARBARA ANN BUSHING born November 28, 1949, see page 228. Barbara lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and works with handicapped and exceptional people. She graduated from Maryville College and has a M.A. from Peabody College in Nashville. She is unmarried.

(c) KATHRYN ELAINE BUSHING born January 16, 1954 in Maryville, Tennessee. Married November 25, 1977 to Thomas Edward Banfield. They live in Alcoa. Tom owns a music store in Sears, West Town Mall, Knoxville. There is one child:

(1) ANGELA SUZANNE BANFIELD born July 7, 1979

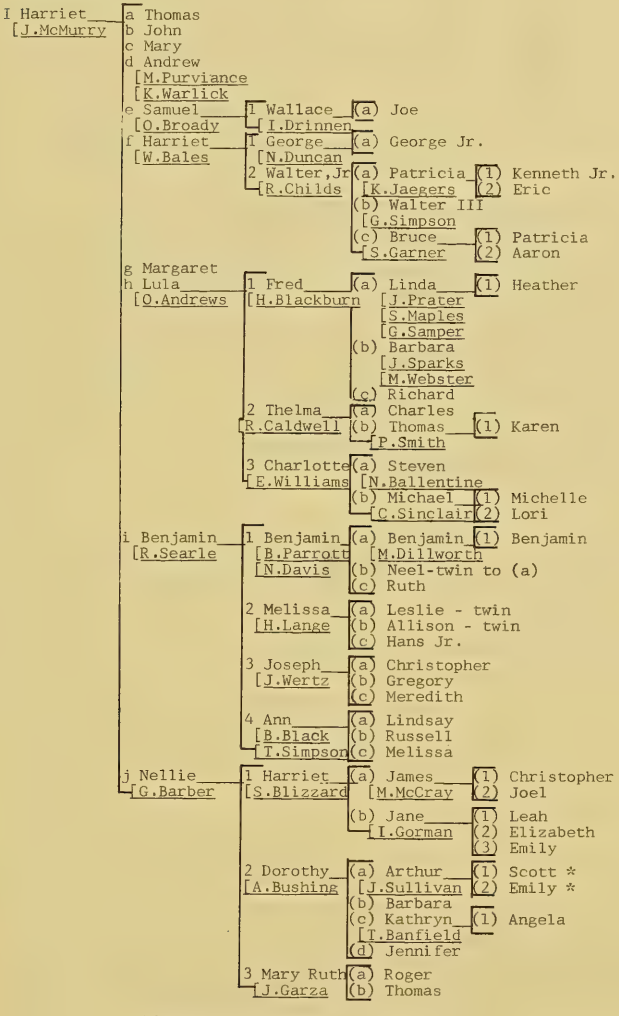
(d) JENNIFER LOUISE BUSHING born April 11, 1960, a student at Maryville College. Unmarried.

3 MARY RUTH BARBER married Joseph Allen Garza, June 15, 1952 in Knoxville, Tennessee. Joseph was born October 19, 1926, the son of Jose Angel and Eloisa Gongalez Garza of Laredo, Texas. Joseph was a Sergeant in the U.S. Army during World War II. In civilian life he is an accountant. They are Presbyterians. There are two children:

(a) ROGER ALLEN GARZA born September 23, 1953 in Champaign, Illinois

(b) THOMAS DAVID GARZA born June 11, 1956, Champaign, Illinois

LINEAGE CHART FOR THE FAMILY OF JOHN AND LETITIA HANNAH PICKENS, THROUGH L THE TWELFTH CHILD THOMAS PICKENS MARRIED HARRIET McBATH. THERE WAS ONE CHILD. Pages 223 - 228



* Adopted, foster child or stepchild

APPENDIX

BERRY LINEAGE: Mr. G. Edward Berry of Knoxville, Tennessee sent the following information, March 4, 1979:

The first paragraph of the "Berry Lineage" on page 233 is incorrect that Joseph Berry married Mary Lawson White and was the first Berry settler in Tennessee. Josiah's father, now definitely proven, was Hugh Barry/Berry who died 1781 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. This is proven by Will of Hugh Berry/Barry, Meckleburg, Virginia, Will Book 1, page 416, and by a Power of Attorney by Nancy Berry (Davis), Josiah's widow, and other Berry heirs of Knoxville, concerning their interests in the estate of Hugh Berry of Mecklenburg. This document is in the possession of Hugh N. Berry of Knoxville. Mrs. Anderson was one of the first to suspect the error in names.

That the Berrys are descendants of James White, founder of Knoxville, has been handed down many generations. The first written suggestion was in a 1923 obituary of a Berry descendant. The Whites and the Berrys were neighbors before coming to Tennessee. James White was a close friend and assisted Margaret Berry (Hugh of Meckleburg's widow) to administer Martha Berry's will in Knox County in 1805. Mr. Berry says that, where there is so much smoke as has been created by "handed down through generations" facts, there must be some fire. It just isn't proven.

McCALL, McAULEY, McCALLA

This family contributed greatly to its community and was much loved and respected. There is a relationship with the McCammon family, although this is not intended to treat of this relationship.

Several persons have contributed to the data below. Mr. Lamar McCall of Loudon, Tennessee gave the historical notes. Miss E. Reta McCall and Mrs. Nancy Winkle Snead remember them as relative and neighbor.

John (McAuley, McCalla) McCall came to America from Ireland as John McAuley, served in the Revolutionary War as John McCalla and died as John McCall in 1832 at the supposed age of 86. He is buried in the McCall family cemetery (a family plot off Dick Ford Land, near Chapman Highway in South Knox County.) He was

married to Margaret McBeth who is buried in the Big Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Blount County. Margaret was visiting her daughter in the Big Springs Community when she died. It was too far and rough to take her body back to Knox County for burial. Four children are known to have been born to this couple: Will, Andy, Nancy (Dickson) and Margaret (McBeth).

1 WILLIAM McCALL married Rachel Reagan, October 17, 1816. (Knox County Marriage Records) This couple went to Iowa and are said to have descendants still living there.

2 ANDREW McCALL married Polly McMurray, their six children are:

(a) WILLIAM HENRY McCALL married Rachel Sheddan. William died in 1889. He was a farmer. Rachel was a skillful tailor. She was born in 1830 and died in 1926. Both are buried in McCall's Cemetery. There were eight children:

(1) JOSEPH LEONIDAS McCALL born May 24, 1855, died February 14, 1913. He married Cynthia Clementine McCammon, see page 90 of this book.

(2) ANDREW LAFAYETTE McCALL taught school. He was unmarried.

(3) JOHN ALEXANDER McCALL married Martha Ann Love, ancestor to Lamar McCall mentioned above.

(4) MARY ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) McCALL married James M. McNutt. She was widowed early in her married life and returned to make her home with her family.

(5) PARTHENIA CLEMENTINE (CLEMMIE) McCALL, unmarried

(6) THOMAS NEWTON (TOM) McCALL, unmarried

(7) LAURA LODEMIA (DEMMIE) McCALL, unmarried

(8) LILLIE ANN McCALL, unmarried

(b) SAMUEL ADAMS McCALL born November 10, 1822, died July 9, 1893. Married Anna Eliza McFarland, born April 25, 1822, died October 18, 1887.

(c) SALLY CAROLINE McCALL married a McCammon

(d) JOHN H. McCALL married a McMurray

(e) NANCY C. McCALL, unmarried

(f) ANN ELIZA McCALL married Oliver Pinkney McCammon, page 78.

3 NANCY McCALL married a Dickson

4 MARGARET McCALL married a McBeth

John McCall (c 1746-1832) was among the first settlers of Knox County. Some of the land he entered remains in his family. (1980)

When John entered the land there was need to be self-sufficient, for there were no established shopping areas and neighbors were a distance away. Roads were few and badly maintained. John's family succeeded in establishing itself in this wilderness. His second son, Andrew, lived much as his father had. Andrew's son, William Henry McCall, continued in the tradition of the pioneer. Public improvements were made, but slowly, and the McCall farm was still isolated. When Thomas McCall became the manager of the farm, many neighbors were seeking modern machinery and new methods of planting. Soon they were to add wire fences, electricity, gasoline-driven machinery and other conveniences. Not Mr. Tom. He continued to maintain the ten rail, snake fence and the horse-drawn plow. He and his sisters, Clemmie, Demmie and Lizzie continued to farm in the tradition of their pioneer ancestors and were nearly self-sufficient within their own farm. They raised wheat and corn so as to provide for bread, bred and fattened live-stock for meat, cultivated a large garden for vegetables, maintained an orchard for fruit, kept sheep which were sheared for wool to be knitted into stockings and sweaters. Most all clothing was made at home, Miss Demmie and Mrs. McNutt being the chief seamstresses. Their methods and techniques of farming were primitive, but the results were rewarding. Financially they were independent and physically their needs were well supplied.

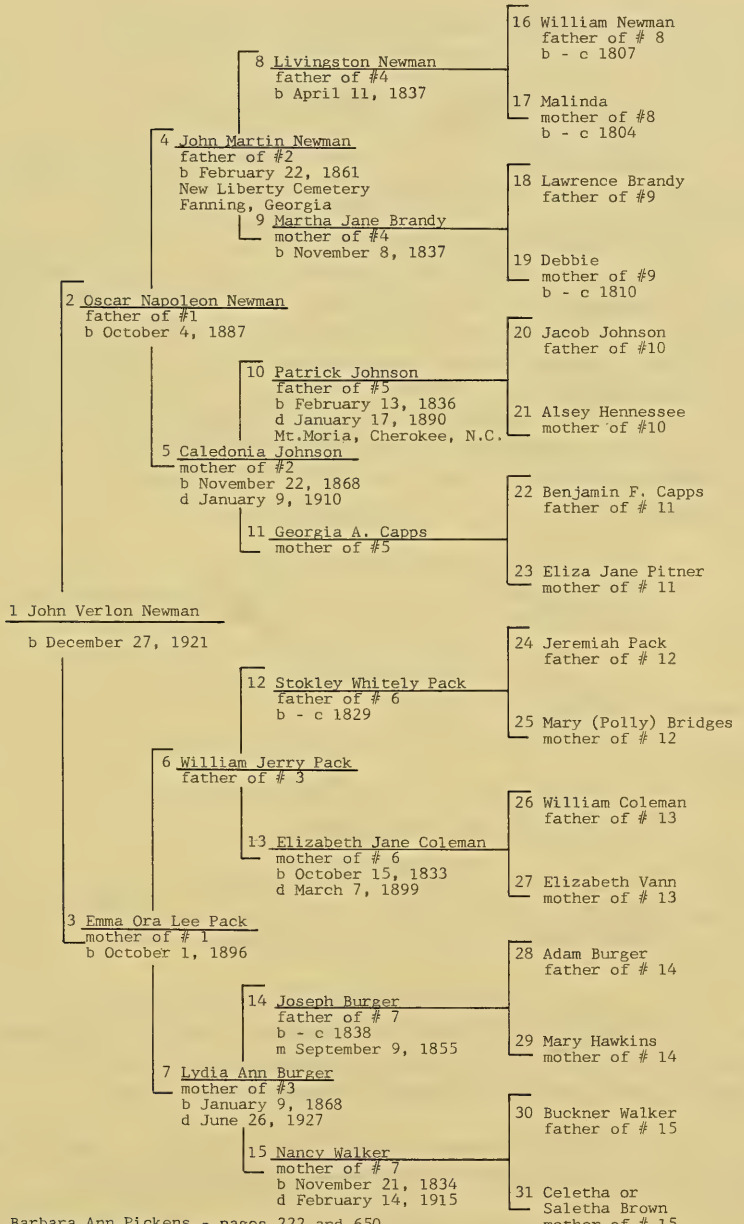
Although living far from roads and the communities that were building up, the McCalls did not isolate themselves from people. They were well informed as to current events and issues of the day. They belonged to the Presbyterian Church, but the nearest Presbyterian Church was some distance from their home, so they worshiped and worked in the Zion Lutheran Church. They gave fine support to this church. Mr. Tom taught a Men's Bible Class, Miss Demmie and Miss Clemmie taught various classes, sometimes the younger children, sometimes adult women. Miss Clemmie was, for a time, the church organist. They were prompt and regular in attendance.

This family also made a home for orphans and other children from time to time. One family of three was taken in when very young and remained with them until their adult years. In later life, a great-grandniece came to live with them. She was two and one-half years of age when her mother died and she came to live with the McCalls. She remained with them and cared for them in their old age and death.

In time of sickness they were the first neighbors to give aid. "Aunt Rachel" is said to have called her son from plowing to bring the horse so that she might ride to the bed of a neighbor suddenly taken ill. This would be a visit for practical physical aid, not one of emotional support alone. She would bathe and care for the sick one, prepare a meal if necessary and when chores were done she would return to her own household.

Theirs was a home for parties, too, young people were often invited to come for games and refreshments. They believed in fun and relaxation as well as in duty and hard labor. For all the activities engaged in these people were very humble in manner. With children they were attentive and accepting. A visit to their home always brought a treat of something good to eat, and a look at the grandfather clock, otherwise known only in verse. The thing best remembered was the frequent chuckling in their conversation. However strenuous their labors, life seemed to provide many amusing episodes.

ANCESTOR CHART FOR JOHN VERLON NEWMAN AND HIS FAMILY



Barbara Ann Pickens - pages 222 and 650
Spouse of #1
b December 15, 1927

Compiled by: Remah Grayson Newman
brother of #1
Ducktown, Tennessee 37326
June 1979

RANDLES - CRESWELL - McCAMMON LINEAGE

Joanna Henderson has contributed the following information concerning the families of Randles, Creswell and McCammon:

1 NANCY CRESWELL born February 5, 1781, the daughter of Andrew and Dorothy Evans Creswell. This Andrew was a brother to Mary Elizabeth Creswell who married George Huffaker and is the ancestor of William Cowan McCammon reported on page 68 of this book. The Creswell history is given in Creswell History and Genealogy 1744 - 1967, by John Olin Creswell. A copy of this book is in the McClung Collection at the Lawson-McGhee Library in Knoxville. Nancy married John Randles who was born September 4, 1777 in South Carolina. Nancy and John made their home in Sevier County, Tennessee at Thorn Grove. Their children are:

(a) ANDREW RANDLES born August 9, 1805
(b) ELIZABETH RANDLES born January 11, 1807
(c) RICHARD RANDLES born August 29, 1809
(d) JAMES RANDLES born March 27, 1812
(e) HENRY RANDLES born December 9, 1814, died December 11, 1883
(f) JOHN RANDLES, JR. born March 19, 1817, died April 4, 1875
(g) WILLIAM RANDLES born February 2, 1819
(h) SAMUEL RANDLES born January 30, 1821

(f) JOHN RANDLES, JR. married Margaret Underwood who was born February 13, 1830, died January 11, 1892. They lived at Thorn Grove. There were seven children:

(1) JOANNA ELIZABETH RANDLES born April 1, 1849, died June 23, 1916, married William Cowan McCammon, December 6, 1876. Their data is included in the updated material on the William Cowan McCammon family, see index.

(2) RICHARD RANDLES born July 11, 1851, died May 9, 1945. Married Susan Johnson, October 16, 1837.

(3) MARY J. RANDLES born August 28, 1853, died November 4, 1898, buried at Randles Cemetery in Knox County.

(4) ROBERT SNEED RANDLES born October 15, 1855, died July 18, 1925, married Sallie A. Underwood, February 2, 1882.

(5) MARGARET MARIA RANDLES born June 6, 1860, married Joseph Kelley, December 25, 1889.

(6) JOHN RANDLES born May 1, 1865, married Lula James, December 20, 1894.

(7) LILLIE RANDLES born July 9, 1869, died December 26, 1901, buried in Randles Cemetery, Thorn Grove, Knox County, Tennessee.

ABBOT, Avis Eloise, 143, 561
ABERCROMBIE, Mary Elizabeth, 74
ABERNATHY, Michael Vinson, 549
Nora Vennie, 549
Sarah Jane Moses, 549
ACHESON, Thomas, 23
ACREE, Cindy Leigh, 352
ADAMS, Christopher R., 478
Colin, 412
Rev. David D., 154
Douglas Christopher, 478
Gary, 412
Gilford Trent, 412
Janice, 412
Jerry, 358
Katherine Anne, 478
Linnie A., 154, 583
Mary Hodges, 154
Teresa, 412
Thomas, 154
ADAMSON, Jay Arthur, 318
Kimberly, 318
Michael Jay, 318
ADCOCK, Alice Victoria Mavis, 434
Angela June, 362
Dan Ray, 361
Della, 394
John Henry, 434
Pauline, 434
ADKINS, Jeff, 415
Matthew Robert, 415
ADKISON, Bessie Edith (Gregg), 524
Dora, 530
ADKISSON, Janice, 448
AGEE, Mary Maude, 100, 450
Oscar Lee, 100, 450, 499
Oscar Lee, Jr., 100
AINSWORTH, F.C., 477
AKENS, Gene, 429
Hazel Irene, 429
Kenneth Lester, 397
Norma Sue, 440
AKINS, Barbara Lynn, 632
ALDEN, Edna Earle, 506, 509
John Kenneth, 506
ALEXANDER, Grace A., 239
Rhodathea Mary, 362
Tsar, II, 26
ALLEN, Elizabeth Reser, 110
George C., 317
Irmalee, 81
J. Homer, 325
Jesse Elaine, 325
John, 110
Kitty Luella Allen, 110, 460
Margie Clark, 325
Marie, 318
Patricia Lynn, 317
Stephanie Dawn, 317
Wanda Kay Strickland, 370
ALLISON, Charles P., 68
George, 556
James Wesley, 179
Kelly Sue, 556
Mark Edward, 556
Ruth, 68, 293
Tenny Eblin, 68
Thomas, 179
William, 179
ALLMAN, Catherine Irene, 438
Mary Lee Smith, 438
William Henry, 438
ALSTER, James, 343
AMBRISTER, Frank, 632
Rebecca Sue, 632
AMYX, Norma Beatrice, 640
ANDERSON, Aaron Dixon, 399
Adelia Charlotte Fritts, 398, 400, 401, 402
Aileen Rosalie, 396
Alice Ann, 440
Alisha Gaynell, 397
Allen Glaspy, 92, 248, 387, 390, 395, 396, 403, 440
Allene, 426
Alma, 422
Alma Montooth, 440
Alma Ruth, 408
Andrea, 440
Andrea Mary, 399
Andrew Lyle, 229
Angelia Marie, 418
Anna Belle McDaniel, 417
Anna Leutisia, 429
Anna Montooth, 423
Anna Myrtle, 404, 436
Annie, 413
Annie K., 420
Aquinas Delite, 433
Arrants Lewis, 422
Arthur Everett, 403, 406
Arthur McClain, 407
Audry Deloris, 434
Barbara June, 417
Bart, 251
Bartley Gene, 426
Belinda Diana, 435
Bennett Wayne, 423
Betsy Darlene, 418
Betty Lou, 428
Beulah, 413
Billie Ann, 397-417
Billy, 440
Brad William, 428
Bradley Dene, 426
Bryce Coffey M.D., 388
Calvin, 229
Calvin D., 189, 229
Carolyn, 421
Carolyn Ann, 429
Carrie Jane, 401
Catherine Pearl, 413, 420
Charles Edgar, 403, 404, 405
Charles Houston, 399
Charlotte Elaine, 397
Chester, 423
Chester Elbert, 404, 432
Chris, 408
Clarence Alvin, 612
Clyde Aubra, 398
Cora Estella, 422, 425
Dana Carolyn, 94, 389
Dana Leon, 94, 389
Deborah Michelle, 396
Delia Fritts, 387, 395, 396, 397
Della, 231
Dennis, 422
Donald Booth, 405
Donald Richard, 434
Donna Suzette, 418
Dwane Alan, 434
Edgar Raymond, 404, 440
Edna Marie Forrester, 417, 440
Effie Lee, 404, 439
Eileen Marie, 405
Elaine, 421
Elbert, 433, 434, 435
Elbert Allen, 431
Eliza, 65, 229, 234
Ellen Elizabeth, 281, 431
Elsie Oval, 423
Emma Kyker, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421
Ethel Clark, 433, 434, 435
Eugene Alberton, 425
Eulene, 414
Fern Sarah Franck, 399
Gary Wayne, 399
Geraldine Elizabeth, 614
Glen Martin, 396
Hazel Jennette, 432
Hazel Moore, 388, 441
Hazel Patricia, 400
Helen, 522
Helen Lorraine, 400
Helen Louise, 190
Helen Marie, 353
Henry Kenneth, 425
Henry Lewis, 404, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425
Herbert Floyd, 14, 31, 33, 34, 231, 617
Hubert Houston, 413, 417
Hubert Tommy, 418
Hulah Pauline, 432
Huse, 403
Imogene, 413, 419
Dr. Isaac, 230
Isaac G., 229
Iva Mae, 403, 408
James, 387, 403, 404, 406, 408, 412, 421, 425, 426, 428, 432, 435, 436, 439
James Bruce, 404, 428, 429, 431
James Bruce, Jr., 430
James C., 231
James Houston, 428
James Michael, 434
James R.C., 229
James Randall, 431
James Sanford, 428
James Sanford, Jr., 428
James Wesley, 405
Janice, 422
Janice Kay, 431
Jeanette, 406
Jeanette P. Kyker, 406, 408

ANDERSON, Jeffrey Wayne, 435
Jennie Jean, 612
Jeremy Scott, 389
Jerry Allen, 94, 388, 389, 441
Jerry Allen Jr., 94, 389
Jerry Glen, 398
Jim, 187
Jimmy Dene, 426
Jewel Lynn, 416
Dr. John, 93, 94, 231, 387, 389, 390
John Andrew, 398
John Aubrey, 413, 419
John E., 414, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421
John Elijah, 403, 412
John G., 415
John Houston, 398, 399, 400
John Richard, 419
John Steven, 388
Johnny, 405
Johnnie Zoe Shoemaker, 397, 398
Joshua Kerr, 389
Josie, 93, 390
Joy, 423
Joy E., 419
Julia Lynn, 94, 388
Kelly Lynn, 396
Kenneth Alvin, 612
Kenneth Daily, 396
Kizzie Bilderback, 403, 404, 406, 408, 412, 421, 425, 426, 428, 432, 436, 439
Larry, 408, 423
Larry Joe, 418
Laura H., 419
Lena Letitia, 404, 426
Lena N. Franks, 422, 440
Leslie S., 419
Lester Everett, 408
Letitia McCammon, 92, 95, 248, 387-441
Lewis, 93, 387, 403
Lillian Ford, 251
Linda, 408
Linda Jane, 398
Linda Jeanne, 399
Lisa Darlene, 431
Lisa Diane, 396
Lou Jane, 94, 389
Loula Kerr, 389
Lula Shell, 93, 390
Luther Allen, 403, 412
Mahala Crye, 93, 387, 390
Marchie K., 406
Marcia Irene, 389
Margaret, 229, 234, 414
Marjorie Elnor, 405
Mark Kevin, 389
Marla Elaine, 418
Martha, 37, 94, 389
Martha Charlotte, 388
Mary Emerson, 396
Mary Margaret, 405
Matilda, 234
Matthew, 229, 419
Matthew Charles, 400
Mattie, 93, 390
Meda Rebecca, 430
Melinda Ann, 397
Michael Andrew, 398
Michael Gary, 396
Michael Rankin, 428
Mitchell Ted, 418
Mike, 423
Mildred Carolyn, 190, 618
Minnie, 231
Miriam, 229
Moss Pearl Ingram, 399, 400
Nana Ruth, 252, 314
Nancy Sue, 419
Nellie, 404
Nellie Cowan Pickens, 350, 511, 537, 617, 618, 655, A-1
Nelma Lee Barr, 395
Nicholas, 408
Nickey Douglass, 397
Nola Bea, 425
Norman, 422
Olen Jerome, 398
Oliver Houston, 404-425
Ora Mae, 413, 415
Oren Kerr, 94, 388
Oren Kerr, Jr., 94, 388
Oren Kerr, III, 94, 388
Patricia Ann, 425
Patricia Gaylene, 399
Paul Richard, 423
Philip A., 630
Phyllis Jeanne Futrell, 399
Polly Edith, 429
Rhoda J., 387, 403
Richard Lee, 434
Richard Nelson, 396
Ricky Dean, 431
Capt. Robert, 22-49
Col. Robert, 50
Robert, 229
Robert Allen, 396
Roy Franklin, 413, 421
Roy Lee, 397
Roy Lee, Jr., 397
Ruth, 440
Sallie Loutisia, 400
Samuel, 93, 230, 396, 397
Samuel Clarence, 395, 402, 440
Samuel Houston, 387, 395, 397, 398, 400-402
Sandra Gail, 429
Sandy Lee, 397
Sarah, 93, 387, 390
Scottie Nelson, 397
Shana Michelle, 396
Sharon Kay, 396
Sharon Paulette, 434
Shawn, 434
Stella Osborne, 423, 424, 425
Stephanie, 419
Susannah, 244, 247
Sylvia Gene, 425
Tammie Enyonda, 397
Thomas, 93, 387, 390, 441
Thomas Chester, 422
Timothy, 422
Todd, 434
Ulyssis Garrett, 413, 414
Ural Rex, 399
Valerie, 434
Vernell, 424
Vernon Wesley, 396
Vicki Regina, 430
Vida Elizabeth Cook, 429, 430, 431
Virgelia Ann, 423
Virgil Foster, 413, 416, 417
Virla Lee, 406
W. Mitch, 418
Wanda Gail, 435
Whitney Paige 426
William 31, 229, 418, 495
William Alonzo, 231
William Byrl, 413, 418
William Calvin, 230, 231
William David, 434
William Edward, 400
William H., 229
William Jerry Edgar, 398
William Nelson, 396, 397, 398
William Thomas, 404, 428
William Wayne, 435
Winifred Jane, 388
Winnie, 94
Zelma Lee Mayo, 414, 440
ANDES, Sara, 292
ANDREWS, Barbara McMurry, 226, 657
Carol, 122
Charlotte, 658
Ellen Walker, 497
Fred McMurry, 226, 657
Ida Carol, 497
Lamont, 122, 497
Linda Judith, 226, 657
Lula Jane McMurry, 656, 657, 658
Mariella W., 496, 497, 509
Mary Charlotte, 226
Minta Thelma, 226
Ora Bloomer, 657, 658
Richard Blackburn, 226, 657
Thelma, 657
ANTHONY, Gayle, 583
APPLING, Marie, 183
ARGENSINGER, Edna, 536
ARMOGIDA, Janice Ann, 308
ARMSTRONG, Cora Ellison, 632
ARMSTRONG, Fred, 632
ARMSTRONG, Paulette Sue, 632
ARN, Jess, 105
ARN, Jessie Van, 456
ARNSPIGER, Charles, 358
Glen Allen, 358
Pattie Lynn, 358
ARWINE, Lena, 139, 547
ARP, Betty, 395
ARZIVU, Jo Ann, 546
ASHBURN, Anna, 132, 508
ATCHLEY, Anna Mae, 564
Carl Dana, 573
Clifford Harris, 573
Linda Carlene, 573
ATKINS, Anna Jo, 561
Doyle Ray, 561

ATKINS, Jimmy L., 561
John, 143
John Elliott, 561
ATTERBURY, Bradley Steven, 605
Chad Andrew, 605
Colleen Frances, 177, 605
Elmo Peter, 177, 604
James Earl, 605
Jason Paul, 605
Jeffrey Michael, 605
Jeffrey Scott, 605
Julie Ann, 605
Karen Patricia, 605
Mary Ellen, 177, 606
Richard Anthony, 605
Richard Elmo, 177, 605
Sharon Louise, 177, 605
Sheila Kathleen, 605
Verneita May Pickens, 604
AUBREY, Lt. George Alexander, 148, 567
Martha Lee, 149, 567
Norbert E., 148
AULT, Anna Katherine, 181
Henry, 113
Hubert Ray, 338
Leslie Lee, 181
Leslie Lee, Jr., 181
Mary Elizabeth Reed, 339
Maude B., 616, 633
Melanie Ann, 338
Sarah Jones, 113
Varissa Jane, 113
AUSTIN, 394
Elizabeth, 244
AVERY, Christopher Thomas, 323
Thomas L. 323
AYCOCK, Howard Hampton, 479
John Andrew, 479
John Andrew, Jr., 479
Louise Bogle, 476, 481, 490
Malcolm Morgan, 480
Rosamond Mae, 479
Stewart, 479
Wendi Louise, 480
William Wesley, 480
AYRES, Marie A., 597, 633
W.S., 597

BABEL, Nancy Lee, 483
BADGETT, Augustin, 180, 195
B.F., 187
Hester, 180
Howard, 181
Kathryn Sims, 180, 195
Newman, 181
Samuel, 195
BAGLEY, Betty, 465
Cora Mae, 464
Grady, 465
Maxine, 465
Ralph, 465
BAILEY, Bobbie, 164
Donal, 164
Doyle, 164
Jeraldine, 164
John, 163, 596
Joseph, 164
Juanita, 164
Kenneth, 180
Kenneth Wyman, 614
Kenneth Wyman, Jr., 614
Lillian, 164
Nancy Lee, 180, 614
Ruby, 164
Wilmer, 180
BAIN, James, 536
Josephine, 536
Rebecca Stewart, 536
Robert, 513
BAINES, Donna Josephine, 317
Dr. Earl, 317
BAIRD, Mattie, 246
BAKER, Janice, 474
Ralph Hubert, III, 640
William, 359
BALDWIN, David M., 626
Todd M., 625
Virgil R., 625
BALES, Aaron Walter, 656
Bruce Alan, 226, 656
George Campbell, 225, 655
George Campbell, Jr., 226, 655
Gregory White, 337
Harriet Letitia McMurry, 655
James Edward, 337
James Edward, Jr., 337
James Fred, Jr., 339
John P., 278
Karen Renee, 337
Mae, 565
Patricia, 226, 656
Patricia Ruth, 656
Walter, Jr., 225, 656
Walter D., III, 226, 656
BALEY, Jerry, 434
Joshua Dean, 434
Melissa Sue, 434
BALL, Alma Ruth, 160
Ann Katherine, 45
Benjamin, 45
Carl Louis, 160
Catherine Juanita, 161
Cora, 160
Esther Caroline, 45
Linda, 161
Mae, 160
Myrtle, 160, 592
Thomas Edward, 160
Victor, 45
W. Goble, 160
BALLARD, Don J., 521
E.B., 216
Isabel Hutton, 647
Martha Boling, 216
Mary Gaye, 521
Sherlock Holmes, 216
Thomas Bradford, 216, 647
BALLENTINE, Nancy Louise 658
BALLREICH, Mary Ann, 321
BANFIELD, Angela Suzanne, 662
Thomas Edward, 662
BARBEE, Annie Zirkel, 544
Ben Carl, 544
Beulah, 544, 589
Brenda Kay, 545
Carl, 544
Linda Susan, 544
BARBER, Dorothy Louise, 228, 661
Guy Love, 227, 660
Harriet Love, 228, 660
Mary Ruth, 228, 662
Nellie Maud McMurry, 660
BARCLAY, Hannah M., 240
BARINAS, Frances Marie, 482
BARKSDALE, Eliza, 39
BARLING, Douglas, 306
BARNARD, A., 163
Celia, 163
Joseph, 523
Lizzie, 163
Lucinda, 523
Mary, 523
Pat, 38
BARNES, Thomas J., 514
BARON, Bernice B., 299
BARR, Douglas, 499
John, 403
Laura Thompson, 403
Lillie Belle, 126
Nelma Lee, 402
BARRETT, Annette, 475
Buna, 464
Cible, 473
Dan, 475
Erla Metcalf, 475
BARTEN, Bertha Gladys, 464
BARTLETT, Rev. P.M., 107
BARTH, Angela Marie, 381
Douglas Merle, 381
Marilyn Hufford, 381
Merle, 381
BARTHOLOW, Ruth Crozier, 454
BARTLES, Betty R., 449
BARYNAS, Frances M., 114
BASKIN, William, 49
BASSETT, David Eugene, 519
Ethel Ann, 519, 537
Harold, 519
Janet Louise, 519
Mary Elizabeth, 519
BATES, Albert Paul, 405
Constance Marie, 405
James Thomas, 622
Jennifer Elizabeth, 622
Marjorie Paulette, 405
Martha Pickens, 194, 622, 633
Michael Thomas, 622
BATT, Alvin M., 363
Candace Janelle, 363
Nellie Crabb, 363
BATTERS, Carol Ann, 485
BAXTER, Charles McGhee, 96
Janie Rambo, 442
BEAM, Betty, 135, 540
Judy, 420
BEARD, Elizabeth, 395
BEAUREGARD, Gen., 27
BEECH, Jennie, 243
BEELER, Effie Beulah Hines, 640, 641

BEELER, Frances
Elizabeth, 32, 211, 641
Mattie Jane Dotson, 211
Robert Barton, 211
Roy Hood, 211, 640, 641
BELCHER, Anna Darlene, 261
BELL, Clarence, 635
Emma Sue, 427
Harvey, 499
BELLAMY, Britany Leah, 306
Duane, 306
Felicia Baire, 306
BENEDICT, Lillian Jane, 543
BENNETT, Clinton, 163, 595
Dinah Derae, 436
James Melford, 163, 596
Jane, 39
Maggie Marie, 163
Perry, 596
Stevie, 596
BENSON, Mary I., 115
BERNHARDT, Richmond Gilbert, Jr., 648
Richmond Gilbert, III, 648
BERRY, Barbara Eleanor, 233
Rev. C.D., 17
Catherine Cartwright, 65
Davis Parker, 233
Drury, 233
Elizabeth Wells, 233
Emily, 233
G. Edward, A-1
George Caldwell, 233
Harriet M., 233
Hugh Lawson, 233, A-1
James, 233
Jane McMillan, 201
Jesse Wells, 233
Jo Davis, 233
John, 65, 233
John Parker, 233
Joseph, 233, A-1
Lauretta, 233
Louise, 233
Margaret, 233, A-1
Margaret E., 233
Martha, 233, A-1
Mary, 65, 233, 281
Mary Ann, 233
Michael D., 186
Michael Davis, 233
Nancy, A-1
Nancy McCondle, 233
Nancy Wells, 233
Nathaniel Muncy, 233
Rachel, 186, 233
Ralph L., 233
Rosalia Caroline, 186, 233
Rutelia Pearl, 201
Susanna Goddard, 233
Susannah Waggoner, 233
William Lawson, 201, 233
BERRYMAN, Lucille, 99, 448
BEST, Ernestine, 560
Samuel, 248
BETHEL, Robert, 522
BETTS, Charles Francis, 104
Dr. Charles Steele, 104, 453, 455
Donald Edward, 104
Florence Linda, 104, 453, 490
Dr. James Gordon, 104, 455, 490
Dr. Jay Gordon, 104, 455
Dr. John William, 104, 455
Kate Marie, 455
Laura Gene, 104, 454
Dr. Laurence Steele, 104, 453, 454
Dr. Lida Emma Henderson, 453
Nancy Charlene, 104, 454
Virginia Ann, 455
BICKNELL, Adele, 131
Patty, 356
Phoebe, 236
BILDERBACK, Kizzie Loutishea, 387, 403, 404, 406, 408, 412, 421-439
BINGHAM, Alan Paul, 391
Eddie, 407
Paul Edward, 391
Paula Ann, 391
BIRD, Charles E., 389
Phillip Allen, 389
BISHOP, Sylvia Kelson, 610
BIVENS, Anita Carol, 337
Charles Wayne, 337
Milford Wayne, 337
BLACK, Benjamin Franklin, 660
Lindsay, 660
Melissa Huntington, 660
Russell, 660
BLACKBURN, Archibald, 165
Benjamin, 206
Charles Ardra, 657
E. Harriette, 657
Edith B. Rankin, 657
Rev. Gideon, 18
Marcella, 503
Martha, 240
BLACKSTOCK, A. C., 464
BLACKWELL, Barbara, 504
BLAIR, 239
Doris Evelyn, 263
Rev. J. H., 263
BLALOCK, Josie, 563
BLANCHARD, M. Amanda, 534
BLANKENSHIP, David Lee, 380
John G., 380
John H., 193
Malinda Keene, 229
BLAZIER, Carl, 181, 615
Delmar Houston, 181
Dorothy Jean, 181
Frances Juanita, 181, 614
Glenn C., 181
Hester Louise, 181
Maude Irene, 181
Ruth Issabella, 181
Tom Houston, 617
Lt. Willadene, 181
BLEVINS, John M., 83
Josie Clark, 83
Wilma, 83
BLIVENS, Evelyn Wafford, 377
Lester Dean, 377
Mary Gertrude, 377
BLISSITT, Alma, 253
BLIZZARD, Christopher David, 661
Harriet Love Barber, 660
James McMurry, 228, 661
Jane Christie, 228, 661
Joel Samuel, 661
Samuel W., 228, 660
BLOUNT, Governer William, 13, 29
BOATMAN, Terry McKinley, 260
Toby Thomas, 261
Willard Thomas, Jr., 260
BOGLE, Anabel, 378
Andrew, 19
Bertha Louise, 112, 477
Charles Richard, 88
Charlotte Anabel, 88, 89, 378
Elizabeth, 101, 453
Elizabeth Louise, 88
Frances Geraldine, 88
Frank Houston, 479
Fred H., 112
Grace, 112, 480
Hiram, 165, 212
Hugh Montgomery, 88, 156, 376, 378
Irene Clementine McCammon, 378
James Alexander, 88
Jane Elizabeth, 112, 462
John, 112, 165, 479
John N., 462-476
Joseph, 112, 476, 477-479
Joseph Edgar, 112, 479
Joseph Edgar, Jr., 480
Laura, 479
Lena Jane, 479
Lenn G., 112
Lewis Jackson, 480
Louise Longley, 479
M., 223
Malcolm Hardin, 480
Margaret Marie, 88, 89, 376
Nancy Henderson, 462, 476-480
Walter Scott, 112, 480
William, 480
William C., 112
William Clifton, 480
BOKROSH, Marianne, 300
BOLES, Alice, 566
Durelle, 566
Jennifer, 566
BOLING, Rachel, 134, 539
Roy Lee, 336
BOLT, Gregory Eugene, 425

BOLT, Kristi Anne, 425
Max Eugene, 425
BONDS, Kitty, 185
BONHAM, Adele Bicknell, 507
Alvin, 508
Amanda Minnis, 33, 119, 130-132
Anna Ashburn, 508
Carla Kay, 508
Evelyn, 131
Floyd Carl, 131, 508
Floyd Carl, Jr., 508
Frederick Theodore, 131, 507
Hallie Horton, 507
Hubert Milton, 131, 508
Hubert Walter, 508
Lee Omar William, 131, 506
Lee Omar William, Jr., 506
Dr. Lloyd Clay, 52, 55, 131, 507
Lucullus T., 130, 506
Luther Lafayette, 131, 506
Margaret Elmira, 507
Margaret Evelyn, 506
Mary Lou, 506
Milton Frederick, 508
Robert Lloyd, 131, 507
Ruth Horton, 131, 507
Walter Melville, 131, 506
Wellington Franklin, 131, 507
BONNEAU, Elizabeth, 39
BONTADELLI, Gail Ann, 340
BOOHER, Mary Katherine, 336
BONNYCASTLE, Beverly Ann Jordan, 545
Cynthia Ellen, 545
William Lee, 545
BORDEN, Ella, 128
BORING, Frances, 558
BORUFF, Donna, 422
BOST, Aric Damon, 405
Erin Keeli, 405
Ian Lewis, 405
Wallis Richard, 405
BOUGHMAN, Gary, 522
BOURMAN, James, 99
BOWEN, Arthur, 52
Barbara, 149
Charles, 52
Laura Lee, 149
Nancy, 43
Nancy Joan, 149
William, 149, 567
BOWERS, Bradley Jason, 625
Edna, 347
Jack, 347
James, 238
Jimmie Elizabeth, 195
Jo Ann, 624
Luther, 347
Otis Gerald, Jr., 625
Tayia Janine, 625
BOWIE, Major George, 40
Louisa Augusta, 40
Margaret Pickens, 40
BOWLING, James, 47
BOWMAN, Arvil E., 446
George, 44
James Thomas, 446
Minnie Hazel Gore, 446, 451
Myrtle Graham, 446
BOYD or BOLE, 42
BOYD, Agnes, 234, 241
Anderson, 214, 234
Andrew, 241
Campbell, 232, 234
Eliza Jane, 214, 235 646
Elizabeth, 234, 241
Elizabeth McTeer, 241
Elizabeth Vineyard, 214
Harvey, 234
J. Calvin, 234
James, 57, 234, 241
James A., Jr., 234
James Harvey, 235
Jewel Lorene, 401
John M., 234
John W., 132
Margaret Serene, 234
Mark, 417
Mary, 234
Mary Lucinda, 234
Michael, 417
Miriam, 234
Nancy, 234, 241
Nathaniel Campbell, 235
Pat, 417
Robert, 234
Samuel, 57, 234
Sarah, 234, 241
Thomas, 241
Thomas E., 417
William, 229, 234, 241
William Campbell, 234
BOYER, John, 32
BRABANT, John Robert, 526
Michael Lee, 527
Shauna, 527
BRABSON, Nora, 140
BRACKETT, Alvin Ray, 409
Dwight, 409
Jennifer Ashley, 409
Keith Eugene, 409
Kevin Lee, 410
Marcus Shane Brackett
Brackett, 409
Quentin, 409
Robert Hoyt, 409
Sandra Joyce, 409
BRADFORD, Tina K., 612
BRANHAM, Lindsay, 549
Melissa Jo, 549
BRANNON, Dorothy, 172
BRANSCOM, Barbara, 271
BRATTON, James A., 604
Sammie, 256
BRAZLETON, Selina, 38
BREBES, Frank, 358
Frank Bruce, 358
Frances Edith, 358
Karen, 358
Naomi Louise Forth, 358
Peggy, 358, 363
Russell, 358
Trudy Ann, 358
BREEN, Evelyn, 375
John, 375
Patricia Lou, 375
BRELAGE, Angela Marie, 608
John, 608
Maralee Walker, 608
BREWER, Darla, 305
Don, 161
Dwight Wayne, 338
Patrick Wayne, 338
Reba, 563
BRICKLEY, Caroline M., 46
BRICKNELL, Adele, 506
BRIDGES, Frances, 141, 552
James Franklin, 552
Mildred Mae, 118
Sallie Rose Massey, 552
BRIGGS, David Allen, 598
Gerald, 175
Gerald Ermel, 598
Jane, 598, 633
Matthew Lee, 598
Webster E., 175, 598
William Franklin, 598
BRIMSTONE, Jonathan, 21
BRISCOE, Darrell Arthur, 453
David Laurence, 454
Earl Z., 453
Florence Linda Betts, 104, 453, 490
Gertrude Steele, 453
Gina Susan, 454
Lisa Diane, 454
BROADY, Ova, 225
BRODEN, Ruth Lorene, 260
BROOKS, Beverly, 650
Carol Ann, 628
Edwin, 62, 277
Michael, 622
BROTHERTON, Lavon, 327
BROUS, Daisy Pearl, 356
BROWN, Alverta, 524, 527, 537
Anne, 441
Anne R., 626
Bradley, 517
Carolyn Sue, 424
David, 636
Dawn Angelia, 636
Debbie, 424
Elizabeth Colleen, 438
Fannie Nelvina Wickes, 438
Florence May, 114, 481
Garry R., 626
George, 182
Hugh, 441
James, 517
James Lewis, 424
James Houston, 423
Jamie Lynn, 424
Joseph, 223
Kathy Mae, 570
Kim, 424
Kristina D., 626
L. W., 113
Leroy, 438

BROWN, Linda Joyce Carden, 371
Mary C., 182
Margaret E., 182
Mary Elizabeth Henderson, 481
Michael Dwayne, 636
Olen, 536
Oval, 424, 440
Oval Anderson, 424
Phylis Jo, 424
Roy A., 423, 424
Roy Edwin, 423
Scott G., 626
Shannon, 424
Tonya Renee, 424
Verta Naylor, 527
Wendy, 517
William, 527
BROWNING, Susan Wheeler, 86
BROWNLEE, Elizabeth, 511
BROWNLEY, Karen Elizabeth, 642
Lawrence Leroy, 641
Rebecca Lynn, 642
BROWNLIE, Elizabeth Anne, 377
Matthew David, 377
Richard Anthony, 377
Richard Anthony, Jr., 377
BRUCE, Charlotte, 22
BRUMFIELD, Alan H., 630
BRUTON, Deborah Jane, 447
Howard Eugene, 447
Luna Maude Gore, 447, 451
Mattie Velma Rains, 447
Ollie A., 99, 447
Ollie A., Jr., 447
Patricia Ann, 447
Robert James, 447
Tiffanie Renee, 447
BRYANT, Glenda, 420
Hunter Davis, 356
BUCHANAN, Clara, 292
James, 31
Jean, 153
President, 26
BUCKINGHAM, Irma Winnifred, 171
J. R., 171
Margaret DeEtte, 171, 172
Vera, 171, 633
Victor Ralph, 171, 172
BUCKNER, Jerry M., 438
BUMGARNER, Patricia Ann, 562
BUNCH, Allen Ray, 562
David Allen, 562
Mary Elizabeth, 588
Walter Anderson, 588
BURCE, Bethany Tamera, 653
Douglas, 653
Jason Clay, 653
Steven Reno, 653
BURCHELL, Irene Blazer, 342
Linda, 342
Roy, 342
BURCHFIELD, Barbara, 572
BURDINE, Martha Ann, 47
BURGER, Bill, 416
Billy Joe, 416
Donna Lynn, 416
Jane, 416
Jean, 416
Judy, 416
Linda, 416
Machelle, 417
Steve, 417
BURGESS, Cindy, 504
Stephanie Marie, 504
Stephen, 504
BURGETT, Theresa, 175, 599
BURKE, Raymond V., 369
BURNS, Cary, 433
Charles Frederick, 358
Kelly Scott, 433
L. A., 357
Michael Stallings, 317
Norris Frederick, 358
Thelma Naomi Stallings, 316
Thomas Chad, 72, 316, 317
Thomas Chad, Jr., 316
Woody, 433
Yancy Michael, 317
BURTON, Howard Eugene, 99
Patricia Ann, 99
BURY, Frederic John, Jr., 372
Frederick John, III, 372
Irene, 372
BUSETERN, James, 255
BUSHING, Andrew Scott, 662
Arthur Story, 228, 661
Arthur Stuart, 228, 661
Barbara Ann, 228, 662
Dorothy Louise Barber, 661
Emily Carol, 662
Jennifer Louise, 662
Kathryn Elaine, 662
BUTCHER, John, 417
Lucinda, 536
Newel, 417
Tim, 417
Zeb, 162, 595
BUTLER, Barbara, 299
Cheryn Louann, 467
Teresa, 522
William Harry, 467
William Hayman, Jr., 543-544
William Hayman, III, 544
BYERS, Betty Ann, 70, 303, 305
Carol Aletha, 70, 303, 306
Cora McCammon, 303, 306
Henry Jackson, 70, 303, 305
Jane Isabel, 70, 303
John Kay, 70, 303, 305, 306
Lisa Ann, 306
Lois Louise, 303
Melissa Jane Boyce, 303
Paige Elizabeth West, 305
Wayne Claude, 70, 303, 304
William Claude, 303
William Paul, 305
Woodrow J., 303
Zenda Kaye, 306
BYLAND, Richard W., 595
BYRD, Doris Elizabeth, 603
Doris Pickens, 604
Ira Conrad, 176, 603, 604
Linda Fay, 176, 604
Lola Rae, 176, 603, 604
Nicole Gay, 604
Richard Earl, 604
BYRON, Maggie, 532

CAGE, Allen Allison, 585
Brent R., 155, 585
CAHILL, Benjamin M., Jr., 508
Benjamin M., III, 509
Janet Keith, 509
John, 23
John Winburn, 509
Mary Jeanette Minnis, 508
CAIN, Helen, 623
Jack, 623
Jacquiline, 623, 633
CAINES, W. J., 463
CALDWELL, Charles Eugene, 226, 658
Claudia Jewel, 143, 561
David, 231
Frederick Charles, 658
John, 248
Rev. John M., 230, 231
Karen Marie, 658
Lelia Mae Cooper, 658
Ralph Charles, 657
Rebecca, 41
Thelma Andrews, 657, 658
Thomas, 31, 231
Thomas Andrew, 226, 658
William, 41
CALFIE, Martha, 125
CALHOUN, Andrew Pickens, 41
Ezekiel, 24
Jennie, 504
James Francis, 41
Judge James Martin, 40
John Caldwell, 41
John Ewing, 24
Patrick, 24, 41
Rebecca, 24, 39
Rebecca Pickens, 41
Sallie Louisa, 41
Susan Wilkinson, 41
CALKINS, Frank Lee, 172
Lyn, 172

CALKINS, Patricia Valentine, 172
Ralph, 172
Skip, 172
Vera Buckingham, 172
CALLAHAN, William, 21
CALLAWAY, Hugh, 84
CAMP, Bill, 102
Charles William, 101
Elizabeth Bogle, 101
Ernest Anderson, 101
Ernest Stewart, 102
Frank, 101
James Dennis, 101
John Xenophen, 101
Paul Jackson, 101
Robert A., 102
Sallie Lucia, 102
Samuel Dines, 102
Thomas, 101
Walter Joseph, 101
CAMPBELL, Brian, 282
Caroline, 595
Charles Arthur, 401
Charles Ben, 401
Hon. David, 7
Diane, 363
Lowell F., 282
Melinda, 282
Robert, 31, 363
Robert George, 362
CANNON, John Guilford, 218, 219
Julia Rae, 219, 649
Martha Kate, 272
Mary Alice Pickens, 649
Willie Mae, 99
CAPPS, Boyd A., 402
Boyd A., Jr., 402
Claudette, 72
Claudette Carroll, 316
Erice, 402
James Horace, 316
James Horace, Jr., 72, 316
CARDEN, Bruce, 371
Margaret Burleson, 371
CARDWELL, Donna Lee, 651
Edna, 651
Edna Jean, 651
L. Lee, 651
Lonas C., 651
CARLOCK, James F., 43
John C., 43
CARNEY, Darrel, 467
CARPENTER, Clarence, 364
Juanita, 364
Ruth, 364
CARR, John, 49
Marian Arlaine, 138, 546
CARREIA, Joe, 360
CARRIGAN, Jane, 41
CARROLL, Gov., 234
Albert Eugene, 637
Andrew Scott, 637
Charles Allen, 594
Charles Allen, Jr., 594
Dorothy, 563, 636, 637
Dorothy Mae Reagan, 636, 637, 653
Grace, 173
Harmon Calvin, 636, 637
Jennifer Elaine, 637
Kenneth James, 595
Michael Calvin, 637
Richard Calvin, 637
Robert Harmon, 637
CARRUTHERS, Capt., 50
CARSON, Calidonia, 158
CARTER, Anne Elaine, 619
Arthur Ray, 34, 190
Arthur Robeson, 618
Daisy, 127
Mildred Carolyn Anderson, 618, 633
Nathan Alexander, 619
Richard Arthur, 191, 619
Robert Lowell, 619
William Henry, 46
CARTWRIGHT, Juanita, 354
CARUTHER, Capt. Robert, 22
CARY, Bryan Gabriel, 356
Donald Elith, 356
Donald Elmo, 356
Mary Jane, 356
Melinda Christine, 356
William Wells, 356
CASEY, Cecil, 99, 445
George Ben, 99
Gerald, 99
CASH, Sandra Lynn, 280
CASSIDY, Edith, 408
CASTEEL, Charles E., 569
Gertrude Derrick, 550
John, 550
Pauline, 569
Wanda Ruth, 550
CATE, Amy Gail, 392
Charles Robert, 627
Charles T., III, 627
Cheryl Mae Hendrix, 392, 440
William Alan, 392
William Scott, 392
CATES, Charles T., 108, 197
Grace Johnson, 197
Jesse Thomas, 208
Joyce Irene, 208
Merritt, 197
Mildred Marie, 208
Novella Marie, 208
Thelma Minerva, 208
Walter Clarence, 208
CATHERINE, Alban, 539
CATLIN, George Hunt, 363
Mary French, 363
CATON, Cydona, 198
CAUGHRON, Addie, 135
CAVALLARO, Caroline Jane, 587
Ilario Laurence, 587
Suzanne, 587
CECILL, John, 41
CHADWELL, Diane, 647
CHAISSON, Ruth Ann, 562
CHAMBERLAIN, Beulah, 531
Edith, 531
Ernest Ivan, 531
Ethel, 531
Eunice Vera, 531
Fern, 531
Floyd, 524
Gerald, 522
Harold Andrew, 531
Harry, 531
Henry, 513
Ivan, 531
James Edward, 531
Jennie, 531
Johnnie, 531
Katie, 531
Laura, 531
Leona, 531
Lois Irene, 531
Lola, 531
O. Y., 513
Ralph Ernest, 531
Viola, 531
CHAMBERS, Dr., 27
Clara Raye Evans, 575
Everett L., 604
James S., 575
Jason Kelly, 474
Richard Evans, 575
Richard James, 576
Robbie Elma, 467
Robert, 474
Teresa Diane, 604
CHAMBLEE, Vickey, 411
CHAMBLISS, Mildred Eloise, 116
William L., 116
CHANCE, Alta Alameda, 513
Annette, 533
Clarcey Elnora, 513
Eliza, 533
Emma, 513
Ethel, 513
Frank Aulman, 513
George Washington, 513
Ida, 533
Israel, 513
Israel Robinson, 513
J. Burton, 513
James Lehman, 513
John, 533, 534
John Denver, 513
Joseph, 512
Joseph Fred, 513
Joseph T., 513
Laura, 515
Lettie Finley, 534
Lovilia, 533
Lucinda, 533
Mary, 533
Mary Elizabeth, 513
Minnie, 513, 533
Mollie, 535
Nancy, 533
Nancy Ellen, 513
Nancy Jane, 513
Ola, 513
Oliver, 533
Ollie, 513
Sarah, 533
Sarah Isabelle, 513
William Sylvester, 513
CHAPMAN, Albert McCune, 383

CHAPMAN, Alexander McCall, 383
Alice Woods, 91
Charles, 92, 384
Charles A., 91
Charles M., 386
Charles Michael, 383
Charles Monroe, 383
Christopher, 383
Columbus McCune, 381
Cynthia, 383
Erma Roberta, 92, 381
James Henry, 383
James Wilbur, 92, 383, 386
Leay, 383
Lulu McCall, 383
Mary, 92
Mary Clementine, 384
Olivia, 92, 384
Robert, 92
Sarah A., 229
Stella Florence, 91
T. J., 513
William Robert, 381-383
CHAPPELL, Colin P., 630
John, 631
John Ford, 631
CHASE, Eula Mae Cox, 306
Hubert Stanley, 306
CHATELAIN, Paul E., 647
CHERRINGTON, Jennifer Marie, 520
Timothy, 520
Timothy Jason, 520
CHESHIRE, Mabel Claire, 175
CHESSER, Leitha, 393
CHEVES, Mildred Eloise Henderson Chambliss, 485
Palmer R., 485
Sanford Palmer, 116
CHEYNE, Margaret R., 120
Saphrony, 125
CHILDRESS, 233
Delores Ann, 570
James Ollie, 312
Lula Mae Whittier, 312
Willie Pearl, 71, 312
CHILDS, Ruth, 226
CHISHOLM, Capt. John, 13
CHITTOCK, Mary Sue, 614
CHIVICH, Jason, 392
Teresa, 392
CHRISS, Coren Ozell Bigham, 399
Ira Vernon, 399
Mary Alice, 399
CHRISTLIEB, Darryl Lee, 606
Dennis Wayne, 605, 606
Douglas Paul, 606
Jennifer, 606
Jessica Lynn, 606
Pamela Kay, 606
Sheryl Ann, 606
Wayne Wesley, 606
CHRISTOPHER, Billie Loman, 563
Darrell Dennis, 563
Darrell Dennis, Jr., 563
Kenneth Anthony, 563
Kim, 563
Linda Gail, 563
James Albert, 562
Mary Edna, 563
Stevie, 563
Willie, 562
CLAIBORNE, Angela Lynn, 388
Charles Frederick, Jr., 388
Cora Jane Lynch, 265
Emma Adeline, 249, 265
Julia Leigh, 388
Lynn Anderson, 388, 441
Pearl, 249, 264
William Alvis, 265
CLARK, 393
Agnes Louise, 343
Ann Tomi, 437
Bryan Steward, 485
David C., 484
David Charles, 485
Ernest, 146, 566
Ethel, 404, 432
Georgia May, 612
James, Jr., 42
Janice Kay, 146, 566
Capt. John, 244
John C., 343
Johnnie Cecil, 344
Kent L., 612
Mary F. Steward, 115, 484
Pearl Elizabeth McCroskey, 343
Sarah Jane Rice, 432
Zack, 432
CLARKE, B. C., 21
Betty Ann, 619
Diana Joan, 619
Eric Kent, Jr., 619
Rev. Floyd, 265
CLAVER, Alta Alameda, 515
Alta Beatrice, 518, 521
Charles Arthur, 517
Earl Robert, 518, 522, 537
Edmund Wilbert, 518, 521
Edna Margaret, 518
Elma Helen, 517
Ernest, 517
Faye, 517
Ina Virginia, 518, 521
James Parks, 511, 518, 521, 537
Judith Ann, 522
Mark Richard, 522
Merle Richard, 518, 522
Michael Robert, 522
N. A., 535
Nancy Elaine, 522
Ruth Madison, 517
Ruth Myra Gray, 521
Sarah Lettie Stewart, 517, 518
Susan Diane, 523
Verne James, 518, 521
Wilbert Washington, 515, 517, 518
Zora Marcella, 518, 519
CLAYTON, Michael Wayne, 362
CLEMENT, Gov. Frank, 641
CLEVENGER, Mabel Irene, 353
CLINE, Peter, 205
CLOUD, Patsy, 240
CLOW, Captain Robert R., 543, 544
COBLEIGH, 335
COBURN, Mark, 362
COCHRAN, Carolyn Wynn, 471
Cecil O., 471
Edna W., 481-490
Marion W., 471
Odessa Strickland, 471
COFFEE, Connie Wicker, 430, 441
COFFELT, Alta Marie, 183
Claud, 183
Gladys Margaret, 183
Hazel Maxine, 183
James J., 183
Judy Elaine, 183
Kenneth Rae, 183
Norma Jean, 183
Norman Lee, 183
Orville Monroe, 183
Robert, 183
COFFEY, Bruce Kenneth, Jr., 430
Bryan Kristopher, 430
Kristi Michele, 430
COFFMAN, Alvin, 571
Edward James, 286
Louann, 571
Lucille Webb Lowery, 286
COGBURN, James H., 310
James Lynn, 310
Kenneth, 310
Timothy Ray, 310
COKER, James, 247
COLE, Patricia, 402
COLEMAN, Bobby, 438
Johan Stanton, 286
Joyce Lou Daniel, 286
Maxwell Everly, 286
COLES, Cynthia Gail, 547
COLLAKE, Edwin, 391
Laura Brooke, 391
COLLIE, William, 52
COLLIER, 32
COLLINS, Betty Lou, 464
Claudia Jo, 282, 296
Elizabeth, 52, 362
Elizabeth M., 199
Frederick Lindsay, 362
Joseph Claude, 70, 296
Joseph Claude, Jr., 282, 296
Sheila Ann, 502
COMER, Helen Anne, 518
Michael, 518
Patty Helen, 518
COMET, Robert E., Jr., 478
COMSTOCK, Cynthia Annette, 496
David Anthony, 496
Roy Arthur, 496
Teresa Ann, 496
CONEINGTON, April Dawn, 560
William G., 560
CONDRA, A. C., 159, 591

CONDRA, Larry A., 159, 591
CONLEY, Emily, 38
CONN, Robert, 358
CONTRELL, Alton, 426
Jo Ann, 426
CONWAY, Cheryl Ann, 353
Michael Ray, 352
COOK, Barbara, 552
Cora Almeda Cazey, 428
Eloise Wynette, 480
Eva Sayne, 574
Glenda Joyce, 574
Joshua David, 646
Kenneth David, 214, 645
Kenneth David, Jr., 646
Lois Ruth Pickens, 214, 645, 653
Lowell E., 574
Patricia Gail, 646
Richard W., 214
Vida, 404
Vida Elizabeth, 428
William Sanford, 428
COOLEY, Leverne Jean, 600
COONTS, Catherine Eliza, 245
COOPER, Ainsley Suzanne, 566
Crystal Dawn, 571
David, 566
Edna, 70, 301
Fern, 88-375
George, 571
Irene, 428
Jennifer Ann, 519
Lillian Marie, 135, 576
Mary Stonecipher, 301
William Javan, 301
COPE, Adam Brian, 448
Channa Lynn, 448
J. Warner, 99, 448-451
Kenneth Rule, 99, 448-451
Leigh Ann, 448
Margaret Ann, 448
Margaret Elizabeth, 99, 449
Martha Rae, 99, 448
Michael Warner, 99, 448
Steven Wayne, 448
Thomas James, 99, 448
Thomas James, Jr., 448
Thomas Jefferson, 99, 447
Timothy Allen, 448
COPELAND, Deborah Jane, 629
Nancy Lynn, 629
Perry, 629
Rex Turner, 202, 629
Sandra Gail, 203, 629
Sara Mae, 202, 629
COPPINGER, Jennifer, 516
Mary Beth, 516
Walter, 516
CORCORAN, James Michael, 322
James R., 322
CORLEW, Deborah, 257, 258
Elizabeth Jean, 61, 257, 258
Elizabeth Maines, 60, 257
R. M., 257
Susan M., 257, 258
CORNELIUS, Joseph Harry, 445
Mary Lala Gore, 98, 445, 451
CORNIRLUS, Harry, 98
CORNWELL, Jerrie Elaine, 294
Jerry Charles, 294
Lena Dolores Sanders, 294
COSHOW, Hazel M., 177
COSTNER, Bertha Montgomery, 215
Christopher Edwin, 646
Edwin Hutton, 215, 646
Helen Hutton, 646
Helen Louise, 646
Homer, 215
Kenneth, 646
Margaret Elizabeth, 137
Paul, 34, 215, 646
Paul Kermit, 215, 646
Paul Kermit, Jr., 646
Julie, 394
COUSER, Mary Catherine, 432
COWAN, Christopher Columbus, 237
Cynthia, 164-204, 237, 238, 597-633
David, 237
Hugh E., 237
Jane, 238
Jane M. W., 133-156, 237, 539-589
Margaret, 212, 237
Martha Boyd, 66-92, 237, 238, 287-386
Mary, 237, 238
Montgomery, 289
Nathaniel, 13
Viney, 237, 238
William, 237
William Montgomery, 237
COX, Carolyn Marie, 582
Dora, 113
Edna Gene, 113
Elsie, 113
James, 113
John, 113
John F., 481
Joseph L., 646
Kenneth Eugene, 318
Lamar, 113
Margaret Josephine, 405
Ralph Henry, 541
Ruth, 113
Steven, 541
Ted L., 582
CRABB, Charles Allison, 362
Nellie Edna, 363
Willetta Naomi, 362
CRABTREE, Glenna Faye
Martin, 550, 589
Michael Faye, 550
Roy Kenneth, 550
Stacy Renee, 550
CRAIG, Rev. John, 49
CRAIN, Annie, 132
CRAVER, N. A., 535
CRAWFORD, Terry, 316
CRAWLEY, Mary Lou, 577
CRESWELL, Alexander
Breckenridge, 236
Andrew, 235-237, A-6
Betsy, 229
Caroline, 236
Dorcas, 236
Dorothy, 235, 236, 240, A-6
Elizabeth, 235, 236
Elizabeth Hannah, 236
Henry, 235
Rev. John B., 235, 236, 244
John Olin, A-6
Margaret, 236
Margaret V., 235
Marian Gamble, 236
Minerva, 236
Nancy, 235, 236, A-6
Polly, 235
Rebecca, 235
Richard, 236
Samuel, 235, 236
Sarah, 236
William Anderson, 236
William Campbell, 236
William Evins, 206-235
William Glasgow, 236
William Henry, 235
CRIBB, Daryl A., 419
David A., 419
Vernon O., Jr., 419
Vernon O., II, 419
CRONEY, Carleen, 316
CROSS, K., 463
CRUMP, Margaret, 448
CRUZE, Allyson, 318
Amanda Lynn, 341
Arnold, 76
Billy, 77
Brenda Gail, 77, 342
Carl Cleophas, 76, 341
Carol Sue, 266, 269
Carolyn DeVita, 318
Carolyn Louise, 342
Christine, 76, 341
Clementine McCammon, 72, 318
Conan Lee, 320
Cyrus Arnold, 341
David, 341
Debra Gail, 319
Dewey Elwood, 72, 318
Douglas Shane, 319
Edna Marguerite, 76, 341
Edward, 77
Edward Ford, 342
Eldon Lloyd, 320
Eliza Jane, 76, 340
Florence, 76
Floyd Ellis, 72, 319
Floyd Emerson, 72, 318

CRUZE, Fred Payne, 76, 334
Grover Douglas, 72, 265, 319
Glen, 84
Glenn Wayne, 76, 342
Heather Rose, 265, 320
Helen Julia, 76
Hugh Jackson, 318
James Carl, 341
James Harvey, 76, 335
James Harvey, Jr., 76, 77, 341
Janet, 341
Janice Shawn, 320
Jeanette, 77
Jennifer Denise, 319
Jesse Eugene, 76, 77, 341
John, 341
John Maynard, 75, 334
Johnny Lee, 341
Katie Cowan, 76, 337
Kevin Glenn, 342
Kevin Randall, 320
Larry Eugene, 341
Leonidas, 76
Leslie, 318
Lori LaDawn, 265, 320
Lovie Lee, 76, 335
Lucy Florence, 335
Mack Millard, 76, 341
Marilyn Rita, 319
Martha Adaline McCammon, 76, 335
Martin Shaeffer, 76, 342
Melvin Earnest, 76
Michael Wayne, 319
Nellie Maynard, 76, 334
Ophelia Cecil, 72, 318
Partha Spangler, 318
Patricia Ann, 319
Paul French, 334
Philip, 77, 341
Phyllis Laverne, 318
Raymond Martin, 77, 336, 342
Scott Lyn, 320
Scott Stephen, 318
Stephen LaGrand, 318
Union Jerome, 72, 251, 318
Victoria Ruth, 319
W.W., 334
William Wallace, 76, 342
William Wallace, Jr., 342
CRYE, John, 93, 248
Mahala C., 93, 387, 390
Sarah, 93
CULP, Edward, Jr., 358
CUMMINGS, Anne Elizabeth, 251, 272
Rachel, 146, 566
Thomas Davis, 584
Col. William J., 583
William Joseph, III, 584
CUMMINS, June, 616
CUNNINGHAM, A. P., 111, 242
Alexander, 11
Maj. Ben, 16, 106, 107, 460
Ben, Sr., 242
Ben Allen, 110, 457-460, 490
Benjamin A., 457
Betty, 647
Betty Pauline, 109, 458
Campbell Sheddan, 107, 457
Charles, 242
Charles Edwin, 109, 457
Charlotte Jane, 460
Clay, 107, 458
Cora Lena, 207, 208, 635
Della Linn Pickens, 620
Delta Mae, 208
Earl Hamilton, 207
Edith, 207
Edwin Sheddan, 107
Elizabeth, 635
Eula, 146, 566
Gladys Elizabeth, 208
H. Snyder, 594
Ida Ann, 109
Ida Lou, 458
Iris, 109
Iris Ann, 458
James, 243, 251
James E., 242
James Oscar, 65, 281
James Oscar, Jr., 65, 281
Jeneda Leanne, 594
Jewel Sexton, 208
Jimmy Ross, 594
John H., 242
John M., 246
Joseph, 246
Joshua Hamilton, 207, 208
Katherine Flanagin, 65
Kent, 281
Leon, 193
Letty, 107
Lisa Lynn, 281
Mac Hunt, 109, 458
Mac Hunt, Jr., 109, 459
Mack Hunt III, 460
Margaret, 230, 244, 254
Margaret G. Proffitt, 460
Mary Cowden, 111, 242
Nancy, 242
Nancy Carolyn, 110, 460
Nancy Ellen, 111, 462
Nina, 107
Nina Marie, 110, 461
Nola Bell, 207, 208
Oscar Edward, 281
Perry Edward, 65, 281
Polly, 242
Raymond, 193
Richard Leon, 208
Riley, 242
Robert Earl, 208
Roger, 254
Roy Tillet, 208
Sally Ann, 109, 459
Samuel Hamilton, 207, 208, 635
Sarah, 242
Sarah Kirkpatrick, 106, 457
Terri Lee, 459
William, 246
William J., 33, 193
William Lake, 109, 458
William N., 242
Willie, 107
CUPP, Donna Earlene, 336
Leonard, 203, 630
Riley, 203
Ruby Cates, 204, 630
CURTIS, Barbara Jean, 271
Cara, 594
Mary, 516
Otis, 594
Randall Lee, 594
CURTISS, Cecil Christopher, 631
Gerald Cecil, 631
Margaret Fitzgerald, 631
Steven Edward, 631
Timothy Wayne, 631
William Scott, 631
CUSICK, Christine, 135, 541
Cindy, 148
Jane, 152, 238
John, 148
Mary, 148
Samuel, 152, 168, 238
William, 238
CUTSHAW, Cindy Floydene, 260
Glenda, 259
Henry Floyd, 259
Ijam Elaine, 260
John Henry, 260
Larissa June, 260
Wanda Gayle, 259

DADY, Jerry E., 529
Randolph, 529
DAILEY, Delores Ann, 338
Eloise Garland, 620
Janet Elaine, 620
Marion S., 620
DALEY, Joyce, 476, 481, 491
Robert, 476
DALTON, Darrell Franklin, 287
Jana Dee, 287
Lou Ann, 286
Sylvia Juanita DeBord, 286
William Franklin, 286
William Franklin, Jr., 286
William Michael, 286
DALY, Edward F., 256
Edward F., Jr., 256
DANIELS, Clyde, 502

DANIELS, Kathleen Ruby, 502
Melissa Jane, 502
DARCY, Bettie, 327
DARNELL, David Duane, 571
Gail Starla Marie, 571
Wayne, 571
DARRELL, Purnell B. III, 380
DAVENPORT, Calvin Eugene, 275
Clyde McCall, 347
Daniel, 275
Dorothea Beatrice, 274
Dorothy Evelyn, 62, 274
James Walter, 62, 274
James Walter, Jr., 274
Lois Ann, 62, 275
Mary Lou, 62, 275
Thomas, 275
Thomas Edward, 275
DAVICE, Lusy, 53, 205
Susy, 29
DAVIDSON, Brent Howard, 392
Bruce Howard, 392
Edna Frey, 382
Joshua Logan, 392
Louise, 141, 553
Mary, 239
Mendel, 553
Richard Alan, 382
Richard Mark, 382
Samuel, 49
Zula Brown, 553
DAVIES, Helen, 115
DAVIS, Alice, 147
Alma Cleoa Smith, 313
Alta, 312
Amy Jane, 472
Anderson, M., 239
Andrew, 239
Andrew J., 144
Ann McElweel, 644
Annabel Lea, 593
Annie, 251
Anthony Washington, 239
Arvell P., 593
Avanell Lea, 593
Belle, 267, 652
Bernice Yarborough, 472
Bert Orlan, 146, 566
Carl Leon, 472
Carolyn Faye, 75, 332
Carolyn Patton, 153, 582
Catherine, 580, 581
Chad Edward, 628
Charity Rebecca, 558
Crawford, 134
Cynthia Anne, 581
Deloris, 520
Earlyne, 444
Edith Evelyn, 249, 261, 262
Elizabeth, 130, 132, 238, 509
Elizabeth Lou, 153, 156, 589
Ellen, 238
Elmer, 354
Emma Lee McCarroll, 332
Emma Sue Mayfield, 582
Eric Don, 628
Fred, 81, 146
Fred C., 566
Frederick Lee, 75, 332
George David, 593
Georgia Evelyn, 146, 566
Gladys Cordelia, 261
Grady Simpson, 593
H. L., Jr., 153
Harold, 197
Harold David, 627
Henry, 36, 145, 361
Henry B., 43
Hubert Lee, 153, 580-582
Hubert Lee, Jr., 580, 581
Hubert Lee,III, 582
Hugh Jackson, 145
Ina Houston, 153
J. D., 167
J. W. (Burket), 151
Col. James, 212
James, 36, 42, 152, 238, 580, 586, 589
James A., 153
James D., 152, 238, 580
James David, 628
James Floyd, 197, 628
James Henderson, 259
James Lee, 332
James Oral, 332
James Oral, Jr., 75, 332
James Pickens, 153, 582
James Pickens, Jr., 153
James Victor, 145, 146, 567
Jane Cusick, 152
Jennifer Ann, 332
Jerry Don, 628
Col. Jim, 238
John, 36, 147, 242, 567, 593
John Oliver, 153
John Pickens, 144, 565
John R., 239
John William, 593
Johnnie Mae, 46, 249, 259, 262, 566
Joyce Ann, 593
Kevin Floyd, 628
Letitia Isabell, 69, 295
Lola, 154
Lola Clare, 583
Lora, 361
Lynn, 646
M. Quay, 153, 582
Mac Graham, 153, 154, 582
Mac Graham, Jr., 154, 583
Mae, 150
Margaret C., 144
Margaret Emma, 145
Margaret Issabella, 152, 155, 584
Margaret J., 239
Margaret T., 145
Margaret Trudy, 644
Marian Elizabeth, 75, 332
Marjorie Elizabeth, 250, 267
Martha, 36, 238
Mary, 30
Mary Anna, 238
Mary Cocker, 296
Mary E., 134, 539
Mary Jane, 144, 145, 152, 155, 580, 586, 589
Mary Roxie, 145, 147, 567
Michael, 233
Michael Carl, 472
Myrna Lou, 145
Nancy, 106, 238
Nancy Ann Pickens, 35
Nancy Berry, A-1
Nancy Quay, 154
Nancy Widener, 581
Nona Adams, 155, 583
Norma Jean, 659
Otis Birl, 313
Rebecca, 143
Rebecca Kathleen, 146, 566
Rex Robert, 652
Robert, 36
Robert Henry, 145
Robert Lyn, 652
Robert P., 153
Robin, 36, 42
Roy Franklin, 146
S. O., 151
Sammy Orlan, 146
Samuel, 565
Samuel Arthur, 145
Samuel C., 238
Samuel Omer, 145
Samuel Raymond, 261
Samuel Wiley, 152
Scott Michael, 472
Sheilah Katherine, 581
Sophia, 82
Suzanne, 146
Tennessee McMurry, 212
Thomas, 36
Thomas Houston, 152, 154, 583
Verna Alice, 146, 566
Walter, 153
Walter E., 267, 652
Willa Dene, 313
Maj. William, 35, 36
William, 152, 153, 238, 239, 296
William Gus, 145, 146, 566
William Harmon, 69
William Lee, 152, 239, 580, 581
William Mayfield, 580, 582
William Mayfield, Jr., 582

DAVIS, Winston C., 644
DAWSON, Annie Thompson
Carpenter, 377
Carolyn, 648
Lawrence Nathan, 377
Richard Lewis, 377
Dr. W. R., 246
DAY, 361
Alan Stuart, 329
Alonzo E., 45
Ann Bolt, 45
Ben, 33
Benjamin T., 45
Bradley Charles, 361
Cornelia, 151
Geraldine, 576
Grady Donald, 329
John, 576
John Michael, 576
John T., 151, 576
Kate Pickens, 27, 34-41, 42-44, 248
Laura Marie, 330
Lynn Diana, 152, 576
Margaret Penland, 45
Melissa Kay, 576
Sara Grace Jones, 329
DEADERICK, Lucile, 14
DEAN, Handley, 536
Howard, 518
DEARING, Antoinette, 26
Marion, 40
DeARMOND, Margaret Ella, 67, 292
Rev. Raymond, 265
Roscoe D., 293
DEBUSK, Elizabeth J., 120
DeDOBBELAERE, Bradley L., 604
Broy, 604
Lola Rae Byrd, 604
Melvin D., 603, 604
Michael S., 603
DeFRESE, Betty, 474
DELONG, Bernice E., 200
DELOZIER DeLOZIER,
Andrew, 218
Ben, 265, 294
Ben McMahan, 294
Benjamin Adair, 294
Clara, 265
David Charles, 294
David Lynn, 294
Edith, 249
Edith Emogene, 265
Jesse C., 318
DENNIS, Bonnie Bell, 267
Bunny, 250
Charles Elbert, 432
Charles James, 432
Cherrod Dawn, 432
Christi Diane, 432
Joseph Columbus, 432
Narcia Armanda McNutt, 432
Tennessee Tate, 62, 250, 267
William Wiley, 267
DEVEREAUX, Bertha Louise
Vandivere, 477, 481, 490
Geddie Stacer, 477, 481, 490
G. Stacer, Jr., 478
Louise Anne, 477
Marcus Lee, 478
Randolph Stacer, 478
Steve Neal, 478
William Vandivere, 478, 490
de VRIES, Deborah, 496
DEWEY, Frances Eble, 345
Jane Frances, 345
Richard F., 345
DIAMOND, John A., 308
John Lloyd, 308
Kelly Teresa, 308
Michael Bernard, 308
DICKEY, Franklin P., 372
Frederick David, 372
Frederick Scott, 372
Susan Elizabeth, 372
DICKSON, Alice Dixon, 497, 499
Ben C., 497, 499
Ben C., Jr., 123, 497
Ben G., 122
Donna Marie, 557
Doris, 123, 498
James Earl, Jr., 557
James Earl, III, 557
James Lynton, 123, 497
Joyce, 123, 499
Judith Marie, 123, 497
Kimberly Sue, 557
Nancy McCall, A-3
Ruth, 123, 497, 509
Ruth J., 498
DIEBOLD, Jeffrey
Charles, 454
John Charles, 454
Laura Gene Betts, 454, 490
DIGGS, Bettie Clare, 368
Mary Z. Minyard, 368
Walter Edwin, 368
DILLARD, Aileen, 464
Anna Cora, 463
Annie Lee, 464
Billie, 464
Charles Foster, 464
Eddie, 464
Edgar, 463
Edith, 465
Elijah Buchanan, 463
Elizabeth, 463
Emily, 464
Ernest, 463, 476
Ernest Bogle, 463
Ernest Milner, 464
Herman, 464
Idell, 463
James, 464
James Henry, 480, 491
Jane Elizabeth, 473
Jessie, 465
Joella Love, 463, 465
John Elijah, 463, 476
John William, 464
Johnnie, 464
Kathleen, 464
Leonorá, 464
Lewis Paul, 464
Lillian, 464
Luke, 465
Mary Eugenia, 464
Mary Underwood, 463
M. Ernest, 480
Mathew Ernest, 464, 491
Moses Ellsworth, 463, 476
Nancy Elizabeth, 465
Nancy Letitia, 463, 473
Opal Wade, 464, 490
Paul, 464
Robert Elijah, 464
Ruth, 463
S. C., 112, 462
Samuel, 463, 464
Sarah Elizabeth, 463, 473
Sarah Exene, 464
William Greenberry Clay, 462, 463, 473
DILLINGHAM, Sophina Caroline, 46
DILLON, George Thomas, 575
Iris Lee, 575
Scott Patrick, 575
Thomas Gerald, 575
DILWORTH, Joanna Katherine Petree, 659
Martha Ruth, 659
Robert H., III, 659
DINES, Rhoda, 102
DINGES, Anne, 386
Linda Beth, 386
Richard, 386
William A., 92
William D., 92, 386
DISHAROON, Edith, 504
DIXON, Alice, 121, 122, 497, 567
Carl Eugene, 560
Charles Edward, 504
Christopher Edward, 504
Clarence, 560
Columbus, 503
Dewey, 561
Dewia Johnson, 561
Donald Eugene, 504
Ellen Minnis, 121, 495
Frankie Orr, 496
Gary Lynn, 560
Heather Marie, 495
Hugh Lewis, 121, 495, 496
James Anna, 495
James Ellis, 122, 495, 509
Jennifer Lynn, 495
Jocelyn, 379
Johnnie Ella, 121, 124
Kimberly Joann, 504
Larry Eugene, 560
Lily Mae Pickens, 561
Margaret Ann, 121, 495
Mary Margaret, 122, 495
Mildred Eloise, 122, 496
Minnie Ellen, 121, 122, 496, 497
Mittie Shell, 503
Naomi Lillian, 561
Phyllis Irene, 504
Sarah, 231

DIXON, Sharlene Ann, 561
Sherrie Elizabeth, 504
Virgil, 503
Wesley Ryan, 560
William, 121, 495
William Franklin, 504
DOAK, Samuel, 239
DOBSON, Claude, 473
DODD, Dick Payne, 385
DODSON, Pearl, 79
DOOLEY, Catherine W. D., 60, 257
DOOLY, Dolly, 129, 500
DORAN, Cornelia, 109
DOSS, Carl Wheeler, 126
Carla Ann, 126
Linda Jo, 126
DOTSON, Alfred Henry, 429
Alfred S., 429
Ida Bell Harris, 429
Polly A., 429, 441
DOTTY, 49
DOUGLAS, Bertie, 116
Betty Lou, 509
DOWDLE, James, 38
Margaret, 37
Robert, 37, 39
Robert, Jr., 39
DOWNS, Henry, 30
DOYLE, Squire Charter, 343
Claud, 335
DOZIER, Russell Eugene, 498
DRAPER, Emma, 38
DRAYTON, Col., 22
DRINNEN, Iva, 225
DROWN, Mary, 255
DUCHSCHERER, Andrea Mac Wiseman, 460
Nina Lou, 460
Perferto Lagadon, 460
DUGAS, Adrienne
Dorothea, 40
Dr. George, 40
Lucy, 40
DUKE, Cela, 98
Charley D., 444
Clara Belle Tolbert, 444
Lela Edith, 444, 451
DUKES, Alexander P., 147
Buford, 567
Buford A., 147
Buford A., Jr., 147, 567
Martha Nan, 147, 567
Mary Cates, 147
DULANEY, Beverly, 384
DUNCAN, Nellie E., 225
Ray B., 435
DUNKIN, Jennie, 531
Lloyd, 532
Mabel, 531
Ott, 531
Ruby, 531
DUNLAP, G. Frank, 597
Henry, 84
James David, 597
Karen, 85
Lillian Lucille, 85, 369
Mark Cecil, 597
Mary Cowan McCammon, 368, 369
Mary Frances, 85, 369
Rebecca Lynn, 597
Roger, 174, 597
Rose, 84
Stephen, 85
William Andrew, 84
William Oliver, 85, 368
DUNN, Brenda, 341
George, 198
Mary, 198
DURST, Doug, 516
DUSENBERRY, Calvin
Lane, 180, 611, 612
Eva Lou, 180, 611
Lester Lane, 180, 614
Mabel Ann, 180, 614
Margaret, 180
Mildred May, 180, 612
Nora Bell, 180, 614
DYER, Helen, 579
DYKES, Elizabeth, 223

EAKEN, Lee Ann, 264
Murrel Lee, 264
EASLEY, Marguerite, 359
EAST, Greg, 424
Jacob Gregory, 424
EASTON, Archie
Clifford, 400
Helen Anderson, 400, 441
Kenneth Curtis, 400
Robert Hatchett, 400
Vera May Hatchett, 400
EATON, Frances Evalena, 355
Harold Stephen, 353
Harold Stephen, Jr., 354
Harriet Stephanie, 355
Nora Elizabeth, 353
Randall Stephen, 354
William Berry, 354
William Edward, 354
EDDY, Margie Ellen
Tallaksen, 384
Wendell, 384
EDINGTON, Flora, 298
EDMONDSON, David Bruce, 623
Floyd Keith, 623
John Thurman, 623
Johnie, 623
Lloyd James, 623
Robert L., 623
EDWARD, Earl, 531
Helen, 532
EDWARDS, Chuck, 439
D. A., 44
Laura Michelle, 440
Rachel Ann, 440
EGGERS, Beatrice, 75
Bernice Galyon, 644
Brenda Sue, 644
Brent Richard, 600
Hamilton Cornelius, 331
John Harold, 600
Kerry Alan, 600
Len G., 644
Rose Beatrice, 331
Sally Sophronia Cress, 331
Thomas Kent, 601
EISENHOWER, Gen., 40
ELDER, Beulah McMillan, 285
June McMillan, 285
Mack, 285
ELDRIDGE, Elizabeth, 319
ELGIN, L. S., 86
Marjorie Mae, 86
Nancy Young, 86
ELITE, Art, 384
Carole, 384
ELKINS, Barney Lee, 428
Barry Lynn, 428
Frances Louise Argo, 428
Lee Argo, 428
Willie Mae Small, 428, 441
ELKO, Anna, 495
ELLINGTON, Gov. Buford, 305, 371
Luna, 161
ELLIOTT, Agnes Wilhite, 276
Christopher Allan, 274
James, 276
Kimberly Evelyn, 274
Lois Bell Ratliff, 274
Robert Steven, 274
Robin Jo, 385
Susan Blythe, 276
Thomas Robert, 274
Thomas Robert, Jr., 274
ELLIS, J. C., 168
Kenneth Eugene, 314
Mae Dell Self, 314
Margaret Gail, 560
Sam, 314
Samuel, Jr., 314
ELLISON, Donna Jane, 123, 499
Eloise, 509
Erma Maud Householder, 597
George Ben, 499
George W., 498, 509
James A., 597
Marie, 174, 597
Nancy Alice, 123, 499
Ruth, 174, 597
ELMORE, Dr. E. A., 246
ELROD, Kenneth A., 426
Kenneth Jeffrey, 426
Melissa Ann, 426
EMERSON, Amanda
Hampton, 396
Link, 396
Mary, 396
EMERT, Frederick, 243
ENDSLEY, Gertrude Cox, 618
John Leonard, 618
Patricia Ann, 618
ENGLAND, Benjamin
Arthur, 272
Megan Johannah, 272
Robert Edgar, 272
ENGLE, Damon Edward, 456
Gordon E., 455

ENGLE, Vanessa Elaine, 456
EPIETH, Gertrude Lind, 383
Marilyn Mae, 383
William, 383
EPPERSON, Lavina, 512
ERNEST, B., 341
Charles, 341
Shane, 341
ERSKINE, 229
ESLINGER, Harrison, 515
ESTABROOK, Emma Yeaton, 366
Grace Marie McCammon, 366
John Yeaton, 366
William, 366
ESTLE, Earl Ethelbert, 149
Wayne Carl, 149
EVANS, Alicia Jeanne, 612
Andrew, 236
C., 591
Caroline, 465
Charles, 236
David, 236
Dolly Creswell, 236
Dorothy, 235, 236
Douglas, 611
Elizabeth M., 236
Garry Lee, 611
George Lester, 611
James, 236
James S., 198
Joseph, 236, 237
Kelly, 611
Larry Dean, 611
Lavada K., 418
Michael, 611
Peggy Vance, 236
Robert, 236
Samuel, 236
Samuel Andrew, 236
Sarah Ann, 612
Stephen Columbus, 159, 591
Steven Wayne, 612
Teresia Ann, 612
Thomas Dale, 612
William D., 237
EVERETT, Amanda Lee, 377
Elvira, 124
James Harold, 89, 376
Jeffrey D., 376
Joseph L., 376
Joseph McCammon, 89, 377
Kimberly A., 377
Margaret Bogle, 378
Margaret June, 89, 376
Max, 365
Max Edwin, 365
Minerva, 124
Myrtle, 365
Nancy Ann, 89, 377
Ronda Diane, 377
Rosalyn Hu, 89, 377
Rose Ammons Everett, 376
Sarah A. McTeer, 120
Thomas Dowell, 89, 377
William David, 365
William Harold, 88, 376
William Leonard, 376
William Lynn, 365
EVERETTS, Bill, 622
Marie Painter, 622
Wilma Jean, 622
EWART, Nanette, 333
EYRE, Dea Maxine
Frazier, 318
Robert Ernest, 318
Robert Jan, 318
Robert Jerome, 319

FACCINI, Cathy, 353
FACTOR, Mitchell J., 315
FAGALA, Maude A., 118, 488
Minnie, 243
Polly, 236
FARMER, Bobby Joe, 269
Courtney Jo, 269
Debbie Dean, 581
Dolen Lee Page, 581
Dwain, 581
I. J., 198
Lee, 581
Mary Katherine, 581
Melissa Dawn, 581
Nell Fee, 581
Rhonda Michele, 269
Vanessa, 270
FARMET, Linda, 426
FARRAR, Daniel McCammon, 268
David Harwell, 268
Harwell Morton, Jr., 268
FARRIS, John, 507
Johnny, 279
Johnny Wayne, 279
Pam, 279
Virginia Lynn, 210, 640
FATHERGILL, Emma, 530
FAULKNER, Christopher M., 415
Donnie, 415
Stephen Lee, 414
Teresa Jeamme, 542
FENN, David, 382
FERGUSON, Dr. Charles K., 324
Dale J., 324
Glenn R., 347
Mary Elizabeth, 23
Nancy Anne Shue, 324
Nora Ann, 351
FERRELL, Morgan M., 489
FEZELL, James, 229
FICKENSCHER, Janet Ruby, 177
FIELDS, Angela G., 604
Barbara, 282, 296
FILES, Mary Jo, 557
FILIPPI, Ann, 363
Bobbi Carol, 352
Celine Renee, 352
Diane Lyn, 352
Dina Marie, 352
Ernest John, 352
Judith Ann, 352
Nona Kay, 352
Peter Ronald, 352
Robert Eugene, 352
Ronald Ernest, 352
Samantha, 352
Veronica Elizabeth, 352
FILYAW, Alesia Charman, 435
James Eddie, 434, 435
FINGER, Harlow, 570
Juneta Marie, 570
FINLEY, Albert, 532
Allen Bryan, 445
Amanda, 512
Andrew Lloyd, 530
Anness, 525, 528
Bertha, 525, 528
Charley, 532
Clarence, 532
Clarissa, 512, 513
Doris Jean, 535
Dorothea Jane, 525, 528
Edd, 525, 526
Elizabeth, 512
Elizabeth H., 239
Eva Marie, 525, 529
Florence, 530
Flossie, 525, 530
Floyd, 525, 529
Floyd Ray, 529
Frank, 532
George, 534
Grace, 530
Helen, 525, 531
James, 510, 511-538
James, Jr., 524
James Jackson, 525, 530
Jane, 512, 513
Jim, 530
John, 53, 223, 512, 534, 535
John Randolph, 525, 526, 528, 529, 530
L. Jane, 534
Larry, 530
Lee, 525, 526
Lettie, 512, 525, 531, 533
Linda, 530
Lloyd Constant, 525, 530
Lloyd Roy, 529
Lois Dennington, 445
Lucinda, 525, 526
Lucinda Ann Stewart, 528, 529, 530
Lucinda Streeter, 531, 532
Lucretia, 534, 535
Lucy, 530
Mae, 526
Margaret, 535
Margaret Jane, 512, 513
Margaret Pickens, 56, 58, 511-537
Mary Henderson, 513
Maryetta, 525, 530
Maude, 525, 528
Mavis, 534
Mildred, 529
Minnie, 534, 535
Nancy Ann Stewart, 526, 528
Nellie, 530, 532
Nora, 525, 532
Pearly, 534
Raymond, 525, 529, 532

FINLEY, Rhoda, 525, 530
Robert, 511, 512, 513, 530
Rose Marie, 529
Roy, 532
Russell, 534
Samuel, 512, 534
Samuel K., 165
Sarah, 512, 515
Sarah Breckenridge, 511
Sarah Catherine, 512
Sheldon, 525, 532
Sylvester, 534
Uretha Louise, 529
Vern, 525, 528
Willard, 532
Willis, 532
Winona Mae, 529
FINNELL, James V., 504
Michelle, 504
FISCHER, Amy Diane, 601
Bruce Alan, 601
Drew Kevin, 601
James Joseph, 601
FISHBURN, Betty Jo, 566
FISHER, Evelyn, 73, 321
Everett James, 124, 499
Everett James, Jr., 124, 499
Glen Ellis, 124, 499
Harriet Ellen, 499
James Dale, 499
John Michael, 499
Margaret Haggard, 124, 499, 509
Pauline, 109, 458
Susan McTeer, 500
FITE, Berry, 473
FLANARY, Edward, 285
Jody, 285
Ruth, 285
FLEENOR, Beulah Frances, 341
Calvin Coolidge, 340
Charles Edward, 581
Charles Robert, 340
James Elcaney, 340
John Davis, 582
John Homer, 581
Kristie Deanna, 582
Maud Coeburn, 581
Nell Ruth, 340
Peggy Ann, 340
Peggy Rae, 340
FLENNIKEN, Addie, 292
E. H., 289
Hazel Maxey, 194
James, 194
Ruth Ann, 194
FLICKINGER, Robert, 517
FLORENCE, Jamie Bell, 414
FLOYD, Ann, 437
FLUTT, George, 21
FOLEY, Mardell Wingo, 158
FOLMSBEE, Stanley J., 14
FORD, Ada Mildred, 201, 202
Albert Martin, 200
Alma Rose, 202
Boze, 197
Bradley Scott, 314
Brendon Sunlight, 450
Byron Edward, 202, 629
Charles Stephen, 450
Cora Hall, 313
Deanne Sue, 202, 629
Edna Irene, 202, 203, 630
Elizabeth, 77, 342
Elizabeth Ann, 314
Ellen Burton, 450
Ellis, 450
Henry Bradley, 313
Ina Roberta, 204, 631
Isaiah, 197
Joseph, 197
Joseph Allen, 200
Katharine Isabella, 200
Kenneth Wade, 629
Kristina Lynn, 628
Lavon, 396
Lee Jarat, 313
Letitia Isabella Pickens, 52, 628
Levator Pickens, 199-201
Levator Pickens, Jr., 201, 202, 628
Levator Pickens, III, 202, 628
Margaret Clementine, 199, 628
Margaret Louise, 202, 629
Mark Allen, 628
Mary Jane, 450
Mary Maude Agee, 100, 451
Michael Foxx, 450
Murrell Allison, 200
Nancy Masterson, 197
Nellie Wrenchall, 199, 630
Oliver Hannah, 199, 630
Ruth Josephine, 204, 630
Samuel McClung, 199
Stephen F., 100, 450
Thelma Lois, 200
William Harrison, 199, 202, 629
FORGY, Susan, 46
FORRESTER, Charlie, 417
Edna Marie, 417
Lula White, 417
FORTH, Harry, 357
Naomi Louise, 358
Velma Kathleen, 357
FORTNER, E. N., 217
Eula Gray, 217
FOSTER, Alma Louise, 407
Arthur Lewis, 400, 401
Arthur Lewis, Jr., 401
Barbara Jane, 401
Betty Jean, 402
Carrie Anderson, 402, 441
Christine, 402
Clifford, 402
Clyde, 407
Clyde E., 406
Florence Helen, 487
Grace, 402
Jessie Marie, 401
Judia Helen, 401
Kevin Alexander, 402
Larry C., 402
Loretta June, 401
Martha Raylene, 407
Mathew A., 402
Matthew A., 406
Mattie Wallis, 402, 406
Roy Lee, 402
Sallie Anderson, 401
Troye J., 402
Virla Anderson, 387, 407, 440
FOUGHT, Pamela G., 626
FOURMAN, Don, 461
Harry Ray, 461
Mabel Mae Saurer, 461
Rose Mary, 111, 461
FOWLER, Karen Yeyonne, 319
Sharon Rose, 541
FOX, Earl William, 280
Earl William, Jr., 280
Heather Marie, 484
Richard, 484
Raymond Mark, 484
FRANKLIN, Cleophas Lobelin, Jr., 379
J. C., 346
Julia, 186
Lillie Katherine, 162, 592, 596
Louise Byrd, 379
Mary, 555
Mary Susanne, 143
Rebecca Jean, 379
FRANKS, Elsie Montooth, 422
Hugh Layfetts, 422
Lena N., 422, 440
FRAZIER, Derris D., 263
Karen, 505
J. W., 263
Mansel, 411
Stephanie Melinda, 263
Steve, 411
FREAMON, Tami, 603
FREDERICK, Corliss William, 459
Eleanor Elizabeth Harris, 459
John Joseph, 459
FREED, Betty Jane, 459
James William, 459
Kathy Lynn, 459
FREEMAN, Dianne, 455
Jeanette, 132, 508
Mariam Elizabeth, 474
FREEZELL, Larry, 433
FRENCH, Adah Geneva, 61, 259
Albert Barton, 351, 363
Arthur Franklin Houston, 81, 351, 363
Arthur MacCammon, 356

FRENCH, Arthur MacCammon, Jr., 356
Bart, 81
Beatrice Isabelle, 280
Belle, 67, 288, 293
Bertha Ruth, 361
Betty, 66
Bettye, 284
Bobby Wayne, 284
Caleb, 67, 288, 290
Cindy Ann, 284
Clara Belle Hisle, 362
Clarence, 292
Clemmie, 67, 288, 290, 293
Clinton, 65
Della, 81
Donald Wilson, 357
Dorothy, 293
Dorothy Oleta, 351, 353
Dorothy P. Kountz, 350
Eliza, 282
Eliza Jane, 351, 361
Eliza Jane Talley, 280
Elizabeth, 293
Ellen, 293
Elmer Thomas, 66, 282
Elmer Thomas, Jr., 66, 284
Elvira Elda, 66, 282
Elvira Emaline, 65, 280
Esquire, 76
Evalena, 351
Florence Ethel, 357
Gary Thomas, 284
George Clinton, 280
George L., 280
Gladys Murlee, 66, 282
Helen Elizabeth, 362
Helen Louise, 355
Isabella, 65
Jacob, 290
Jacob Dexter, 81, 286, 288, 350, 356, 357, 361, 362, 363
Jacob Frank, 357
James, 293
James P., 259
Jamie Ruth, 66, 283
Jane, 292
Jennie, 81
Joseph Dexter, 351
Julia, 284
Lauretta, 65, 281
Lester, 79
Lester M., 65, 281
Lettye, 284
Lilly, 66
Mack or S. M., 67
Marshall, 288, 290
Marshall Oliver, 350, 351, 361
Marshall Oliver, Jr., 362
Marshall Oliver, III, 362
Martha Dora, 351, 357
Mary, 357
Mary Frances, 176, 604
Mary Hisle, 357
Mary Naomi McCammon, 67, 81, 290, 350, 351, 356, 356, 361, 362, 363
Mary Odella, 66, 282
Mat, 81
Michael, 350
Mildred, 79, 281
Millie Johnson, 259
Naomi Frances, 351, 355
Oliver D., 292, 293
Oliver M., 67, 293
Rosa Dell, 351, 362
Samuel McCammon, 81, 292, 350, 356
Sarah Jane McCammon, 66, 67, 288, 289, 290
Susie Stella McCammon, 281
Walker MacCammon, 362, 363
Wanda Sue, 66, 283
William, 280, 282
William Elvis, 351, 355
William Michael Seward, 67, 81, 350, 351
FRIEND, Tom, 584
FRITTS, Delia Charlotte, 387, 395, 396, 397
Sarah Jane, 387
William Nelson, 387
FRIZZELL, Alvin Watts, 294
Betty Irene Webster, 294
Sandra Elaine, 294
FRY, Amelia, 526
FULBRIGHT, Helen Louise, 549
FULKERSON, Peggy Pickens, 23
FULLER, Geneva, 562
FULMER, James Rodney, 386
James Rodney, Jr., 386
Kenneth, 386
FUTRELL, Ada Myrtle Reeves, 399
Carl Edward, 399
Phyllis Jeanne, 399

GADDIS, Cleo Hal, 337
Dora, 337
Henrietta, 337
John Jackson, 337
John Roscoe, 278, 337
Josephine, 357
GALLAGHER, Albert Sterchi, 72, 252, 314
Brandy Alaina, 316
Daren Kelly, 315
Debra Jeanne, 315
Donna Kathleen, 315
Douglas Kerwin, 315
James Egbert, 72, 252, 315
Lisa Denise, 316
Lucille McCulloch, 72, 252, 316
Michael Kevin, 315
Patricia Lynn, 315
Paul Wygal, 72, 252, 315
Phillip Dean, 315
Raymond Eugene, 72, 315
Raymond Eugene, Jr., 315
Raymond Eugene, III, 315
Rebecca Susanne, 315
GALLAMORE, John Carson, 58, 294
Sara Frances, 68, 294
Sara Louise Kittrell Hardin, 294, 295
GALYON, James, 283
Larry, 283
Sissy, 283
Sophia, 411
GAMBLE, Aaron, 232
A. B., 236
Ann, 236
Maj. A. Marion, 232
Agnes Lilburn, 232
Andrew, 232
John, 232
Josias, 232
Moses, 232
Parmelia, 232
GAMWELL, Ann, 232
GANN, Allen Edwin, 400
Archie Eno, 400
Irene Bessie DeVault, 400
Shirley, 563
GANT, Laura Leahanna, 559
Morgan Lee, 558
GARBER, Andrew Michael, 621
James Daniel, 621
Judith Pickens, 621, 633
Scott James, 621
GARLAND, William, 344
GARNER, J. A., 378
Jo, 656
Joseph Lee, 301
Joseph Michael, 301
Nannett, 90, 378
Nannie Mae Gillenwater, 378
Olin, 564
Ray, 656
Ronnie Jefferson, 301
Sarah Rogers, 301
Sherry Lynn, 656
Terri Alleen, 301
GARREN, Reba Nell, 410
GARRETT, Julie Gayle, 616
GARRISON, Alice Murphy, 615, 633
Bessie, 649
Kelly Marie, 615
Maude Petty, 615
Richard Allen, 615
Robert Alton, 615
Suzanne Dennise, 615
V. L., 218, 649
GARTEN, Byrd Hamilton, 346
Verne E., 346
GARZA, Eloisa Gongalez, 662
Jose Angel, 662
Joseph Allen, 662
Mary Ruth Barber, 662

GARZA, Roger Allen, 662
Thomas David, 662
GEERING, Vernon, 523
GEHRING, Nancy Carol Elizabeth, 640
GEIGER, Charles Houston, 269
Charles Raymond, 270
Cindy Leah, 269
Jack Lea, 269
Jackie Lynn, 270
Kenneth Steven, 270
Malinda Sue, 270
Michael Allen, 270
Timothy David, 270
GEORGE, Charles McClellen, 319
Lucie Elizabeth Cabbage, 319
Mildred Irome, 319
GEREN, Mary Catherine, 161
Sallie E., 129, 502
GUERIN, Brenda Janora, 334
Jeffery Stone, 334
Joseph Cowan, 334
Joseph Cowan, Jr., 334
Joseph Cowan, III, 334
Tom, 334
GHEEN, Barbara, 646
GIACOMAZZI, Adam Joseph, 353
GIBSON, Bertha Belsher, 433
Fred, 433
Joe, 433
Julia Cannon Howard, 649
Marjorie, 163
Raymond Bryan, 220
Reid Cannon, 649
Robert Reid, 220, 649
William Clay, 650
GIFFIN, Andrew, 194
Louise, 194
Mae Clayton, 194
GILBERT, Harriett Elizabeth, 479
GILES, Ella Dora, 137
GILL, Andrew J., 46
Daryl Wirick, 469
Jennifer, 469
Joe M., 469
Joe M., Jr., 469
Sarah Whittemore, 481, 490
Susan, 469
GILLANTINE, Charlotte, 438
GILLESPIE, Janelle, 472
Mallie Doris Phelps, 300
Nora, 534
Polly, 240
William, 239
GILROY, James, 517
Shirley, 517
GINEN, John, 21
GASKE, Helen Ann, 455
GLASS, Catherine Teresa Hubbs, 339
Charles Winford, 339
Cleo Houser, 339
Connie Kay, 339
Elizabeth, 128
Elizabeth Jane Minnis, 120, 127
Emily, 127
Fannie, 128
Georgia, 128
Grace Adeline Spangler, 339
Lucy 128
Mary, 127
Samuel Anderson, 127
Steven Charles, 339
Susan, 127
Thomas, 339
William, 127
GOBEL, Gerald W., 612
GODDARD, Adeline, 83, 367, 372, 373
Alice Belle Pickens, 32, 34, 647
Andrew, 83
Arthur Boyd, 216, 648, 653
Charles Pfleuger, 73, 322
Charles Trent, 322
Christopher Michael, 321
Douglas Burnside, 322
Elizabeth Houston, 322
Euphrasia, 242
Grace, 79
Homer Andrew, 214, 216, 647
Judge Houston Monroe, 216, 648, 653
Hubert Oscar, 346
Jacklyn Marie, 322
James Houston, 649
John Andrew, 648
Dr. Joseph Pannell, 649
Julia French, 649
Lola May Winkle, 73, 320
Mary Boyd, 83
Mary Lucinda, 73, 322
McCammon Lee, 73, 321
Melissa Jane, 648
Napoleon Osborne, 73, 320
Oscar, 79
Pamela Ann, 321
Patrick Michael, 321
Peggy, 322
Peter Winkle, 73, 321
Peter Winkle, Jr., 322
Dr. R. W., 168
Rebecca Ellen, 322
Robert Newton, 648
Sallie Jane Townsend, 346
Stephen Lee, 73, 321
Thomas Hamilton, 649
Tomella Evelyn French, 216
Trent Winkle, 73, 321
GODFREY, Jack Floyd, 297
Ruby, 300
GOERTZ, Jernon Ray, 363
Kelle Lynn, 363
Lori Lynn, 363
GOFF, Margaret, 76, 341
GOINS, Bertha, 159, 591
GOLD, Jack, 539
Jacob, 539
Michael, 539
Theresa, 539
GOOCH, Angelia Denise, 278
Jack Giles, 278
Tracie Michelle, 278
GOODMAN, Samuel, 239
GOODRICH, Benjamin, 471
Julian R., 471
Lucas, 471
Marsha Gill, 471
Robert, 471
Ryle, 471
GORE, Alfred Harold, 98, 447
Charlsie Elizabeth, 446
Chester Davis, 444
Chester Durwood, 98, 443
Claribel, 445, 451
Creda Gayle, 98, 444
Crede Rule, 98, 444
Doris Lee, 98, 443
Dustee Michelle, 446
Floreine Finley, 445, 451
George Grundy, 98, 443, 446
George Herbert, 98, 445, 451
Halsey Dawn, 446
Herbert Lee, 445
Herman Claude, 98, 444
Houston Keith, 98, 445
James Murphy, 445
Keith, 451
Lela Edith Duke, 444, 451
Luna Maude, 98, 99, 447
Mary Lala, 98, 445
Minnie Hazel, 98, 99, 446
Minnie Olive Tarwater, 443
Mounce Duke, 98, 444
Nancy Claryce, 444
Ona Emma Walker, 98, 443, 451
Ruth Vivian, 98, 99, 445
Sundee, 444
William Elbert, 98, 445
William J., 446
GORMAN, Elizabeth Ann, 661
Emily Rose, 661
Ira, 661
Leah Rebecca, 661
GORMLEY, Judith Ann, 455
GORN, Joseph, 427
GOULD, Marcus U., 534
GRACO, Ann, 484
GRADY, Jerry C., 588
GRAHAM, 234
Billy, 588
Dillard, 447
Dorothy, 447
Stella McDonald, 447
GRANT, Betty, 298
GRAVES, Carol Sue McCammon, 320
Donald Houston, 265, 320
Donna Cheryl, 265, 320
Ina, 142
Tracey, 320

GRAVES, Tracey Kimberly, 265
GRAY, Donald Arthur, 420
Horace, 518
Laura Beals, 518
Ruth Myra, 518
Timothy, 420
Troy Steven, 420
GREEN, Gen., 50
Betty, 522
James, 412
GREENBAUM, Lottie, 255
GREENE, Dennis Tate, 286
GREENSETH, James, 294
GREENWAY, Clyde Elmer, 272
David Clyde, 272
John Allen, 272
Steve, 283
GREENWOOD, Jeffrey Dixon, M.D., 499
Joyce Dickson, 499, 509
Martin L., Jr., 123, 499
GREER, Harold, 259
GREGG, Arthur Guy, 530
Bessie Edith, 530
Franklin, 524, 530
Maryetta Finley, 524
Otis R., 530
GRENZEBACK, Linda, 270
GRIEST, Kenneth, 299, 300
GRIFFEY, Inez Estelee, 262
GRIFFIN, Alice Lane, 304
James, 97
GRIFFITTS, Estelle, 249
GRIGSBY, James Lloyd, 433
Lilly Mae Robinson, 433
Monroe, 433
Rebecca Darlene, 433
GROOMS, Ora Emma, 129, 500
GRUGGETT, Ianthe Jane, 245
GUESS, Carol Louise, 279
James Earle, 64, 279
Joseph McCammon, 64, 279
Richard Owen, 280
Robert Bellenger 63, 279
Robert Decherd, 64, 279
Vicki Lynn, 279
GUFFY, Doris, 422
GUMPERT, Rolinda Joe, 184
Rollin, 184
Sandra Arlene, 184
GUNN, Charles William, 445
GUTHRIE, Vickie Ellen, 306
Zenda Mae Chase, 306

HACKLEMAN, Betty Louise, 183
Lavonne Margaret, 183, 184
HACKLER, Nellie, 395
HACKNEY, Aaron, 54
Clyde, 241
James, 241
Jessie, 241
HACKWORTH, Charlotte Handly, 370
Judy, 370
William, 370
HADDOX, Andrew, 170
Carol Jean, 170
Charles Lewis, 170
Claude Leonard, 170
Gerald Clyde, 170
James, 170
James Carl, 170
John Leslie, 170
John Thomas, 170
Leo Glen, 170
Lucy Tarwater, 170
Marietta, 170
Richard Morlan, 170
Roberta Lee, 170
Roy Andrew, 170
Thomas Warren, 170
Tommie, 170
HADEN, John H., 38
HAFLEY, A. C., 111
Andrew, 242
Charles, 242
Estella, 243
George, 243
Horace, 243
John, 206, 234, 242
Sarah E., 242
HAGAMAN, Alvin Gene, 66, 285, 286
Alvin Gene, Jr., 285
Claire Jayne, 285
Clara Lesetta, 66, 284, 287
Coy Dexter, 66, 284, 285
Coy Dexter, Jr., 66, 284
Dolores, 286
Emmett, 284
Flary Maclura Cook, 284
Jerry Lee, 285
John Dexter, 285
Naomi Ruth McCammon, 285, 287
Patricia Lou Coffman, 286
Sara Jane, 285
Teresa Annette, 286
Vira Lou, 66, 286
HAGGARD, Angelo Glenn, 124
Johnnie Ella Dixon, 499
Margaret Matilda, 124 499, 509
Onzelo Glenn, 499
HAINE, George Arthur, 400
HALE, Clarence Artmus, 431
Judy Elaine, 431
Randal Clarence, 431
HALL, Addison, 168
Annie Hooper, 503
Bill, 503
Brenda Kaye, 561
Christa Leigh, 468
Christopher, 467
Dr. E. W., 212
Elizabeth, 239
Gladys Marie, 503
Lee, 503
Nancy Jane, 580
Nora, 392
Patsy, 464
Robert, 344
Velma Estelle Minnis, 503, 509
Virginia Lee, 504
HALLCRAFT, Robbie, 172
Robert J., 172
HALLIBURTON, Clara, 221
Homer H., 221
Lavena McDonald, 221
HALLUM, Dorcas, 43
HAMBY, Brian, 506
Douglas, 506
Malissa B., 506
HAMILTON, 49
Clara B., 118, 485, 487
Joy, 445
HAMMEL, Christopher, 484
Diane Linda Theresa, 484
Eric Leigh, 484
Florence May Steward, 483, 490
Jacob Allan, 484
Marcia Lee, 115, 484
Mark, 115, 483
Ronald Richard, 115, 483, 490
HAMMER, Mark, 589
HAMMOCK, Eugene V., 579
Gena Denise, 579
HAMMONTREE, Callie Elizabeth McCammon, 281
Hugh, 141
Sarah, 141
Stella, 141
W. B., 65
HAMPTON, Eliza Andres, 627
Frank, 627
Jack, 158
Janice, 158
Marjorie Elizabeth, 627
Sherry, 158
Susan, 158
HANKAL, Edwin, 457
Gladys Janetta, 109, 457
Phoebe Johnson, 457
HANLEY, Steven Jackie, 413
Teresa Darlene, 414
William Jackie, 413
Yvonne Annette, 413
HANNAH, Aaron, 30
Alexander, 30-32
Anna, 30, 31
Charles, 30
David, 30
Elizabeth, 31, 32
Franklin, 31
George, 30
James, 30, 31
Jane Olden, 30
John, 30, 51
Joseph, 30
Joshua, 31, 230
Letitia, 30, 31, 51
Margaret Miriam, 32, 229
Mary Boon, 30
Polly, 30
Robert, 30
Rosana, 30
Thomas, 30

HANNER, William Newton, 105
HANSCOM, Connie Jean, 614
Donald D., 613
Ronald William, 614
Vada Mildred Wright, 613, 633
HANSEN, Bernard Frederic, 355
Kirsten Ann, 355
Maria Lisa, 355
HARDCASTLE, Elsie Ladera, 113, 481
HARDIN, Evelyn French, 68, 294
Matthew Walter, 68, 294
Matthew Walter, Jr., 68, 294
Rosamond, 479
Sara Louise Kittrell, 294
HARGROVE, Mary Elizabeth, 116
HARLAN, Fannie A., 115
HARMON, John, 233
Mary, 233
HARPER, Cleo, 89
J. L., 89
Mary Ann Crudgington, 89
Terry, 542
HARRIS, Andrew, 39
Benjamin, 39
Candice Faye, 437
Eliza, 39
Ezekiel, 39
Frances Adeline Pettit, 466
Isham G., 130
Jesse Young, 466
Jessie Adeline, 466
John, 39
Johnny Glen, 613
Joseph, 39
Lori Anne, 613
Mary Pickens, 39
Nancy, 229
Nathaniel, 39
Dr. Pierce, 473
Rebecca, 39
Capt. S. T., 16
Steven Wayne, 613
Thomas, 39
HARRISON, Benjamin, 40
Cora, 131
Julian Mark, 220
Mary, 40
Mary Helen, 220
HART, Abigail, 235
Clara Minnis, 126
Henry Clay, 126
HARTLEY, Eula, 116
HARVEY, August M'Arthur, 593, 594
Diane Marie, 594
Gail Ann Henderson, 593, 594
Jason Kenneth, 594
Jeffrey Craig, 389
Madelyn DeVergie, 160
Marie, 593
Michael Andrew, 594
HARWELL, Benjamin James, III, 345
James Patrick, 346
Jimmie Lee Stitt, 345
HASH, Lieut. James D., II, 553
HATCHER, Andrew Pickens, 564
James F., Jr., 564
James F., III, 564
HATFIELD, Barry Dale, 600
Brian Keith, 600
Chester Dale, 175, 599
David Arthur, 175, 600
Donald William, 175, 599
Donna Marie, 599
Jackson Paul, 599
Joan Kay, 600
John, 175
John Douglas, 175, 600
John Edward, 175, 599
John William, 599
Jonathan Mark, 599
Joshua William, 599
Joyce Lynn, 600
Kathryn Roe, 600
Kenneth Alan, 600
Kent Alan, 600
Kimberly Joy, 599
Michael Scott, 599
Nell G., 599, 633
Robert Paul, 600
Ronald James, 600
HAUN, Barbara Wolfenbarger, 621
Robert Eugene, 621
HAWKS, Anita Jo Lynn, 270
Dale Ray, 270
Leonard, 270
HAYDEN, Elizabeth, 38
HAYES, Eliza Dodd, 212
Henry, 212
Melvina Frances, 212
Otto, 528
Rutherford B., 212
HAYNES, Barry William, 635
Betty Sue Harwell, 553
Clarence Adams, 636
Clarence Richard, 636
Clarence Richard, Jr., 636
Cora Marie, 636
Deborah Sue, 553
Herbert L., 553
James Arlie, 635
James Russell, 635
Jordon, 62, 274
Joyce, 445
Lelia Elizabeth Reagan, 636
Mary Jane Shaver, 174
Mary Lillian, 635
Ogden George, 635, 636
Perry Ogden, 636
Ricky Allen, 636
Robert Dewey, 635
Robert Jay, 635
Robert Jay, Jr., 635
Roy Ogden, 635
Sam Ogden, 635
HAZARD, Sandra, 629
V. E., 629
HEADRICK, Alice, 146, 565
James, 146
Jeanette Clementine, 301
Rowena Clark, 146
HECK, Roy Clayton, Jr., 261
HEINS, 334
HELTON, Bobbie, 564
Rev. Charles, 142
Cowan, 142
Howard, 142
Ina, 142
Ivy, 142
Joe, 142
John, 142
Letitia, 142
Lizzie, 142
Mary, 71
Mary Elizabeth, 311
May, 142
Rev. Otha, 142
Robert, 142
Wiley, 142
HELVIG, Jeffery David, 645
Karen Lynn, 645
Paul Owen, 645
HENDERSON, Amarilla, 160
Ann Credelle, 119, 489
Anna, 514
Anna Belle, 160
Anna May, 535
Bascom, 158, 163
C. Francis, 455
Caledonia Carson, 591, 595
Carl Harlan, 116
Charles Alfred, 118, 487
Charles Conrad, 116
Charles Earl, 118, 487
Charles Joseph, 54, 113, 118, 485
Clara Hamilton, 118, 485, 487
Cleve Edward, 102, 104, 455
Cynthia Ann, 487
Daisy, 161
Donald Earl, 118, 487
Donald Ray, 159, 591
Donna Ann, 488
Edith Leona, 514
Edna, 491
Edna L., 113, 481
Edward Kelly, 105, 455, 491
Edwin Franklin, 116
Eleanor Pickens, 33, 35-37, 39, 41, 48-51, 56, 100, 156-164, 591-596
Eliza Ann, 514
Elizabeth Ann, 118, 345, 486
Elizabeth Bogle, 453, 457
Elizabeth C., 105
Elizabeth Jane, 157
Ella Elizabeth, 158, 161
Elsie Ladera Hardcastle, 481
Ethel, 485
Ethel Eloise, 116

HENDERSON, Flow Myrtle, 587
Francis, 102, 105, 456
Francis Elizabeth, 456
Francis J., 156, 164, 591-596
Francis Johnson, 101, 453, 591, 592
Francis P., 156, 164
Francis Patton, 113, 481
Frank, 54, 100-119, 158, 453-491
Gail Ann, 162, 593, 594
Gene, 481
George Herschel, 116
Gertrude Elizabeth, 456
Gladys, 163
Glenn Augusta, 158, 591
Glenn Elizabeth, 159, 591
Grace Myrtle, 514
Grant E., 199
Dr. Harold Alpheus, 77, 288, 344
Helen Foster, 487, 491
Henry, 481
Henry Clay, 113, 116
Hensie Melvin, 116
Isabella P., 157
J. P. Francis, 156
James, 514
James Alan, 455
James B., 246
James Harlan, 514
James Harold, 77, 345
James P., 157
Jane, 113, 117, 485
Jane Ann, 457
Jane Finley, 514
Jane Pickens, 54, 100, 101, 105, 457
Jean Pickens, 57, 100-119, 453-491
Jeanette Marie, 345
Jerimy Lynn, 487
Jessica Luvenia, 102, 105
Jessie Deene, 456
Joanna McCammon, 77, 288, 295, A-6
John, 101, 105, 514
John Ault, 113
John Conrad, 116
John Lewis, 102, 105, 456
John Lewis, Jr., 456, 491
John Lewis, III, 457
John Owen, 118, 485-487
John Owen, Jr., 118, 487
John Paul, 119, 489, 490
John Pickens, 54, 100, 101, 112, 205, 481
John R., 105, 456
John Robert, 158, 591
John Sydney, Jr., 490
John Sydney, Sr., 119, 490, 491
John T., 157
John Wesley, 158, 159, 591
Jonathan Patrick, 488
Joseph, 513, 515, 591, 595
Joseph A., 481, 491
Joseph Allen, 118, 486
Joseph Bogle, 101, 105
Joseph E., 157
Letitia Hannah, 101, 106, 157, 158, 457
Dr. Lida Emma, 102, 453
Lillie Katherine
Franklin, 162, 592, 593, 596
Lillie Letitia, 158, 162, 595
Lily, 33, 113
Lulu Credelle, 119, 489
Lynn Foster, 487
Mae Smith, 488
Maggie, 158, 163, 595
Mamie, 158, 161
Margaret, 161, 255, 514
Margaret A., 157
Marjorie, 163
Marjorie Merle, 116
Martha Sue, 162, 594
Mary, 71
Mary Ann, 455
Mary Elizabeth, 102, 113
Mary Glendean, 159, 591
Mary Josephine Woods, 102, 105, 455, 456
Mary Letitia, 101
Maude Fagala, 488
Merle Edwin, 116
Minnie May, 514
Nancy, 101, 112, 462
Nancy Jane, 515
Nellie Samples, 591
Nora Viola, 514
Oliver Clifton, 113, 118, 488
Opal, 161
Paul, 481
Paul Alexander, 119, 490, 491
Paul Clifton, 118, 487
Paul Pascal, 158, 591
Paul Sidney, 113, 118, 119, 488
Ralph Kennedy, 162, 593, 594
Robert, 157, 160, 513, 514
Robert Henry, 159, 591
Robert P., 157
Ruby Kathleen, 162, 593
Ruth Evelyn, 118, 488
Samuel Pickens, 158
Samuel Raymond, 160
Sara, 490
Sara Catherine, 594
Sara Jane, 118, 486
Sara Kathryn, 457
Sarah Ellen, 514
Sarah Letitia, 113
Steven Thompson, 487
T. P., 77
Vesta Stout, 77
Victoria, 481
Virginia Simpson, 489, 491
Wanda Mae, 159, 591
Wendell, 485
William, 101, 453, 457, 515
William Henry, 158, 160, 162, 592, 593
William M., 101
William Paul, 487
William Wendell, 116
William Wiley, 113, 115, 485
William Y., 199
HENDRIX, Ann Albrose, 391
Bettie Lee, 392
Cheryl Mae, 392
Chester, 393
David Brian, 391
Dock Franklin, 391
Dennis Lee, 391
Donald Paul, 391
George, 393
Gerald Logan, 392
Harve Logan, 391
James Fritts, 391
John, 392
Kathy Lynn, 391
Leutishia, 394
Lisa Ann, 391
Maria, 393
Mary Jane, 392
Maxine, 393
Ninny, 393
R. W., 392
Ralph, 392
Ralph, Jr., 393
Sam, 392
Sarah Anderson, 93, 387, 390
Susie Mae, 391
Sylvia, 393
Thomas Alan, 391
Thomas Allen, 391
Thomas Dave, 391
Tom, 387, 390
Verda Laura Hooper, 391, 441
Zelma, 393
HENRY, Alice, 144, 145
Andrew Pickens, 253
Dean Leslie, 400
Ellen Davis, 212
Flossie, 212
George Robert, 212
Rev. Hugh J., 145
Jane Pickens, 38
Rev. John Madison, 37, 38, 253, 254
Joseph Alexander, 253
Jessie Louise Edwards, 400
Julia Brown, 145
Minerva Reagan, 145
Minnie Catherine, 253
Nancy C., 145, 565
Norma Irene, 145
R. L., 145
Robert Dean, 400
Samuel, 38, 254

HENRY, Tobe, 238
Willie, 150
Willie Eugenia, 573, 574
HENSLEY, Karen, 411
Linda, 356
HERBERT, William, 32
HERE, Mace, 530
HERSHEY, Edna Estelle, 350
HERZ, Robert Scott, 360
HICKEY, Larry, 173
Patrick, 173
Patty, 173
Sharon, 173
HICKMAN, Bernice, 393
Betty, 393
Bill, 393
Billy, 394
Donna, 394
Edgar, 394
Edna, 393
Geneva, 394
Helen, 394
James, 393
Joann, 394
John, 394
Johnny, 394
Lestina, 349
Margie, 394
Roy, 394
Sally, 393
HICKS, Deborah Ann, 340
Elizabeth June, 103
Gene, 385
Hugh, 126
Jessie Gregg, 103
Michael Clay, 385
Paul, 340
R., 23
Ralph, 340
Sarah A., 229
Vonnie M., 103
HILL, Blendean Elizabeth Tarwater, 333
Edward, 333
Helen, 40
Monica Ann, 333
Sheri Lynn, 449
Siendy, 142
HILLS, Preston, 38
HINDS, Joshua, 32
HINES, Belle Pickens, 118
Effie Beulah, 207, 211 640
Elizabeth, 207
Emma Cordelia, 207
Frances, 568, 569
Irene Hazel, 250, 266
Joshua, 207
Nora May, 207, 640
Robert Houston, 207, 210, 211 640
HINTON, A.C., 111
Eliza Ann, 191, 620
Elmira J. Edington, 419
Francis, 191
William M., 191
HISLE, Ada, 363
Clara Belle, 361
HITTSON, W. M., 163
Willie, 163
HIXEN, Bruce Gary, 358
Fred, 358
Judith Ellen, 358
HOBBS, Helen, 526
Katherine, 396
HOBERG, Ruth, 444
HODGES, Benjamin Kidder, 478
David Elmer, 208
Edman Ellis, 208
John Ames, 478
John H., 478
Judy Diane, 341
HODSDEN, Robert H., 134
HOGG, Edd C., 616
Ellis Ray, 616, 633
Imogene Moore, 616
HOLCOMBE, Beverly L., 26
Lucy, 40
Lucy Petway, 26
HOLLIDAY, Nellie, 361
HOLLINGSWORTH, Berry, 478
Bertha Emma Davis, 478
Bertha Joyce, 478
HOLLOWAY, Maggie, 142
HOLLY, Rebecca, 598
HOLT, Jinny, 354
HOLTZ, Hartmut, 362
HOMER, Lola Pearl, 102
HONE, Joseph, 41
HOOD, Charlotte Jane Cunningham, 460
Joyce Pauline Gerstung, 460
Robert Alfred, 460
Robert Allen, 460
HOOPER, Anna Lee, 421
Ernest, 421
Estell Leamon, 421
Eva Ann, 469
Harold, 364
Joyce Ann, 364
Letty Grace McCall, 462
Lydia Ann Josephine Killian, 469
Mary, 364
Robert McCall, III, 461
Robert McCall, Jr., 461
Stanford Harvey, 469
Verda Laura, 391
William Alexander, III, 462
HOOSONG, 233
HOOVER, Debra Lynn, 308
Paul, 308
Paul Steven, 308
Robert Keith, 308
HOPE, Alfred, 307
Angela Renee, 307
Clemmie French, 290
Daniel Robert, 307
David Patrick, 307
Dennis Andrew, 307
Jennifer Lynn, 307
Julie, 308
Michelle Lee, 307
Welcher, 290, 293
HOPKINS, James, 239
HORNBUCKLE, George, 357
Jay Kurt, 357
Kay French, 357
HORNER, Dorothy, 62
George, 276
Helen, 276
Ruth E. Simpson, 276
HORNSBY, Charles, 293
Charles, Jr., 293
HORSLEY, Ann, 284
Robby, 284
Robert, 284
Terry, 284
HORTON, Hattie, 131
Rachel Perigo, 131
Robert James, 131
HOSACK, Alexandrea, 326
Earl Raymond, 326
Keith Walter, 326
Lois Latham, 326
Walter, 326
HOSKIN, Della, 515
HOSKINS, Kimberly, 632
HOTT, Tom, 362
HOUK, Ada Stewart, 203
John M., 202
Johnnie, 629
Johnnie Margaret, 202
HOUPT, Betty D. Lamb, 456
Shirley Lee, 456
William L., 456
HOUSEHOLDER, Charles, 180
Claudia, 173
Erma Maud, 170, 171, 174, 597
George, 597
George Kenneth, 173
George Washington, 170
Isaac, 179, 611
Joe, 170
Joseph C., 171-173
Kenneth, 173
LaVina Jane, 171
Lily, 179, 611
M. J., 168
Mable, 173
Maggie, 204, 630
Mildred Leon, 173
Murl Edward, 173
Nancy J., 168
Nancy Pickens, 597
Nina, 180, 611, 612
Othe, 171
William, 171, 180
HOUSER, Albert, 62,250
Bud, 451
Clara Mae, 250, 269
Cynthia H., 81, 95, 364
James, 60
James Lindsay, 61, 258
Karen Darlene, 336
Lemuel, 61
Lettie McCammon, 269
Mary Catherine, 61, 258
Mary Porter, 61
Michael Wayne, 336
Millie, 250, 269
Ralph Cecil, 335
Ruth Irene, 250, 269
HOUSTON, A. Coray, 240
Alice, 239
Andrew C., 240
Ann E., 239
Ann Elizabeth 241
Anna L., 240
Anne, 239
Bettie, 239
Bettie S., 240

HOUSTON, Carl Thomas, 241
Charles, 239
Cynthia M., 240
David G., 240
Dorothy Creswell, 205, 240
Eliza, 239
Eliza Jane, 241
Elizabeth, 230, 239
Elizabeth M., 240
Elizabeth Rowe, 205-222, 235, 236, 240, 635-656
Elizabeth S., 240
Ella M., 240
Elvira, 239
Elvira M. K., 240
Emily H., 240
Esther, 239, 240, 244
Finley W., 239
Francis, 241
George William, 239
Harriet Emely, 240
Helen A., 240
Hettie, 240
Horace, 240
Hubert T., 240
Hugh W., 239
Isabella, 239
James, 246
Maj. James, 239, 240
James B., 240
Jane, 229
Janet H., 240
Jannetta M., 240
Jennie C., 240
Joe, 33
John, 230, 239, 240, 244
John D., 240
John F., 239
Joseph Oscar, 241
Leroy D., 240
Mabel, 240
Margaret, 239
Margaret C., 239
Margaret W., 240
Maria T., 240
Martha H., 240
Mary, 239, 240
Mary Black, 230, 240
Mary J., 239
Mary M., 240
Mary R., 240
Matilda P. 240
Matthew, 239, 240
Matthew H., 240
Nancy Dorthula, 241
Paxton, 239
Polly, 230, 239, 240
Rebecca, 240
Robert, 205, 236, 239, 240
Robert, Jr., 230
Robert B., 240
Rev. Robert Lockhart, 240, 241
Rutherford R., 240
Sam, 12, 207, 239
Samuel, 230. 240
Samuel A., 240
Samuel Burton, 241
Judge Samuel O'Grady, 205, 212, 230, 240, 241
Samuel R., 240
Samuel W., 240
Sophia, 240
Susan, 239
William, 230, 239, 240
William E., 239
William Edgar, 241
William H., 239, 240
William L., 240
William P., 240
HOWARD, Barbara, 71
Beatrice Jane, 313
Harry Clay, 219, 649
Harry Clay, Jr., 219, 220, 650
Julia Cannon, 219, 220, 649
Julia Roe Cannon, 649
Linda Diane, 396
Maude E., 176
Servell, 219
Tennie Renfro, 219
HOWE, Dorma Mae, 173
Vance, 173
HOWERTON, Mary Ann, 344
HOYT, Adam Whittemore, 471
Betty Jean Rogers, 471, 481, 491
Jason Rogers, 471
Marian, 471
Phillip, 471
Phillip A., 471
William Joseph, 330
HUBBARD, Catherine
Marie, 498
Douglas Ray, 498
Henrietta, 194
Jackie Ann Overly, 498, 509
Jennifer Lynn, 498
Louise Eudy, 498
Noel Douglas, 498
HUBBS, Rondy, 339
HUFF, Carolyn Yvonne, 569
Genieve, 569
Roy L., 569
HUFFAKER, Annette Ethel,
Fleta Kirby, 312
Eliza Minerva, 68, 295, 301, 303, 343, 442
George, A-6
Henry, 295
Jerry Lee, 312
Mary, 243
Mary P. French, 295
Pamela Maxine, 312
HUFFINE, Evelyn, 410, 441
Herbert, 410
Karen Louise, 410
Melissa Shannon, 410
Neal Clayton, 410
HUFFSTETLER, Edith
Irene, 91
Leon, 316
Lora Naomi, 90
HUGHES, Abner Ben, 341
Addie Beatrice, 341
Barry Glenn, 341
Chad, 406
Charles Wayne, 518
Chris, 406
Cleo H., 406, 441
Dolores Elaine, 63, 277
Doris Jean, 406
Doyle Houston, 406
Edna Claver, 518, 537
Ethel Ann, 519
Ezalee McCammon, 278
Gregory Gene, 341
James Earl, 63, 277
Joan Elnora, 357
Kenneth Gene, 341
Linda Geraldine, 63, 277
Mary Jo, 406
Ruth Margaret, 518
HULSCHUR, Betty, 334
HUMES, Curtis, 546
Kenneth, 546
HUMPHREY, William Ray, 418
HUMPHREYS, Donald, 423
Ramona Dawn, 423
Robert Vernell, 423
Travis Blake, 423
HUMPHRIES, Eugenia A., 128
HUNT, Rev., 109
Albert Collier, 325
Anna Mae Blosdel, 499
Clara Bagley, 326
Danny, 468
Deborah, 499
Delle W., 468, 481,491
Donita, 468
E. J., 468
Estelle Rebecca, 326
Grace Maude, 109, 458
John Albert, 326
Kenneth, 499
Nancy Elizabeth, 326
Rachel Snead, 325
Warren Wells, 47
HUNTER, Eliza Barksdale, 41
Ezekiel, 41
Dr. John, 41
John Andrew, 41
John Thomas, 41
Joseph, 41
Margaret Ann, 41
Maria Rebecca, 41
HURD, Alvin, 292
HURST, Austin Ray, 556
Bobbie Jean, 222, 651
Donald Ray, 556
Geoffrey Craig, 542
George, 651
Ida, 651
Isaac Richard, 542
Jennie Alice, 556
Kenneth Wayne, 556
Melanie Shannon, 542
Michael Ashley, 542
Michelle Renee, 556
Richard Wesley, 542
HUTSELL, Cripper, 437
Nellie Mae, 437
Willie Mae Snyder, 437
HUTTON, Eleanor Louise, 87
Helen, 215, 646
Isabel, 215, 216, 647
Jean, 215, 646
Jesse, 87, 373
John Pickens, 215, 647
John Pickens, Jr., 647
John Samuel, 87, 374
Minnie Pickens, 646
Patricia Jones, 87
Stella, 87, 373

HUTTON, Thomas H., 646
HYDE, Georgia, 423
HYPARGER, Pansy, 503
HYSAW, Peggy, 447

IDE, David Chandler, 355
Gretchen, 355
Jennifer, 355
Nicholas Carter, 355
Peter McDonald, 355
Rebecca, 355
Susan, 355
William Carter, 355
IMBIEROWICZ, Helga, 339
Joseph, 339
Louise, 339
INGLE, 33
Oliver J., 82
Dr. R. J., 82
Shelby, 272
INGRAM, Artisha Elizabeth, 398
James Tidwell, 398
Moss Pearl, 398
INMAN, Rachel, 136
IRELAND, Sarah, 20
IRION, Mildred, 79, 346
IRVINE, Andrew, 239
Betty, 380
Elizabeth H., 239
Kathrine, 380
Richard, 380
IRWIN, Faye, 282
Louisa, 140
ISBELL, Elvira, 64
Nelson, 64
ISHAM, Bruce, 383
ISRAEL, Elizabeth Rhoda, 108
ITEN, Mary Ann, 499
ITO, Leiko, 383
IVES, Winnie, 358

JACKSON, Aileen Dyar, 472
Andrew, 38, 253
Barbara, 573
Bessie Lou Whittemore, 481, 491
Betty Jean Warnock, 616
Bobbie, 151
Carl S., 472
Carl Scott, III, 472
Clair, 530
Cora, 127
Dorothy, 601, 633
Elizabeth, 219
Eugene J., 616
Janice Marie, 176, 601
John, 193
Judith Ann, 176, 601
Lewis Clark, 176
Lulu, 125
Marguerite Ruth, 616
Marion Maxwell, 472
Sam, 140
Sharon Elizabeth, 472
Stephen Clark, 176, 602
Stonewall, 254
Susan Claire, 176, 601
Tanya Marie, 602
JACOBSON, Pamela Kay, 614
JAEGERS, Eric Michael, 656
Kenneth Ray, 656
Kenneth Ray, Jr., 656
Patricia Bales, 656
Rosella Ellers, 656
T. Kenneth, 656
JAMES, Emily Cecil, 588
J. C., 567
Lula, A-7
Mary Love, 588
Robert Hill, 588
JAMISON, John, 52
JANKOWSKI, E. W., 498
JEFFERSON, Thomas, 40
JEFFRIES, Ben, 33
Benjamin A., 192, 620
Joan, 192
Judith, 192
Mary, 33
Mary Eliza, 192, 620
JENKINS, Andrew, 415
Andrew Curtis, 413, 439
Beulah, 413, 441
Bonnie Jean, 416
Bruce Lorenzo, 413
Dr. Charles William, 61, 258
Charles William, Jr., 61, 258
Charles William, III, 258
Delores May, 440
Edith Irene, 439
Effie Lee Anderson, 440
Ella Mae, 415
Ellen Butler, 413, 415 439
Emma Aileen, 413
Evelyn Mae, 413
Frances Ann, 416
Horace F., 415
Houston, 329
Ila Mae, 162, 593, 594
James Allison, 259
James Mark, Jr., 328
Judy, 407
Linda Lou, 416
Mary Catherine, 61, 258
Ora Mae, 413, 415, 441
Paul, 404, 439
Paul M., 440
Richard, 407
Stanford Thomas, 259
Thomas Edward, 258
Wilma Jaice, 440
JENNIE, Thomas J., 23
JENNINGS, Geneva Blazier, 259
JESSIE, Della, 527
JETT, Ethel, 89
JOHNSON, 393
Albert Charles, 277
Allie, 127
Amy Suzanne, 627
Andrea Gail, 467
Pres. Andrew, 69, 196
Angie, 417
Barbara, 196
Beverly Marie, 467
Charles, 276
Charles Samuel, 276
Christopher Lamar, 467
Cora Ernest Padgett, 475, 491
Cordelia, 96, 441
Elizabeth, 508
Ernest Padgett, 473, 481
Felton, 475
Gwendolyn Dawn, 467
H. Max, 466
Harriet Helen, 163, 595
Henry, 128
Johnson, J. E., 466
Jacinda Michelle, 467
Jane, 96, 441
Jane Eleanor, 467
Jeremiah, 196
Joe Robert, 336
John Benjamin, 336
John W., 543
John Woodrow, 476
Joseph, 100, 441
Joyce Ann, 625
Juanita Anne, 476
Katherine Sue, 277
Kenneth, 467
Kenneth, Jr., 467
Kimberly Lyn, 276
Kristin Joy, 276
Labon, 441
Lamar, 467
Larry Lee, 626
Leila Cook, 466
Leland, 625, 626
LeRoy, 163
Lillie Moss, 475
Linda Kay, 626
Louie Ethel Whittemore, 466, 491
Louie W., 481
Louis Clark, 601
Margaret, 127
Margaret Nichols, 196
Marguerite, 466
Marguerite Christine, 543
Marion Elizabeth Pickens, 626, 633
Mark Charles, 277
Mark Kevin, 595
Mary E., 271
Michael Lynn, 626
Nancy Elizabeth, 467
Nancy Louise, 626
Rebecca Ann, 627
Robert Edgar, 336
Ruby Brock, 276
Rufus, 196
Ruth Aileen, 196
Sally Sharon, 315
Sara Joyce, 475
Susan, A-6
William Leroy, 595
Lieut. Col. William Roy, 163, 595
Woodrow, 475
JOINES, Julia Gay, 374
Steven Glen, 374
William Glen, 374
JONES, Annie Dickey, 471
Barbara Ann, 563
Cindy, 516
Cynthia Jane Brakebill, 135
David O., 383
Dianne Chapman, 360
Edward Dean, 516
Ernestine Gibson, 579
Evelyn Eleanor, 134, 539
Francis, 54

JONES, Glen A., 516
Harry R., 367
Henry Hart, 471
James W., 135
Jane, 540
Jessie Munroe, 471
Kenneth Thomas, 367
Kim, 516
Lee Roy, 563
Levi, 52
Linda, 516
Marion A., 367
Martha, 240
Mary, 514
Michael Lynn, 563
Michael William, 367
Milo Donald, 516
Roger H., 367
Sandra, 552
Scott Edward, 516
Sharon, 516
Steve, 516
T. T., 521
JORDAN, Deborah Lynn, 283
Fred, 282
Fred Allen, 283
Jackie Lee, 283
Sheila Diane, 283
Sheilah Kay, 639
Tab Kirby, 283
JOYNER, John C., 46
Nancy, 46
JUDD, Shirley, 360
JURKSCHAT, Doris Dita, 482
JUSTICE, Carolyn Casteel, 569
Charles, 569
Dora, 76, 341
Earl Thomas, 569
Leo, 394
JUSTUS, Laura, 564
KAUFFMAN, Kyle Lynn, 520
KAVANAUGH, Mace, 293
KEANS, John, 53
KEASLER, Doufar Sean, 433
Steve, 433
KEASLING, Sarah Etta, 180
KECK, Gen. James M., 565
Sarah Allison, 565
KEEBLE, Arizona Riggs, 266
Catherine Garner, 222
Charlotte Jane, 266
Edgar 266
Eleanor Louise, 64
Elmer, 64
Gregory Lynn, 652
Janet Teresa, 222, 653
Jeffrey Lee, 652
Joe, 417
Julia Elizabeth, 222, 652
Laban, 222
Leonard, 220, 222, 651
Marilyn Cornelia, 222, 652
Terri Ann, 652
Terry Pickens, 222, 652
Tina Louise, 652
Viola Pickens, 651
KEENE, 390
KEELING, Ruby, 210
KEENER, Bessie, 218
Eliza, 217
Elizabeth Burns, 204
L.S., 217
Lida Velma, 204, 630
Robert, 204
KEITH, Henry, 335
Kimberly Florence, 335
Matthew L., 92
Matthew Livingston, Jr. 92, 385
Patricia Jane, 92, 385
Ralph Air, 335
Susan Maureen, 92, 386
William, 247
KELLAR, Charles Ray, 265
Gloria Denise, 265
James Ray, 265
Paul Jason, 265
Richard DeWitt, 271
KELLEY, Amanda McDonald, 455
KELLEY, Clemmie, 105, 455
George Washington, 455
Joseph, A-7
Patricia Lynn, 606
KELLY, Barbara Ann, 382
Burton Edward, 92, 382
Carissa Marie, 405
Carmen Renee, 410
Caroline Amweg, 381
Christina Kay, 382
Cynthia Ann, 381
Debra Jean, 381
Dora Jane, 629
Douglas James, 382
Erma R., 383, 386
Herbert Allen, 486
Herbert Allen, Jr., 487
Hosea Laverne, 92, 381
Hosia Victor, 381
James Howard, 92, 382
Jennifer Scot, 382
Kathryn Sue, 382
Kim Eileen, 382
Lisa Ann, 487,
Michael Roy, 405
Richard Warner, 330
Robert Hosea, 92, 381
Sean Patrick, 487
Susan Elaine, 383
William Allen, 629
KELSO, Moses, 32
KEMBLE, Leo, 359
KENDALL, Cecil, 160
Earl, 160
Edward, 160
Jennings Smith, 46
Lucile, 160
Mary Clemma, 46
Mary Ella, 160
Ruth, 160
Sarah Lucille, 46
KENDRICK, Buddy, 283
Jimmy, 283
Mickey, 283
Mike, 283
Sandy, 283
Peggy, 283
KENNEDY, Alexander, 208
Charles, 32, 637-639
Charles M., 207
Douglas Edsel, 438
Dorcus, 230
Edsel James, 438
Elizabeth, 32
Emma, 637, 639
Eula Mae, 438, 441
Fannie, 209, 640
Dr. J.M., 197
James, 54, 165
John, 53
Juanita Woodrow, 33, 209, 640
Kenneth Keeling, 210
Nancy, 230
Nellie Cleveland, 209, 637, 638
Nellie Kathleen, 210
Rena Bell, 209, 639
Robert, 32
Robert H., 209, 210, 640
Samuel, 165
William, 70
William A., 309
Winnie Mary, 209, 640
KERLEY, Audrie, 647
Dr. Clifford McCord, 646
Karen, 647
KERR, 409
Barbara Ann, 618
Rev. David M., 190
Helen Louise Anderson, 617, 633
John, 49
John A., 34
John Allen, 190, 617
John Allen, Jr., 190, 617, 633
John Anderson, 618
John L., 190
Linda Jane, 190, 618
Loula, 388
Lou McCollum, 190
Nancy Carol, 569
Nathan Reed, 409
KESLER, Vicki, 388
KEY, Charles Dennis, 413
KEYHILL, Catherine Lauretta, 59, 60, 100, 257, 452
Clara C., 64
John, 60
Nancy Tarwater, 60
KIDWELL, Azalea, 152
John, 152
Luella Rucker, 152
KILE, Mary Ellen, 592
KILGORE, Thomas Russell, 554
KILMER, Harold Francis, 323
James F., 323
Mary Wirtenberg, 323
KING, Alan Earl, 317
Catherine, 49
Catherine Ann, 358
David, 317
David R., 579
Elijah, 592
Elizabeth, 49
Ira Examine Trentham, 338
Joyce Ann, 338
Karen Elizabeth, 317
Lionel, 344
Nancy, 274
Paul Thomas, 338
Peggy Lou, 338

KING, Rev. Robert W., 208
Star, 592
Stephanie, 592
Steve, 592
William Eugene, 317
William Thomas, 338
KIRBY, Camilla, 283
Frank, 287
George, 247
Richard, 187
Sarah, 187
KIRCHER, Beverly Diane Snead, 327
Eileen Catherine Draycott, 327
Michael Ray, 327
Patrick David, 327
Rachel Marie, 327
Raymond Fred, 327
KIRK, Claude Franklin, 555
Frances Lenora Stanley, 454
Garry Million, 555
James Stanley, 454
Jennie Lynn, 556
Jennifer Lynn, 454
Kristin Elizabeth, 454
Lisabeth Charlene, 454
Nancy Betts, 454, 491
Saxo A., 454
KIRKLAND, Alfreda Johnson, 437
Charles Edward, 367
D. M., 437
Ella Mae Willocks, 367
James, 367
Sharon Dean, 437
KIRKPATRICK, Alice, 241
Alva Lee, 143, 559, 560
Andrew, 205, 206, 223
C. Boyd, 241
Charles, 241
Elizabeth, 241, 242
Emmer, 241
Faun, 241
Hubert Stanley, 559, 560
James, 242
Dr. Joe, 241
Levinia, 241
Mary, 241
Sarah, 241, 242
KISER, Hazel, 81
KITCHEN, Judith, 606
KITSON, April Stacy, 304
Jesse Earle, 304
Robert Earle, 304
KITTRELL, Clemmie Ethel, 68
Jennie Florence, 67
Mary Jane, 391
Nancy Agnes, 68
Oliver Pleasant, 67
Robert, 67, 289
Robert French, 68, 293
Sara Fay, 68, 293
Sara Louise, 68, 294
Willie Belle, 68
KNAPP, Sandra, 545
KNIGHT, Edgar C., 469
Janelle, 473
Janelle Padgett, 469, 480, 491
John, 514
Karen, 609
Nola, 208
Ruby, 264
Sallie, 249, 263
KNOX, Maj. Gen., 25, 40
Cindy Ann, 397
Dale, 424
Jackie, 397
June Elaine, 260
Shawn, 424
Trisha Jane, 398
Vickie Ann, 397
KOCH, G. Richard, 344
Shawn Aaron, 344
KOEGLAR, Charles E., 530
KOELLA, Ernest, Sr., 86
Ernest, Jr., 86, 372
Ernest, III, 87, 372
Ernest, IV, 372
Harriet Stevens, 372
Lisa Jean, 373
Susan Karol, 87, 372
Virginia Brooks, 372
KOENINGER, Arthur
Frank, 488
Frank, 488
Joy, 488
Karen, 488
Karl, 488
Kevin, 488
Mark, 488
Ruth H., 488, 491
Shelley, 488
KOLLER, Marilyn, 173
Rudolph, 173
Rudolph, Jr., 173
KOSSAK, Robert, 355
KOUNTS, M., 111
KRAFT, Elizabeth Ann, 470
Mary Padgett, 469, 480, 491
Susan Kay, 470
Wilson Steve, 469
KROM, Henry Wittig, 340
Mary Elizabeth, 340
KRON, Ben F., 632
Heather Michelle, 632
Paul Michael, 632
KROSKY, Anna Dora, 70, 311
William, 70, 311
KRUMMEN, Greg, 415
Janice, 415
Keith Denny, 415
Mark Garrett, 414
Paul R., 414
Paula Sue, 415
Steven, 415
Terry, 414
KRZYWICKA, Anna Marie, 442
Krystyna Poznanska, 443
Romuld, 442
KUHLMAN, Sarah Jane, 131, 506
KURECKI, Allen, 501
Joseph Allen, 501
KUZELL, Lola Rae, 603, 604, 633
William J., 604
KYKER, Ann Floyd, 438
Arlen Keith, 409
Arnold, 411
Arnold Anderson, 411
Beverly Gale, 409
Broncie Lee, 408
Cynthia Jane, 439
Darrell, 412
Dee Dee Ann, 437
Donald, 437
Donna Rhea, 438
Edward Lee, 438
Edward Leon, 409
Elbert, 411
Eloise, 411
Emily Paraline Farrell, 408
Emma, 403
Emma Jean, 419
Emma Mae, 413
Essie Gertrude, 412
Eula Mae, 438
Garrett, 413, 425
Gerald Everett, 409
Hugh Elbert, 403, 408, 409, 412
Irene Allman, 438, 441
Iva Mae Anderson, 409, 411, 412
James Byrd, 437
James D., 420
James Edward, 437
James Robert, 420
James Thomas, 438
Janice Marie, 437
Jeanette, 403, 406
Joel Glenn, 420
John Michael, 411, 431
John Michael, Jr., 411
John Wesley, 438
John Wesley, Jr., 438
Joseph Elbert, 412
Joseph Emerson, 408
Judith Ann, 438
Karry Bruce, 409
Kizzie Geneva, 412
Larry Dennis, 438
Lavonne, 411
Lee, 420
Lena Mae, 412
Lori, 412
Machelle, 411
Malinda Foster, 413
Mamie Nancy Letitia, 436
Mildred Matthews, 439, 441
Mylinda Foster, 425
Myrtle Anderson, 436, 437, 438, 439
Olen Davis, 411
Olen Davis, Jr., 411
Oren Fain, 408
Pearl, 404, 425
Randall Lee, 420
Robert Aarants, 409
Robert Edgar, 408
Robin A., 420
Ronald DeMarcus, 437
Ronnie, 437
Roy Emmet, 439

KYKER, Sophia Galyon, 411
Steven Gregory, 439
Teresa Lynn, 438
Terry, 411
Thelma Jeanette, 409
Wayne Edward, 439
William, 404, 436, 437, 438
William Garrett, 436, 437
William Garrett, III, 437
William Garrett, IV, 437
KYLE, Beverly, 616
Brenda Lee, 431
Kathy Ann, 431
Kimberly Marlene, 431
Milbourne Dewayne, 431
Mildred June Miller, 431
Tamila Darlene, 431

LACY, Georgianna, 501
Lola Mae Young, 501
William Thomas, 501
LADY, John Franklin, III, 373
LaFOLLETTE,
Brian Douglas, 427
Christine Marie, 428
Eunice, 427, 441
Victor L., 427
Virginia Louise, 427
William Victor, 428
LAHIERE, Andrew, 117
Susanne Marie, 117
LAIL, Bobbie Haun, 621
Stephanie Dawn, 621
LAKIN, Ricky Lynn, 298
Robert Michael, 298
Stanley, 298
Vicki Darlene, 298
La MASTERS, Donald Ray, 297
Dorothy Young, 297
Jeannie Leigh, 297
Kimberly Dawn, 297
William, 297
LAMBERSON, Leonard, 38
Mollie, 38
LAMBERT, Bess Sue Barber, 376
Elizabeth Carol, 376
J. B., 376
Margaret Barber, 376
Richard Scott, 376
Warren Dean, 376
Warren Dean, Jr., 376
LAMPLEY, Victor, 307
LAND, Carolyn Josephine, 389
Lorraine Weaver, 389
Lou Jane Anderson, 94, 389, 441
Matthew Theodore, 389
Richard Fred, 389
Theodore J., 389
LANDERS, Cindy Joye, 261
LANDIS, Michael, 470
Michelle, 470
Sharon, 470
LANE, Cassie, 43
Catherine A., 441
Charles, 420
Charles Edward, 420
Clarence, 554
Gary Marshall, 420
Ida Moon, 420
James Marshall, 420
Joye Patricia, 308
Judith Kay, 420
Kate Goddard, 554
Newt Nathaniel, 420
Robert E., 308
Virginia Hope, 554
LANGE, Allison, 660
Hans William, 659
Hans William, Jr., 660
Leslie, 660
LANGFORD, Irene, 395
Lucy, 97
LANGLEY, Louisa, 112
LANGLOFF, Valeria, 131, 507
LANTER, Frank, 168
LaSHELL, Joyce, 523
LATHAM, Grace Viola, 149, 568
Sarah, 143
Walter, 326
LATHROP, Col., 107
LAUGHLIN, Arthur, 515
LaVANGIE, Mary Braque, 342
John Paul, 342
LAVENDER, Lynn, 304
LaVERNE, Phillis, 252
LAWRENCE, Anna Frances, 70, 300
Ernest Herbert, 300
James Edward, 597
James Edward, Jr., 174, 598
Joe Howard, 174, 597
Lily Grace Arrington, 300
Ruth Ellison, 597
Thomas Ervin, 174, 598
Wesley Ervin, 598
William Ed, 174, 597
LAWSON, Becky, 417
Betty Jo, 251, 271
Dorothy Louise, 310
Faye Clayton, 582
Jack, 582
James D., 167
Nancy, 238
Regenia Faye, 582
LAZARO, Ann, 483
LEA, Sethe, 287
LEAIR, Dasie, 529
LEAKE, Alma Smith, 630
Gloster Richard, 630
Mary Crawford, 630
LEAL, Anna Marie, 321
Manuel, 321
Porfiria, 321
LEBER, Rosi Irene, 358
Le BLANC, Jerry, 398
LEDFORD, David, 161, 592
Debra Denise, 592
Dorothy Lee, 161, 592
Lake, 592
Michael David, 592
Shari Dawn, 592
LEE, Albert Leon, III, 569, 570
Albert Leon, IV, 570
Becky Kathleen, 613
Charles Donald, 613
Chester Perry, 80, 349
David Wayne, 81, 349
Dorothy June, 556
Ephraim Perry, 93, 349
Gifford, 613
Gladys Clela, 574
Janice Lorene, 574
John Kevin, 570
Jonathan, 80
Korola Neville, 80, 81, 349
Mary Frances, 80, 81
Mary Jane, 81, 349
Oliver Verne, 80, 349
Ralph Raymond, 574
Roy E., 340
Sarah Crye, 80
Sethe, 287
Sharonanne Marlene, 613
Thelma Bernice, 80, 81, 350
Thomas Brandon, 570
LEHMAN, James Arthur, 432
Jason David, 432
Jeremy Scot, 432
John A., 431
Joseph William, 432
LEHR, Janet, 97
Le HUTTO, Sharon, 396
LeMASTERS, Della, 523
LEOPOLD, Sandra K., 426
LeQUIRE, LEQUIRE, Irma Cooper, 302
Jonas Shirden, 302
Linda, 298
Sara Jane, 302
LETCHER, John, 239
LEVERONI, Craig Thomas, 354
LEVY, Betty Ruth, 202, 628
LEWIS, Aaron, 52
Archie, 528
Betty Emplag, 381
Carl Eugene, 381
Chad Eric, 382
Claude, 528
Clell, 528
Clifford, 528
Crystal Dawn, 382
David Carl, 381
David Shannon, 382
Eleanor Louise, 373
Elise, 528
Elizabeth Jordan, 185
Eunice, 63
Exie, 129, 500
Frances, 528
Guy, 528
James, 528
James Welborn, 386
John Edward, 87, 373
Margaret Roberta, 180
Margery, 528
Patricia Joan, 374
Roy, 528
Rudolph, 528
Stella Hutton, 374
Virginia, 468
Rev. W. L., 386
LINCOLN, Earle George, 304

LINCOLN, Elizabeth Vidito, 303
Maj. Elmer Earl, 303
Jaimie Lynn, 304
Jane Byers, 70, 306
Karen Elizabeth, 70, 304
Leslie Roscoe, 303
Robert Eugene, 304
LINDBLAD, Peter Carl, 639
LINDSAY, Donnie Edward, 297
Floyd Edward, 297
Grace Geneva, 82
Irma June, 315
Jerry Michael, 297
Kathryn, 300
LINDSEY, Judy, 282
Samuel, 28
LINDSY, Jan, 396
LINGERFELT, Ann Floyd Kyker, 438, 441
John, 438
LINSEY, Samuel, 53
LIPPENS, Helen Marie, 627
LITTLE, Frank Hamilton, 361
Helen Elizabeth, 362
Monty Dale, 444
Teresa, 435
Teresa Jane, 288, 350, 361, 363
Trena LaNell, 445
LIVINGSTON, Jay Harrison, 508
Jay Harrison, Jr., 508
John S., 574
Josie Jenkins, 574
Minta Jo, 574
LLEWELLYN, Barbara Ann, 284
LOCKHART, Elizabeth, 240
LOGAN, Judge, 320
Anne, 239
Samuel M., 248
LONAS, J. C., 412
Leon, 412
LONES, David, 421
Jonathan, 421
LONG, Autumn, 411
Billy, 411
Bobby Glen, 635
Bobby Glen, Jr., 636
Carl, 528
Elaine, 577
Henry H., 383
Ida Rosenbaum, 383
Jacob, 165
Jennie Rebecca, 636
Joseph, 31
Lloyd, 528
Melinda Ann, 578
Rhoda Elizabeth, 383
Travis, 411
Vern, 528
LONGLEY, Louise, 476
LOONEY, Absolum, 191
G. C., 252, 316
LORELI, Ruth, 384
LOTSPEICH, Victoria, 481
LOVE, Andrew Herman, 586, 587, 588
Andrew Herman, Jr., 586, 588
Carolyn, 156, 586
Charles Keith, 630
Eleanor Shahan, 156, 586
Georgia Mae, 156
Georgia Mary, 586
Horace Victor, 156, 586, 587
James Henderson, D.D.S., 587
James Henderson, Jr., 588
James Preston, 586, 587
Jean Davis (Preston), 588
Lela Jane, 156, 587
Lela McMahan, 587
Lola Davis, 156, 586
Martha Ann, A-2
Mary Jane, 588
Mary Jane Davis, 587, 588
Rose Marie, 156, 587
LOVEALL, Lillie Elizabeth, 172
LOVEDAY, Anna Margaret, 141, 553
Brian Stephen, 553
Charles Edward, 554
Charles Raymond, 141, 554, 589
David Mark, 554
George Leonard, 140, 552
Glenda Leigh, 553
Howard Laymon, 554, 589
Imogene, 553, 589
Jack Houston, 553
James Robert, 140
John L., 141, 553, 589
John Leroy, 553
John Pinkney, 140
John Stephen, 553
Judy Lynn, 553
Levi Helton, 140, 548, 549
Lizzie Cordelia, 140
Martha Gwendolyn, 554
Mordecai Bruce, 140
Nathan Andrew, 553
Pearlie May, 140, 142, 555
Rebecca Colleen, 554
Robert George, 141, 553, 589
Samuel, 554
Samuel Houston, 140, 553, 589
Samuel Houston, Jr., 141, 553, 589
Stella Hammontree, 553, 554
Susan Jane, 140, 548, 549
Tonya Ruth, 554
William Clayton, 141, 552
LOVELL, Elizabeth Ann, 307
LOVERN, Nyda Whittemore, 465, 481, 491
Thomas G., 465
LOWE, Billy Eugene, 299
Bonnie June, 561
Boyd Earl, 299
Boyd Earl, Jr., 299
Bradley Allen, 299
Charlotte, 300
Cynthia Ann, 152, 577
Debra, 159
Earl Milburn, 152, 577
Gary Stevens, 152, 577
Jason, 299
Larry Stewart, 577
Margo, 159
Merlin E., 159
Robert, 361
Robert Earl, 577
Shanda, 299
Shane Scott, 577
LOWERY, Audley Hollingsworth, 285
Cherie Lynn, 640
Col. Clyde, 639
James Clyde Jr., 210, 639, 640
Mary Katherine
Lucille Webb, 285
Norman Charles, 210, 640
Octa Cain, 210
Ruth Dolores, 285
Thomas, 209
LOWRANCE, Charles L., 426
Charles L., Jr., 427
Jo Ann Contrell, 426, 441
Leigh Ann, 427
LUGUE, Bernadette Sicat, 555
LUHOWIAK, Greg Michael, 540
Gregory, 540
LUNFORD, Jerry Dan, 427
LUNNA, Keith Edward, 302
LUTTRELL, Edna May, 308
Emma Evelee, 307
Esther Ruth, 308
James Clinton, 308
James Kenneth, 309
Kenneth Howard, 308
Kenneth Lloyd, 307
Mary Isobel, 308
Mary Rhoda, 306
Mildred, 423
Mildred Clementine McCammon, 309
Mildred Louise, 307
Philip Randolph, 309
Robert Alan, 307
Robert Alexander, 307
Virginia Lee, 308
Walter Henry, 308
William Alexander, 306
William Lloyd, 306, 307
William Lloyd, Jr., 307
William Lloyd, III, 307
LYLE, Edward, 30
Martha, 240
LYNCH, Cora Jane, 265
LYNN, Donald Clark, 357
Gwendolyn Diane, 439
Mary French, 363
Nora, 410

LYNN, Vern O., 357

MABBOTT, Ida, 530
MACHT, George E., 573
Rev. George R., 573
Mark Edward, 573
Susan Elizabeth, 573
MACKEY, Dennis Keith, 278
Keith Eric, 278
Kimberly Dawn, 278
Lonnie Elbert, 63, 277
Lonnie Wayne, 63, 278
Reta, 337
Rita Joyce, 63, 278
Sarah, 63
MacVICAR, Ethelyn Cora Maker, 490
Hervey Ames, 490
Kathryn, 490
MADDEN, Elaine, 358
MADDOX, Don Colin, 277
Julia Elaine, 277
Kevin Alexander, 277
MADISON, Ruth, 517
MAGNESS, Elizabeth
Leda, 620
Fred, 620
Hubert Rethal, 620
Sonya Lynn, 620
MAHER, Donna Michelle, 574
Michael D., 574
Stephanie Tracie, 574
MAINES, Catherine, 259
Elizabeth Jean, 59, 60, 257
Jacob T., 60, 257
Thomas Richard, 60
MAJOR, Kenneth Richard, 557
MALCOM, William, 224
MALLINGER, Christa, 273
MANGOLD, Mark, 527
MANIS, Linda Sue, 278
MANLEY, Josephine, 521
MANN, Helen Ernestine, 307
Theo Davis, 468
MANNING, G. C., 554
Georgia Ruth, 554
Martha Elizia Finchum, 554
MANSUR, Michelle Renee, 360
Paula Sue, 360
Ronald Jay, Jr., 360
Virginia Parks, 363
Wayne Lee, 360
MAPLES, Samuel Clyde, 657
Stephanie Kay, 595
MARANVILLE, Deborah, 317
MARBURY, Gordon Dean, 497
MARKERT, Leo, 284
MARKIS, Joseph, 21
MARTHINSON, Christian Detlow, 295
Capt. Detlow Mainch, 294
Ruth Coleman, 294
Sydney Elizabeth, 295
MARTIN, Alice Marie, 641
Alverta Brown, 524, 527, 537
Angela Denice, 550
Anna Kay, 550, 589
Barnard, 526
Bertha, 551, 589
Bertha May, 549
Brian Allen, 550
Catherine Croft, 526
Clifford Everett, 549, 552
David C., 484
Deborah Ann, 637
Della Bernice, 264
Donald J., 612
Donna Gail, 550
Doris Gwendolyn, 551
Dwight, 550, 589
Dwight Austin, 550
Edgar, 176
Edna, 526, 528
Edward James, 526, 528
Faye, 526, 528
Glenna Faye, 550
Grace Marie, 352
Horace Peeler, 549, 551
Hubert, 526
James Albert, 528
Jane, 484
Joseph, 550, 551, 626
Joseph Charles, 550
Joseph Glenn, 549
Joseph Vinson, 549, 589
Judith Faye, 526
Karla Lynn, 550
LaDonna Irene, 612
Leda Irene, 626
Linda Diane, 549
Lisa Elizabeth, 528
Lloyd Gerald, 527
Lloyd James, 511, 526, 527
Lucinda Finley, 528
Luther Ogle, 549, 552
M. A., 242
Margaret, 549, 551, 552
Nancy Edna, 527
Nora Abernathy, 550, 551
Owen, 526, 527
Pearlie Sue, 549, 552
Reba Joyce, 551
R. E., 155
Robert, 422
Roger Dwight, 550
Steven Wayne, 551
Susan Jane Loveday, 551
Suzanne Bonham, 626
Thomas Vincent, 549
Thomas Vincent, Jr., 550
Viola Jane, 549
Walter Marshall, 549, 551
Wayne Ray, 551
Wayne Ray, Jr., 551
Wendy, 484
William, 140
William Joseph, 549, 551
William Levi, 549, 552
MASON, Esther, 126
MASSINGILL, Dorothy, 204, 630
MATHEWS, Irene, 465
MATLOCK, Nellie, 126
MATTHEWS, Albert Lafayette, 175, 598
Benjamin F., Sr., 439
Bruce Edward, 599
Drew William, 599
Gregory Robert, 599
James Albert, 599
John, 31
Joy Bell, 564
Kevin James, 599
Mabel Jane, 175, 598
Mary Hastings, 439
Mildred Louise, 439
Robert Clay, 175, 598
MAUNEY, Edna, 470
MAXEY, A. W., 580
Ann Allie, 195
Anna Mae, 194
Angela Elene, 580
Belle Badgett, 194, 195
John Andrew, 580
Leonard, 194
Mary Ann Berry, 194
Mary Jane, 194
Jasper, 195
William O., 194
MAXWELL, Richard Mark, 433
Terry, 433
MAY, John Charles, 626
Jessica Anne, 626
Matthew Robert, 626
MAYFIELD, Emma Sue, 580
MAYO, Charles Francis, 414
Eliza Thomas, 414
Zelma Lee, 414

McAMIS, Cynthia, 416
Patti, 416
Paul M., 416
McBATH, Andrew, 223
Harriet, 223-228, 655-662
McBETH, Margaret, A-2
Margaret McCall, A-3
McBROOM, Bruce, 448
Melinda Kay, 448
Paul Justin, 448
Scott, 448
McCAIN, Dustin Lanier, 300
Ronnie L., 300
McCALL, McAULEY, McCALLA, A-1
McCALL, Adam Andrew, 247, 379
Albert Moore, 90, 385, 386
Albert Ray, 90, 380
Andrew Kyle, 90, 379
Andrew Lafayette, A-2
Ann, 78, 79, 346
Anna Eliza McFarland, 110, 461, A-2, A-3
Anna Lee, 110, 461
Charles Oscar, 91, 379
Cynthia Clementine McCammon, 90, 378, 379, 381, 386, 395, A-2

McCALL, David Charles, 379, 386
E. Reta, A-1
Elizabeth, 255
Esther Geraldine, 91, 385
Helen Christine, 91, 380
Jane Alice, 91, 92, 385
Janna Louise, 379
Jean Clementine, 91, 380
John, A-1, A-3
John Alexander, A-2
John H., A-3
Jonathan David, 379
Joseph L., 90, 378-386, A-2
Kyle, 386
Kyle Cowan, 90, 378
Lamar, 386, A-1, A-2
Laura Lodemia, A-2
Letty Grace, 110, 461
Lillie Ann, A-2
Lillie Naomi, 386
Lori Nanette, 379
Lulu, 90, 91, 92, 381
Margaret, A-3
Margaret McBeth, A-2
Martha Ann Love, A-2
Mary Charles, 91, 379
Mary Elizabeth, A-2
Mary Jane, 110, 111, 462
Nancy Alice, 111, 462
Nancy C., A-3
Nancy Melinda Sheddan, 461
Nellie Naomi, 90
Parthenia Clementine, A-2
Rachel Kathleen, 91, 379, A-2
Raymond Sheddan, 110, 111, 462
Rebecca Nan, 90, 379
Sally Caroline, A-2
Samuel, 110
Samuel Adams, 461, A-2
Samuel Andrew, 90, 378
Sarah Elizabeth, 91, 92, 386
Stella Chapman, 385, 386
Thomas Newton, A-2
Vivian Faye, 91, 385
Wayne Morton, 90
Will C., 66
William, A-2
William Cowan, 90, 378
William George, 110, 461, 462
McCALLA, Christie Michelle, 576
James Sutton, 576
Jennifer Lynn, 576
McCAMEY, Rose, 404
Rosie, 403
McCAMMON, Adeline Goddard, 83, 367, 372, 373
Agnes, 300
Ailene, 70
Aldon, 250, 267
Alexander, 16, 59, 60-78
Alfred Alvin, 250, 267, 26?
Alvin, 62, 250
Alvin Alton, 62, 276
Alvin Arthur, 266
Amy Elise, 266
Anderson Blount, 69, 70, 301, 303
Angela Gail, 266
Anja, 62, 277
Ann McCall, 78, 79, 346
Anna Louise, 80, 347
Anne Elizabeth Cummings, 272
Annie, 269
Annie Yoder, 367
Anthony Ralph, 310
Arthur Raleigh, 83, 371
Arthur Raleigh, Jr., 86, 371
Arthur Raleigh, III, 86, 371
Barbara Jane, 84, 368
Benjamin Franklin, 314
Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 314
Bessie, 71
Bonitta Ellen, 310
Brenda Annette, 263
Burl, 250
Callie Elizabeth, 64, 281
Calvin, 79, 281
Calvin, C., 62, 276
Calvin Duncan, 347
Carol Jean, 347
Carol Sue, 265, 266, 320
Carolyn, 80
Carolyn Eleanore, 348
Catherine Keyhill, 60, 61, 258, 259
Charlcie Leah, 249, 264
Charles, 62, 249, 265
Charles Alexander, 262, 266
Charles Darwin, 313
Charles Fowler, 264
Dr. Charles Samuel, 88, 251, 374, 375
Charles Samuel, Jr., 88, 375
Charles Victor, 263
Charlotte Anne, 250, 268
Charlotte Louise, 309
Clara Leah, 265
Clarence Pinkney, 87, 89, 378
Clementine, 69, 70, 71, 72, 318
Cleo Harper, 378
Clyde, 250
Clyde Samuel, 250, 266, 267, 268
Clyde Samuel, Jr., 250, 268
Connie Louise, 271
Cora Bell, 69, 70, 303
Cowan, 62, 250
Curtis Ann, 302
Dr. Curtis Paul, 70, 300
Cynthia Clementine, 67, 89, 90, 378, 381, 386, 395, A-2
Cynthia H. Houser, 81, 95, 364
Daniel Kevin, 301
David, 251
David Darwin, 312
David Thomas, 267
Davis, 251, 272
Davis, Jr., 272
Deborah Kay, 268
Deborah Renee, 263
Dennis, 251
Derek Anthony, 276
Dixie Lynn, 262
Donald Ray, 89, 378
Dora, 87, 374
Dorotha Verna, 82, 364
Dorothea Beatrice, 62, 274
Dorothy, 310
Dorothy Louise, 65, 70, 282, 296
Edger, 71
Edith Lynn, 69, 311
Edna C., 303
Edward Lynn, 249, 302
Edwin Eugene, 82, 365
Effa Jane McCulley, 375
Eliza Ella, 69, 77
Eliza Minerva Huffaker, 68, 295, 301, 302, 322, 343, 442
Eliza Victoria, 69, 296
Elizabeth, 247
Elizabeth Ann, 314
Ella Lucretia, 64
Ellen Frances, 64, 280
Elvira Isbell, 281, 296
Emma Adeline Clairborne, 320
Erin Elizabeth, 366
Ethel Jett, 378
Ethel Malinda, 250, 267
Euphrasia, 77, 346
Ezalee, 63, 277
Francis, 79, 346
Frances Jeanette, 81, 364
Frank, 80
Fred, 249, 262
Gary Richard, 263
George Oliver, 310
Geraldine, 263
Glenn Cruze, 367
Gordon Dale, 271
Gordon David, 271
Grace Charles, 88, 375
Grace Geneva, 366
Grace Goddard, 346
Grace Marie, 83, 366
Gregord Kent, 313
Guy Raymond, 250, 266
Harold Clayton, 83, 366
Harold Ralph, 309
Harold Shannon, 366
Harriet Frances Clementine, 79, 81, 350
Harrison, 62, 251, 269, 272
Hazel, 249, 262
Henry, 69, 295, 296
Hilton Poe, 71, 313
Horace Cowan, 84, 367
Horace Robert, 84, 367
Houston Alexander, 63 277, 278

McCAMMON, Houston George, 69, 277, 309
Houston Ray, 310
Imogene, 63, 278
Irene Clementine, 88, 376
Issabel Wilson, 373
Jack Harper, 89, 378
James, 60, 64, 280, 281, 296
James Albert, 60, 61, 259
James Alvin, 250, 266
James Cowan, 267
James Henry, 312
James Oliver, 83, 84, 367
James Otto, 84, 367
James Randles, 77, 82, 343
James Robert, 366
James Theodore, 65, 70, 282, 296
James Wade, 264
Janet Lee, 301
Jean, 79
Jippie, Dianne, 271
Joanna, 262
Joanna Elizabeth, 77, 262, 343, 344
John, 56, 59-66, 247, 257-287
John Lewis, 63, 278
John Oliver, 81, 82, 364, 366
John Philip, 375
John Stevens, 82, 365
John Sullins, 80, 348
John Wayne, 264
Jonathan Lee, 276
Jonathan Scott, 310
Joseph, 250
Joseph Burl, 266
Joseph Glenn, 266
Joshua Ellis, 62, 251, 272, 273
Joyce, 79
Joyce Lynn, 346
Julia Ann, 65, 66, 273, 282
Julia Anne, 59, 60
Julia Elizabeth, 60, 257
Karl Darwin, 71, 311
Kenneth Oliver, 310
Laura Adelia, 69, 295
Laura Ann, 88, 375
Lawrence Ollie, 251, 271, 272
Leah Pryor, 262, 265
Leatha, 69, 309
Leona, 251, 272
Letitia, 59, 92-95, 296, 387-441
Letitia Isbell Davis, 295, 296
Lettes, 56
Lettie, 62, 247, 250, 269
Lillie Florence, 83, 85, 87, 369
Lincoln Williams, 71, 312
Linda Mae, 312
Lois Evelyn, 79, 346
Loretta Jane, 264
Lou Ann, 367
Lucy Belle, 314
Malinda Rule, 59, 61, 62, 249, 250, 259, 266, 267, 272
Margaret, 136, 247, 251
Margaret Ann, 59, 61, 62, 247, 249, 259
Margaret Jane, 64, 75, 281, 334, 335
Margaret Lillian, 63, 279
Margaret Malinda, 269
Margaret Spangler, 59-66, 257-287
Marguerite Jane, 69, 75
Marilyn Jane, 79, 347
Mark Thomas, 375
Martha Adaline, 69, 76, 335
Martha Boyd Cowan, 66-92, 287-386
Martha Caroline, 67, 378
Martin Lee, 64, 65, 281
Mary, 66, 69, 247, 288
Mary Ann, 79, 80
Mary Ann Eliza Josephine, 349
Mary Catherine Mize, 277
Mary Cowan, 69, 73, 83, 320
Mary Davis, 311
Mary E. Sayne, 62, 274
Mary E. Simpson, 276
Mary Frances, 300
Mary Naomi, 67, 81, 288, 350
Mary Nell, 86, 87, 372
Mary Rachel, 303
Mary Sayne, 274, 277
Mary Thornburgh, 88, 375
Matthew Jason Scott, 365
Melinda Lou, 365
Melissa Jane, 312
Melinda Rule, 62, 250, 266, 267, 269, 272
Michael Elmore, 266
Michael Keven, 301
Mike, 251
Mildred, 249
Mildred Aileen, 301
Mildred Clementine, 306
Mildred Jane, 262
Milton Karl, 312
Mirrell Naomi, 71, 313
Mitzi Lynn, 366
Myra Daralene, 276
Nan Marie, 301
Nancy Jane, 59, 60, 84, 367
Nancy Jane Tarwater, 63, 277, 278, 279
Nancy Susan, 56, 119, 244, 247
Naomi, 71
Naomi Ruth, 65, 284
Nellie, 71, 72, 314
Nettie, 33
Nena Lee Tipton, 367
Nielle Alise, 375
Oliver Houston, 78, 346
Oliver Kenneth, 82, 365
Capt. Oliver Pinkney, 16, 67, 78
Oliver Pinkney, 78, 79, 95, 346, A-3
Pamela, 86, 371
Patty Sue, 279
Paul Clayton, 249-265
Paul Elmore, 266
Pearl Dodson, 347, 348
Peggy, 62
Phillip Mark, 311
Pink, 289
Quince Tipton, 84, 368
Raymond, 251, 271
Reba June, 251, 273
Rebecca, 266
Rhea Edward, 313
Robert Diggs, 368
Robin Colleen, 310
Roger Scott, 365
Ronald David, 276
Ronald Morris, 271
Roy, 249
Roy Neubert, 264
Roy Oneal, 264
Sadie Jane, 60, 61, 258
Sally, 248
Samuel, 59, 61, 66-93, 103, 212, 244, 247, 248, 249, 250, 259, 266, 267, 269, 272, 287-386
Dr. Samuel, 69, 72, 265, 311
Samuel Alexander, 67, 83, 367
Samuel Darwin, 71, 312
Samuel Darwin, Jr., 92, 95, 312
Samuel H., 66
Samuel Harrison, 87, 88, 374
Samuel Houston, 81, 364
Samuel Lester, 82, 365
Sandra Dene, 313
Sandra Jean, 276
Sara Jane, 375
Sara Mildred, 277
Sarah, 62, 274
Sarah Adaline, 83, 87, 373
Sarah Jane, 66, 67, 288, 290
Sarah Pickens, 20, 21, 41, 47, 52, 56, 57, 59-100, 62, 63, 66, 119, 136, 257-452
Sarah Rosena, 63, 280
Shanna Leigh, 366
Solomon, 59, 64, 280
Sophoronia Ott, 311
Stanley Paul, 301
Steven Douglas, 313
Steven Ray, 310
Susan, 136, 247, 347, 545
Susan Jean, 86, 372
Susan Pamelia Browning, 371
Susannah, 59, 95, 247, 441-452
Susie Stella, 64, 281
Tammy Allison, 314
Terri Ellen, 302
Thelma Lonoria, 302

McCAMMON, Theodore, 80, 348
Thomas, 16, 59-100, 136, 157, 247, 257-452
Thomas Cowan, 81, 82, 92, 156, 366
Thomas Edward, 59, 62, 274, 276
Thomas Houston, 67, 78, 81, 95, 364
Travis Cowan, 302
Trula Reynold, 70, 300
Valerie Kaye, 312
Vickie Denise, 266
Victor, Christopher, 263
Victor Leonard, 249, 263
Viola, 251, 271
W.A., 247-248
Walter Alexander, 65, 281, 296
William, 59, 62, 71, 247, 274, 277, 289
William Alexander, 60 61
William Carroll, 77, 343
Dr. William Clinton, 78, 79, 347
William Clinton, Jr., 80, 348
William Cowan, 16, 66, 68, 69, 295, 301, 303, 343, 442, A-6
William Cowan, Jr., 302
William Edward, 249, 265, 320
William Edwin, 82, 365
William Howard, 69, 70, 300
William Howard, Jr., 300
William Huffaker, 313
William Lawrence, 300
William Mike, 271
McCAMPBELL, 32
McCARROLL, Edith Evelyn, 96
Etta Pearl Reagan, 442
Joseph Taylor, 442
McCARTER, Paul, 276
Ruby Purkey, 276
Susan Anita, 276
McCASH, Betty Jean, 418
McCLANAHAN, Carrie James, 366
Dorothy Jean, 83, 366
Edwin N., 83, 366
Elizabeth, 149, 568
Nora, 564
Rachel Davis, 149
Samuel, 149
McCLEARY, Kenneth L., 591
McCLOUD, Guy Carroll, 338
Susan Renee, 338
McCLUNG, Edith J., 240
James, 239
William, 29
McCLURG, Don, 249
James, 165
John A., 264
Peggy Deloris, 264
William, 53, 54, 205
McCOLLOCH, Elizabeth E., 235
John, 234
Sibba, 234
McCOLLOUGH, E. Spears, 241
McCOLMON, James, 100
McCONKEY, Danney, 408
McCONNELL, Dilla, 232
Rev. James, 87
Nannie, 232
McCORD, Elizabeth, 118, 486
McCORMACK, Eleanor Brazinski, 297
Sharon Patricia, 297
Wilbur Foy, 297
McCORMICK, Brian, 421
Charles, 459
Charles Cameron, 459
David, 421
Estelle Weldon, 459
John Thomas, 459
John Thomas, Jr., 459
Kim Annette, 459
Wilma, 506
McCOSH, Cathy, 349
McCOY, Leonard Duke, 405
Paul Earl, 429
McCRAY, Meredith, 661
McCRARY, Charles E., 103
Charles Edmund, II, 103
Charles Edmund, III, 103
Donald Palmer, 103
Elizabeth Long, 103
McCROSKEY, Charles Cowan, 243
Dorothula, 243
Elizabeth, 230, 240
Harriet, 243
Jane, 240
John, 243
John E., 243
John S., 220, 242, 243
Madison, 243
Marcus, 243
Mary Jane, 243
Miranda Cornelia, 220, 243, 650
Miranda Jane Cunningham, 220, 243
Pearl Elizabeth, 77
Robert J., 243
Samuel, 243
Sarah, 243
Tullah Alice Householder, 343
William, 243
William Leonidas, 343
McCULLEY, Effa Jane, 88
Georgia Poland, 297
H.C., Sr., 297
J.E., 88
Mary Florence Wallace, 88
May, 142
Peggy Ann, 297
McCULLOCH, Downey, 71
Lucille Kerr, 71, 72, 314
McCULLOUGH, Mary Gayle, 311
Paul Timothy, 311
William Frank, 311
William Scott, 311
McDANIEL, Anna Belle, 416
Cora Cobble, 416
Fred, 416
McDONALD, 241, 269
Fredie, 269
Sarah Elizabeth, 118
McDANIEL, Kelli Susanne, 401
Oliver Lamar, 401
McERVEN, Alexander, 239
McFALLS, Lydia Rena, 487
McFARLAN, John, 11
McFARLAND, Anna Eliza, A-2
Mary Jane McNutt, 461
Sheila Rae, 272
William, 461
McFERRIN, Albert William, 327
Emma Jones, 327
Lila Eileen, 327
McGAW, Patsy June, 200
Ronald George, 200
Walter A., 200
McGHEE, Wilry, 127
Wiley, 126
McGILL, Benjamin Harrison, 650
Lucille Nunnie Thomas, 650
Rachel, 650
McGIMPSEY, Robert, 204
McGIMSEY, Barbara Jean, 204, 631-633
David Anthony, 632
Ina Roberta Ford, 631
James Eldon, 632
Jason Edward, 632
Jo Nell, 204, 631
Michael Oliver, 204, 632
Michael Oliver, Jr., 632
Randy Scott, 632
Robett Avery, 204, 631
Tonya Michelle, 632
Velma Virginia, 204, 632
McGINLEY, W.D., 223
McGOUGH, John, 254
Matilda, 254
McGRATH, John E., 321
Mary Margaret, 321
Virginia, 321
McGUIRE, 358
F.V., 360
Forest Keith, 360
Judith Irene, 360
Kathleen Jeanette, 360
Michael, 360
Mitchell Keith, 360
Sharon, 361
Stephanie Ellen, 360
McINTOSH, Amy Jane, 503
Catharine Ann, 503
Elizabeth Lee, 503
Ida Lee Minnis, 503, 509
John Samuel, Jr., 503
John Samuel, III, 503
John Samule, IV, 503
Mary Suzanne, 503
McKEE, Albert Elith, 355
Albert William, 355
James, 239
Kim Suzanne, 356
Martha Jane, 356
Michelle Terrie, 356
William, 32
McKEEHAN, Ann Thompson, 79
Brewer, 79

McKEEHAN, Martha I., 79
McKIBBEN, Mary Ann, 354
McLAUREN, Janet, 309
McLEMORE, Carl Wade, 551
Dellis, 551
Michael W., 551
Reba Hawkins, 551
Reba Joyce Martin, 551, 589
McMAHAN, Lela, 156, 586
McMASTER, Anissa Paige, 620
James Turner, 620
Melissa Kay, 620
McMILLAN, Bonnae Kay, 630
Rev. Burl, 266
Debra Leigh, 630
Gwendolyn Kay, 266
Kim Marie, 630
Mitchell Gredig, 630
Richard Cupp, 204, 630-633
McMULLEN, Dan, 362
McMULLEN Russell Dwight, 587
McMURRAY, A-3
Boyd, 64, 136
Jama Lynn, 573
James S., 573
L.L., 573
McMURRY, Andrew Russell, 224
Ann Huntington, 660
Arch, 238
Benjamin Franklin, 224, 658, 659
Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 227, 659
Benjamin Franklin, III, 659
Benjamin Franklin, IV, 659
Christopher Howard, 660
Dorothy, 237
Elizabeth, 235, 237
Elizabeth Jane, 144
Gregory Michael, 660
Hannah, 234
Harriet Letitia, 224, 225, 655
Harriet Pickens, 655, 658
Iva Drinnon, 655
James, 238
Joe Drinnon, 225, 655
John, 144, 212
John Edwin, 224
Joseph, 658
Joseph Campbell, 224
Dr. Joseph Searle, 227, 660
Lula Jane, 224, 655
Margaret Adria, 224
Margaret Cowan, 144
Margaret Malcom, 224
Margaret McCammon, 64, 93
Martha, 64
Mary Viola, 224
Melissa Ruth, 227, 659
Meredith Allen, 660
Nancy, 238
Neil Reynolds, 659
Nellie Maud, 224, 227, 660
Rachel, 238
Ruth Blake, 659
Ruth Searle, 659
Samuel, 29, 53, 205, 235
Samuel Newton, 224, 655
Serilda, 238
Tennessee, 238
Thomas, 33, 38, 53, 119, 130, 224, 655
Wallace Broady, 225, 655
William, 224
McNEELY, Hettie, 230
Jane, 230, 240
Rebecca, 230
McNEILLY, Mackey Charles, 559
Rita Diana, 558
Thomas, 558
Thomas, Jr., 558
McNELLY, 218
James, 134
McNUTT, 234
James M., A-2
Mary Elizabeth McCall, A-2
McPETERS, Ophelia, 391
McPHERSON, Dr., 218
Alma Muriel, 152, 579
McREYNOLDS, Aaron
Gamble, 232
Elizabeth, 231, 232
Ferdinand Magellan, 231, 232
Grace, 231
Guilford, 231, 232
James, 231
Jane, 231
John, 231
John Alexander, 232
John Calvin, 232
Joseph, 231
Joseph, Jr., 231
Joseph T., 231
Martha, 231, 232
Martha Isabella, 232
Mary, 231, 232
Mary Jane, 231
Mildred Miranda, 189, 230, 231, 232
Nancy, 231
Nancy Jane, 232
R.M., 83
Robert, 231-232
Robert Philander, 232
Roland, 231
Samuel, 231
Sarah, 231
Sidney Ann, 232, 234
Stephen, 231, 232
Stephen Milford, 232
William, 231
William Alfred, 232
McRORIE, Avery Eugene, 285
Barbara Jean Bullock, 285
Sally Elaine, 285
McSPADDEN, Byrd, 163, 595
Catherine, 164, 596
Irene, 163, 596
J.B., 163
J.D., 163, 596
Marie, 163, 595
McTEER, Elizabeth, 234
James, 234
Robert, 248
Maj. Will A., 15, 16, 18, 107, 223
MEANS, Iona, 299
James Darrow, 299
Larry, 299
Susan, 299
MEDLOCK, Emma, 47
MEGGS, Daisy Bell Brinson, 300
Doris Marie, 300
Frank Monroe, 300
MELTON, Caroline Watson, 419
Charles E., 419
Helen E., 419
MENDES, Aaron McCammon, 268
Scott Richard, 268
MEREDITH, Kathy Jane, 638
J.R., 397
Stephanie Ann, 397
MERRETTE, Edward, 172
George Kenneth, 172
Ralph Curtis, 172
Ralph Curtis, Jr., 172
MESKIEWICZ, Franklin, 427
Freddie, 427
Linda Leticia, 427
Stanley, 427
Zelma, 427
MESSER, Elizabeth Jane, 466
Mary Stone, 466
Ralph, 466
Robert S., 466
Sussanah, 467
MICHAELS, Edith, 77, 341
MICHLER, Lou Louise, 154
MIKLES, Carol Annette, 275
David Grant, 275
Eric Scott, 275
Grant C., 275
Maggie Houser, 275
Robin Lynn, 275
Timothy David, 275
MILLAR, Gertie Violet, 545
Ann, 36, 549
Andrew, 36
MILLER, Cameron W., 322
Caroline, 246
Carrie Lee Sneed, 431
Charles Leo, 431
Donnie, 438
Ebenezer, 36
Edith, 178
Eliza, 39
Francis Pickens, 39
Gertie Violet, 138
Jane Pickens, 36, 40
John, 39
John Henry, 36, 40
Joseph, 36
Kent, 507
Lois E. Reinsel, 322
Lucy Diane, 322
Margaret, 36
Martha, 31
Rev. Robert, 36, 39
Robert L., 507
Sue Carol, 418
W.J., 246
MILLIGAN, Elizabeth Fife, 558
Rev. W.G., 38
MILLION, Dorothy Caroline, 129, 501
MILLOWAY, George, 129, 502
Georgeanna, 503
Linda Jane, 129, 502

MILLS, James Brewer, 177, 607
Jennifer Nicholas, 608
Kay Jouise, 177, 607
Lisa Marlene, 608
Lola Dale Pickens, 177, 607, 633
Mayde Luella, 611
Thomas Alan, 177, 608
Timothy Alan, 608
MILNER, Lena, 476
Marjorie Pickens, 255
MINGE, Dale, 424
MINNIS, 244
Agnes Nancy, 245
Amanda, 130, 506
Benjamin Franklin, 130, 132
Catherine Eliza, 245
Charles E., 128
Clara M., 127
Clementine, 245
Rev. David Edward, 505
David Francis, 505
Donna Michelle, 502
Dorothy Nell, 129, 502, 509
Edna Earle, 506
Elizabeth Davis, 130, 509
Elizabeth Jane, 120, 127
Ellen, 121, 125, 495
Emma Jo, 505
Esther, 125, 127
Ethel, 244, 246
F. Thomas, 132
Frances, 132
Dr. Frank A., 126
Fred, 129
Frederick Thomas, 132, 509
Maj. Frederick Wilbur, 504, 509
Frederick Wilbur, Jr., 504
G.N., 126
George F., 125
George F., Jr., 126
Gerald, 129
Gloria, 506
Guilford Y., 126
Harry, 132
Helen Iantha, 246
Henry, 126
Hester A., 127
Horace N., 127
Howard Oscar, 130, 132, 133
Hugh, 121, 125
Ida Lee, 503
India, 246
J.A., 126
James, 245
James Crawford, 245
James Edward, 126
James Harvey, 130
James Hunter, 245
James M., 125
James Monroe, 128
James Pickens, 120, 125-127
Jane Eliza, 245
Janet Ruth, 505
Jeffrey Lynn, 505
John, 119-127, 244-246
Col. John B., 107, 245, 246
Com. Col. John B., 16
John G., 245
John Michael, 502
John R., 127
John Wain, 245
John William, 126
Jon Erik, 501
Joseph Alexander, 128
Judy, 129
Kevin, 505
Kimberly, 505
Leslie Vernon, 132
Letitia Isabella, 120, 133, 184
Linda Lucille, 509
Lois Jean, 505
Louise, 126
Lucy, 246
Martha Ellen, 127
Mary, 246
Mary Bittles, 244
Mary Eliza, 245
Mary Louise, 245
Mary J., 120
Mary Jeanette, 132, 508
Mary Matilda, 128
Mary Pickens, 21, 34, 39, 42, 43, 55, 57, 113, 119-133, 120, 136, 244, 245, 495-510
Melinda Katura, 125
Nancy Iantha, 245
Nancy Sarah, 245
Nancy Susan McCammon, 245, 247
Ora Grooms, 503
Oren Wright, 126, 127
Oscar R., 124-127
Paul, 128
Pearl, 132
Robert, 245, 246
Dr. Robert Anderson, 120, 128
Robert G., 128
Samuel, 119-133, 205, 244, 245, 495-509
Samuel Alexander, 120, 128
Samuel Henry, 127
Samuel Pierce, 246
Samuel Thomas, 128, 500, 503
Samuel Young, 125
Sarah Ann, 245
Susan, 120, 127
Susan A., 246
Susan Ewing, 245
Susan Florence, 128
Stuart Carter, 502
Tebitha Belzara, 128
Tennessee, 121, 130
Terry Ann, 509
Terry Willard, 132
Terry Willard, Jr., 132, 509
Thelma Marie, 503
Thelma Pauline, 505
Thomas, 245
Thomas, J., 120, 133, 509
Thomas Lawrence, 501
Thomas W., 508, 509
Thomas Wilson, 130, 132
Tommy, 129
Velma Estelle, 503
Wanda Jane, 129, 502
Wesley Wilburn, 130
Capt. Willard Gerald, 502, 509
Willard Lawrence, 129, 500, 503
Willard Lawrence, Jr., 129, 501
William, 120, 129, 506
Rev. William, 245
William Boaz, 245, 246
William Crain, 132
William Edward, 246
Dr. William Mason, 126
Wilma Sue, 129, 500
MISER, Ann Nell, 639
Joe H., Jr., 209, 638
Joseph Houston, 209, 638
Joseph Houston, III, 209, 639
Marjorie, 639
Mary Lee, 210, 639
Nancy Lee Broady, 209, 638
MITCHELL, Annie, 127
Beverly, 418
Melanie Ann, 468
MIXON, Anita, 178
MIZE, Andrew, 573
Clarence Cecil, 249, 262
David Louis, 541
Edith Faun, 150, 573
Ellen, 150, 572
Fred Walker, 541
Louis Walker, 541
Mary Catherine, 63, 277
Mildred Imogene, 150
Nancy Ann, 262
MOLES, Corey Douglas, 283
Ronnie, 283
MONAGHAN, Emily M., 496
Helen Ann, 496
Mary Margaret Dixon, 122
Thomas, 495
Thomas James, 496
MONROE, Charlene, 397
Jeffrey Douglass, 398
Ted, 398
MONTGOMERY, Elizabeth, 247
Elizabeth Anne, 243, 244
John, 239-244
Michael, 52
MONTOOTH, Anna, 422
Mattie Bell Wilson, 423
Thomas, 122, 423
MOODY, Orlie, 24
MOORE, A., 239
Amy Catherine, 616
Anna Cheeseman, 615
Carl, 615
Carl Randolph, 615
Carol Lynn, 362
Charles E., 362
Christopher Carl, 616
Dan L., 45
Georgianna, 256
Hazel, 94, 388
Helen Murphy, 615, 633
Jane Simpson, 94
Jason Kendall, 361
John, 360
John Andrew, 361
John Coffey, 94
Joyce, 410

MOORE, Kelly Marie, 361
Kristie Irene, 361
Michael Wayne, 361
Mitzi Dean, 361
Dr. W.J., 116
MORGAN, Byron E., 201
Edith Gail, 202
Larry Dean, 315
Mildred Louise, 202
Ricki M., 365
MORRELL, Elise, 293
MORRIS, Caleb, 127
Jane, 127
Jerilyn Grace, 359
MORRISON, Clara Elaine, 315
Elaine, 252
Merry, 419
MORTON, Pope, 90
Reba L., 90, 378
MOSER, Craig Scott, 361
Ron, 361
Ronald Le Roy, 361
MOSES, Carr Connie, 431
MOSHIER, Scott, 299
MOSLEY, Jerry, 266
Lincoln D., 266
MOSS, Alvin Chastain, 413
Brenda Sue, 413
Fannie Smith, 463
Jan, 472
Joan, 467
Michael Alvin, 413
Viola, 526
MOTT, John R., 39
MOULTON, Barry Wayne, 262
Sharon Lyvonne, 262
Wheeler Mitchell, Jr., 262
MOUNTS, Kenneth R., 522
Robert, 522
MUCKE, Lowlan, 343
MULHALL, Mary, 357
MULL, Martha Lee, 652
Vernon, 652
MULLENDORE, Mary Forrest, 139, 547
MULLENS, Bradley A., 380
Howard Arthur, 380
Nancy Lockwood, 380
MUNDY, Dr. Monroe, 232
MUNSELL, Genevieve Mila, 104, 453
Ira, 513
MURCHISON, Charles Avery 372
John Henry, 372
MURPHY, 335
Alice Dennise, 181, 615
Debrough, 635
Edna Frances Morris, 615
Helen Geneva, 181, 615
Irene, 75
James Andrew, 615, 616
Jean Frances, 615, 616
Mattie Mae Rogers, 445
Michael, 426
Michael Benton, 615, 616, 633
Michael Francis, 615
Ora Irene, 330
Pinkny Jerome, 445
Richard Dennis, 615
Ruth Ora Bell Sanders, 330
Thomas John, 330
Timothy Richard, 181, 615, 616, 633
Vivian, 98, 445
MURRAY, Betty Jean, 117
Dorothy Louise, 117
Eleanor Williams, 485
James Madison, 117
Jane Henderson, 485
John Carlton, 117, 485
Laura Ellen, 310
Mary Eleanor, 117
Nell Sydney, 117, 485
MURRELL, Gerald, 557
MURRY, 390
Esta, 504
MUSE, 465
MUSGRAVE, Alice Rhoda, 159, 591
MYERS, Mrs., 43
Albert Sharp, 559
Charles Edward, 561
Delores, 271
Frank, 309
Jamie Lou, 333
Jeffrey Scott, 561
Mary, 309
Michael Lynn, 559
Sammie Alan, 559

NAGY, Theodore, 496
NAPIER, Christina Renee, 549
Mark, 549
NASH, Dora, 399
Dora Jane, 399
Katherine Janell, 399
Kelly Jeanne, 399
Linda Lee, 399
Oscar, 399
Rebecca Ruth, 399
Walter, 399
NASON, O.G., 513
NEAL, Judge A.B., 641
Abraham B., 43
Elizabeth, 43
Kathy Wallace, 317
Vicki Suzanne, 72, 317
Wallace V., 72, 317
Wilda Blanche Stallings, 317
NEBLETT, Boyd L., 629
Col. Boyd Lewis, 629
Dorothy Ann, 630
Montie Elaine, 629
Rebecca Lee, 630
Needham, Dianna, 605
NEELD, James Harvey, 22
John Bruce, 21
John Bruce, Jr., 22
NEELEY, Clyde, 359
Gordon A., 359
Glendora, 256
NEILL, William, 255
NELSON, Annette Barrett, 475, 481, 491
Beatrice Bass, 474
Elizabeth, 22
Janet Lynn, 475
Jennifer Kaye, 475
Jimmy Ernest, 475
Joe, 151
Judson Padgett, 474, 475
Judson Russell, 474
Kate, 151
M.S., Jr., 474
Marion Elizabeth Freeman, 475, 481, 491
Marvin Ronald, 475
Mary, 25, 151
Mary Gertrude Perkinson, 475, 481, 491
Mary Patricia, 475
Michael Russell, 475
Patterson, 474
William, 474
William Ronald, 475
NEMETZ, Tina, 301
NEUBERT, Agnes Clark, 77
Angela Jalone, 336
Betty Lou, 335
Billy Clark, 344
Clara Helen, 343
Cynthia Beth, 336
David Allen, 336
Edna Kathleen, 335
Evelyn Joyce, 344
Freida Marguerite, 335
Herman, 335, 344
Herman Fritz, 344
Herman Wayne, 336
Jack Cruze, 336
Jack Daniel, 336
Johnie Clark, 77
Mack Gamble, 336
Mary Jo, 336
Patricia Ann, 344
Rachel Elizabeth, 343
Susan Kaye, 336
Thomas Mack, 336
Wayne Keith, 336
NEWMAN Family Chart, A-5
Barbara Ann Pickens, 650
Cheryl Ann, 651
Claude A., 414
Cynthia, 414
Donna, 284
Emma Ora Lee Pack, 650
Frank Barry, 650
Heather Christine, 650
John Verlon, 650
Karen, 414
Olive, 172
Oscar Napoleon, 650
Remah Grayson, 493, 651, 653
Robert, 284
Robert Howard, 650
Robert Mark, 651
Vicky, 284
NICHOLS, Dwight Wilson, 607
Chief John, 201
John, 240
Mary Louise Sroufe, 607
Nelson Wright, 230
Susan Lou, 607
NICHOLSON, Cynthia Lucille, 581
Ida Adelia Love, 581
Robert Thomas, 581
NICKEL, Charles Joseph, 330
Joseph, 330
Marie Baroch, 330
Patsy Winkle, 329
NIELSEN, Jenny Marie
Kirstine, 329
Julius Arnold, 329
Ruth Ingrid, 329
NIMAN, Elizabeth Ann, 241

NIMAN, Jacob, 241
Margaret Ann, 241
NOACK, Marie, 176
NOBLE, Maj. Alexander, 50
Andrew, 41
Ezekiel, 41
Joseph, 41
Samuel, 41
William, Jr., 41
William, Sr., 41
NOE, Keith, 272
Ronald, 272
Ronda Jane, 272
Tracey Machille, 272
NOLAN, Lucy W., 38
NOLL, Elnora, 535
NORMAN, Elizabeth, 134
James, 433
NORTON, A. B., 130
Dorcas D., 130
Elizabeth Harris, 130
Esther McCall, 386
Frank R., 385
Ingabo, 130
James H., 130
Janet Faye, 91, 385
Judith Ann, 91, 385
Margaret, 130, 506
W. J. D., 130
William, 130
NORSTRUDE, Michael, 612
Monica Marine, 612
NORWOOD, Capt., 50
NUNLEY, Audry Rose, 430
Clifford Lee, 431
Ellen, 431, 441
Jack, 429
Mildred, 397
Phyllis Regina, 429
NUTT, Carol Ann, 609

ODOM, Howard, 555
Lloyd L., 555
O'DONNELL, Margaret Louise, 209, 637
OGILVIE, James Rucker, 436
OGLE, Edith Evelyn Davis, 261
Elbert Everett, 332
Garry Earl, 487
Harkless, 261
Harkless Marshall, 249, 261
Lillian Marijane Brown, 332
Lillie Bohanan, 261
Mary Ann, 333
Veatress Julia King, 333
Velma Imogene, 75, 332
William Loy, 333
O'HARA, Eileen Mary Kathrine, 330
OKINS, Bobbie, 596
Okins, Chris J. D., 596
OLIPHANT, Berta Jone, 390
Lauren, 390
Paul Laurence, 390
Robert Walling, 390
Robyn, 390
Wilbur H., 390
William Jones, 390
OLIVER, Ann, 20
Odell, 558
OLSEN, Nolan P., 38
OLSON, LeVonne, 598
O'NEAL. Margaret, 155
O'NEILL, John C., 585
Mary Margaret, 585
ORR, Frankie, 121, 495
OSBORN, Cora Estella, 421
Mary Bell Martin, 421
Stella, 404
Tom, 421
OTT, Charles, 70
May Wolf, 70
Sophronia, 70, 311
OVERLY, Jackie Ann, 123, 498
Lela Brown, 123
Lloyd, 123
Melissa Jane, 498
Ruth Dickson, 123, 497, 509
Tamara Lynn, 498
William Holtz, 123, 497, 498
William Richard, 123, 498
OWEN, John, 55
OWENS, Barbara, 577
Judith, 628
OWNBY, Brandy Elizabeth, 556
Mandy Lynn, 556
Ronnie J., 556

PABLUDSKY, Mary, 480
PADGETT, Bessie Jane, 470
Carl Edgar, 472
Cora Ernest, 475
James Henry, 469
James Henry, Jr., 469
Janelle Adele, 469, 480, 491
Jennie Belle, 474
Jesse, 465
Joella, 473
Joella Josephine, 469
John Adel, 465-474
Louie Love, 473
Mary, 469 480, 491
Parthenia Thomason, 465
Plato Emerson, 469
Sarah Elizabeth Dillard, 473
Willie Dell, 465
PALMER, Jefferson
Richard, 102, 103
Madeline, 103
PALMORE, Alan, 440
Bradford Alan, 440
Delores May Jenkins, 440, 441
Wade Andrew, 440
PANKNINE, Louise, 357
PANNELL, James Howard, 217
Jamie Sarah, 217, 648
PAPERA, Lynda, 354
PARDUE, John, 125
PARHAM, W. T., 54, 83, 100, 119, 137, 156, 229, 233, 246
PARIS, William, 47
PARK, Charles, 627
Charlene J., 627
Joyce, 627
PARKER, Alton Brooks, 328
Alton Brooks, Jr., 327
Anna, 233
Arthur, 241
Benny W., 426
Dorothy Nell, 502, 509
Doyle Benjamin, 644
Ellis, 129
Ellis Lee, 502
Hazel Self, 328
John, 233
Judson Brooks, 328
Lena Vivian Hix, 644
Richard, 426
Richard C., 425
Ruby, 473
Sally Rachel, 502
Samuel Lee, 502
Sarah Frances, 213, 643
Shannon Lee, 502
Susanne, 233
PARKHOUSE, Mary Rambo, 442
John Samuel, 96, 442
W. P., 96, 442
PARKS, Harley, 360
Linda, 299
Virginia Lee, 360
PARROTT, Betsy, 659
Joe L., Jr., 371
Joe L., Sr., 371
Joseph Browning, 371
Raleigh Virginia, 371
Virginia, 371
PARSONS, Martha Jean, 402
PASEY, Eva, 142
PATRICK, Clarence Vernon, 340
Clarence Vernon, Jr., 340
John David, 340
John Wesley, 340
Sara Elizabeth Odel, 340
PATTERSON, A. C., 281
Dorothy K. Stephens, 560
Flora Eslinger, 281
Kay, 585
Nancy, 585
Patricia Diane, 561
Robert, 155
Robert Dixon, 585
Roberta, 585
William David, 585
William David, Jr., 585
W. D., 155
W. D., Jr., 155
Wilma Jean, 86
PATTON, Alonzo, 420
Beverly, 421
Emily, 421
Ina Virginia, 153, 582
Matilda, 44
Minnie Abernathy, 420
N., 21
Roy Everett, 420
PATTY, Evelyn, 310
Linda Sue, 310
Luther D., 310

PATTY, Sandra, 646
PAULUS, Philip, 358
PAXTON, 517
Elizabeth, 239
James, 240
John, 32
Margaret P., 240
PAYNE, April Lee, 298
David Earl, 297
David Robert, 297
Deborah Ann, 297
Jackie Lee, 298
Kathy, 298
Lois Annette, 297
Mary Katherine, 297
Mildred Aileen, 298
Robert Earl, 297
Robert Earl, Jr., 297, 300
Toby, 298
PEARCE, Barbara Ellen, 599
PEARSON, Jean Lane, 643
PECKINPAUGH, Willie Mae, 455
PEDIBO, Audry A., 434, 441
Burton, 434
James Alan, 434
Jean Cookley, 434
Kimberly, 435
Peggy, 435
Vickie, 435
PEEDEN, Betty Jo, 442
PEGG, Nancy, 47
PEMBERTON, Alice, 140
PENCE, Virgil Zell, 521
Pence-Jones, Alta C., 521, 537
PENLAND, Clemma, 44
PERKINS, Alice, 303
Edna, 354
Edna Jane, 303
Gary, 499
Kathy, 302
Linda Faye, 563
Myrtle Burns, 302
Raymond Lee, 302
Robert Anderson, 302
Robert Elmer, 302
Thelma McCammon, 302, 303
PERKINSON, Gertrude Edith
Myren, 475
Mary Gertrude, 475
Oscar Dean, 475
PERRILOUX, Valerie, 354
PERRY, David Leon, 556
Sabrina, 416
William G., 416
William G., Jr., 416
PERSER, Marjell, 331
Rada Belle O'Rear, 331
Shelby Preston, 331
PETERS, Amy Jo, 370
C. O., 85
Carol, 305
Cyrus Emil, 305
Florence Henry, 85
Helen Godsey, 305
Helen Louise Walker, 370
Jennifer Louise, 370
Joseph Walter, 85
Julie Grace, 370
Kent Thomas, 85, 370
Margaret, 270
Robert Joseph, 85, 370
Robert Joseph, II, 370
Vern, 529
PETERSON, Barbara June, 138, 546
Elmer A., 138
Ruby Nell, 135
Sybil Margaret Pickens, 546, 589
PETTEY, Brian Thomas, 363
Juliette Suzanne, 363
Thomas, 363
PETTYJOHN, Rex, 160
Susan Elizabeth, 160
PFLEUGER, Marion Huston, 321
PHELPS, Brian Keith, 563
Connie Lynn, 566
Howard T., 146, 566
Jack Davis, 146, 566
Mrs. J. M., 18
Johnnie May, 566, 589
Norman, 563
Robert Allen, 566
PHILLIPS, Elizabeth, 253
Rose, 356
PICKEN, Andrew Belfrage, 20
Ebenezer, 20
Thomas, 20
PICKENPAUGH, Virginia, 307
PICKENS, A. H., 187
Aaron, 21
Abe, 23
Abraham, 20, 254
Abraham G., 23
Addie Caughron, 539-541
Adelina Patti, 23
Adison G., 47
Aileen, 627
Alexander, 57, 169, 205, 212, 223, 620, 628
Alexander C., 185
Alexander Harrison, 14, 21, 32, 34, 57, 66, 133, 164-204, 212, 597-633
Alice Belle, 215, 647
Amanda Suzanne, 562
Amelia, 23
Amelia Tabitha, 44
Anderson Oliver Perry, 22
(Pickon) Andre, 20
Andrew, 20, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 561, 572
Brig. Gen. Andrew, 14, 36, 40, 43, 50
Col. Andrew, 22, 35
Gov. Andrew, 24-27, 40
Andrew G., 38
Andrew Monroe, 47
Andrew Wilson, 143, 555
Angela, 609
Ann, 37-39, 41
Anna, 40
Anna Marie, 178, 179
Annie, 42, 43
Annie Elizabeth, 560
Anthony, 20
Archibald, 20
Avis Eloise Abbott, 143, 561, 589
Azalea Kidwell, 579
Barbara Ann, 222, 650
Barbara Jackson, 574, 575
Barbara Jane, 625
Barbara Jean, 105, 563, 573, 626
Benjamin J., 169, 180
Benton, 167
Bertha, 189
Bessie Joy, 185, 186
Betsy, 167
Beulah Aubra, 136, 544
Billie Andrew, 558
Billie Jean, 151, 152, 577
Blenda, 151
Bobby Gail, 621, 633
Bonnie Lee, 150, 572
Bradley Haynes, 609
Bradley Jon, 611
Brandi Michelle, 570
Brenda Imogene, 568-570
Brian Lee, 559
Bruce, 22
C. N., 33
Candiance Denice, 571
Carl Aurin, 148
Carla Lynn, 580
Carrie, 45
Carrie Bland, 256
Carrie Yvonne, 569
Cartha Lynn, 152, 579
Caswell, 167
Catherine, 38
Charity Rebecca Davis, 558
Charles, 23, 24, 539
Charles Asbury, 33, 43
Charles Cowan, 138, 546, 589
Charles Edgar, 137, 547
Charles Franklin, 47
Charlotte Elizabeth, 22
Charlotte Sarah, 255
Cheri Lyn, 609
Cheryl Renee, 624
Chester William, 175, 600, 633
Christine Cusick, 542-544
Rev. Christley Andrew, 44, 46
Christy Michelle, 575
Cindy, 167
Clara Belle, 564
Clara Haliburton, 650
Clark David, 558
Clayton Grant, 569
Clemma, 33
Clyde, 192, 625, 626
Rev. Cornelius Miller, 46
Cowan Rudisel, 137, 545
Curtis Leon, 578
Cusick Ruth, 136, 543, 544
Cynthia, 128
Cynthia Cowan, 164-204, 597-633
Cynthia Jane, 185

PICKENS, D. H., 151
Dana, 151
Dana Frances, 578
Daniel Weston, 601
Darcie Marie, 601
Darell Dennis, 565
David, 23, 34-42
David, Jr., 23
David Anthony, 570
David Austin, 545
David C., 43
David Earl, 560
David Lee, 152, 580
Debbie Leann, 560
Dell, 22
Della Linn, 192, 193
Desdemona, 22
Dewey, 149, 150, 573
Diana Lynn, 543
Dianna Jean, 601
Dianne Kay, 177, 607
Dilly, 42
Docie C., 149
Donald Everett, 627
Donia Marie, 562
Donna Gail, 540
Dorcas, 43
Dorcas Emeline, 47
Doris Elizabeth, 173, 603
Doris Jean, 197, 627
Dorothy Marie, 175, 176, 601
Douglas Wayne, 577
Douschka, 40
Duane James, 150, 570
Duane James, Jr., 570
Dwight Dale, 564
E. A., 33
Edith, 45
Edith E., 610, 633
Edmund, 21
Edna Jean, 559
Edna Mae, 143, 562
Eldred, 40
Eleanor, 33, 35-37, 39, 41, 48-51, 56, 100, 156-164, 591-596
Eliza, 40
Eliza Ann, 44, 46
Eliza Hinton, 625, 627
Eliza Keener, 649
Elizabeth, 38, 39, 42, 43, 39, 50, 254
Elizabeth Ann, 197, 627
Elizabeth C., 47
Elizabeth Ellen, 213, 642, 646
Elizabeth Houston, 235
Elizabeth Jane, 143
Elizabeth Jean, 175, 600
Elizabeth Rowe Houston, 205-222, 635-656
Ella, 46
Ella Dora Giles, 545
Ellen Elizabeth, 215
Ellender, 42
Elmer Houston, 149, 568, 569
Eloner, 57
Emma, 22, 46
Esther Katherine, 45
Ethel, 539, 573
Ethel Bertie, 149, 150
Ethel Lassaphine, 45, 46
Etta Belle, 170
Evelyn, 541
Evelyn Ann, 559
Evelyn Ellen, 135, 540
Ezekiel, 39, 41
Ezekiel Andrew, 42
Ezekiel, Jr., 39
F. C., Jr., 33
Flora, 46
Flora Alice, 143, 555
Florence Grace, 192, 622
Flossie Henry, 642
Floyd, 33
Floyd Harrison, 192, 627-633
Frances Parker, 643, 653
Frances Eugenia Olga Neva, 26
Francis, 40
Francis C., 46
Francis Tarpley, 33, 44
Francis Tarpley, Jr., 45
Amb. Francis Wilkinson, 24, 26, 40
Frank, 32, 33
Frank Cowan, 192, 621, 633
Frank Cowan, Jr., 193
Frank Howard, 143, 561
Fred Mayford, 573-575, 589
Fred Mayford, Jr., 574, 589
Capt. Fred Parker, 644
Gen., 50
Gabriel, 35, 49
Gary Winston, 644
Gaynelle Elizabeth, 558
Geneva Doris, 564
Geneva Lucretia, 181, 614
Geoffrey Kevin Pickens, 559
George, 21, 34-44
George Dewey, 24
George Harrison, 23
George Washington, 23, 144, 562, 564
George Washington, Jr., 562
Georgia, 150
Georgia Lee, 148, 567
Geraldine, 151, 576
Gertrude, 22
Glenda, 151
Glenda Frances, 574,
Glenn, 45
Grace Viola Latham, 569, 570
Gregory Alan, 611
Gregory Keith, 574
Hannah, 23, 42, 255
Harriet, 205
Harriet E., 206, 218, 649
Harriet McBath, 223-228, 655-662
Harrison, 248, 625, 627
Hazel M. Coshow, 607
Helen, 22, 33, 539
Helen Maxey, 195, 196, 625
Helen Sue, 152, 580
Helenor, 49
Henderson, 41
Henry B., 43
Henry Wilson, 38
Herman Oliver, 143, 144, 564
Hettie Shaver, 603
Holly Alina, 609
Homer, 564
Houston, 149
Howard Frankenstein, 562
Hubert, 134
Hubert Andrew, 560
Hubert Stanley, 143, 560
Hubert W., 539
Hugh, 33
Hugh Curry, 45
Hypasia, 38
Isabella L., 206
Isbel, 57, 58
Israel, 23, 27, 34, 35, 37, 38, 41, 42, 49, 50
Gov. Israel, 27, 42
Israel Wesley, 47
Iva Belle, 213, 644
Ivan George, 175, 178, 610
J. Guilford, 221,222
J. R., 137
J. Wiley, 46
Jack M., 152, 579
Jacob, 23
Corp. James, 14
James, 15, 20, 28, 34, 36, 42, 44, 57, 58, 151, 169, 171, 582, 603
James Alexander, 134, 136, 539, 541, 545
James B., 23
James Benjamin, 564
James C., 38
James Christian, 545
James Earl, 175, 176, 604
James Edward, 577
James F., 46
James H., 144, 168, 174, 176
James Howard, 603
James Jones, 135, 539-541, 589
James Jones, Jr., 135, 540
James Jones, III, 540
James Lee, 574
James M., 44
James Madison, 22, 47
Rev. James Madison, 255
James Robert, 47
James Tarpley, 44
James Thomas, 151, 576-578
James Victor, 151, 152, 576
James Wyley, 148, 149, 568
Jane, 22, 34, 36-39, 100, 233, 253, 254

PICKENS, Jane Carrigan, 27
Jane M. W. Cowan, 133-156, 539-589
Janice Marie, 562
Jason Andrew, 560
Jay, 23
Jean, 40, 57, 100-119, 453-491
Jeannie, 40
Jeffrey Alan, 575
Jennie Alice, 143, 555
Jennie Lee, 215, 647
Jennifer Ann, 575
Jennifer Lynn, 572
Jerry Merle, 580
Jesse Jeremiah, 577
Jessie Blanche, 175, 178, 611
Jimmie Elizabeth Bowers, 564, 624, 633
Joan Marie, 176, 603
Joanna Belfrage, 20
Joel, 572
Joella Knapp, 546
Capt. John, 14, 22, 36, 49, 50
John, 11, 14, 15, 20-23, 28, 33-38, 42, 43, 47-50, 52-55, 57, 58, 100, 133, 134, 156, 164, 165, 195, 205, 207, 493, 541
John, Jr., 49, 56, 57
John A., 43
John Alexander, 133, 184
John Alger, 148
John H., 206, 211, 646
John Harvey, 625
John Hinton, 625
John M., 38
John Mitchell, 134, 539
John Mitchell, Jr., 135, 541
John Montgomery, 147
John O., 255
John Oliver, 151, 575, 579
John Thomas, 185
Johnnie, 23, 151
Johnnie A., 175
Johnnie Mae, 136, 543
Johnny Eric, 559
Johnny Rubin, 144, 563
Jon Ivan, 178, 610, 633
Capt. Joseph, 14, 36, 38, 50
Col. Joseph, 37
Joseph, 38, 39, 41, 42, 157, 171, 559
Joseph Andrew, 38
Joseph W. Israel, 38
Josephine Sarah Frances, 22
Judith Ann, 194, 621
Judy Yevonne, 575
Julia, 47
Julias K., 43
Julie Renee, 575
Junior Leland, 572
Karen Deann, 568
Karen Jan, 579
Karen Kay, 564
Kate Nelson, 576, 578
Katherine, 36
Kathy Sue, 541
Kellie Elaine, 644
Kenneth Earl, 176, 177, 604, 606, 633
Kenneth Edward, 562
Kenneth Edward, Jr., 562
Knaffle Haynes, 175, 177, 607
Larry David, 651
Leann Marie, 571
Leland, 150
Leon Curtis, 151
Lester Lee, 559
Letitia, 128, 137, 244
Letitia Clementine, 192, 620
Letitia Hannah, 7, 51 52, 55, 229
Letitia Isabella, 165, 197, 198, 628
Lillian Marie, 576, 589
Lillie, 23
Lillie U., 43
Lily Mae, 143, 560
Lois Ruth, 213, 645
Lola Dale, 177, 607, 633
Lola M., 175, 176
Lorraina Frances, 558
Louis Andrew, 143, 557, 558
Lucinda, 167
Lucy Holcombe, 26
Lulu Stella, 192
Lydia, 38
M. Viola, 221
Mabel Cheshire, 598, 599
Mac Donald, 222, 651
Mae, 24
Mae Davis, 573
Margaret, 34, 35, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45-48, 137, 140, 167, 169, 179, 511, 548, 549, 611
Margaret Eliza, 44
Margaret Elizabeth, 148
Margaret Isabella, 134
Margaret Jane, 166
Margaret Susanna, 44
Marget, 57
Maria, 40
Marie A., 175
Marion, 46
Marion Arlaine, 546, 589
Marion Elizabeth, 625, 626
Marjorie Ann, 565
Marjorie Mae, 175, 176, 602
Mark Brian, 540
Mark Russell, 138, 545, 589
Mark Russell, III, 545
Marla, 546
Marquies Lafayette, 137, 545
Marshall, 46
Martha, 34, 35, 41, 44
Martha Ann, 47
Martha Catherine, 44, 47
Martha Jane, 136, 541
Martha Shields, 194, 622, 633
Mary, 21, 34, 39, 42, 43, 55, 57, 113, 119-133, 136, 244, 245, 495-509
Mary Alice, 206-218, 649
Mary B., 43
Mary Barksdale, 39
Mary C., 46
Mary E., 43, 46
Mary Eleanor, 135, 541
Mary Helen, 185
Mary Jane, 44, 134, 144, 151, 152, 238, 580
Mary M., 47
Mary Susanne Franklin, 559-561
Mary Tennessee, 182
Mary Tipton, 167, 180, 611
Mathew David, 560
Maude E. Howard, 603
Melinda, 42
Melissa Anne, 622
Melissa Michelle, 572
Michael, 609
Michael Alexander, 194, 621
Michael Jason, 622
Michael Ty, 609
Michelle Suzanne, 547
Millie Evelyn, 150, 573
Minnie, 215, 646
Minnie Tarwater, 563, 564
Miriam, 35, 42
Mishelle Renea, 569
Monroe, 33, 34, 38, 41, 45, 47, 48
Monti, 22
Monti, Jr., 22
Myo Arlaine, 138, 547
Nancy, 42, 43
Nancy Ann, 24, 35, 36
Nancy Elizabeth, 169
Nancy Lynn, 558
Naomi, 22
Nell, 45
Nellie Cowan, 32, 189, 350, 511, 537, 617, 655
Nellie Grace, 175, 599
Nettie, 149, 150, 572
Neva Blanche, 175
Nora Shields, 621
Ola Mae, 148, 149
Olive, 571, 572
Oliver C., 206, 217, 220, 244, 650
Oliver H., 175, 176, 603
Ollie, 32, 118
Orin M., 221
Osceola, 22
Pamela Carol, 541
Pamela Kay, 560
Patricia Ann, 626
Patricia Sue, 571
Patti, 22
Paul, 151
Paul Walter, 573
Paula Joleen, 574
Pearl, 46
Peggy, 23
R.M., 33, 43
Rachel, 21

PICKENS, Rachel Boling, 545
Rachel Evelyn, 136, 541
Rachel J., 139, 547
Ralph, 24
Ralph Edward, 651
Ralph McKinley, 33
Randall Curtis, 574
Rebecca, 23, 34, 40, 43
Rebecca Katherine, 558
Rebecca Lynn, 540
Reece, 43
Richard, 23, 134, 177, 539
Richard Calvert, 135, 540
Richard Calvert, Jr., 540
Richard Cowan, 138, 546
Richard Eugene, 565
Richard Thomas, 609
Ricky Howard, 562
Riley, 149, 570-572
Capt. Robert, 14, 42
Robert, 20, 28, 31, 32, 35, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 100, 101, 118, 165, 205-222, 235, 236, 240, 248, 635-656
Robert C., 44, 177, 608, 633
Robert Clyde, 627, 633
Robert Coshow, 177, 608-610, 633
Robert H., 215-221, 647
Robert Harrison, 626
Robert Houston, 206, 212, 642, 650
Robert Lee, 149, 564, 568
Robert Mason, 43, 47
Robert Millar, 138, 545
Robert Pike, 20, 42
Robert Reed, 135, 577
Robert Snider, 546
Robert Vike, 546
Rev. Robert Wesley, 44, 46
Robin Renea, 577
Rodney C., 540
Roger Lee, 568
Ronald C., 541
Ronald David, 563
Ronda Rene, 572
Rose Swanson, 625, 626
Roy S., 32-34
Roy Samuel, 192, 624
Ruby Nell, 540
Rupert J., 46
Russell James, 575
S.A., 137
S. Ralph, 221
Sallie Bruce, 255
Sally, 42, 137
Sally Kay, 580
Sam, 20
Sam Mitchell, 135, 540
Sam Wiley, 143, 144, 564
Sammie Gale, 561
Sammie Wiley, 143, 561
Col. Samuel, 133
Corp. Samuel, 14
Samuel, 16, 18, 23, 27, 28, 34, 39, 42, 56, 57, 66, 78, 133-156, 165, 166, 168, 169, 182, 186, 187, 206, 212, 220, 539-589
Samuel Houston, 134 147, 189, 212, 541, 542-544, 642
Samuel L., 206, 217, 649
Samuel Penland, 45
Samuel Robert, 213, 643, 644
Samuel W., 562-564
Maj. Samuel Wiley, 16, 78, 106
Samuel Wiley, 134, 136, 543
Samuel William, 185
Sandra, 558
Sarah, 20, 21, 41, 47, 52, 56, 57, 59-100, 119, 136, 257-452
Sarah J., 43
Sarah Jane, 134, 136, 148, 151, 545
Sarah Louise, 565
Sarah Reagan, 576, 579
Savina Jane, 47
Shaderick W., 148, 151, 576, 579
Shannon Cynthia, 547
Sharon Marlene, 610
Sharon Yevonne, 568, 570
Sheila Ann, 571
Sheila Michele, 580
Sherrie Melissa, 571
Sidney Asbury, 47
Sonya Dianne, 572
Spence, 43
Stanley, 563
Stanley David, 559-560
Stanton, 46
Steven Mark, 565
Steven Millar, 546
Steven Robert, 213, 644
Susan, 40, 137, 142
Susan Letitia, 185, 186
Susan Rose, 627
Susannah McCammon, 93, 555
Susie L., 43
Sylvia Jewel, 562
Sybil Margaret, 138, 546
T.R., 28
Tanya Colleen, 571
Teresa Ann, 651
Terry Lee, 575, 580
Theodore Franklin, 47
Thomas, 20, 28, 34, 41, 53, 55, 56, 57, 165, 167, 223-228, 255, 569, 570, 655-662
Dr. Thomas H., 206, 218, 649
Thomas Harold, 150
Thomas J., 39
Thomas Jefferson, 22, 47
Thomas Mason Monroe, 47
Lt. Thomas M., 16
Thomas Montgomery, 134, 147, 149, 568
Thomas Roen, 175, 601
Tressa Ann, 563
Tressa Gail, 571
Tulitha, 22
Verneita May, 176, 177, 604
Vickie Lynn, 651
Victoria, 167
Viola, 222, 651
Viola Mae, 150, 569
Virginia Angeline, 47
Virginia Ann, 575
Vivian Jewell, 564
W.S., 144, 563
Walter, 149
Wayne Hiram, 176, 604
Wendy Denise, 577
Wesley Alfred, 542
Wesley Burdine, 47
Whitney Lyn, 565
Wiley, 46
William, 14, 16, 21, 22, 23, 34, 35, 37, 41, 42, 44, 49, 50, 137, 138, 143, 195, 254, 255, 555, 611
William Asbury, 47
William Bradley, 624
Col. William C., 16, 93, 134, 136, 545, 555
William C., 44, 133, 175, 255
William Cornelius, 598, 599
William Cowan, 165, 166, 167, 547
William G., 22
William Gabriel, 49, 50
William Harrison, 186, 624
William Harrison, Jr., 195
William Hickman, 255
William Hickman, Jr., 255
William Hickman, III, 256
William Kennedy, 43
William M., 23, 24
William M. Gordon, 151, 152, 579
William Richard, 568
William Riley, Jr., 150, 571
William S., 47
Zealy Ann, 47
Zerubiah, 35
PICKLE, Angela Michelle, 543
Frances Ruth, 542
Janie Kristin, 543
Kristin Denise, 543
Mandi Carissa, 543
Robert Charles, 542
Robert Kevin, 543
Robert Wesley, 542, 543
William Houston, Jr., 542
PICKINGS, Ann, 21
Martha, 21
N.P., 21
Samuel, 21
Thomas, 20
PICKYN, Roger, 20
PIERCE, Augusta, 246
Barbara Ann, 365
Bliss, 660
Dexter, 142
Erma Ruth, 163, 595
Jessie, 142
Walford, Elmer, 142
PIGGIN, Anthony, 20
PIKKAN, John, 20

PIRKLE, Barbara, 500, 509
Carl Frederick, 129, 500
Carl Frederick, II, 500
Chester Garland, 162, 595
Chester Garland, Jr., 163, 595
Clinton Garland, 595
Eugene, 501
Flossie, 162, 163, 595
Garland Keith, 595
Jacob Konrad, 501
Joseph Carl, 501
Judy, 501
Mark Anthony, 595
Mary Louise, 158
Suanne Kay, 500
PITNER, D.R., 236
PITT, Harry Gwin, Jr., 639
PLAAS, Hymun, 286
Johanna Emily Marie Westerdain, 286
Stephanie Ann, 286
PLANKENHORN, David Wayne, 606
Debra Diane, 606
Kathleen Lisa, 606
Robert Ray, 606
Scott Elmo, 606
Steven Ray, 606
PLEMONS, Patricia, 424
PLUMMER, Arnold Ray, 155, 583
Clara, 155
George Wilson, 583
Lola Davis, 583, 589
Louella Claire, 583
Louella Osborn, 583
POARCH, Thomas W., 465
POLK, President, 26
POLLOCK, Cheryl Ann, 459
Harold Eugene, 458
Harold Eugene, Jr., 459
Karen Sue, 459
Mary Matilda Sanders, 458
Misty Lea, 459
William Mack, 458
POOL, 353
POOLE, Minnie, 394
POORE, Connie Elaine, 636
POPE, Lida, 67
Rev. M., 223
PORTER, Andrew, 168
James B., Jr., 543
Laura, 232
Phoebe J., 230
PORTERFIELD, Martha Graham, 369
POST, David Bryan, 359
Henry, 359
Timothy Paul, 359
POTTS, Anne, 478, 481
Edith Anne, 478, 491
Edith Goddin, 478
George Kidder, 477, 478
Helen Chaire, 478
Susan Vandivere, 478
POWELL, Douglas Alan, 520
Kevin Douglas, 520
POWERS, Jerry, 394
Larry, 394
Paul, 394
Sue, 394
Terry, 394
Viola, 394
Winfield, 394
PRATER, Jack, 657
PRATT, James W., 196
PRESLEY, Barbara, 412
George, 403, 411
George W., 387, 403
Gordon Michael, 416
Nanny, 403, 412
Ottis, 411
Rhoda J. Anderson, 387, 403
Vicki, 411
William, 20
PRICE, Christopher
David, 520
Daniel Eugene, 519
David Kent, 519
Deborah Le Ann, 520
Diana Lynn, 519
Donald Ellsworth, 519, 537
Donald Floyd, 520
Gussie, 298
James Donald, 520
James Richard, 520
Lori Lynn, 520
Olean, 596
Richard, 472
Robert Kent, 520
Rosalie Gail, 520
Rosemary, 275
Sherry Harlow, 519
Susan Gail, 520
William Eugene, 519
William Eugene, Jr., 519
Zora Rosalind, 520
PRICHARD, James E., 557
Timothy, 557
Tod, 557
PRIDAY, Susan Patricia, 599
PRIEST, Florence Finley, 445
Jana Grace, 445
Jane, 445
Joan R., 445
Joel Folsom, 445
John Finley, 445
Roy H., 445
PRODGER, Pricilla Elaine, 637
PROFFITT, Harry H., 110
Lelia Graham, 110
Margaret Graham, 110, 460
PRUETER, Irene Marie, 458
PRUIT, Ada E. Stamps, 446
Charles T., 446
Claribel, 445
PRYOR, Charles, 265
Eunice Evelyn, 250, 266
Leah, 249, 262, 265
PULASKIA, O.P., 287
PURDY, Nancy, 43
PURVIANCE, Minta, 225
PYBURN, Allen Ray, 398
Diane Ray, 398
Mary Vilim, 398

QUILLEN, Charles Jered, 437
Christie Annette, 379
George Floyd, 379
Letitia Lee Ann, 437
Mae Cossman, 379
Melissa Nan, 379
Roy, 379
Tammy Deanne, 379
Worth Belvin, III, 436
QUINN, Audra Joyce, 476
Courtney Sheilla, 476
Ethel Scott, 475
George Leroy, 475, 476
George Leroy, Jr., 475
Lesley Ann, 475
Lum, 475
Sara Joyce Johnson, 476

RAGAIN, Coleen Elizabeth, 380
Dale Patrick, 91, 380
Dawn Marie, 380
Rachel, 386
Rebecca Louise, 380
Robert Charles, 91, 380
Robert Freeman, 91, 379
Robert Richard, 380
Russell Brian, 380
Teresa Jean, 380
RAGLE, Gertrude Elizabeth Henderson, 456, 491
Harvey Houston, 456
Jane Ann, 43
RAINEY, Rachel, 231
RAKIS, Gertrude, 589
RAMBO, A.P., 78
Alexander Preston, 95-100, 247, 441-452
Andrew Johnson, 96, 97
Edith, 96, 442
Frances Jane, 95-97
Jane Johnson, 96, 441
Janie, 96, 442
John C., 95, 450
Mary, 96, 442
Mary Cordelia Johnson, 442
Mary Frances, 96, 442
John McCarroll, 96, 443
Mary Letitia, 95, 97, 98, 443, 447
Mary Marshall, 441
Peter, 441
Peter Harrison, 95, 443
Press, 441, 442, 450
Preston A., 95, 441, 443
Samuel P., 95, 443
Samuel Russell, 96, 441
Sarah, 95-97
Susannah McCammon, 59, 95-100, 247, 441-452
Thomas A., 95, 441
Thomas Alvin, 96, 443
William Harrison, 96
RAMSEY, Dinah Louise, 556
RANDLE, Dan Ervin, 607
Scott Mills, 607
Sean Ervin, 607
Susan Elizabeth, 607
RANDLES, Andrew, A-6
Elizabeth, A-6
Henry, A-6
James, A-6
Joanna Elizabeth, 69, 77, 343, 344, A-6
John, 69, 343, A-6, A-7
John, Jr., A-6
Lillie, A-7
Margaret Maria, A-7
Margaret Underwood, 343

RANDLES, Mary J., A-6
Richard, A-6
Robert Sneed, A-6
Samuel, A-6
William, A-6
RATHBUN, Avanelli, 523
Celo, 523
Dale, 523
Delbert, 523
Hazel, 523
Newton, 523
Wanda, 523
RATHVON, Barbara, 546
RAWLEY, Ajam Keesee, 630
Albert K., Jr., 630
RAWLINGS, Maud Augusta, 200
RAY, Curtis A., 323, 324
Hulda Huddleston, 253
James Bachus, 47
Karen Arlene, 268
Nathan, 46
Ruth, 46
READ, Jennifer, 599
Randall, 470
REAGAN, Bess Paul, 263
Charles Houston, 269
Cora, 636
Daniel Jack, 587
David, 561
Dorothy Mae, 208, 636, 637
Elmer, 208, 635
Jack, 587
James Raymond, 270
Jerolene Agnes, 269
Jo Anne, 270
Karen, 561
Kenneth McKinley, 269
Kristi Lea, 270
Laura Sue, 270
Larry Williams, 270
Lelia Elizabeth, 208, 635, 636
Mark Andrew, 587
Rachel, A-2
Samuel Lenis, 587
Sarah, 151
Steven Charles, 270
Terri Lynn, 270
REDMOND, Allene Anderson, 426, 441
Peggy Lynn, 426
Thomas, 426
REDWINE, Addie Combs, 213
Alfred Louis, 213, 643
Elizabeth Ellen Pickens, 642, 651, 653
Jason Patrick, 643
Dr. John, 213
John Smith, 213, 642
John Smith, II, 213, 643
Jennifer Elizabeth, 643
Robert Pickens, 213, 643
Ryan Matthew, 643
REED, Anne Faye, 436
Carolyn, 264
John, 231
REESE, Grace Lou, 429
Irene Jane, 362
Norma Sue, 429
Robert Howard, 429
REID, Marion Ann, 480
REILY, Jeffrey Giles, 546
John Milner, 546
John Milner, Jr., 546
Michael Rule, 546
REIS, Aileen, 360
RENEAU, Judy, 280
RENFRO, Robert M., 267
RENZI, Judith Elaine, 356
REUZ, Carolyn, 283
REYNOLDS, Alice Cox, 203
Evelyn Thomas, 326
Gary Dean, 326
Harve Air, 335
Lemel Henry, 326
Orville, 203
Trula Lee, 70, 300
William L., 203, 630
William L., Jr., 203, 630
RHEA, Linda Carol, 401
RICHARDS, Ann, 73
Irene Boone, 323
James W., 323
Margaret Ann, 323
Ruth, 132, 508
Truman H., 323
RICHARDSON, Allen, 421, 551
Andrew James, 332
Audrey Thelma, 332
Betty Marie, 447
Britt, 421
Clifford Dale, 555
Doris Carol, 551, 589
Ezra Burkhart, 332
Ezra James, 332
Jerry Dale, 555
Nezzie Lee, 551
Robert Lloyd, 332
Samuel, 421
RICHESIN, Alice Bernice, 409
Barbara Jean, 433
Brenda, 433
Bronce, 433
Cleason Fain, 410
Craig, 411
Cynthia Diane, 410
Dale L., 410
Donna Sue, 433
Duane Nelson, 410
Evelyn Joyce, 410
Gaither, 438
Gertie Groomes, 438
Jess, 409, 410
Joey, 410
Mark, 411
Randy, 410
Ricky Fain, 410
Rhoda Sue, 438
Thelma, 441
Thelma Geraldine, 410, 441
Thelma Kyker, 410
Wilton Elbert, 410
RICHEYS, Andrew, 53
RICHTER, David M., 439
RIDDLE, Roberta Lynn, 316
Robert T., 316
RIDGEWAY, 362
RIDNER, Ethel, 438
RIEDEL, Jonilee, 586
Robert Arthur, 156, 586
Robert Carroll, 156, 586
RIGGS, James, 30
RIHALA, Sue, 608
RILEY, Hazel Hickman, 275
James Andrew, 275
James Warren, 275
Thomas E., 275
RISDALE, Shannon N., 495
RITCHIE, 132
RITCHIE, Adam Scott, 603
John, 176, 602
John Roger, 176, 602
Leslie Kay, 603
Linda Rae, 602
Linda Rose, 176
Margo Ann, 176, 603, 633
Mark Evans, 603
Patricia Sue, 176, 602
Troy David, 603
ROACH, Charles, 97
James Sidney, 97
James Sidney, Jr., 97
Stephenson, 97
ROBB, Jerry, 422
Shannon, 422
Stephanie, 422
ROBERSON, David Whittemore, 466
Elever S., 466
Grace W., 466, 481, 491
Lillian D. Smith, 466
Thomas J., 466
ROBERTS, Billy Eugene, 303
Carolyn Marie, 401
Daniel Len, 401
Dave, 392
David Wright, 392
Hattie Louise, 309
Jeanette Stoneburner, 382
Joe Willard, 392
Keela Dawn, 303
Leonard E., 401
Leonard Edmond, Jr., 401
Lige Louis, 392
Mary Rachel McCammon, 303
Marie, 401, 441
Mark Allen, 303
Matthew Tad, 303
Maxine Ann, 382
Roscoe, 382
Ruby Mae Sims, 303
Stephen Len, 401
Vernon Franklin, 392
Wells, S., 355
Willie Frank, 303
ROBERTSON, Eleanor Love, 587
Emert Glenn, 586
Kevin, 402
Ted Emert, 156, 587
Wayne, 402
ROBINSON, Betty Lois, 306
Bill, 407
Carol Aletha Byers, 306
James H., 306
Jeff, 407
Ken, 407
Stephanie, 407
RODDY, Jerry, 647
John, 230
Melissa Jean, 647

RODDY, Russell Vinsant, 647
RODGERS, Inez, 159
L. W., 151
Maggie, 142
Sarah, 147
ROE, W. R., 462
ROEMER, Rosemarie Agnes, 605
ROEN, Gladys Marion, 175, 600
ROGER, Larcie, 364
ROGERS, Andrew, 136, 545
Barbara Ann, 470
Benjamin F., 470
Betty Jean, 471
Brenda Elaine, 519
Frank, 326, 505, 595
I., 591
Janet, 467
Joella Whittemore, 470, 480, 491
John Bruce, 81, 350
Lucy Boling, 365
Marice Lorraine, 326
Marie Baker, 326
Marvin Edward, 470
Mary Frances Lee, 350
Naomi, 568
Norma Faye, 364
Ricky, 558
Stella Faye, 82, 365
Susan Gale, 558
Tammy, 505
Tina, 505
Viola Chastain, 470
Wade, 364
William Mayford, 365
ROGILLIO, J. B., 132
ROHRER, Barbara Dawn, 548
Elmer Jack, 548
Susan Rebecca, 548
ROOSEVELT, Theodore, 7
ROREX, William M., 229
ROSE, Alice Julian, 152
Dr. Carroll Everett, 437
Oscar, 152
Ruth, 152
ROSS, Harry Frank, 528
Mary E. M., 229
ROULETTE, E. M., 414
ROULSTONE, George, 11
ROWLAND, Gail Ann, 331
Lois, 331
Mary R., 240
Raymond, 331
ROY, Dean C., 415
Karen Jean, 415
Martha Louise, 416
RUDD, Albert, 527
Carol Jean, 527
Lotta Fabel, 527
RUDDER, Carl, 33
RUEZ, Carolyn, 283
RUFUS, 206
RULE, Amendia Beth, 282
Boyd Thomas, 282
Rev. Caleb, 16
Callie Johnson, 282
Daniel I., 282
Edith Evelyn McCarroll, 442, 451
Geni, 282
Howard Hale, 96, 442
J. D., 282
Janie Mae, 96, 442
Joseph H., 452
Joseph Houston, 96, 442, 451
Malinda, 59, 61, 62, 249, 250, 259, 266, 267, 272
Mary Frances Rambo, 442
Melissa Ann, 442
Neubert Oran, 282
Patricia Gaynell, 282
Robert Houston, 96
Samuel Houston, 96, 442
Theo, 282
RUNION, Theresa Celene, 302
Thomas, 302
RUSH, Paul M., 414
Paula Ann, 414
RUSSELL, Amanda Kay, 338
Andrew, 52
Anna Eliza Gamble, 461
Betty Sue, 370
Bradley Richard, 338
Brian Wade, 638
Charles W., 209, 637
Dale Kennedy, 209, 637, 653
Dean Scott, 209, 638
Edna, 250, 267
Elva K., 102
Grace Headrick, 370
Irma Aileen, 209, 638
Dr. J. L., 191, 197
James Alexander, 461
Laura Scandlyn, 267
Lloyd, 370
Margaret O'Donnell, 229, 637, 653
Nellie Cleveland Kennedy, 637, 638
Nellie Wright, 637
Nina Marie Cunningham, 461
Rebecca Humphrey, 651
Richard Lee, 338
Ruben, 267
Susan, 209, 638
William Dale, 638
William Edgar, 461
William Floyd, 209, 637, 638
William Lafayette, 637
William Wade, 209, 638
RYDER, Rosa, 478

SAARI, Joseph Adam, 340
Kathy Sue, 340
Leslie Eric, 340
SALLEY, A. S., 255
SAMPER, Gabriel Antonio, 657
Heather McMurry, 657
SAMPLES, Austia, 161
Dolly May, 161
John, 503
Lilburn, 161
Nellie, 158, 591
SANDERLIN, Terri Elaine, 637
SANDERS, Daniel Ray, 636
James Baird, 479
James Baird, Jr., 479
Jermey Prince, 636
Rosamond Olivia, 479
Sammy Ray, 636
Tonia Michell, 636
SANDS, Ann Margaret Loveday, 141, 553, 589
Elizabeth Jane, 141, 554
Gerald, 141, 554
Henry Ott, 501
Henry Ott, II, 501
Jake, 141
Lisa Sue, 501
Teresa Diane, 501
SANOMAN, Thomas, 188
SATTERFIELD, April Sue, 307
SAVAGE, Kasi Dani, 446
Sidney Dan, 446
SAYNE, Agnes Cleo, 65, 69, 70, 282, 296
Angela Gayle, 286
Betty A., 314
Charlene Diane, 299
Charlotte, 299
Effie Ethel Spangler, 341
Ella, 286
Emanuel Wilbur, 70, 298
Eugene, 298
Eugene, Jr., 298
Frank, 286
Frank Eugene, 286
George Richard, 314
James, 296
Judy, 299
Kathy, 298
Lee Roy, 296, 299
Mary Adeline Goddard, 314
Mary E., 62, 274
Ola, 77, 341
Robert Lee, 299
Robin, 298
Ruby Beatrice, 299
Ruby Lou, 70 297
Samuel Author, 341
Stacey Marie, 299
Vickie, 298
SCARBOROUGH, Cecil Dean, 331
Cecil Dean, Jr., 331
Melba Louise Hodges, 331
SCARLETT, Peggy, 579
SCHAAD, Claude, 462
SCHAER, Marcella Marie, 520
Rebecca Anne, 521
Steven Jacob, 520
Theodore, 520
SCHMIDT, Mary Jean, 258
Philip Edward, 258
Sheila Ann, 258
SCHMONDT, Cynthia, 299
SCHENIDER, Donald Paul, 605
Earl, 335
Melissa Lyn, 605
Roger Raymond, 605
Sophia O'Nelle, 335
SCHOOLEY, Mary, 536
Nancy, 536
SCHROEDER, Donald Albert, 603
Kimberly Beth, 603
Melissa Ann, 603
SCHROLL, Mamie, 139, 548
SCHRUMP, Marcia, 177, 609, 610

SCHUBERT, Alan, 395
Angel, 395
Kimberly, 395
SCHURTZ, Gloria Rae, 529
Walter Raymond, 529
SCHWAM, Howard, 68, 293
SCHWARTS, Hugo, 514
SCOKE, Karen, 275
SCONCE, Violet, 603
SCOTT, Anne, 255
Rev. Archibald, 18
Christiana N., 112
Edith Hill, 276
Jane, 255
Jerita, 597
John, 21, 239, 255
Joshua Lee, 276
Nancy Christina, 480
Paul E., 276
Paul Edward, 276
Dr. Rufus Scott, 535
Tolitha, 46
Widow, 35, 41
William H., 239
SCRUGGS, Martha, 229
SCWARCZAN, Lillian, 312
SEARLE, Ruth, 227
William, 227
SEATON, Arthur Alexander, 139, 547
Barbara, 238
Charles, 139
Douglas York, 548
Frank E., 139, 548
Frank E., Jr., 139, 548
Homer T., 139, 547
Homer T., Jr., 139, 548
Ida, 139
Inez Pearl, 139
James, 548
James Bruce, 139
Janis Lynn, 548
John, 139
Julia, 238
Margaret, 139, 548
Pinkney P., 139, 547
Priscilla, 139
Rachel L., 139, 547
Richard, 139, 548
Virginia Lee, 139, 548
SEE, Alberta, 530
SELLERS, Donald Clay, 261
Edwin, 555
Oda, 142, 555
SENITOR, Ethan Brant, 485
Greg, 485
SENSABOY, Jessie Deene, 456
SETTLEMYER, Iva Lee Jones, 332
Jason Aaron, 332
John B., 332
John R., 332
SHACKFORD, Rev. J. W., 48
SHAFFER, Mary Martha, 147, 567
SHANKS, Hannah Pickens, 23
SHARP, Aubrey Maxwell, 253
Bessie Kate, 155, 585
Cronje, 253
Dixie Moore, 155, 584
Edward, 254
Rev. Eron M., 11, 21, 35, 41, 49, 50, 253, 254
Frances Louise, 253
Glenn Lee, 155
J. A., 134
James, 254
John Fletcher, 155, 584
Johnnie Davis, 155, 585
Joseph Nicholas, 112, 462
Margaret May, 155, 585
Marshall, 254
Marshall Lafayette, 254
Mary M., 243
Nola Jean, 155, 584
R. A., 168
Robert H., Jr., 253
Robert H., Sr., 253, 254
SHAVER, Hettie, 174
Neal, 174
Will, 169
SHAW, Della, 532
H. C., 98
Ollie, 395
SHEARS, Amanda Arlaine, 547
Cory William, 547
Dorothy Mabel Reid, 547
Frederick William, 547
William Edward, 547
SHEDDAN, Campbell, 461, 462
Elizabeth, 242
Emely, 106
Grace, 112, 462
James Campbell, 106, 457
James Henderson, 106, 111, 242, 462
Jane Ann, 106, 457
Katherine Belle, 112, 462
Letitia Hannah Henderson, 457
Letty Henderson, 461, 462
Letty May, 112, 462
Lillian Ethel, 112, 462
Nancy Malinda, 106, 110, 461
Nannie, 126
Sue, 457, 491
Thomas W., 457
SHELL, Brandon Anderson, 435
Lula, 93, 387
Steve, 435
Wendy De-Ann, 435
SHELTON, David C., 296
Nicholas William, 282, 296
SHER, Ron, 363
SHERROD, David Milton, 273
Denise Christina, 273
Dennis Allen, 273
Emilie Susanne, 273
Joshua Mallinger, 273
Keith Gibson, 251, 273
Kimberly Anne, 273
Muncie Gibson, 273
Reba June McCammon, 273
Rebecca Ann, 273
Samuel Lewis, 273
SHERWOOD, George, 479
SHIELDS, Bertie Mae, 202, 629
Christopher, 335
Dicia Harriet Trotter, 202
Frankie Hatcher, 85
Harriet Trotter, 193
James F., 85
John Jackson, 202
Karen Lee, 369
Kathy, 335
Mary Francis Dunlap, 369
Nora, 193, 621
Robert Clark, 335
Stanley Bernard, 369
Stephen Frederick, 369
Stephen Frederick, Jr., 369
Whitney Leigh, 369
William Howard, 335
SHIPMAN, Margaret, 477
SHIRLEN, Freddy, 393
Kenneth, 393
Roy, 393
SHIRLEY, Brian, 466
Carolyn Lynn, 575
Juan, 466
Larry, 466
Leonard, 465
SHOEMAKER, Johnnie Zoe, 396
SHUE, Edna Estelle, 324
Elizabeth Cowan Snead, 74, 290, 324, 350
Irvin Lloyd, 324
John Lloyd, 324
Lloyd Calvin, 74, 324
Nancy Anne, 324
SHULTS, Barbara Diane, 347
Frances Carolyn, 347
Imogene, 286
Roy Lester, 347
SILVA, Mary, 115
SILVEY, Larry P., 585
Scott, 586
Stephen, 586
Suzanne, 586
SIMERLY, Roma Cable, 365
SIMKINS, Eliza, 26
SIMMONS, Homer Wayne, 260
Robert, 23
Rodney Wayne, 260
Tywanna Dawn, 260
SIMPKINS, Margaret Eliza, 40
SIMPSON, Andrew, 39
Ezekiel, 39
Gail, 656
Jane, 39
John, 39
John, Jr., 39
Leah, 39
Lucy, 96
Mary E., 62, 274

SIMPSON, Phyllis, 427
R. W., 27
Rebecca, 39
Tom, 660
SIMS, Savana Kay, 595
SINCLAIR, Cheryl Lynn, 658
SITES, Donna, 365
SIZEMORE, Betty Louise, 336
SKIDMORE, Joyce L., 568
Robert L., 568
Teresa June, 568
SKYE, Robert, 389
Todd Anderson Harvey, 389
SLACK, David, 406
Dawn, 406
Ronnie, 406
SLANGERUP, Walter, 361
SLATTEN, Billie Henry, 420
SLIGER, Carlos Daniel, 436
Charles Edwin, 436
Daniel Lee, 436
Dwain Edwin, 436
James Edwin, 436
Jamison Evan, 436
Jeremy Lee, 436
Jimmy Albert, 316
Leeann Edgeman, 436
Mary Ann, 578
Sheila Joyce, 436
Van Wesley, 436
William Jerald, 436
SLOAN, Inez, 116
SMALL, Betty Jo, 427
Charles Lynn, 427
Eunice Virginia, 427
James Elmer, 427
Jimmy Lynn, 427
Lena Anderson, 404, 426, 441
Lola, 427, 441
William Henderson, 404, 426
Willie Mae, 428
Zelma Lee, 426
SMITH, Rev. A. P., 343
Alta Alameda, 517
Andrew M., 44
Angela Cayle, 405
Annette, 376
Arthur, 517
Bertie, 124
Bessie, 139, 547
Betty Jean, 178
Brian Steve, 406
Charley M., 381
Clara, 517
Clifford Dale, 180, 614
Cora Ethel, 210, 516
David B., 275
David Carl, 614
Delmer Carlos, 180, 614
Ernest L., 376
Esther Dingles, 503
Eva, 611, 633
Finley, 515
Florence, 521
Geneva Irene, 180, 612
George Lester, 180, 611
Gertrude Bell, 515
Gladys Marie, 517
Israel, 43
Rev. J. P., 186
Jacqueline, 612
James, 503
James D. 44
John, 43, 44, 393
John C., 44
Joseph Edward, 464
Joyce Wright, 376
Karen Jane, 602
Karen Jo., 384
Keith, 509
Kevin Wayne, 449
Gen. L. D., 211
Lucinda, 44
Mae, 119, 488
Malinda, 43
Marjorie May, 180, 611
Martha, 47
Mary, 43
Mary A., 44
May, 119
Melanie Dawn, 304
Melissa Jane, 614
Milo Ralphus, 516
Miranda, 44
Mollie, 116
Muriel, 596
Murriell, 164
Nellie, 124
Nichole Marie, 321
Norma Jean, 381
Patricia Susan, 658
Reba E. Gibson, 381
Richard, 503
Richard Dean, 614
Rita Kay, 646
Ruth, 428
Ryan R., 321
Sherri Ann, 275
Shirley May, 545
Sidney, 44
Stacy Ann, 449
Steve Paris, 405
Talitha, 44
Teresa Lee, 614
Timothy Joseph, 614
Tracy Jane, 386
Vallie, 124
Van Thomas, 386
Van Thomas, Jr., 386
Wayne Butler, Jr., 448
Wendy Leanne, 614
W. Paul, 386
SMITHERMAN, Nola, 67
SMITHWICH, Pearl Darlene, 294
SNAPP, Victoria, 139
SNEAD, Andrew Frank, 327
Beverly Diane, 327
Carrie Lynn, 328
Charles Earl, 74
Elizabeth Cowan, 74, 324
Graham Andrew, 74, 325
Herndon Graham, 74, 324
Janet Ruth, 328
Jeffrey Stewart, 329
Jerome Andrew, 328
Judith Ann, 329
Judson Abercrombie, 74, 328
Judson Abercrombie, Jr., 328
Judson Daniel, 328
Kelly Elizabeth, 327
Kimberly Sue, 327
Linda Louise, 520
Mary Esther, 74, 327
Mildred Elaine, 325
Nancy Marie, 326
Nancy Morrison Winkle, 73, 74, 324, A-1
Rachel, 74, 325
Robert David, 328
Victoria, 325
William Carson, 74, 326
William Carson, Jr., 327
SNIDER, Bettie Bruce, 255
John Bruce, 255
Lenore, 255
Margaret, 255
Nannie Simmons, 255
Ralph Madison, 255
SNYDER, Marilyn Jane, 382
SOLOMON, Don, 440
Donald O., 440
Lisa Carrell, 440
Pamela Joy, 440
SORENSON, Elaine Ferguson, 319
James Boyd, 319
James Boyd, Jr., 319
Ryan James, 319
SPANGLER, Conrad Rosco, 76, 337
Conrad Roscoe, Jr., 76, 339
Conrad Roscoe, III, 339
Daniel Ebenezer, 337
Edward, 625
Esther Pauline, 76, 337
Euphrasia Belle, 76, 338
Grace Adeline, 76, 339
Juanita Lovetta, 77, 342
Kathy Louise, 339
Margaret, 59-66, 257-287
Myrtle Barbara, 342
Pauline, 76
Reba June, 338
Sara Jane Hood 337
Susie, 76
Vernon Cecil, 337
Violet Jane, 76, 337
William M., 342
SPARKES, Capt. James, 629
Kelly, 629
SPARKS, James, 657
Leah Michele, 325
Melaine Elise, 325
Victoria Snead, 325
William Albert, 325
SPEARS, Ruth Alta, 318
SPEER, David, 241
SPELL, Mable, 477
SPENCE, George M., 183
Roger Wells, 256
Warren Andrew, 256
Wells Warren, 256
William Wells, 256
SPENCER, Ida Elizabeth, 160
SPENDAL, Jill Elizabeth, 602

SPENDAL, Kellie Ann, 602
Ralph James, 602
SPERRY, Burton, 455
Laura McNeff, 455
Maxine, 104, 455
SPETNAGEL, Lucille
Elizabeth Stuckey, 460
Theodore Allen, 460
Theodore John, 460
Theodore Scott, 460
SPITZER, Alice, 578
SPRINGER, Ann, 630
Walter, 630
STACK, Michael Andrew, 447
Robert Paul, 447
Steve W., 447
STACY, April Lynn, 304
Evelyn, 529
Lun Edward, 304
STAFFORD, Bertha Kay, 365
Charles Rex, 82, 364
Christopher Parker, 364
Donna Kay, 364
Dorotha Verna, 364, 366
Edwin Don, 82, 364
Edwin Samuel, 82, 364
James, 167
John Bryson, 364
John Leon, 82, 364
Kimberly Rose, 364
Max Lynn, 82, 364
Pamela Rae, 364
Robert Dale, 365
Timothy Charles, 364
STALEY, Nila, 536
STALLINGS, Bessie Eunice, 72, 316
Egbert N., 72
Nellie McCammon 72, 314
Thelma Naomi, 72, 316
Wilda Blanche, 72, 317, 318
STANDRIDGE, Candice Ruth, 429
Glen Edwin, 429
Scott Edward, 429
Travis Lynn, 429
STANTON, Charity, 32
Rebecca, 43
Richard, 32
STAPLETON, Margaret Marian, 542
STARNES, Casey Jefferson, 594
Charles D., 415
Dan, 415
Dan B., 415
Jakie Christopher, 594
John T., 416
Rickey Allen, 594
STARRATT, Andrew W., 254-256
Andrew W., Jr., 256
Andrew W., III, 256
Emily Bruce, 256
Ruth Pickens, 256
STARRITT, Minnie, 141
STEEL, Edith Rambo, 441, 451
John A., 96, 441, 442
Margaret, 34
STEELE, Darlene, 434
Dorothy, 252
Dorothy Kate, 315
Lizzie, 240
Maggie, 240
STEINER, Jesse, 87
STELZNER, G. W., 526
STEPHENS, Arthur Wilson, 211
Diane Leigh, 641
Dorothy, 505
Elizabeth Ann, 211, 641
Frances Beeler, 641, 653
Michael Brian, 641
Robert Beeler, 211, 641
Robert Martin, 641
Sarah Elizabeth Hyde, 211
Sharon Marie, 641
STEPHENSON, William 239
STEVENSON, Fern, 505
Haley Russell, 638
Lauren Russell, 638
Matthew Warren, 638
Michael Warren, 638
STEWARD, Albert C., 114, 481
Albert Charles, Jr., 114, 482
Alicia, 485
Carlton, 114, 484
Carol Ann, 485
Christine, 115, 485
Dana Lisa, 482
David Charles, 114, 482, 491
David Robert, 482
Edward, 115, 483
Edwin Oliver, 114, 482
Florence May, 114, 115, 483
Helen Davis, 115, 491
Helen F., 115, 484
Helen Theresa, 483
Joann, 483
Joseph, 483
Lorenzo William, 144, 481
Mary, 482-484
Mary F., 115, 484
Mary Jane, 483
Mary Silva, 115
Michelle, 483
Raymond, 114, 483
Richard, 114, 484
Richard, Jr., 115, 485
Theresa, 483
STEWART, Ada, 536
Albert, 535
Alvin, 536
Amy Beadle, 525, 530
Carrie, 536
Christopher, 530
Clarence, 523
Clark, 536
Cora, 535
Della, 536
Effie, 536
Elizabeth Hussey, 515, 535
Florence, 523
Flossie, 536
Fremont, 535
Grace, 536
Harold, 536
Henry, 536
Iva, 536
James, 515, 523
James Robert, 523
James William, 535
Jennie, 523, 536
Jesse, 536
Joseph Arthur, 536
Joseph F., 523
Lucinda Ann, 525
Lulu, 536
Mable, 536
Madge, 537
Margaret Ellen, 515
Merle, 536
Nancy Ann, 525
Nathan Fremont, 536
Nellie, 536
Opal, 102
Parmelia Ann, 515
Paul, 537
Pearle, 537
Rata, 536
Robert, 515, 535, 537
Robert, Jr., 535
Robert Frank, 537
Roxie, 537
Ruby, 537
Samuel E., 523
Sarah Finley, 523, 535
Sarah Lettie, 515
Stella, 537
Stephen, 514, 525, 530, 536
Susie, 536
Ullis, 536
Walker, 536
William, 514
STICKNEY, Edward, 265
Robert Eugene, 265
STILL, Brittani Elizabeth, 505
Donald Allen, 505
Kay Jean, 505
Richard Lee, 505
Roy Lee, 505
Thomas Jo, 505
STONE, Analee, 335
Cossie, 335
Lawton, 335
STOUT, Ruby Lawson, 541
STOVER, Elnora Rose, 403, 405
STRAWBRIDGE, Margaret, 34
STREET, Clarence Day, 325
Floy Griffith, 325
Shannon Leigh, 325
Stephanie Joy, 325
Susan Elaine, 325
Wayne Griffith, 325
STREETER, Lucinda, 523
Rhoda Strickland, 523
Sylvester, 523
STRENG, Edna Edith, 355
STRICKLAND, George, 370
Velda Justice, 370
STROTHER, Anthony, 49
STROUD, Jo Ann, 89
STRUM, Andrew J., 380
STUART, Col., 31, 52
Mary Ann, 128
STUHR, Donald Marvin, 601
Janelle Margaret, 602
Jeffrey Clark, 602
Jennifer Claire, 602

STUHR, Julie Marie, 602
STURGEON, Mary, 254
STURGILL, Carl, 419
Dana Jean, 419
Gregory Carl, 419
John Robert, 419
STUTTS, Susan Darlene, 433
STYLES, Bertie Baxter, 294
Henry Clay, 294
Pauline Edith, 68, 294
STYRES, Brian, 421
David, 421
SUBLET, Jacquiline Rose, 624
SUELZLE, Anne Magdeline Schielke, 500
Barbara, 500
Konrad, 500
SULLIVAN, Donald Mach, 400
Edna Pearl Mathis, 400
John Bascom, 400
Kathleen, 400
Michael, 400
SUMNER, June, 526
SURBER, Roxanne Rachel, 613
SUTTON, Cynthia Lynn, 507
Lucinda Lynn, 131
Pamma Eve, 487
Robert Bonham, 508
Ruth Horton Bonham, 131, 507, 509
Walter French, 131, 507
SWAFFORD, Joyce, 504
SWANSON, Andrew J., 531
Ella Catherine, 531
Lillie F., 531
Rose Mae, 196
SYKES, Louia Baker, 373
Sheryl Ann, 373
Taft D., 373
William Duncan, 373
William Michael, 374

TALBOTT, Anna Lee, 141, 553
Imogene, 141, 553
W.H., 553
William, 141
TALLENT, Alice Ann, 435
April Christina, 429
Billie Jean, 430
Bucher Edward, 429
Ethel Clark, 435
Helen Marie, 428
James Burl, 430
Luther, 435
Myrtle Alice Newman, 430
Peggy Lou Tallent, 431
TANGEMAN, Gertrude Anna Katherine, 458
TANNER, Donald Wayne, 359
John, 359
John Miltford, 359
Matilda Wilson, 363
TARPLEY, Elise, 99, 445
TARTAGLIA, Lester Darwin, 358
TARWATER, Bertha Vivian, 98, 99, 447
Lewis, 63
Luna May, 98, 447
Margaret Kirby, 63
Mary Letitia, 443
Mary Letitia Rambo, 447
Maude Cardwell, 98, 100, 449
Michael Elbert, 98, 443, 447
Michael Wafford, 449
Minnie, 143, 562
Minnie Olive, 98, 443
Nancy Jane, 63, 277-279
William Bell, 98, 449, 451
William Bell, Jr., 99, 449
William Bell, III, 449
TATMAN, Merle, 523
TATUM, Lucy, 186
TAUSCHER, Clifford Earl, 305
Clifford Karl, Jr., 305
John Byers, 305
TAUXE, Edward Lindsey, 152, 579
Edward Lindsey, Jr., 579
Frank, 152
Victoria Key, 579
TAYLOR, A. J., 223
Barbara Jean, 178
Benjamin Lee, 286
Charles L., 126
Daniel, 355
Elizabeth, 121
Eva, 537
Fannie, 121
Iris Irene, 176
J. Dale, 178
James Franklin, 178
James Franklin, Jr., 178
Jesse Harold, 286
Jesse W., 286
Kay Frances, 178
Mable Lorene DeBusk, 286
Marvin L., 529
Mary J. Minnis, 121
Nancy Ann, 577
Quincy, 121
Gov. Robert L., 295
Sally, 162
William Houston, 178
TEAGUE, Beau Anthony, 444
Latrice, 443
Sam, 443
Stephen, 444
Tiffany Claire, 444
TE-CHEN, Maj. Wil, 108
TEDFORD see Ledford
Eleanor, 231
Col. James, 246
TEFFT, Elizabeth Lee, 84, 368
TEMPLE, Oliver P., 7, 133, 136
TERRELL, Lotti Mai, 267
TERRY, Alice Faye Houk, 312
Charles Dean, 312
Janice Kaye, 312
THAMES, Neva, 489
THATCHER, Dean 559
THEAYS, Albert Ray, 431
THOMAS, Bethany Leigh, 505
Brian Edmond, 271
Catherine, 440
Charity, 250, 266
Clarence Merald, 214, 645
Diane, 317
Edd, Jr., 439
Iva Belle Pickens, 644, 645, 653
Janice Lou, 278
Jennifer Malissa, 505
Joseph H., 250
Lavenia Cunninhgam, 250
Linda Dianne, 439
Linda Gail, 214, 645
Marion Louise, 279
Marlene Elaine, 610
Mary, 418
Michael, 505
Nancy Ellen, 645
Patricia Irene, 439
Dr. Philip Christie, 279
Roy, 271
THOMPSON, 229
Audrey Lee, 507
Carol Alix, 506
Cecil Homer, 192, 620
Gertrude, 503
Irene Berry Cates, 377
Jo Ann, 620
Judith Lynn, 620
Julie Kay, 339
Kreig Lajeann, 444
Laura Marie, 377
Michael Eugene, 620
Paul Andrew, 506
Peggy Ann, 487
Phillip Dean, 577
Raymond Ross, 339
Rebekah Cates, 377
Robert M., 377
Robert Minard, Jr., 377
Samuel, 248
Samuel M., 166
Theresa Kaye, 302
THORNBURGH, Caroline, 246
John M., 88
Mary, 88, 375
THURMAN, Ann Maxey, 194, 623
Anna, 33
C. J., 33
Carric, 194, 622
David Leon, 194, 623
Florence Grace Pickens, 622
Fred Alexander, 33, 34, 194, 623, 633
Frederick Alexander, 624, 633
Jacquiline Cain, 623, 633
James, 33, 194
James Berry, 623
James Holston, 194, 623

THURMAN, James Kevin, 623
Julie LeAnn, 623
Louise, 623
Lucinda Tipton, 194
Margot Frances, 194, 624
Martha, 187
Mary Jane Berry, 194
Melissa Ann, 623
R. P., 33
Reuben, 187
Richard, 194
Robin Marie, 623
Roy Richard, 63, 194, 622
Ruth Ann, 622, 633
Sandra Louise, 194, 623
Wallace Taylor, 194, 622
TILLET, Edyth Lucretia, 207
TILLEY, Bonnie Ruth, 408
Cordey, 408
Nannie Harrell, 408
TIPTON, Arnold Royal, 261
Benjamin I., 167, 168
Billy, 347
C.T., 84
Dena Arlene, 261
Don Edward, 261
Eva Montgomery, 84
Harold Edward, 342
Karen, 347
Kristi, 347
M. L., 187
Marshall, 232
Mary, 167, 168, 180
Maynard, 347
Nancy, 168
Nancy Brooks, 167
Nena Lee, 84
Ray Gordon, 261
Thomas D., 167
TITUS, Alicia, 384
Emily Megan, 385
Gabriel, 384
Glenno Phillip, 384
James William, 384
Jana Lee, 385
Jeremy, 384
John Larry, 384
Knowles, 384
Mary Jo, 385
Richard Charles, 385
Robert David, 385
Shanna, 384
Sheryn, 384
Stephanie, 384
Steven Dean, 384
Winnie Dixon, 384
Zachary, 384
TODD, Abby Gayle, 436
Ann Holliday, 361
Don Joe, 435
Elizabeth Ann, 362
Enoch George, Jr., 361
Gilbert Elliott, 435
James, 52
Jane Little, 288, 350, 361, 363
Mamie Cleo Black, 435
Martha Ann, 362
Penny Jo, 436
Sarah, 239
Theresa Jane, 362
Wanda, 435, 441
TOLNAS, Barry Eriksen, 368
Carol Lee, 368
Joann, 368
Olaf Johann, 368
Sarah Gladys Lowther, 368
Trygve Johann, 368
TOOMEY, Barbara, 436
TORBETT, Joan, 425
Terry, 425
Ulyssis, 425
TRACY, Linda, 255
Terry, 255
TRAVIS, Rev. Joseph Bingham, 179
Joseph Gordan, 179
Lola Mae, 179
Nellie Wallace, 179
Robert Willard, Jr., 179
TRENTHAM, Mary Evelyn, 562
TRICE, 38
TRIMBLE, Jane, 31
TROGLIN, Annette, 602
TROMBLE, Frank, 523
TROTTER, Sarah Ann, 139
TRUDELL, Clara DeShano, 496
Clifford, 122
Clifford Alex, 496
Clifford Gilbert, 496
Gilbert R., 496
John Huston, 496
Mildred Eloise Dixon, 496, 509
TRUESDELL, Donna, 280
TRUMBO, Christopher, 606
Joshua Michael, 606
TUCKER, Amy, 444
Joel, 54
Travis D., 444
TULLOCH, James M., 248
Samuel, 248
TUMLIN, Harriet Ann, 372
Raymond Stevens, 372
TURMAN, Donna K., 389
TURNBULL, Frederick Stone, 490
Linda Jane, 490
Vivian Alberta Suggs, 490
TURNER, Charles Harrison, 351
Elizabeth Ann, 352
Kerry Ann, 353
Mary Margaret, 353
Robert Benton, 353
Robert Elsworth, 353
Stacie Leigh, 353
William Harrison, 353
William Jason, 353
William Terry, 353
TURPIN, Billy, 393
Dutch, 393
Herbert, 393
TUTTON, Edith Delilah
Keith, 323
James Elijah, 323
Julia Ann, 73, 323
TYLER, Pres., 26
Charles Henry, 259
Glenda Ann, 259
Ira Worth, 259
TYSON, Gen., 323

UNDERWOOD, Dorothy Evelyn, 625
Harvey, 625
Margaret, A-6
Sallie A., A-6
UPTON, Elizabeth, 247

VALENTINE, Beulah Mae, 77, 342
Hattie Davis, 342
Sherdon, 342
VAN BAARS, Frans, 507
Frans Eric, 507
Hagan Lewis, 508
Sven Lain, 507
VANDERGRIFF, Elizabeth, 635
VANDIVERE, A. D., 477
Bertha Louise, 477
Joseph Alfred, 477
William J., 477
William Jackson, Jr., 477
VAN VACTOR, David, 657
VARNELL, Alberta Louise, 160
Nelson Butler, 160
Sarah Elizabeth, 160
VAUGHN, Jack, 559
VAULT, Toni, 388
VELTON, Phyllis, 516
VENTURA, Jill Elizabeth, 450
John Paul, 450
Marisue Ellen, 450
Misty Michael, 450
Stephen Colorado, 450
Wendy Ann, 450
VEOMETT, Robert, 458
VEST, Brenda, 628
Charles Edward, 628
Katie Stout, 628
VILLARREAL, Jimmie
Lawrence, 500
Rachel Christine, 500
VINCENT, Jesse Alan, 285
VINDIVER, Helen, 154
VINEYARD, Elizabeth C., 235
Frances, 181
Sarah Frances, 251, 271
VINSANT, Dr. C. C., 216
Charles Von, 215
Italy Johnson, 216
Jean Hutton, 646
Jean Yvonne, 216, 646
Sharon Lee, 216, 647
Vickie Jane, 216, 647
VINSON, Pearl Wafford, 99, 449
VIRIETY, Alfred, 393
Gilbert, 393
Thomas, 393
VISCONTI, Judith Lynn, 572
VRAKAMI, Fumiko, 556

WADE, Franklin, 464
Mary Ellen Bethune, 464
Opal Nancy, 464
WAGENHOFFER, Andrew J., 602
Gregory Scott, 602
Matthew Thomas, 602
Thomas Valentine, 602
WALDEN, Linda, 398
WALDROP, Andrew Fred, 556

WALDROP, Anna Kay Martin, 550, 589
Charles L., 551
Darlene Kay, 557
Daryl Lee, 557
Denise Ann, 557
Dennis Eugene, 557
Dewayne Michael, 557
Diana Lynn, 557
Diane Patsy, 555
Donald Eugene, 556
Donna Rhea, 556
Frank Edward, 550
Fred Omer, 556
J. D., 555
Janie, 410
Jessie Marie, 555
Joseph G., 550
Katie, 408
Kenneth E., 550
Melanie K., 551
Omer, 143
Omer Floyd, 555
Ruth Deloris, 556
Shirley Sue, 557
Willie Ray, 557
WALKER, 465
Allen, 362
Amy Leann, 570
Amy Susanne, 371
Bradley Tate, 570
Clinton N., 122, 496, 497
Curd, 427
Dashie Pettery, 427
Ethel, 140
Gladys Marie, 425
Glenda Lucille, 559
Helen Louise, 85, 370
John, 369
Leslie G., 642
Lola, 427
Margaret, 239
Mariella, 122, 497
Minnie Ellen Dixon, 496, 497
Nancy Jane, 229
Ona Emma, 98, 443, 451
Robert Patterson, 86, 370
Robert Sidney, 85, 370, 371
Sidney, 369
Steven Bradley, 488
Steven Dyke, 488
Thelma Alice, 559
Wendy Leigh, 371
William Gregory, 371
William Lynn, 570
Wilma Jean, 370
WALKUP, Elizabeth, 36
James, 42
WALL, Rebecca, 498
WALLACE, Deborah Elizabeth, 652
Harold, 652
Helen Pickle, 380
J. W., 463
Joel, 239
John Henry, 380
Julie Renee, 653
Matthew, 239
Nancy, 380
Robert Henry, 652
William, 239
WALLERS, Ann, 511
WALLING, Albert Napier, 94, 389
Dana Marion, 94, 390, 441
Helen Napier, 94
William L., 94
WALRAVEN, Beth, 474
Charles, 474
Debbie, 474
Deron, 474
Fain Borders, 473
Fain Borders, Jr., 474
Fain Borders, III, 474
Howard, 473
Jimmy, 474
John, 473
Peggy, 474
Ronald, 473
Roy, 473, 481, 491
Russell, 474
Sandy, 474
Sarah Elizabeth Dillard, 474
WALTERS, Brownie, 22
John David, 264
John F., Jr., 264
WALTON, Robert, 38
WARD, Barnard Carson, 468
Brian Dennis, 298
Dennis O., 297
Gary Lynn, 298
Helen, 481
Helen Whittemore, 468, 491
Jeffery Dean, 298
Jesse Leroy, 468
Julie Gwen, 469
Michael Scott, 468
Sara Lisa, 468
Sarah Roberta Hammond, 468
Vicki Denise, 468
Wendi Ann, 469
William Barnard, 468
WARE, Clara Bernice Martin, 462
Howard Roy, 462
Howard Roy, Jr., 462
Mattie Jane, 254
Nancy Lynn, 462
WARLICK, Kaptola, 225
WARMACK, Sarah Elizabeth, 128
WARNER, Carolyn Sue, 527
David, 527
Eddie E., 150, 572
Edward C., 527
Glenn, 527
Irene Campbell, 527
Joan Elizabeth, 150, 572
Laura Jean, 527
WARREN, Anthony Wayne, 645
Nancy, 245, 645
Parmela, 245
Willard C., 645
WARWICK, Odra Charlene, 181
WASHINGTON, G., 244
WATERS, Herbert Leon, 280
Herbert Leon, Jr., 280
James Warren, 281
Judith Lynn, 280
Lara Noel, 281
Minnie, 195
Nancy Gail, 146
Sue Ellen, 281
WATSON, Austin, 552
Eva Drake, 338
George H., 338
Hoyt, 552
Hubert Ray, 338
James Alfred, 338
James Alfred, Jr., 338
Kathy Stevens, 552
Kimberly, 552
Lucy Ann Sisler, 619
Lowell, 552
Margaret, 589
Margaret Martin, 552, 589
Nancy Gail, 566
Orville F., 146, 566
Patricia Sue, 339
Rebekah Louise, 619
Rhea Simone, 339
Ricky, 552
Roger, 552
Tony Lynn, 339
Wanda Fay, 338
William Alexander, 619
WATTENBARBER, Linda, 406
WATTS, Anabel Bogle, 378
Cecil, 395
Earnest, 395
Earnest Lee, 395
Emma, 46
Estal, 395
Fred, 395
Gureth, 394
Gureth, Jr., 395
John Wayne, 395
John William, 89, 378
Melody Caye, 89
Rita Kay, 395
Ruth, 522
Shannon, 395
Virginia Irene, 89
Wiley, 394
William, 394
WEAVER, 128
Beverly Elaine, 578
Catherine, 44, 46
Charles M., 476
Christopher Thomas, 609
Dana Pickens, 579
David Quincy, 578
James Kenneth, 578
Jeffrey Scott, 578
Kelly Brownyn, 579
Kyle Clayton, 578, 579
Stanley Keith, 578
Valerie Nicole, 578
WEBB, 393
Cathy Sue, 560
J. Wilson, 241
Opal, 123, 497
Timothy Peter, 303
WEBBER, Frank, 396
Jeremiah, 396
WEBSTER, Donna Lynn, 572
John Wayne, 519
Kelly Denise, 572
Laura Lee, 572
Lester Sherrill, 572

WEBSTER, Lester Sherrill, Jr., 572
Martin, 657
Miles, 518
Patricia Ann, 518
Rachel L. Seaton, 547
Robert W., 547
Robert W., Jr., 547
Sally, 31
William Charles, 519
WEHR, Jay Henderson, 486
Richard, 486
Van Richard, 486
WEINSTEIN, Harriet Brooks, 601
Harry W., 601
Marie, 601
WEIR, Crystal, 497
Elizabeth, 239
Levator, 106
Noel, 497
Sarah, 232
Stephen, 497
Susan, 239
WEISHAUPT, Bertha Ellison, 631
John U., 631
Jonnie Pauline, 631
WELCH, Penny, 263
WELLER, Ann Credelle Henderson, 489, 491
Carol Pocus, 489
Christopher William, 489
Justin Luke, 489
Lanis Elizabeth, 489
Lindsey Thaddeus, 489
William Marshall, 489
William Ticrncin, 489
WELLS, Christopher Vincent, 309
Donna M., 613
Elizabeth, 233
Issac, 232
Jesse, 233
John Harold, 309
Mary Ruth, 334
Nancy, 233
Sonya Darlene, 309
Steven Michael, 309
WELSH, John, 186
WELTY, Sandra Jeanne, 375
WERTZ, Claude, 660
Judith Mason, 660
Victoria Howard, 660
WEST, Debbie, 434
Dianne Patterson, 305
Emma LaVae Leishman, 319
Frank, 305
Kay LeRoy, 319
Kay Marie, 319
Paige Elizabeth, 305
WESTCOTT, Delores, 360
WESTER, Robert W., Jr., 139
WHALEY, Buford, 564
Delores, 596
Helen, 635
Mitchell, 40
WHARTON, C. W., 513
WHEELER, Arthur, 503
Clarence, 273
Imogene Keller, 273
John, 31
Rebecca Ann, 273
WHITE, Clifford, 64, 280
Danny Milford, 338
Francis Milford, 337
George, 239
Herman Francis, 337
James, A-1
Judy Frances, 337
Karen, 473
Kevin Shawn, 338
Lloyd O., 502
Lucy Mable, 404
Mary, 43
Mary Evelyn, 337
Mary Lawson, 233 A-1
Mary Lee Day, 502
Ruby Helen, 502
Sandra Ann, 338
Stephanie LeAnn, 338
Vella Evans, 337
Verda, 140, 552
WHITLAW, Al, 611
WHITSON, Fred Grant, 640
Jack W., 640
WHITTAKER, Dr., 67
Rev. Walter C., 293
WHITTEMORE, Alex, 119
Alexander Douglas, 489
Alexander Douglas, II, 489
Alexander Douglas, III, 489
Anna Leigh, 468
Anne Dickey, 472
Bessie Faye, 465
Bessie Lou, 472
Clyde, 465
Daniel Z., 470
David, 468
Edna, 471
Elizabeth Cyle, 468
Francis, 465-470
Glenn Miles, 468
Grace L., 466
Harold, 468
James, 468
James William, 465
Jane, 472
Jessie, 466, 491
Joan, 470
Joella, 470
John, 471, 481-491
John Francis, 471
John Francis, Jr., 472
Louie Ethel, 466, 491
Lulu Henderson, 119, 489, 491
Lynn, 468
Mary Elizabeth, 472
Miriam Delle, 468
Missouri, 465-470
Noel, 470
Noel, Jr., 470
Nyda, 465
Paul James, 472
Paul Kipling, 472
Ralph Woodrow, 466, 481, 491
Robbie Chambers, 467, 481, 491
Rosemary, 470
Ruby Helen, 468
Sara, 469
Seth William, 467
WHITTLE, W. O., 244
WICKER, Connie Maxine, 430
George Washington, 430
Laura Bennett Jones, 430
Mary Jane, 430
Pamela Alene, 430
Thomas Mack, 430
WICKUM, Agnes Peterson, 625
Frank S., 625
Frank Sylvester, Jr., 625
WIDBY, J. Cecil, 571
Shirley, 571
WIDENER, Nancy, 153, 580, 581
WIDOWS, Samuel, 534
WIGGINS, Tommy, 439
WILCOX, George, 611
WILEY, Margaret, 21
WILHITE, Cathryn, 328
Donna Marie, 328
Robert E., Jr., 328
WILHOIT, Elizabeth, 417
WILKINS, Elizabeth L., 496
WILKINSON, Susannah Smith, 25, 40
WILLIAMS, 358
Benjamin David, 471
Bertie May, 97
Betty Jo Irwin, 366
Charles, 97
Charlotte Andrews, 658
Daniel Allen, 267
Daniel O'Neil, 471
David Allen, 250, 267
David Craig, 624
Dr. Edwin Lee, 658
Eleanor, 80, 348
Eleanor Lampin, 117
Ephraim, 169
Fanny, 97
Horace, 97, 250, 267
J. D., 161, 592
James, 97
James Anthony Green, 117
James Dearing, 161
Jennie Melissa, 267
Jeremy Christopher, 624
Jessie, 80
John, 97
John Gordon, 366
John Kyle, 471
Johnny, 471
Kathryn, 236
Karen Faye, 560
Lakeanna, 161
Lilly A., 462
Lori Lea, 658
Mark, 270
Mary Hall, 169
Michael McMurry, 226, 658
Michelle Lynn, 658
Minervia Jane, 169
Rosa Elizabeth, 348
Ruby, 183
Samuel Charles, 348
Steven Callaway, 226, 658
Susan Dean, 366
William, 54, 248
WILLIAMSON, Gen., 50
Earl McKinley, 260, 261
Peggy Ann, 260
Sharon Chloe, 261
Stacy McKinley, 261
Stanley Earl, 261
Vivian Earlene, 260

WILLIFORD, Linda, 558
WILLOCKS, Brenda Jane, 272
Carolyn Maxine, 271
Christie Machille, 271
Fred, 271
Fred Raymond, 271
Freda Viola, 272
Stephanie Denise, 271
Timothy Richard, 272
WILLOUGHBY, Edith Hester, 148
Etheldridge, 148, 150
James Andrew Marcus, 148, 150, 567
Joan Laverne, 148, 567
Josie Evans, 148, 150
Mildred June, 148, 567
Olive H., 150, 570
WILSON, Albert Dale, 359
Albert Dewey, 358
Alice Lorraine, 358
Anetta L., 239
Annie, 417
Arthur Allen, 613
Arthur Dean, 359
Arthur Lee, 357
Bill J., 443
Bonnie E., 357
Carol, 417
Charles Edward, 359
Clarence, 532
Clint David, 444
Don Ellis, M. D., 359
Donald, 417
Earl, 357
Earl, Jr , 357
Emma Eliza, 356
Erva Claire, 358
Frank, 532
Gary Leon, 430
George, 183
Gerald L., 430
H. M., 168
Hazel, 533
Henry, 532
Herbert Eugene, 357
Dr. Horace Cody, 94
Idelphia Jean, 519
Ione, 532
Irma Jessie, 359
Isabel, 83
J. R., 417
James, 31, 532
Jamie Coleen, 613
John Wayne, 445
Kelly Elizabeth, 359
Kristen, 359
Kristi Lynn, 444
Larry, 417
Lyman, 357
Martha, 240
Martha Angie, 360
Mary Ann, 360
Mary Edith, 357
Matilda Faye, 359
Michael Allen, 613
Mildred LaVerne, 358
Miltford, 357
Nelson Howard, 360
Nina, 533
R. I., 168
Ralph, 532
Robert, 357
Roy, 532
Ruth Irene, 360
Dr. Samuel Tyndale, 11
Sendi Lane, 444
Thelma Esther, 360
Todd Allen, 444
Toney, 417
Tracy Ann, 359
William Michael, 430
William Thomas, 359
WINGO, M., 591
WINKLE, Adrianne Lee, 333
Andrea Rae, 331
Andrew Johnson, 73, 320, 322
Bessie Pate, 322
Christopher Lee, 331
David Len, 333
Eliza Joan, 73, 75, 334
Frederick Samuel, 73, 331, 333
Frederick Samuel, Jr., 75, 332
Helen Janet, 73, 323
Irene Murphy, 331
Jack Cowan, 75, 331
James William, 330
Jennifer, 75, 331
Jenny Louise, 329, 330
Jerry Wayne, 75, 331
John Michael, 333
LaDonna Ruth, 331
Lola May, 73, 320
Marian Lucille, 75, 332
Mary Cowan McCammon, 320
Mildred Joan, 323
Nancy Morrison, 73, 74, 324
Ora Irene Murphy, 331
Patsy Ruth, 75, 330
Peggy Kathleen, 329
Philip Allan, 333
Ralph Andrew, 333
Ralph Eggers, 73, 333
Robert Samuel, 333
Sandra Ruth, 330
Shane Andrew, 333
Susan Ellen, 73, 74, 324
Teresa Ann, 333
Thomas Arn, 330
Todd Ashley, 331
Troy Mac, 73, 322
William Cowan, 73, 329-331
William Cowan, Jr., 75, 329
William Timothy, 329
WINNETT, Barbara, 556
WINTER, Ruth, 179
WISE, Geraldine Elizabeth, 352
Helen, 522
WITHERINGTON, Martha, 146, 567
WITTER, Deanna Marie, 354
Dwayne Harold, 354
Dwight Walter, 354
Elizabeth Jane, 354
Henry Martin, 353
John Low, 354
Kimberly Ann, 354
Laurie Ann, 354
Margaret Mary, 354
Michael Stephen, 354
Richy Jon, 354
Robert Allen, 354
Tanya Rose, 354
WOLF, Nan, 195
WOLFE, Lola Mae, 600
WOLFENDEN, Craig Allen, 349
Jeffrey Herman, 349
Robert Allen, 349
Robert Herman, 81, 349
Robert Perry, 349
Steven Gregory, 349
WOOD, Jan Stephanie, 643
Martha Jane, 487, 488
WOODBECK, Barbara Ann, 201
Manly F., 200
Richard Allen, 201
WOODEN, Ann Elizabeth, 161
Betty, 161
Evelyn Pauline, 161
Gene, 161
Tommy, 161
WOODS, 231
Col., 255
Arthur, 105
Bertie, 105
Elizabeth, 105
Frank, 105
James W.D., 105
John, 105
Mary Josephine, 102, 104, 105, 453
Minnie, 105
Mollie, 105
W.D., 105, 457
William, 105
William Gary, 260
WOODWARD, Rebecca, 240
WOODY, Alice, 111
Andrew Henderson, 594
Eugene, 111
J.B., 594
Mamie Clive, 111, 462
Mazie, 594
Perry Randall, 594
WOOTEN, Clarence Milton, 99, 449
David Kent, 449
David Rolfe, 99, 449
Joshua Rolfe, 449
Lori Carol, 449
Margaret Cope, 451
Sarah Maud Cave, 449
White Jackson, 449
WORRELL, Myra Jean, 328
Ruth Lavell Boyd, 328
Thomas Coy, 328
WRAY, Evelyn, 193
Julia Mae Byrd, 193
Willard, 193
WRIGFIELD, Pearl, 85, 368
WRIGHT, 394
Beverly Anne, 613
"Dev", 229
Donald Wayne, 613
Elizabeth Roberts, 395
Eliza, 243
Jackie, 611
LaDonna Marlene, 613
Laura Mae, 395
Lola Bim, 625
Mary, 230
Nellie, 230
Nelson, 229, 230
Rebecca, 38
Rebecca E., 229

WRIGHT, Sampie, 395
Sharon, 414
Sharon Lee, 613
Tasha Marie, 613
Thelbert Wayne, 180, 613
Tricia LeAnn, 613
Vada Mildred, 180, 613, 633
Virginia Aileen, 625
W.C., 625
Will, 230
William Lawrence, 180, 612
WYNN, Aubrey Booth, Jr., 588
Aubrey Booth, III, 588

YAKISH, Helen Louise, 155, 584
Robert William, 155, 584
YARBER, Shirley, 260
YARBERRY, Eliza Sayne, 295, 300
John, 296
YATES, Carol Jean, 446
Linda, 266
Ulyssis, 266
YEAGER, Mary, 177, 608, 609
YEAROUT, Barbara Chloe, 261
Gilford Clayton, 260
John, 249
John William, 259
Margaret Vivian, 260
Sandra Jean, 260
Walter Howard, 260
Walter Howard, Jr. 260
Wilma June, 259
YODER, Alice Callaway, 84
Annie, 84, 367
Dan, 84
YOEST, Ernest, 22
Nellie, 22
YORK, Dana Marie, 504
Dennis, 504
Easter, 139, 548
Gwyn, 420
James, 504
Stephen Eric, 504
YOUNG, Col., 289
Anita Jean, 302
Cornell, 264
Emmer Retta, 75, 329
Gretel Cunningham, 458
Jefferson, 230
Jeffrey Cornell, 264
John, 398
Kimberly Sue, 264
Margaret Ethel, 398
Margaret Ruth Herbert, 458
Mollie Megen Marie, 458
Mollie Rebecca Dye, 398
Rairdon, 458
Tammy Annette, 264
Thomas, 535
Warren William, 458

ZAKIS, Beverly Ann, 498
ZEMP, Mrs. E.R., 33
ZIMMER, Christopher, 300
Jason, 300
Tom, 299